

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES



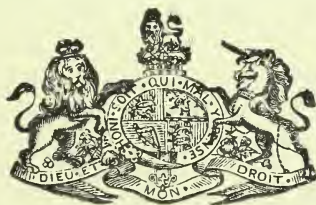


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
University of Florida, George A. Smathers Libraries

THE
SIXTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[25TH MARCH, 1874.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1874.

[C.—963.] Price 7½d.

941.5
I653r
1874-78

CONTENTS.

REPORT,	<i>Page</i> 5
----------------	-------------------------

APPENDIX.

1. Extract from Report of James H. Davies, Esq., on the residue of the Records removed from the Offices of the late Right Hon. Edward Litton, M.C.,	21
2. Report of Sir J. Bernard Burke, Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers,	22
3. List of Chancery Bills and Answers found out of place,	29
4. Extract from Report of James Mills, Esq., on the arrangement of the Records of the Court of Common Pleas, removed from the vaults of that Court,	41
5. Extract from further Report of the Assistant Deputy Keeper on the Records of the Palatinate of Tipperary, including—	
a. Cause List of Pleadings in local Chancery,	47
b. Abstract of Patent Rolls of ditto,	73
6. Extract from Report of Henry Berry, Esq., on the Records of the former Writ, Appearance, and Seal Office of the Court of Queen's Bench,	89
7. Report of J. T. Gilbert, Esq., Secretary to the Public Record Office of Ireland, to the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls in Ireland, respecting the "Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland,"	90

 The marginal references to former Reports are by sections and by appendix numbers.

THE SIXTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

TO HIS GRACE THE MOST NOBLE JAMES, DUKE OF
ABERCORN, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR GRACE,

1. At the close of the year 1872 it was thought that the removal of the collection of Queen's Bench Records from the dome of the Four Courts had been completed. However, before handing over the keys to the Clerk of the Works, it was judged expedient to examine the cavity between the floor of the dome and the domed ceiling of the hall beneath, as it seemed not improbable, from the mode in which the former arrangement had been conducted, that some of the documents might have been thrust out of sight into that receptacle. On examination, several heaps of such Records were discovered there. These constitute 184 parcels, which have been deposited in the Record Treasury, and await further examination. They are of a miscellaneous nature and unequal value; and their arrangement and introduction into the series to which they belong will be a work of time.

Further
removal of
Records from
dome of the
Four Courts.

[V. App. 1.]

2. The other current proceedings at the close of the year 1872 comprised:—

Extern.

Removal of the residue of the Records in the offices of the late Right Hon. Edward Litton, M.C., *post*, 3, 4.

Preparation for the transfer and part removal of the Records in charge of the Keeper of the State Papers, Record Tower, Dublin Castle, *post*, 5, 6.

Like, of Records of the Court of Chancery, *post*, 7.

Intern.

Intern transfer and deposit of Chancery Pleadings, *post*, 8–10.

Classification and arrangement of the Cause Papers of the Court of Equity Exchequer, *post*, 11.

Classification and arrangement of the Records from Vaults of the Court of Common Pleas, *post*, 12.

Deposit of Deeds affecting the rights of the Crown, *post*, 13.

Assortment of Inventions-Patents, *post*, 14.

Indexing and Calendaring, *post*, 15–19.

Binding and repairs, *post*, 20.

Removal of
residue of
Litton Collec-
tion.

[V. App. 8.]

Appendix I.

[II. App. 3.]

Including books
of Newcomen's
Bank.

Transmission of
Papers of Privy
Council.

Heads of Bills.

Appendix II.

Chancery
Affidavits
removed.

Deposit of
Chancery

3. The offices formerly occupied by Master Litton being required for other purposes, and the transfer of the Deeds and Muniments directed by the order of the Court of Chancery, of 10th March, 1870, to the offices of Master Brooke, Master Murphy, and Master Fitzgibbon respectively, having been carried into effect, the residue, exclusive of the subsequently mentioned books, and pertaining, for the most part, to causes in the collection already deposited here, was transferred to this office early in January, 1873, under the direction of Mr. Davies, to whose report I beg leave to refer. These papers are undergoing a similar process of arrangement to that of the Equity Exchequer Cause Papers, previously to their being collated and interpolated with the principal series arranged and indexed in 1869. This process has been completed for 3,300 causes to letter R.

4. Among the documents lodged in the progress of causes, which constitute a large portion of Master Litton's collection, were the books, &c. of the late banking firm of Newcomen & Co., comprising 987 pieces, of which 450 are heavy folio volumes, and to which I more particularly refer in order that the persons properly entitled thereto may have notice of their being here, and may upon proper application to the Rolls Court, obtain authority to take them away. They were deposited in a vault under the Court of *Nisi Prius*, where they had been stored, for want of room in the Master's offices. At present, they occupy valuable space here, which will be required for the reception of documents of a public nature.

5. I have received from the Keeper of the State Papers a consignment of Cartons containing Heads of Parliamentary Bills from the Office of the Privy Council of Ireland. The Heads of Bills preserved in this and in the collections from the Parliament-room of the Record Tower already deposited here, express the sense of the late Irish Legislature on various subjects of public interest not appearing on the Statute Book. Although the effect of Poyning's Act was to prevent the introduction, in a form capable of passing into law, of any measure not previously authorized under the Great Seal, it offered no impediment to the introduction and provisional discussion of such subjects as the Houses of Parliament from time to time thought fit to entertain; and the result of these deliberations constitutes the Heads of Bills which might or might not afterwards assume the form of Transmisses, capable of being entertained for legislative purposes. Many of them rest in the form of rejected suggestions, and in these the historian may find a record of the sentiments of the Irish Parliament not accessible in the Acts or Transmisses.

6. The Report of the Keeper of the State Papers, accompanying this last transmission will be found in the Appendix.

7. From the Record and Writ Office Chancery, 43 volumes of Affidavits from January, 1852, to December, 1853, which had been filed in the late Chancery Affidavit Office, were transferred on the 27th January.

8. The deposit of the principal series of Pleadings in Chancery,

which was begun in the summer of 1869, was brought to a conclusion on the 28th March, 1873. The work during the year in this operation comprised the re-casting of 254 bundles of Bills, which previously occupied Bays 4.O., 4.N., and 4.M. These have been folded, formed into 3,337 books, and deposited, with the rest of the collection, in Bay 4.D., completing the *fasciculi* in this series to the total number of 43,850. My estimate that the whole collection would fit into a space of 20,000 cubic feet as compared with 60,000 in its former arrangement, has not been exceeded.

Pleadings completed.

9. The several Bills and Answers in Chancery which have been found out of place during this process, including those discovered during the last year, number 145 Bills and 161 Answers. A list of the names of the causes and parties in these, which might, for all practical purposes, be considered as lost records, is appended.

Chancery Bills and Answers out of place.

Appendix III.

10. Of the series known as "Ancient Pleadings" in Chancery, which were preserved on files, but so soiled and crumpled as to be practically useless for purposes of reference, there remained, in that state, at the end of 1872, 19 files or bundles. These have been cleansed, flattened, and made up in temporary wrappers for adjustment by class and date, preparatory to the formation of a regular index by way of Bill Book for the particular series. When so indexed they will be folded and arranged in spaces left for their reception in the great series.

Ancient Pleadings in Chancery.

11. The arrangement of the miscellaneous cause papers of the Court of Equity Exchequer, which, at the close of 1872, had advanced to letters I and L respectively, has been completed. The papers in 2,426 causes have been collected, labelled and deposited. The whole collection now forms a uniform series of Charges, Discharges, Interrogatories, Depositions, Notes of Hearings, Reports, Exceptions, and Ancillary Instruments, in 5,911 causes arranged in dictionary order.

Arrangement of Equity Exchequer Cause Papers completed.

12. It will be seen from the Report of Mr. Mills, to which I refer, that the residue of the large collection of documents brought in sacks from the vaults of the Court of Common Pleas has, so far as at present practicable, been arranged and deposited. There still remains, of this collection, sixteen sackfuls of documents, "of which, from their state of damage and neglect, it has been found impossible to make any practicable assortment."

Appendix IV.
[IV. 12; V. 14.]

Residue of Common Pleas Records.

13. Twenty-three Deeds affecting the rights of the Crown, including sixteen conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents, have been received and deposited during the year.

Crown Deeds.

14. The assortment of Inventions'-Patents has proceeded, *pari passu*, with their receipt through the Court of Chancery from the London Office. For special arrangements for this deposit see *post*, 43.

Inventions' Patents.

15. The work of indexing has been chiefly prosecuted in the Testamentary Department. Besides the indorsing of the envelopes, which constitute a self-indexing series for each collection, Indexes have been compiled for the Dioceses tabulated below, and have been bound and placed in the Search Room for the use of the public. These Indexes are complete for the whole of each collection up to the close of the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in 1858, and include as well the Wills deposited here as the several residues

Indexes to Wills to close of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.

still left in the District Registries. They also include occasional cross-entries, so that the numbers are somewhat in excess of the actual number of instruments.

	Entries.		Entries.
Ardfert and Aghadoc,	2,187	Killaloe and Kilfenora,	1,879
Cashel and Emly,	2,727	Leighlin,	1,549
Cloyne,	2,552	Limerick,	2,333
Cork,	6,729	Ossory,	2,405
Elphin,	1,385	Waterford and Lismore,	3,549
Ferns,	3,907		

Index to
Communia
Rolls of Ex-
chequer.

[III. App. 3.]

Do. to Disen-
tailing Deed
Rolls.

Do. to Equity
Exchequer
Bill Books.

Calendar and
List of Chancery
Pleadings and
Rolls in
Tipperary
Palatinate.

Appendix V.

Binding, &c.

16. An Index has been prepared to a contemporary manuscript calendar of the *Communia* Rolls of the Exchequer from 1605 to 1627, transferred from the Office of the Master of the Exchequer in 1870.

17. The Calendaring of Disentailing Deed Rolls has been advanced from Deed 2,426, enrolled 13th February, 1851, to Deed 2,872, enrolled 23rd June, 1854.

18. New Indexes have been prepared to the Equity Exchequer Bill Books in lieu of the volumes for 1704-6, 1719-20, which had become illegible.

19. A Calendar has been formed of the First Series of Pleadings (A.D. 1662-1691) in the Court of Chancery of the Palatinate of Tipperary, and also an Index to the Chancery Rolls of that jurisdiction. The publication of the list of Fines and Recoveries in this jurisdiction, appended to my last Report, has been so much appreciated that it is thought well also to publish lists of the causes in the above-mentioned series of Pleadings and an abstract of the Rolls in the Chancery of the Palatinate. These lists form part of the further Report on the Records of the Palatinate, by the Assistant Deputy Keeper, which will be found in the Appendix.

20. In the Binding and Repairing Room of the Department, 163 volumes of the Testamentary series have been bound; 723 membranes of Plea Rolls, to Roll 80 inclusive, have been cleansed, flattened, and made good with transparent tissue-paper; and 213 Pleadings of the Court of Equity have been repaired.

The work undertaken during the year 1873 comprised:—

Extern.

Preparation for transfer and removal of the Records of the former Writ, Appearance, and Seal Office of the Court of Queen's Bench, in charge of the Clerk of the Records and Writs of Chancery, *post*, 21.

Preparation for transfer and removal of the Original Wills and Records of the Court of Probate for the Dioceses of Armagh and Clogher, and District of Drogheda, respectively, from the District Registry of the Court of Probate at Armagh, *post*, 22-26.

Like, of the Ecclesiastical Records of the Dioceses of Armagh and Clogher, and of the Primatial Court of Armagh, respectively, from the Provincial Registry at Armagh, *post*, 27-30.

Like, of the Original Wills and Records of the Court of Probate for the Dioceses of Down and Connor and Dromore, and exempt jurisdiction of Mourne, respectively, from the District Registry of the Court of Probate at Belfast, *post*, 31-35.

Like, of the Ecclesiastical Records of the Dioceses of Down, Connor, and Dromore from same Registry, *post*, 36.

Like, of the Original Wills and Records of the Court of Probate for the Dioceses of Derry and Raphoe from the District Registry of the Court of Probate at Londonderry, *post*, 37.

Like, of the Ecclesiastical Records of the same Dioceses from the same Registry, and from the town of Raphoe, *post*, 38.

Like, of the Ecclesiastical Records of the Dioceses of Kilmore and Ardagh from the town of Cavan, *post*, 39.

Like, of the Ecclesiastical Records of the Diocese of Meath from Cookstown, Kells, *post*, 40.

Receipt of residue of Testamentary collections left unremoved on partial execution of warrant from District Registry of the Court [v. 43.] of Probate at Cork, *post*, 42.

Intern.

Erection of fittings, *post*, 43-44.

Deposit of Equity Exchequer Pleadings, *post*, 45.

Cleansing and flattening the collection of Fiants, *post*, 46.

21. I refer to the Report of Mr. Berry, abstracted in the Appendix, for the particulars of the Records of the former Writ, Appearance, and Seal Office of the Court of Queen's Bench, which, in the course of the internal changes of offices, had come into the custody of the Clerk of the Records and Writs of Chancery, and have now been removed to this department.

Appendix VI.
Records of
former Seal
Office of
Queen's Bench.

22. The preparation of the Testamentary collections at Armagh, which began on the 4th of April, 1873, was discontinued from the 10th of April to the 19th of May, owing to the vacancy in the Registrarship, and, being resumed, occupied from the 19th to the 27th of May inclusive.

Proceedings at
Armagh Dis-
trict Registry
of Court of
Probate.

23. The District Registrar, considering that no necessity existed for withholding any portion of the Wills included in the Warrant, and seeing the small number which would thus be left in the Registry, was good enough to assent to my executing the warrant in full and removing the general Index.

Warrant fully
executed.

Wills removed.

24. There were removed from Armagh Registry for the Diocese of Armagh, 8,509 Wills, dated from 1667 to 1846; for the Diocese of Clogher, 5,646 Wills, dated from 1658 to 1846; and for the District of Drogheda, 1,001 Wills, dated from 1687 to 1846. These numbers include unproved as well as proved Wills, the instruments being so intermixed for Armagh and Drogheda that an undue time would have been required for their separate enumeration. These numbers also, here as elsewhere, include Monitions and copies where original Wills are not forthcoming in the District Registry.

25. There were also removed for Armagh Diocese, seven Will Books (1816 to 1856); one Grant Book (1803 to 1808); and one volume of Entries of Renunciations and Caveats (1850 to 1857); for Clogher Diocese, nine Will Books, subsequently discovered, as after mentioned (1793 to 1807); and for Drogheda District four Will and Grant Books, and three Marriage Fee Books (1784 to 1844). In respect of entries such as the last, I beg leave to refer to my Fifth Report, par. 48.

Books removed.

26. There were left at the District Registry, Armagh, one Index

Books left
unremoved.

to Administrations for Armagh Diocese, dated from 1812 to 1857, and one Index to, and copies of, Administrations for the Diocese of Clogher, dated from 1839 to 1857.

Ecclesiastical
Records at
Provincial
Registry,
Armagh.

27. The collection of Ecclesiastical Records at Armagh was, as might be expected at the seat of the Primacy, large and well kept in a building called the Provincial Registry. The Records occupied twelve repositories in three apartments, the largest being fire-proof, detached and specially built for Record purposes. The collection comprised:—

1. Patents and Consecrations of Bishops.
2. Patents, Presentations, and Collations to Benefices.
3. Subscription Books and Rolls.
4. Petitions for Licenses for Non-residence.
5. Sequestrations of Benefices.
6. Deeds of Consecrations of Churches.
7. Faculties for Rebuilding and Altering, &c.
8. Deeds establishing Perpetual Cures.
9. Registry Books containing Entries of foregoing and other Records.
10. Duplicate Returns to Privy Council.
11. Visitation Books, Rural Deans' Reports, &c.
12. Copies of Parochial Registries.
13. Presentments at Vestries.
14. Documents relating to Royal Schools.
15. Citations, Pleadings, &c.

Including
Testamentary
matter.

28. Together with these, there was a large amount of Testamentary matter, including the Will Books for Clogher, above referred to, which had not been transferred to the District Registry of the Court of Probate.

Classes of
Documents
left unremoved.

29. As the Warrant extended only to the Records and Documents of any Court, Commission, or Public Office, that had ceased to exist within the meaning of the Sixth Sub-section of Section 4 of the Act, and as it is not altogether clear whether the expression "Public Office" refers to the establishment in which, or to the function in discharge of which, the Records were made, I did not think myself warranted in removing the classes numbered 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 14, but, considering a Visitation to be a Court within the meaning of the Act, I intimated my desire to remove the documents under No. 11, together with the residue of the other classes. Finding the Registrar unwilling to assent to this course without further advice, and seeing the probability of some legislative solution of the questions which have arisen on the Act, it was thought expedient that such opportunity of having deliberate advice should be afforded, especially as the books are in safe custody and easy of future removal. These books were accordingly left in their former custody. No further communication in regard to them has been received. Books of the like nature have been removed from the other Ecclesiastical repositories hitherto visited without objection.

Removal of
part of collection
relating to
Church pro-
perty.

30. As regards class 8 and other documents relating to the property of the late Established Church, which had not yet been transferred to the Church Commissioners, and which are by the

Church Act destined for ultimate deposit here, I obtained the sanction of the Commissioners to their direct transfer, and proceeded with their removal along with the other classes covered by the Warrant. The preparations for its removal began on the 27th, and the removal was completed on the 31st of May, 1873. The Books found in the repositories did not include the Registers of the See.

Register Books
not found.

31. In proceeding with the removal of the Testamentary Records from the District Registry of the Court of Probate at Belfast, the execution of the Act was much facilitated by the withdrawal of any further objection on the part of the Court of Probate to the complete execution of the Warrant which embraced all instruments twenty years old at the time of the passing of the Act. Operations were further facilitated by the arrangement in which the major part of the collection was found. This was not alphabetical, but according to the successions of proof, with consecutive numbers, for the Wills of the respective Dioceses. A complete Index existed, which the District Registrar was good enough to allow to be removed, on being supplied with a copy of so much as related to the residue of the Wills less than twenty years old at the time of the passing of the Act, which has been left in his charge.

Proceedings at
Belfast District
Registry.

Warrant fully
executed.

32. From the Belfast District Registry there were removed, for the Diocese of Connor, two series of Wills, the first dated from 1622 to 1810, numbered consecutively, and containing 10,427 Wills, and the second, dated 1810 to 1846, numbered consecutively, and containing 6,868 Wills, together with eighty-six unproved Wills.

Wills removed
for Diocese of
Connor.

33. For the Diocese of Down, there were removed 2,489 Wills, dated from 1659 to 1788, in alphabetical arrangement, and 6,212 Wills, numbered consecutively for the entire series, dated from 1789 to 1846, together with sixty-three unproved Wills.

Do. for Diocese
of Down.

34. The Wills for the Diocese of Dromore, in 149 bundles, dated from 1678 to 1846, purporting to contain 5,218 Wills, together with twenty bundles of unproved Wills (347) for the same Diocese, and fifty-eight Wills for the exempt jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne, were also removed.

Do. for
Dromore and
Newry and
Mourne.

35. There were removed from Belfast four Will Books for the Diocese of Down (1807 to 1850), containing entries and copies of the Wills, numbered 2,434 to 6,612; seven Will Books for the Diocese of Connor (1810 to 1853), containing entries and copies of the Wills, numbered 1 to 8,214, of the second series, and one Grant Book, dated from 1790 to 1814.

Will Books
removed from
Belfast
Registry.

36. The Ecclesiastical Collection at Belfast (*post*, 47), owing to previous transmissions to the Court of Matrimony and the Church Commissioners, was not large. The proceedings in its removal, and in the heavier operation of transferring the Testamentary Records, occupied from the 6th to the 18th of June.

Ecclesiastical
Records
removed from
Belfast District
Registry.

37. The District Registry of the Court of Probate at Londonderry was next visited. Here were deposited the Wills and Testamentary instruments for the Dioceses of Derry and Raphoe, together with a portion of the Ecclesiastical Records of the former Diocese. There were removed for the Diocese of Derry 4,919 Wills, dated from 1612 to 1846, and for the Diocese of Raphoe 1,513 Wills, dated from 1684 to 1846, being all that the Warrant

Proceedings at
Londonderry
District
Registry.

included. There were also removed two Will Books for the former Diocese, containing entries and copies of Wills from 178 to 1799; and two Will Books for the latter, containing like matter from 1819 to 1844. One Will Book, from 1844 to the present time, was left in the District Registry.

Ecclesiastical
Records
removed from
Londonderry
and Raphoe.

38. The Ecclesiastical Collections for the Diocese of Raphoe were deposited in private custody, at the town of Raphoe, from whence they were brought to Londonderry, and thence removed with the other Ecclesiastical and Testamentary documents, to this office. The proceedings in both series occupied from the 18th to the 28th of June.

Take from
Cavan.

39. On their return from Londonderry, the servants of this office effected the removal of the Ecclesiastical Collections for the Dioceses of Ardagh and Kilmore, deposited in private custody in the town of Cavan.

Take from
Cookstown,
Kells.

40. The Ecclesiastical Collections for the Diocese of Meath were subsequently brought to this office from private custody of the Rev. Garrett Nugent, at Cookstown, Kells.

Condition of
Ecclesiastical
Collection.

41. The general character and extent of the several collections of this nature will be seen by the table, *post*, 47. For the most part these Records are in great confusion, and of very unequal value.

Warrant for
Cork fully
executed.
[V. 43.]

42. The District Registrar of the Court of Probate, at Cork, having satisfied himself that no necessity existed for further retaining the residue of the Wills included in the first Warrant and left in his charge on the first transmission, these Wills, numbering for the Diocese of Cork and Ross, 876 Wills, for Cloyne, 648 Wills, and for Ardfert and Aghadoe, 807 Wills, were brought to this office on the 29th of October.

Special fittings
for Inventions'
Patents.

43. The fittings for the reception of the Testamentary Collections and Equity Exchequer Pleadings having been completed, it has been found necessary to provide special fittings for the accumulation of Inventions' Patents, and the reception of other collections consisting of heavy books. These fittings have been commenced in Bay 1 R. The economy of space resulting from the arrangement here in progress will be as three to two, compared with the old arrangement, while the central floor and window space will be left unobstructed.

Ditto.

44. Fittings have also been erected for the sorting and distributing of the Inventions' Patents, in Bay 1 D.

Deposit of
Pleadings of the
Court of Equity
Exchequer
commenced.

45. The same principle carried out in the deposit of the Chancery Pleadings has been adopted with those of the Court of Equity Exchequer. Their original arrangement was simpler than that observed in the Chancery series, there being, previous to 1800, no distinction between Bills, Answers, or other Pleadings, and no sub-division among six Clerks, but each Pleading succeeding the other chronologically in the order of receipt in the office. After 1800, the distinction into Bills and Answers has been observed, but the labour of folding has been obviated by their being made up in a uniform size, conformable to the existing fittings. The deposit of this collection may be expected to occupy less time than that of the Chancery series.

Arrangement,
&c., of Fiant

46. Having completed the cleansing and flattening of the Early Pleadings in Chancery, the same process has been begun with the

Former Repository.	Description of Documents.	Number of Pieces.
DISTRICT REGISTRY, COURT OF PROBATE, ARMAGH— <i>con.</i>	Clogher :	
	Wills (Proved), . . . bundles,	35
	„ (Unproved), . . . „	6
	Will Books, . . . vols.	9
	Administrations, . . . „	1
	Drogheda :	
	Wills, . . . bundles,	7
	Will, Administration, Books, &c., . . . vols.	7
	<i>Ecclesiastical Records.</i>	
	Armagh :	
PROVINCIAL REGISTRY, ARMAGH.	Parochial Returns, . . . bundles,	25
	Cause Papers, . . . „	23
	Registry Books, . . . vols.	6
	Miscellaneous, . . . bundles,	16
	Clogher :	
	Parochial Returns, . . . bundles,	28
	Act Books, . . . vols.	5
	Miscellaneous, . . . „	26
	„ . . . bundles,	22
	<i>Testamentary Collections.</i>	
DISTRICT REGISTRY, COURT OF PROBATE, BELFAST.	Down :	
	Wills, . . . bundles,	137
	Inventories and Bonds, . . . „	11
	Miscellaneous, . . . „	15
	Will Books, . . . vols.	4
	Indexes and Miscellaneous, . . . „	9
	Connor :	
	Wills, . . . bundles,	243
	Will Books, . . . vols.	7
	Indexes, . . . „	2
	Miscellaneous, . . . bundles,	4
	Dromore :	
	Wills, . . . bundles,	35
	Administration Bonds, . . . „	11
	Inventories, . . . „	19
	Miscellaneous, . . . „	5
	Indexes and Administra- tions, . . . vols.	2

Former Repository.	Description of Documents.	Number of Pieces.
DISTRICT REGISTRY, COURT OF PROBATE, BELFAST— <i>con.</i>	Newry and Mourne :	
	Wills, &c., . . . bundles,	6
	Register, . . . vol.	1
	<i>Ecclesiastical Records.</i>	
	Down and Connor :	
	Court Papers, . . . bundles,	62
	Privy Council Queries, &c., . . . „	18
	„ . . . vols.	3
	Baptismal Returns, . . . bundles,	20
	Parochial Returns, . . . „	21
	Miscellaneous, . . . „	46
DISTRICT REGISTRY, COURT OF PROBATE, LONDONDERRY.	Dromore :	
	Visitation Documents, . . . bundles,	7
	Court Books, . . . vols.	11
	Miscellaneous, . . . bundles,	22
	<i>Testamentary Collections.</i>	
	Derry :	
	Wills, . . . bundles,	38
	Inventories, . . . „	18
	Administration Bonds,	
	&c., . . . „	17
	Will Books and In-	
	dexes, . . . vols.	6
	Raphoe :	
	Wills, . . . bundles,	12
	Inventories, . . . „	6
	Administration Bonds, &c. „	8
	Will Book, . . . vol.	1
	<i>Ecclesiastical Records.</i>	
	Derry :	
	Court Books, . . . vols.	19
	Court Papers, &c., . . . bundles,	2
	Parochial Documents, . . . „	3
	Diocesan Rolls, . . . rolls,	6
	Miscellaneous, . . . bundles,	5

Former Repository.	Description of Documents.	Number of Pieces.
PRIVATE CUSTODY AT RAPHOE.	Raphoe :	
	Court Books, . . . vols.	19
	Court Papers, . . . bundles,	2
	Parochial Documents, . . . ,	3
	Diocesan Rolls, . . . rolls,	6
	Miscellaneous, . . . bundles,	5
DIOCESAN REGISTRY, CAVAN.	<i>Ecclesiastical Records.</i>	
	Kilmore :	
	Bonds, &c., . . . bundles,	9
	Rural Deans' Returns, . . . ,	15
	Parish Returns, . . . ,	14
	Visitation Books, . . . vols.	120
	Rural Deans' Reports, . . . ,	29
	Declaration Rolls, . . . rolls,	46
	Court Books, . . . vols.	28
	Miscellaneous, . . . bundles,	38
	Ardagh :	
	Rural Deans' Reports. . . vols.	13
	Elphin :	
	Rural Deans' Reports, . . . vols.	17
	Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh :	
	Privy Council Returns, . . . vols.	35
PRIVATE CUSTODY, COOKSTOWN, KELLS.	Meath :	
	Miscellaneous, . . . bundles,	50
DIOCESAN REGISTRY, TUAM.	Tuam :	
	Cause Papers, . . . bundles,	7
	Rural Deans' Reports, . . . ,	5
	Court Papers, . . . ,	11
	Parochial Returns, . . . ,	6
	Miscellaneous, . . . ,	13
	Court Books, . . . vols.	5
	Visitation Books, . . . ,	51
	Killala and Achonry :	
	Tithe Causes, . . . bundles,	8
	Parochial Returns, . . . ,	7
	Miscellaneous, . . . ,	25
	Visitation Books, . . . vols.	5
	Total,	2,801

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31st DECEMBER, 1873.

6 A	Vacant.	6 C	Vacant.	6 D	Vacant.	6 E	Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Debentures.	6 F	Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Miscellaneous.	6 G	Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Audit Rolls, &c.	6 H	Vacant.	6 I	Vacant.	6 K	Eq. Excheq. Affidavits, &c. from Chancery Affidavit Office.
5 A	Do.	5 C	Do.	5 D	Do.	5 E	Benchers' Building. Revenue Exchequer.	5 F	Law Excheq. Rule Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	5 G	Law Excheq. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings	5 H	Law Excheq. Judgment Pleadings, Pleadings, Affidavits.	5 I	Law Excheq. Affidavits, Writs, Memorials, Rolls, Warrants, Satisfaction.	5 K	Vacant.
4 A	Do.	4 C	Do.	4 D	Chancery. Bills to 1655.	4 E	Vacant.	4 F	Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Bills & Answers, 1752-1752.	4 G	Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Bills & Answers, 1752-1777.	4 H	Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Bills & Answers, 1777-1806.	4 I	Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Bills & Answers, 1806-1850. Depositions.	4 K	Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Depositions, &c.
3 A	Chancery. Bills, 1751-1805.	3 C	Chancery. Answers, 1671-1756.	3 D	Chancery. Rolls, Close & Patent, Deed Statute, Palatine to Rolls, <i>Plus Rolls</i> , Crown Deeds, &c.	3 E	Comm. Pleas. Rolls, Judgment (Case), Recovery, Memorials, &c.	3 F	Comm. Pleas. Fines, Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfaction, Memorials, &c.	3 G	Common Pleas. Pleadings.	3 H	Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs.	3 I	Common Pleas. Records of Court Palatine, Tipperary.	3 K	Vacant.
2 A	Chancery. Answers, 1756-85.	2 C	Chancery. Answers, 1814-50.	2 D	Chancery. Fitted up for Decrees and Rolls.	2 E	Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfaction, &c.	2 F	Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office.	2 G	Queen's Bench. Case, Judgment Rolls, Memorials, &c.	2 H	Vacant.	2 I	Vacant.	2 K	Eq. Excheq. Cause Papers. <i>Chancery, Cause Papers, 21. 1820.</i>
1 A	Vacant.	1 C	Vacant.	1 D	Fitted up for sorting Inventions Patents	1 E	Custom House. Collections of Auditor-General, Surveyor-General, Clerk of Forfeitures.	1 F	Custom House. Two penny Books. Teller and Vice-Treasurer.	1 G	Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits. Relief Commis- sion, &c.	1 H	Vacant.	1 I	Testamentary Collection. Will Books, Grant Books, Bonds, &c. <i>Additional 1800.</i>	1 K	Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Books. Decrees enrolled. Rev. Excheq. Books.
A	Chancery. Deeds Boxes. Brooke.	C	Chancery. Deeds Boxes. Litton.	D	Chancery. Deeds Boxes, Litton. Usher's Collection. Cause Papers, Litton.	E	Chancery. Cause Papers, Litton.	F	Chancery. Deeds Boxes, Murphy.	G	Fitted up with Presses.	H	Fitted up with Presses.	I	Fitted up with Presses.	K	Fitted up with Presses.

Record Tower	1821.	Census, 1821.	Census, 1821.	Custom House, 1831.	Census, 1831.	e	Census, 1831.	f	Census, 1841.	g	Census, 1841.	h	Census, 1841.	i	Census, 1841.	j	Census, 1841.
--------------	-------	---------------	---------------	---------------------	---------------	---	---------------	---	---------------	---	---------------	---	---------------	---	---------------	---	---------------

6 L Hist. MSS. Commission.	6 M Sacks from Rolls.	6 N Vacant.	6 O Vacant.	6 P Vacant.	6 Q Vacant.	6 R Vacant.	6 S Vacant.	6 T Vacant.	6 U Vacant.
5 L Chancery. Depositions-in- Chief.	5 M Do.	5 N Do.	5 O Record Tower. Parliamentary Collection.	5 P Chancery. Ancient Plead- ings to A.D. 1624.	5 Q Do.	5 R Do.	5 S Do.	5 T Do.	5 U Do.
4 L Chancery. Transmisses.	4 M Chancery. Ancient Plead- ings, 1624-1655.	4 N Vacant.	4 O Vacant.	4 P Vacant.	4 Q Court of Prerogative. Wills, Bonds, Cause Papers, &c.	4 R Prerogative and Diocesan Testamentary Collections. Additional do.	4 S Fitted up for Testamentary Collection.	4 T Fitted up for Testamentary Collection.	4 U Record Tower, Dublin Castle. The State Papers.
3 L Chancery. Decece Rolls.	3 M Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	3 N Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 O Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 P Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 Q Chancery. Recognizances.	3 R Fitted up for Eq. Excheg. Pleadings.	3 S Fitted up for Eq. Excheg. Pleadings.	3 T Fitted up for Eq. Excheg. Pleadings.	3 U Fitted up for Eq. Excheg. Pleadings.
2 L Eq. Excheg. From Offices of Receiver- Master in Chancery.	2 M Testamentary and Ecclesiastical. Additional do.	2 N Testamentary and Ecclesiastical. Additional do.	2 O Testamentary and Ecclesiastical Collections.	2 P Testamentary and Ecclesiastical Collections.	2 Q Chancery. Inquisitions. Long Pleadings. Tippervy Pleadings. Record Tower Pipe Rolls.	2 R Eq. Excheg. Pleadings.	2 S Do.	2 T Do.	2 U Do.
1 L Chancery. Faints for Letters Patent.	1 M Chancery. Registrars' Office.	1 N Chancery. Registrars' Office. Affidavit Office.	1 O Chancery. Affidavit Office. Notice "	1 P Chancery. Inventions? Patents as far as received, to December, 1873.	1 Q Chancery. Commissions. Hanaper Office Collection. Record Tower. Record Commis- sion Collection.	1 R Fitted up for Inventions, Patents.	1 S Do.	1 T Do.	1 U Do.
1 L Crown and Hanaper. Sacks. Custom House. Census, 1851.	1 M Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	1 N Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851. Agricultural Returns, 1847.	1 O Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Agricultural Returns, 1847-1855.	1 P Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Agricultural Returns, 1855-1858.	1 Q Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Agricultural Returns, 1859. Exchequer Vouchers, 1661-1748.	1 R Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1748-1818.	1 S Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exch. Vouchers, 1818-1837. Agricultural Returns, 1860-1862.	1 T Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Agricultural Returns, 1862-1865.	1 U Agricultural Returns, 1865.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10



48. I have had the honour in several previous reports to refer to the expediency of continuing some of the more practically useful publications left unfinished by the late Record Commissioners for Ireland, and for the completion of which material exists in an advanced state of preparation. The Incorporated Society of Solicitors and Attorneys has expressed its desire that copies in some form of autotype should be produced of the Down Survey Maps, and that the printing of the Inquisitions for Munster and Connaught should be completed.

Record publications recommended. [III. 31, 32; IV. 52; V. 20.]

49. The Judgment Rolls retained in the several superior Courts of Law, pending arrangements as to making the necessary entries on them after transfer to this office, remain unremoved. I beg leave to refer to the several statements respecting this delay in the execution of the Act, in my former Reports.

Judgment Rolls of Law Courts remaining unremoved. [III. 41; IV. 54; V. 3.]

50. An order was made on the 23rd of July, 1873, by the House of Commons, for a return of "all leases, grants, or charters, of any rights of the Crown to Foreshores, or of any rights of the Crown along the sea shore, or to the beds or shores of tidal rivers of the County of Louth, from Clogher Head to the river of Newry at Omeath, made previous to the year 1827, distinguishing such rights, to whom and for what cause or motives granted, date of grant, name of grantee, and name of such place whereof such grant has been made." The indefinite nature of this inquiry, and the great extent of time included in it, caused the withdrawal of two officers from their ordinary occupations for a lengthened period, and the result was, that, in the absence of extrinsic evidence, no such grant, &c., appeared to have been made.

Order of House of Commons in relation to Foreshores.

Time involved in search. Search nugatory.

51. I annex the usual sectional diagram of the Record Treasury, exhibiting the present state of the Repositories, and distinguishing in red colour the work performed during the past year.

52. The Fees received for Inspections, Transcripts, and Attendances, during the year 1873, amounted to £545 8s. 6d.

53. Mr. Gilbert, Secretary of the Public Record Office, has, under the direction of the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls in Ireland, selected, classified, and arranged the specimens of the documents for reproduction by the photozincographic process at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton, to accompany the letterpress, also prepared by him as editor, of the "Fac-similes of National MSS. of Ireland." The letterpress matter of the first portion of this work has been for some time in type at Dublin, awaiting final impressions of the plates. These are now understood to be in process of printing, so that the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls will be enabled to lay a complete copy of Part I. before your Grace at an early date.

"Fac-similes of National MSS. of Ireland," edited by Secretary.

54. Mr. Gilbert's statement of the nature and progress of his work will be found in the Appendix, in the form of a letter to the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls. I may be allowed to express the great satisfaction I experience in reporting to your Grace that a work of so much curiosity and splendour in its material, and of such great erudition and accuracy in its editorial treatment, has been advanced so far towards completion in connexion with this Office.

Appendix VII.

FEES RECEIVED in the YEAR to 31st DECEMBER, 1873.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d.	—	—
1873.					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
January, .	65	—	—	—	3 5 0	
	—	4	—	—	1 15 0	
	—	—	300	—	15 0 0	
	—	—	—	1,035	25 17 6	45 17 6
February, .	72	—	—	—	3 12 0	
	—	1	—	—	0 10 0	
	—	—	302	—	15 2 0	
	—	—	—	902	22 11 0	41 15 0
March, .	33	—	—	—	1 13 0	
	—	5	—	—	4 15 0	
	—	—	563	—	28 3 0	
	—	—	—	777	19 8 6	53 19 6
April, .	62	—	—	—	3 2 0	
	—	1	—	—	0 5 6	
	—	—	222	—	11 2 0	
	—	—	—	1,296	32 8 0	46 17 6
May, .	93	—	—	—	4 13 0	
	—	10	—	—	5 5 0	
	—	—	763	—	38 3 0	
	—	—	—	1,572	39 6 0	87 7 0
June, .	59	—	—	—	2 19 0	
	—	—	285	—	14 5 0	
	—	—	—	756	18 18 0	36 2 0
July, .	98	—	—	—	4 18 0	
	—	3	—	—	1 5 6	
	—	—	288	—	14 8 0	
	—	—	—	1,268	31 14 0	52 5 6
August, .	53	—	—	—	2 13 0	
	—	2	—	—	0 12 6	
	—	—	67	—	3 7 0	
	—	—	—	558	13 19 0	20 11 6
September, .	53	—	—	—	2 13 0	
	—	3	—	—	1 2 6	
	—	—	228	—	11 8 0	
	—	—	—	505	12 12 6	27 16 0
October, .	59	—	—	—	2 19 0	
	—	4	—	—	1 3 0	
	—	—	135	—	6 15 0	
	—	—	—	875	21 17 6	32 14 6
November, .	56	—	—	—	2 16 0	
	—	1	—	—	0 2 6	
	—	—	142	—	7 2 0	
	—	—	—	1,032	25 16 0	35 16 6
December, .	65	—	—	—	3 5 0	
	—	—	791	—	39 11 0	
	—	—	—	860	21 10 0	64 6 0
	768	34	4,086	11,436	—	£545 8 6

55. The literary inquiries during the year embraced Inquiries—Sligo and Kerry; Chancery Bills and Answers; Civil Correspondence; Patent Rolls; Hearth Money Rolls (Dublin); Decrees of Innocence; Quit-rent Books; Wills and Will Books. Literary inquiries.

56. I have to acknowledge the following donations during the year 1873, to the Department:—

From the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury:—

National MSS. of Scotland, Part III.

From the Master of the Rolls, England:—

Twelve volumes of Record Publications.

From Her Majesty's Commissioners of Works, &c., London:—

A set of the Ordnance Maps for Ireland, with last revision, including enlarged Plans of Cities and Boroughs, and General Map on scale of one inch to a mile.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency.

Dated at the Public Record Office
of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin,
this 25th day of March, 1874.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Grace that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,

Master of the Rolls.



APPENDIX.

APPENDIX 1.

EXTRACT from REPORT of JAMES H. DAVIES, esq., on the removal of the RESIDUE of the COLLECTIONS deposited in the OFFICES of the late Right Honorable EDWARD LITTON, M.C.

Proceedings were commenced on the 15th November, 1872; but owing to the intervention of more urgent official business, it was not until the 17th January, 1873, that the final transfer was effected.

The collection comprising Books, Cause Papers, Deeds Boxes, and Miscellanea, was contained in presses and on shelves in Master Litton's Examiner's office and in a small room adjoining; as regards the books and documents in the "Newcomen Bank" Case, in a vault under the Court of *Nisi Prius*. With the exception of last lot and of the Deeds Boxes, it has been deposited in bay 2 P in the Record Treasury. The Deeds Boxes were lodged in vault D, and the "Newcomen Bank" deposit in bay 1 H.

The Books comprise—

Cause Books, 1835–1859.

Do. (Minors' and Lunatics), 1806–1809.

Costs Books, 2 vols., 1800–1804 and 1807–1812.

Note Books and Memoranda, 1793–1869; prior to 1835, these Books appear to have been rather irregularly kept; but, after that date, they form a complete series.

Order Books, 1835–1855.

Do. (Cause Petitions), February, 1851, to March, 1857.

Official Account Books of various date.

Sales Books and Lettings, 1808–1868.

Summons Books, one for 1821, and a complete series from 1827–1869.

There were, besides, various Private Account Books, Rentals, &c., which had been lodged as exhibits in different causes, and a few Maps and Plans.

CAUSE PAPERS.—The nature of these has been given by Mr. Mills in his Report on the part of the Collection previously removed, to which Report I beg to refer (2nd Report of Deputy Keeper, p. 32). A similar process of arrangement has been commenced, and carried out to the end of letter R. To this point papers have been found in 3,300 Causes. When the arrangements shall have been completed, these documents will be interpolated in the Index already made, as mentioned by Mr. Mills.

DEEDS BOXES.—Twelve Deeds Boxes and two large wooden cases containing Rentals were removed to this office. Each box was carefully examined and furnished with lock and key where wanting. All have been entered in the Search-room Index.

MISCELLANEA comprise Attested Copies lodged in progress of Causes, Receipts for Deeds Boxes handed out, and fragments of Documents. These have been put up with the Cause Papers when practicable.

The arrangement and indexing of the Cause Papers is in progress.

APPENDIX 2.

To the Right Honorable the MASTER of the ROLLS in IRELAND. —
THE SIXTH REPORT of SIR JOHN BERNARD BURKE, C.B., ULSTER,
KEEPER of the STATE PAPERS in the RECORD TOWER, DUBLIN
CASTLE, dated 1st February, 1874.

SIR,—I beg leave to place before your Honor my annual Report on the progress of the work of the State Paper Department from 1st February, 1873, to 1st February, 1874.

TRANSFER OF DOCUMENTS.

HEADS OF BILLS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, OF THE IRISH PARLIAMENT.—1711–1782, contained in cartons 909 to 980, inclusive, have been transferred to the Public Record Office.

TRANSMISSES OF BILLS.—1753–1780, contained in four bundles, have also been transferred to the Public Record Office.

ARRANGEMENT, CLASSIFICATION, INDEXING, &C., OF THE STATE PAPER DEPARTMENT.

I. ARRANGEMENT OF THE MODERN STATE PAPERS.—1821–1852. These papers consist of a vast mass: those of the year 1821 have been folded and placed in 34 cartons. A great number of these documents had become displaced, from having been sent over to London at the request of the Chief Secretaries for Ireland on various occasions when reference was required to them for parliamentary and other purposes. When the occasions were over, they were not replaced in their proper series, causing much trouble when further reference was required, as I myself have experienced. These detached papers have now been replaced in their proper series, and the same course will be observed in the consecutive years. A great many miscellaneous papers belonging to this year, not included in the current Indexes, received from the Chief Secretary's Office, have been arranged, numbered, indexed in slips preparatory to making a catalogue, and likewise placed in cartons. While the papers of the year 1821 were being arranged, those of other years have been partly sorted. At pages 31 and 32 of my last (5th) Report I have alluded to the considerable amount of labour and care that this large and important series will require to render it of easy access for the public service. The papers of this collection of the year 1821 are now arranged in complete order in 38 cartons (Nos. 621 to 658, inclusive), and can be readily and promptly referred to. The documents of the succeeding years become gradually, year by year, of larger bulk down to 1852, the papers of which period are the latest, with few exceptions, that have been, up to the present, transferred from the Chief Secretary's Office. It is very desirable, as I have stated in my last (5th) Report, p. 32, that these papers should be in perfect order, as constant references are made by Government, and much time is occupied by searches through such an immense body of documents. Once the arrangement and indexing, which I am having done, is completed, the series will be available at a moment's notice.

II. PRESENTMENTS, AFFIDAVITS, EXAMINATIONS, INFORMATIONS, &C.—This series has been sorted in counties, each county arranged chronologically, indexed in slips, and placed in cartons. When the Index shall have been transcribed, the collection will be ready for transfer to the Public Record Office. The series, numbering about 2,500 documents, consists chiefly of Presentments by the Grand Juries at Assizes and Quarter

Sessions, for the purpose of obtaining Proclamations by the Lord Lieutenant or Lords Justices under the Acts against Tories, Robbers, and Rapparees as out upon their keeping in arms and not amenable to justice, for various crimes, viz. :—Political offences, murders, robberies, burglaries, smuggling, abductions, rapes, houghing of cattle, taking illegal and forcible possession of lands, arson, jail breaking, running of goods, &c., &c. The sworn informations on which these Presentments were made—and they are very numerous—are annexed to the documents.

The series also contains Certificates, Affidavits, Oaths, &c., of a miscellaneous nature. The collection affords important information as to the state of the country between the years 1701 and 1800. A comprehensive Index has been compiled to the whole collection. I append a copy of a presentment, with an information annexed, to show the nature of these proceedings.

[*Carton 63, No. 899.*]

Civit. & Com. Londonderry.

Att the General Assizes &c., held for the City and County of Londonderry, 21st July, 1722.

We, the Grand Jury of y^e said City and County, do present Rory Roe o Haran, of Culnegoopagh, in the County of Londonderry, to be a Tory, Robber, and Rapparee out in arms and upon his keeping, and not amenable to His Maj^{ty} laws.

J. DAWSON.	MATTW. SQUIRE.
ALEX ^{der} TOMKINS.	ALEXR. SQUIRE.
RO. M'CAUSLAND.	HEN. M'MANUS.
THO. ASH.	FREDERICK CONINGHAM.
THO. GAGE.	PATRICK ORR.
HENRY CARY.	CHA. CHURCH.
GEORGE HART.	THO. HAMERSLEY.
THO. CUDMORE.	EDW. SKIPTON.
RICHD. HODGSON.	THO. MONCREIFF.
THOS. SKIPTON.	

I do hereby certifie y^t y^e above p^rsentm^t was at y^e above Assizes read publicly, and ordered in open Court, and y^t y^e annexed copy of an examination is a true copy of the examination upon which the above p^rsentm^t was founded.

Dated y^e 14th day of Nov., 1722.

JON. BRITTON, D.C.C.

[*Carton 63, No. 899.*]

CITY AND COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY. } Thomas Ashe, late high constable of y^e halfe Barony of Tirekerine, in y^e County of Londonderry, came this day before me and made Oath on the holy Evangelists y^t in y^e year one thousand seven hundred and twenty-one, in w^{ch} year he served as high constable in said Barony and County, there issued several warr^{ts} from severall of his Maj^{ty} Justices of the Peace for said county, directed to this Dep^t ag^t Rory Roe o Haran, of Culnegoopagh, in y^e Parish of Cumber and County of Londonderry for several felonies and Trespasses by him comitted; that this Deponent did at severall times attempt to apprehend the said Rory Roe o Haran on y^e said warr^{ts} but cou'd not doe the same for y^t y^e said Rory o Haran was out in arms and on his keeping, and not amenable to law, and swore that he wou'd not be taken till he wou'd be taken dead.

Jurat coram me,

THO. ASH.

24th July, 1722.

Copia vera.

J. DAWSON.

EXE. JON. BRITTON, D.C.C.

[*Endorsed.*]

Civ. & Com. Londonderry, July 21, 1722.

Presentm^t and copy Ex^m ag^t Rory Roe o Haran, 1722.

2^d Aug^t 1723, Proclaimed; R. 16th November, 1722.

III. HEADS OF BILLS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, OF THE IRISH PARLIAMENT.—1711-1782. This large collection has been arranged and placed in 74 cartons (Nos. 909 to 980, inclusive). The Public Bills have been separated from the Private Bills, arranged chronologically, and numbered, and a comprehensive Index has been made to them. The Private Bills have been indexed alphabetically, that is, according to the names of the parties to whom the bills refer. The Private Bills, which are mostly for the sale of settled estates, set forth the settlements and the state of the family and genealogical history.

The whole series, consisting of more than 1,500 documents,* has been transferred to the Public Record Office.

IV.—TRANSMISSES OF BILLS.—1753-1780. These documents, comprising 4 bundles not adapted for preservation in cartons, have been arranged, indexed, and transferred to the Public Record Office.

TRANSMISSES were the Bills transmitted by the King in Council to the Council Board of Ireland, as having the King's sanction to be debated and passed by the Parliament of Ireland, and this form exhibits very fully the bonds imposed on the Irish Parliament by Poynning's Act. The Bills took their rise with the Lord Lieutenant and Council of Ireland, and were then sent over for the approval of the King in Council. On being approved there, they were transmitted to Ireland as sanctioned by the King, and thus took the name of Transmisses. Each bill is on parchment, and the several sheets being made up in the form of a deed, a parchment label, with the Great Seal appended, is affixed, in the same manner as the Warrant of the Prerogative Court is attached to the Probate of a Will. This Warrant directs the Lord Lieutenant to file the Bill, with the Warrant annexed, in Chancery, and authorizes him to give the Royal assent when passed. The following is a copy of the Warrant annexed to a Transmiss of a private Act of the reign of George I., of the year 1720. The Lords Justices were Lords Justices of England during the King's absence in Hanover.

The same forms were continued until the Legislative Independence of Ireland was restored in 1782.

"George by the Grace of God, &c. to Our Right trusty and Right entirely beloved Cousin and Counsellor Charles Duke of Bolton our Lieutenant Generall and Generall Governour of our Kingdom of Ireland and other our Chief Governours of our said realme for the time being or which hereafter shall be Greeting: Whereas wee have lately received from you our said Lieutenant General and Generall Governor and others of our Counsell of that realme certain Bills to be considered upon concerning matters necessary for our said realme. And having had consideration thereof, We do by these presents declare our Royall approbation of one of them hereunto annexed and hereinafter particularly named, that is to say, An Act for confirming an agreement made between Nicholas Plunkett and Henry Plunkett his brother for exchanging their Estates and securing to severall Protestant Legatees the lagacies to them bequeathed by the last will of Nicholas Plunkett deceased. And do returne the same unto you under our Great Seal of Great Britain signifying also unto you by these presents that our pleasure and commandment is that the said Bill and matters therein contained, being affyled together with these presents yee shall likewise cause to be considered and treated upon in our Parliament begun holden and continued within our said Realme and to the same Bill and matters being agreed and concluded upon in our said Parliament to give and declare our Royal Assent by virtue of these presents, which shall also be your sufficient warrant in that behalfe.

In witness whereof we have caused these our Letters to be made Patents. Witness William Archbishop of Canterbury and the rest of the Guardians and Justices of the Kingdom, at Westminster the sixth day of October in the sixth year of our Reign.

"By the Lords Justices

"WRIGHT."

The Great Seal of England is pendent by a silk string passed through the several sheets of parchment of the Bill and Warrant for its being passed by the Parliament.

V. PETITIONS, AND OTHER PAPERS CONNECTED THEREWITH, being addressed to the Lord Lieutenant and Council, and Lords Justices of Ireland.

This mass of papers, extending to full 18,000, has been arranged alphabetically according to the surnames of the petitioners; and the numbering, preparatory to their being indexed, has been proceeded with.

These documents are of infinite variety, and afford information on various subjects of public interest, and supply much historical and genealogical matter, giving, as they do, details of private transactions and occurrences.

The "petitions" are addressed to the Lord Lieutenant, or Justices and Council of Ireland, by various public authorities and private persons, including Governors of Counties and Castles; High Sheriffs; Justices of the Peace; Naval and Military officers and authorities; Mayors and members of Corporations; Local Officials; Merchants and Traders; Inhabitants of Counties; Manufacturers; Government Officials; State Officers; Captains of Ships; French Refugees; Law Officials; Private Individuals, &c., &c.

The subjects to which they refer are very numerous, such, for instance, as exportation of goods; recovery of estates; reversal of outlawries; rewards as to capture of Tories, Robbers, and Rapparees, as well as of pirates; protection against French privateers; houghers of cattle; issue of Proclamations; raising a fund of credit by charging estates and fortunes to circulate bills for answering the exigencies of the kingdom occasioned by the scarcity of coin and the want of employment for the great number of the poor of the country; renewals of Patents; Pensions; divisions of Parishes; removals of the sites of Churches; Military aids, &c., &c.

A couple of these petitions may serve as specimens.

"To His Grace Charles Duke of Bolton Lord Lieutenn^t Gen^l and Gen^l Governour of Ireland And to our R^y Hono^{ble}. the Privy Council thereof.

"The Humble Peticon of Patrick Bellew esq. and the R^y Hon^{ble}. Frances Viscountess Dowager Dillon his wife.

"HUMBLY SHEWETH—That your Peticoners were on the 30th day of June last after a very expens[ive trial] Decreed (int al.) to the possession of the Castle, Towne, and Lands of Loughlin in the county of Rosco[mmon] pursuant to which Decree an Injunction issued under the seale of his Majestyes high Court of Chancery in this Kingdom by virtue of which the Sheriffe of the s^d County on the 12th of August last gave your Peticoners the actual possession of the s^d Castle, Towne and Lands.

"That on the 18th of August last about one of the clock in the afternoon a fire was discovered to be between the Cock-loft and roofo of the staircase of the s^d Castle of Loughlin which in a few hours burnt all the s^d Castle to the ground with part of the household goods.

"That your Peticoners have good reason to believe that the s^d fire was designedly putt into the s^d Cockloft in prejudice to your Pet^{rs} in order to Deterr and hinder them from enjoying the s^d Castle Towne and Lands, for that severall of the Tenn^{ts} and Inhabitants of the s^d Towne of Loughlin and the adjacent villages have sevⁿ times these twelve months past Declared (if your Pet^{rs} should goe to live in the s^d Castle or dwelling-house of Loughlin) they would (if they could not be otherwise revenged) sett the s^d house on fire as by an Examination upon oath taken before Barthol. Mahon esq. one of his Majestyes Justices of the Peace of the s^d county of Roscommon appears.

"That it also appears by the Examinacons on oath of severall persons that were in the said dwelling house or Castle of Loughlin at the time the fire was

first discovered to be in the s^d Cockloft that there was then or at any time before on that day any fire or candle light in any chimney or room in the s^d Castle and that the s^d Cockloft under the s^d rooffe of the staircase was never frequented or made use of by any of the family, there being neither Door or passage into the same except a small break or hole about two foot wide to which there was noe access without some steps of a Ladder.

"That as a further Instance of the Barbarity and cruelty of the Tenn^a and Inhabitants of the s^d Town of Loughlin and the adjacent villages they on the s^d 18th of August last (as your Pet^r and their servants were coming away from Loughlin after the s^d house was burnt) sent upwards of one hundred women upon the high road at some distance from Loughlin who in a most riotous & Tumultuous manner assaulted & insulted your Pet^r and their servants by throwing stones at them and crying out and cursing your Pet^r and their servants. In soe much that if they had not been kept off by some Gentl^a that rode along with your Pet^r that had fire arms they would in all probability have killed some of your Pet^r or their serv^ts as by the above examinacons will fully appeare.

"That your Pet^r are convinced that the house was designedly sett on fire by y^e contrivance of some wicked person or persons out of prejudice to your Peticoners and their interest in that country and have some reasons to believe the same may be discovered if a reasonable reward and pardon were promised and secured to the Discov[erers w^h yo^r Pet^r are advised cannot be otherwise done than by Proclamacon.

"That inasmuch as your Peticoners are willing to secure and pay the sume of £100 ster^s to any person or persons that will discover the person or persons that sett the s^d house on fire or that contrived or procured the same to be sett on fire—Soe as any person or persons soe to be discovered be convict thereof.

"May it therefore please your Grace to give direcons that such Proclamacon be Issued on this occasion as the nature of the case requires and as your Grace in your great Wisdom shall judge proper and that some directions may be given to the Judge of Assize for the Province of Connaught to inquire into this matter at the Assizes to be held at Roscomon on the 18th Instant.

"And your Peticoners will pray, &c.

"PATRICK BELLEW.
"F. DILLON."

Order of Reference from the Lord Lieutenant and Council on the foregoing Petition to a Committee of the Council, with the Committee's Report on the Petition, is enclosed. The latter document is dated 12th October, 1719.

[See "*Examination*," Carton 64, No. 1037.]

"COM. ROSCOMON. The Exon. of Wm. Davis Gentleman taken before E. Sandys Reynolds Esq., one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the said County the day Augt., 1719.

"The said Exam^t being duely sworn on the Holy Evangelists deposeth that on the 18th day of August last, he was present, when the house of Loughlin was burnt and says that at the time the s^d house was burning the Depon^t was blaming several Persons then present for not assisting to put out the s^d Fire, upon which one Thady Groucke lifted up his hand and threatened to strike this Deponent and swore that if the rest of the persons then present would assist him the s^d Groucke he would take this Exam^t and his crew, meaning (as the Depon^t apprehended and believes) Patrick Bellew Esq. and the Lady Dillon, to whom this Depon^t is receiver and throw them all into the flames and keep them there till they were burnt.

"Jurat coram me 21^o die September, 1719.

"E. SANDYS REYNOLDS
Cop ver.

"Ex. per JON. CALDWELL
C. Cor."

"To their Excellencies the Lords Justices Gen^l and Gen^l Govern^r of Ireland.

"The Humble Petition of David Latouche of the City of Dublin Mercht.

"HUMBLY SHEWETH—That your Petition^r is now about to build a house in Castle street the backside of which adjoins the Castle ditch.

"That the said Ditch is filled up with Coal Ashes Excrement and Filth thrown there by the Neighbours, for want of a Fence which is a great detriment to your Pet^r as well as an annoyance to the Castle.

"That your Petit^r humbly conceives it will not be any inconveniency to his Matie if your Pet^r carrys his Walls home to the Castle wall at his own cost he entring into an obligacon to your Excell^{ies} to put back his wall at his own charge to the place w^{ch} shall be judged to belong to him, immediately upon yo^r Excell^{ies} signifying yo^r pleasure therein.

"He therefore most humbly prays yo^r Excell^{ies} to grant him that favour upon the condition aforesaid.

"And your Petition^r will ever pray, &c.

"DAVID LATOUCHE."

"By the Lords Justices Gen^l & General Governours of Ireland.

"HU. ARMACH R. WEST C. WM. CONOLLY.

"We are pleased hereby to Refer the within Petition to Thomas Burgh Esq. Engineer and Surveyor-General of His Majesty's Fortifications and Buildings to examine the allegations thereof and Report unto us a true state of the case together with his opinion what is proper to be done therein. Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin the Fourteenth day of August, 1726.

"By Their Excies. Command

"THO. TICKELL.

"Ord^r of Reference on the Peticon of David Latouche Mercht."

"To their Excies. the Lords Justices Gen^l and Gen^l Gov^r of Ireland.

"MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCIES.—In obedience to your Excies. order of Reference on the foregoing Petition requiring me to report a true state of the case together with my opinion what is proper to be done therein. I humbly lay before your Excies. that a vast quantity of Filth hath been and daily is thrown into the Castle ditch which cannot but be disagreeable to the sight and smell of those who border upon it, or goe into, or out of, his Maties Castle.

"That in order to prevent this evil, I did, on the 8th day of January 1712, lay before the Government a memorial setting forth, that there had been several encroachments made on the Castle ditch, and humbly moved that some method might be taken to oblige those who had made such encroachments to deliver up the possession of the same, and that the ground belonging to the Crown, might be ascertained. Whereupon order was given to the then Attorney-Gen^l to enquire into the Titles of those who claimed a right to the ground where the encroachments were made, and to pursue such methods as would oblige those to remove the encroachments whose Titles did not appear to be good. Mr. Attorney made his report on the 6th day of March following.

"On the 16th day of November 1714, I laid a copy of the s^d Memorial and Report before the Lords Justices, and do now humbly lay before your Excies. copies of the same, hereunto annexed to the intent that your Excies. seeing the circumstances of that ground may direct if you shall judge it proper so to enclose the ground belonging to His Majtie, as to prevent further encroachments, or further filling the ditch with nastiness; or permit the Petitioner, on the terms he proposes, to prevent in part the growing nuisance he complains of. All which is humbly submitted to your Excies. consideration.

"THO. BURGH, Eng^r. & Surv^r.-Gen^l.

"March 15th 1726."

[Endorsed.]

"The humble Petition of David Latouche.

"Referred to Capt. Burgh."

[The Surveyor-General's Report of 8th January, 1712, and Attorney-General's Report of the same year, are annexed ; also a further petition before 1750.]

" To His Grace the Duke of Devonshire Lord Lieut'. General and Gen'. Gov'. of Ireland.

" The Humble Memorial of David Latouche of the City of Dublin Banker.

" HUMBLY SHEWETH—That by carrying on sundry Buildings in His Majesty's Castle of Dublin in the year 1750 at the Rear of your Mem^o house in Castle-street, your Memorialist said house was so damaged as to render it unsafe for your Mem^o to live in and obliged him to have it taken down and Rebuilt.

" That your Mem^o in the business of a Banker the necessity of removing all his Effects & papers in a very sudden manner occasioned by imminent danger he was in put him to great inconvenience and Loss in the carrying on of his business being obliged to do it in different places, not being able to find one proper place for it.

" That your Mem^o then laid before their Excies the then Lords Justices several memorials and Petitions shewing the dangerous situation he was then in with proper certificates & affidavits of the most skilful and able Masons & Carpenters of the City of Dublin proving the same & also the several estimates of his damages amounting then to £918 14 11 after making the proper allowances for old materials &c. and which he apprehends he proved to their Excellency's satisfaction.

" That of the above sum of £918. 14. 11 only £541. 6. 11 was claimed by him as a Loss on taking down the said house tho the same had cost him £1500 for the building so late as the year 1727 and the rebuilding of it since a much greater sum.

" That the further sum of £377. 8. 0 part of the said sum of £918. 14. 11 was money paid out of his pocket for house rent and sundry expences that he was put to for carrying on his business during the taking down and the rebuilding the house he now lives in.

" That your Mem^o was then assured that all damages & losses that he might suffer would be repaid to him which induced him not to take the necessary steps to secure himself.

" That the valuations and accounts were referred to His Majesty's Prime Serjeant, Attorney & Solicitor General for their Report before whom your Mem^o as he apprehends proved the same.

" That notwithstanding your Mem^o several applications since for the reimbursement of the said sum of £918. 14. 11 so long since as the year 1750 your Mem^o has not been paid the same, the Interest whereof amounts to the sum of £275.

" May it therefore please your Grace to take your Memorialist's case into consideration and to order such relief therein as to your Grace in your Wisdom shall seem meet.

And your Mem^o will pray,

D^d. LA TOUCHE.

In addition to the ordinary work performed during the last year, numerous Governmental searches have been made and several private inquiries answered.

I continue to receive the most zealous co-operation, and active assistance from my two clerks, Mr. G. F. Barry and Mr. J. J. Maginn.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your very faithful servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,

Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower.

Record Tower,
Dublin Castle.

APPENDIX 3.

LIST of CHANCERY ANSWERS found amongst the BILLS during arrangement.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date of Bill.	Whose Answer.	Date of Answer.
1	Annesley, Francis, . . .	Anglesea, Richard Earl of, and others, . . .	24 April, 1740,	Annesley, Charles, . . .	20 Feb., 1740.
2	* Arabin, Henry, . . .	Ayres, Edw. Bullingbroke, and others, . . .	15 Mar., 1799,	Waldron, Michael, . . .	5 Nov., 1835.
3	Arthur, Elizab., and others, . . .	Creagh, Stephen, and others, . . .	17 May, 1746,	Dalton, Peter, . . .	17 July, 1746.
4	Attorney-General, . . .	Hunfrey, Elizabeth, and another, . . .	11 Feb., 1778,	Hunfrey, Elizabeth, . . .	5 May, 1778.
5	Barnewall, Hon. George, . . .	Kingsland, Viscount, and others, . . .	14 Nov., 1754,	Kingsland, Viscount, . . .	24 May, 1757.
6	Barrett, Roger, and others, . . .	Bernard, Thomas, and others, . . .	25 Mar., 1790,	Bernard, Beamish Arthur, . . .	23 Mar., 1797.
7	† Barry, James R., and others, . . .	Stawell, Eustace, and others, . . .	4 Sept., 1821,	Foley, Robert Yarde, . . .	8 Dec., 1835.
8	Beale, William, and others, . . .	Brownrigg, Rev. Henry, and others, . . .	10 Feb., 1835,	Moorhead, Rev. Burket, and others, . . .	21 June, 1836.
9	Bernard, Thomas, . . .	Drought, John T., and others, . . .	19 Sept., 1826,	Drought, John Thomas, . . .	18 Oct., 1826,
10	Blake, Walter, bart., . . .	St. George, Usher, . . .	8 April, 1737,	St. George, Ussher, . . .	26 Dec., 1737.
11	Blakeney, Robert, . . .	Galbraith, Andrew, and others, . . .	23 Mar., 1756,	Galbraith, And., and others, . . .	15 June, 1756.
12	Bond, John, . . .	Carpenter, Michael, and others, . . .	10 April, 1769,	Fetherston, Richard, . . .	9 Nov., 1770.
13	† Bowen, Thomas, . . .	Lyster, John, and others, . . .	13 Aug., 1802,	Kirwan, Christopher, . . .	10 Dec., 1835.
14	Boyse, Elizabeth, and others, . . .	Rowe, Ebenezer Radford, and others, . . .	15 June, 1770,	Radford, William, and wife, . . .	9 Nov., 1770.
15	Brien, John, . . .	Pennefather, Francis, and another, . . .	28 Nov., 1763,	Pennefather, Francis, and another, . . .	14 Nov., 1764.
16	Browne, Andrew, . . .	O'Connor, Roderick, and others, . . .	3 Aug., 1790,	O'Connor, Roderick, . . .	20 Nov., 1792.

* Arabin is representative of James Stewart, whom see in Bill Book.

† Executor of Essex Bowen, whom see in Bill Book.

† Executor of William Lane, see Lane in Bill Book.

LIST of CHANCERY ANSWERS found amongst the BILLS during arrangement—*continued.*

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date of Bill	Whose Answer.	Date of Answer.
17	*Bryan, William,	Graves, Theophilus, and others,	28 Mar., 1739,	Graves, Theos., and others,	3 April, 1739.
18	Buckley, Anthony,	Leinster, James Duke of, and others,	5 Aug., 1771.	Bere, Peter, and others,	9 Oct., 1771.
19	Burgh, John Hussey (Rev.),	Forster, Right Hon. John, and another,	4 Dec., 1801,	Wolfe, John,	26 May, 1803.
20	Burke, William,	Lynch, Patrick, and others,	19 July, 1786,	Lynch, Mark,	28 July, 1786.
21	Burton, William,	Conyngnam, Hen. Viscount, and others,	17 April, 1761,	Smith, Thomas,	10 Jan., 1764.
22	Butler, John,	Mullineux, Pooley, and others,	18 April, 1747,	Butler, Thomas,	24 Nov., 1747.
23	Butler, John,	" "	" "	Warring, William,	24 Nov., 1747.
24	Butler, Peirs,	Read, Richard, and others,	31 May, 1739,	Butler, James,	23 Nov., 1742.
25	Butler, William,	Butler, Celia, and others,	14 Dec., 1833,	Quinn, James,	27 Nov., 1835.
26	Campbell, James,	Sidebottom Joseph, and others,	10 Sept., 1737,	Butler, Thomas,	26 Oct., 1738.
27	Carter, Grace,	Moir, John Earl of, and others,	30 May, 1767,	Carter, Mathew,	14 July, 1767.
28	Caulfield, Thomas,	Maguire, Rev. Arthur, and others,	11 June, 1835,	Dixon, Rev. John, and others,	15 Oct., 1835.
29	Christian, Mary,	Osbrej, John, and another,	11 Oct., 1824,	Osbrej, John,	31 Jan., 1825.
30	Clarke, Anne, and others,	Forster, John, and others,	1 Dec., 1787,	Poe, Samuel, and others,	4 Feb., 1789.
31	Cockle, James,	Ralph, John, and others,	3 Mar., 1790,	Garland, Sarah,	3 Dec., 1790.
32	Colclough, Bagenal,	Colclough, Cæsar, and others,	28 Mar., 1833,	Mitchell, John,	5 Dec., 1835.
33	Colclough, Sarsfield,	Colclough, Jane S.,	12 Dec., 1842,	+Colclough, Jane S.,	20 March, 1843.
34	Cotes, Thomas, and others,	Monsell, Margaret, and others,	20 June, 1832,	Sterling, Sir W. George,	8 Oct., 1835.
35	Cotes, Thomas, and others,	" "	" "	Patterson, John,	16 Oct., 1835.
36	Cotes, Thomas, and others,	" "	" "	Mansell, John D.,	3 Nov., 1835.
37	Cotes, Thomas, and others,	" "	" "	Melsop, John, and others,	9 Nov., 1835.
38	Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests.	Hunter, William, and another,	30 Dec., 1833,	Hunter, William,	3 Nov., 1835.
39	Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests.	Ellard, Rev. James, and others,	28 Jan., 1831,	Muskerry, Lord Baron,	19 Dec., 1835.
40	Coote, Richard,	Coote, Charles and another,	2 July, 1835,	Coote, Charles,	22 Dec., 1835.

Croby, Daniel, and others,	Crosby, Mary, and others,	30 Sept., 1828.
Curtis, John, and others,	Forster, Samuel,	23 March, 1770.
Dalton, Patrick, and others,	Briscoe, John,	2 May, 1771.
Daly, Catherine,	Burke, Mary,	1 July, 1743.
Dalyell, Cordelia,	Lord, William,	26 Oct., 1753.
Darcy, James,	French, Peter,	7 July, 1743.
Darcy, Mary,	Kirwan, Richard,	6 July, 1805.
Deane, Alex., and others,	Sullivan, Thomas,	15 Feb., 1834.
Dempsey, Luke, and another,	Drogheda, Earl of,	9 Nov., 1771.
Dillon, John, and wife,	Plunkett, Catherine,	11 March, 1739.
Dillon, Lord,	Biggs, Joseph,	2 Nov., 1835.
Doneraile, Viscts. Dowager,	Doneraile, Viscount,	17 July, 1753.
Drake, Darius,	Woodroffe, Richard,	1 Dec., 1769.
Drew, George Purdon,	Vincent, John, and others,	1 Sept., 1767.
Drew, George Purdon,	Vincent, Winnifred, & others,	1 Sept., 1767.
Drew, George Purdon,	Mills, James, and others,	1 Sept., 1767.
Durdin, Alexander,	Vincent, Robert,	23 April, 1768.
Echlin, John, and others,	Leader, Christabella,	23 June, 1787.
Egan, Jane,	Malone, Francis,	19 Feb., 1750.
Ferrall, Daniel Henry,	Baldwin, John,	21 Jan., 1820.
+ Fitzgerald, Robert,	Graham, William,	2 Dec., 1835.
Fitzsimons, Walter,	Vicars, Louisa,	14 July, 1838.
Fleming, Anne,	Hovell, Hugh,	18 June, 1796.
Gallagher, Mary, and others,	Erskine, William,	8 June, 1838.
Gardner, alias Quinn, Cath.,	Gallagher, Anthony,	8 May, 1797.
Gray, William,	Flynn, James,	25 Nov., 1835.
	Powerscourt, Viscount,	11 March, 1756.

* See O'Bryan in Bill Book.

† This answer was never filed.

+ Indexed in Bill Book, "Fitzgerald v. La Touche."

LIST of CHANCERY ANSWERS found amongst the BILLS during arrangement—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date of Bill.	Whose Answer.	Date of Answer.
69	*Gray, William, and others,	Mathews, Samuel, and others, .	7 June, 1820,	Bradley, Thomas, .	10 Nov., 1835.
70	*Gray, William, and others,	"	"	Mathews, Elizabeth, .	4 Nov., 1835.
71	Hammond, Dorothea, .	Hammond, William, and others, .	24 Oct., 1826,	Chune, Martin, .	12 Nov., 1835.
72	Harnett, Wm., and others, .	Creagh, Michael, and others, .	5 Jan., 1824,	Lysaght, George, .	12 Nov., 1835.
73	Harward, John, and others,	Stewart, Hamilton, and others, .	26 June, 1769,	Frost, Mary, and another, .	2 Dec., 1769.
74	Hay, James, .	Watkins, St. Leger J., and others, .	28 Mar., 1835,	Lloyd, Edward, .	30 Dec., 1835.
75	Hickman, Poole, .	Paterson, Marcus, and others, .	16 Dec., 1772,	Trousdell, John, .	5 Jan., 1836.
76	Hobbs, Thomas, .	Goldsborough, Thomas, and others, .	26 April, 1760,	Goldsborough, Thomas, .	27 Nov., 1760.
77	Hobbs, Thomas, .	"	"	Goldsborough, Thomas, .	22 June, 1761.
78	Holmes, James, and wife, .	Eustace, John, and others, .	25 Nov., 1767,	Eustace, John, .	22 Feb., 1768.
79	Holmes, James, and wife, .	Eustace, Charles, .	20 Nov., 1769,	Eustace, Charles, .	24 March, 1770.
80	Hughes, Alexander, .	Fitzharris, Francis, and another, .	25 June, 1785,	Fitzharris, Francis, .	4 Nov., 1785.
81	Hughes, Maria (widow), .	Hughes, William, senior, and others,	29 Feb., 1828,	Hughes, William, by J. S. Townsend.	20 Nov., 1835.
82	Hume, Gust ^r R., and others,	Loftus, Henry, Lord, and others, .	30 May, 1770,	M ^c Lean, Allan, and wife, .	7 April, 1772.
83	Huthwaite, William, .	Hynes, Thomas, and others, .	29 Oct., 1833,	Brabazon, Thomas, .	25 Feb., 1834.
84	Hutchinson, Richard, .	Hunt, Edward, and others, .	7 April, 1818,	Hunt, William Henry, .	22 Jan., 1820.
85	Innes, Mary Jervis, and others.	Innes, Arthur C., and others, .	17 Oct., 1835,	M ^c Guire, William John, and another.	1 Dec., 1835.
86	Innes, Mary Jervis, & others,	"	"	Waring, Thomas, and others,	28 Nov., 1835.
87	Irnham, Simon, Lord Baron,	Pery, E. S., and another, .	6 Nov., 1775,	Pery, Edmond Sexton, .	11 Dec., 1776.
88	James, James French, .	Hughes, James, .	6 Nov., 1829,	Hughes, James, .	5 Jan., 1830.
89	Johnston, William, .	Parker, James, .	14 May, 1838,	Parker, James, .	1 Jan., 1839.
90	Kelly, Denis, .	French, Geoffrey, and another, .	26 June, 1704,	French, Geoffrey, .	10 Nov., 1704.
91	Kelly, Ignatius, .	Gunning, Barnaby, and others, .	8 July, 1769,	Gunning, Barnaby, & others,	9 Nov., 1770.
92	Kelly, Dominick, and others,	Cotter, Sir J. L., and others, .	10 Dec., 1800,	Cotter, Sir James Laurence,	12 Nov., 1801.

93	Kenny, Henry, . . .	Brown, John, and others, . . .	8 April, 1746, . . .	Sage, Thomas, . . .	19 April, 1746, . . .
94	Keogh, Michael, . . .	Rooney, Henry, and others, . . .	5 April, 1820, . . .	Fegan, James, . . .	25 Nov., 1820, . . .
95	+ Killikelly, Daniel Moore, . . .	Concannon, E. J., and others, . . .	2 Dec., 1812, . . .	Concannon, Edmond John, . . .	7 Nov., 1837, . . .
96	King, James, and wife, . . .	Jones, Richard, and others, . . .	18 July, 1760, . . .	Wills, Robert, . . .	6 July, 1768, . . .
97	King, Hon. Robert, . . .	Kingston, George Earl of, and others, . . .	15 Feb., 1836, . . .	King, Hon. Ed., otherwise Lord Viscount Kingsboro, . . .	7 Jan., 1837, . . .
98	Kingsland, Viscount, . . .	Barnewall, George, and others, . . .	21 Mar., 1750, . . .	Barnewall, Hon. George, . . .	7 Feb., 1752, . . .
99	Kirwan, Patrick, . . .	Power, John, and others, . . .	17 Oct., 1832, . . .	Murphy, Wm., and another, . . .	9 Oct., 1835, . . .
100	Knox, Mitchelburne, . . .	Hungerford, Thomas, and others, . . .	16 Dec., 1816, . . .	Hungerford, Thomas Wm., . . .	4 Nov., 1835, . . .
101	Knox, William, . . .	Henry, Ann, and others, . . .	21 Oct., 1776, . . .	Henry, Joseph, . . .	1 Aug., 1781, . . .
102	Langford, Francis, . . .	Frankland, Richard, and others, . . .	5 April, 1786, . . .	Frankland, Richard, . . .	5 Sept., 1787, . . .
103	Leeson, Joseph (Earl of Miltown), . . .	Trimlestown, Lord Baron, and others, . . .	31 Dec., 1833, . . .	Coote, Eyre, by J. Kelly, . . .	30 Nov., 1835, . . .
104	Leonard, Stephen, . . .	Leonard, Luke, and another, . . .	29 April, 1780, . . .	Leonard, Luke, . . .	1 Feb., 1787, . . .
105	Lyons, Anne, and another, . . .	Russell, Thomas, and others, . . .	23 June, 1821, . . .	Browne, Anthony, . . .	3 July, 1821, . . .
106	Lyster, William, and wife, . . .	Lyster, Christopher, and others, . . .	28 May, 1759, . . .	Lyster, Chrstr., and others, . . .	12 May, 1760, . . .
107	Macartney, William, . . .	Blackwood, Robert, and another, . . .	29 July, 1762, . . .	Blackwood, Robert, . . .	11 May, 1765, . . .
108	Martin, Harriett, . . .	Martin, Thomas B., and others, . . .	24 April, 1835, . . .	Martin, Thomas Barnewall, . . .	14 Dec., 1835, . . .
109	Martin, Harriett, . . .	" . . .	" . . .	Martin, H. Letitia, & others, . . .	23 Feb., 1838, . . .
110	Martin, Oliver, and another, . . .	Lynch, Francis, and others, . . .	16 July, 1743, . . .	Lynch, Francis, . . .	23 July, 1743, . . .
111	Massy, Hugh, . . .	Massy, M. H., and others, . . .	25 June, 1835, . . .	Townsend, Edward Synge, . . .	8 Oct., 1835, . . .
112	M'Donnell, Christopher, . . .	Byrne, Peter, . . .	22 April, 1835, . . .	Byrne, Peter, . . .	4 Dec., 1835, . . .
113	M'Naghton, Grace, . . .	Bangor, Lord, and others, . . .	15 Mar., 1782, . . .	Stewart, Annesley, . . .	1 Mar., 1783, . . .
114	Meath Hospital, Governors, . . .	Gregory, William, . . .	22 Nov., 1834, . . .	Gregory, William, . . .	12 Jan., 1835, . . .
115	+ Millikin, Jacob, . . .	Graville, George, and another, . . .	26 Nov., 1781, . . .	Graville, Geo., and another, . . .	3 Dec., 1781, . . .
116	Mitchell, Hen., and another, . . .	Henry, Anne, and others, . . .	23 July, 1750, . . .	Irwin, John, . . .	3 Feb., 1750, . . .
117	Monk, Rev. Marcus, and wife, . . .	Keily, John, and others, . . .	2 Feb., 1787, . . .	Keily, John, and others, . . .	16 Feb., 1788, . . .
118	Moore, Chidley, . . .	Lane, Elinor, and others, . . .	15 July, 1785, . . .	Phelan, Thomas, . . .	3 Feb., 1790, . . .

* See Robinson a. Mathews and others in Bill Book.

† Entered in Bill Book as John Millikin, but indexed Jacob.

† See Cruise a. Concannon and others in Bill Book.

LIST OF CHANCERY ANSWERS found amongst the BILLS during arrangement—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date of Bill.	Whose Answer.	Date of Answer.
119	Moore, Joseph, . . .	Blake, Maurice, and others, . . .	18 June, 1771, . . .	Moore, Garrett, . . .	15 Sep., 1772.
120	Murphy, Hugh, . . .	Hardwick, George, and others, . . .	2 Feb., 1776, . . .	Hardwick, George, . . .	30 April, 1776.
121	Murtha, Michael, and others, . . .	Mulhall, Thomas, . . .	3 April, 1835, . . .	Mulhall, Thomas, . . .	3 Nov., 1835.
122	Newman, Wm., and another, . . .	Bonynge, George, and others, . . .	17 May, 1814, . . .	Bonynge, George, . . .	17 Sep., 1814.
123	Newton, William Picknol, . . .	O'Bre, Edward, and others, . . .	16 Dec., 1835, . . .	O'Bre, Edward, . . .	5 Jan., 1836.
124	Noble, Patience, . . .	Swanton, William, and others, . . .	28 Feb., 1840, . . .	Swanton, William, . . .	25 Sep., 1840.
125	Nugent, Edmond, . . .	Nugent, Nicholas, and others, . . .	1 April, 1732, . . .	Nugent, Nicholas, . . .	22 May, 1732.
126	O'Brien, John, and wife, . . .	Worall, Mary, and others, . . .	27 Feb., 1797, . . .	Worall, Mary, . . .	6 Mar., 1797.
127	O'Neil, Bryan, and wife, . . .	O'Donnell, Charles, and others, . . .	8 July, 1766, . . .	Costello, Edmond, . . .	21 Mar., 1767.
128	Ormsby, Thomas, and wife, . . .	Eustace, Maurice, and others, . . .	10 June, 1777, . . .	Vaughan, Edward, . . .	1 Dec., 1778.
129	Ormsby, Thomas, and wife, . . .	" . . .	" . . .	Farrell, Patrick, and wife, . . .	1 Dec., 1778.
130	O'Shaughnessy, Barth., and wife.	Morris, Martin, and others, . . .	10 Dec., 1834, . . .	Morris, Martin, . . .	6 Oct., 1835.
131	Palmer, Cochran, . . .	Coote, Sir Charles Henry, and others, . . .	9 Nov., 1804, . . .	Bradfield, James, . . .	22 May, 1806.
132	Phibbs, Elizabeth, . . .	Phibbs, Charles, and others, . . .	27 Feb., 1835, . . .	Phibbs, William, . . .	26 Nov., 1835.
133	Plunkett, Christopher G., . . .	Conry, John, and another, . . .	25 April, 1835, . . .	O'Berne, Patrick, . . .	7 Dec., 1835.
134	Pollard, Michael, . . .	Rose, George, . . .	27 Mar., 1697, . . .	Rose, George, . . .	2 Nov., 1697.
135	Potterton, Alex., and wife, . . .	Coates, Mary, and another, . . .	19 April, 1804, . . .	Coates, Mary, . . .	12 Nov., 1804.
136	Preston, Sir George, . . .	Limerick, Mayor of, and others, . . .	16 Nov., 1674, . . .	Limerick, Mayor of, & others, . . .	8 Feb., 1674.
137	Purcell, Toby, . . .	Ossory, Michael, Bishop of, and others, . . .	20 Feb., 1753, . . .	Warburton, Richard, . . .	18 July, 1753.
138	Read, Luke, and another, . . .	Shelburne, Earl of, and another, . . .	7 May, 1783, . . .	Shelburne, Earl of, . . .	8 Nov., 1783.
139	Reeves, Elinor, . . .	Stinson, John, and others, . . .	25 Jan., 1705, . . .	Stinson, John, . . .	13 Mar., 1705.
140	Rice, Michael, . . .	Burke, Ulick, and others, . . .	23 Oct., 1784, . . .	Burke, Ulick, . . .	1 Nov., 1784.
141	Richardson, Edward, . . .	Barrington, Michael, and others, . . .	20 Nov., 1833, . . .	Staunton, Michael John, . . .	11 Jan., 1836.
142	Rose, Simon, and others, . . .	Gort, Viscount, and others, . . .	31 Dec., 1833, . . .	Gort, Chas., Lord Viscount, . . .	5 Dec., 1835.
143	Rowe, John, . . .	Barnwall, Sir Robert, and others, . . .	1 May, 1835, . . .	Ruxton, Clarges, . . .	17 Oct., 1835.

144	Ryan, Patrick, .	Strong, Mary, and others, .	11 Feb., 1782, .	Armstrong, William, Rev., .	1 Feb., 1783.
145	Sarsfield, Domk., and wife,	O'Keeffe, Joseph, and others, .	23 July, 1825, .	Roberts, Sir Walter, .	15 Feb., 1828.
146	Saunders, Anderson, .	Lyon, Charles, and others, .	26 April, 1738, .	Lyon, Charles, .	15 July, 1738.
147	Scott, Angell, and others, .	Supple, James, and others, .	13 Oct., 1753, .	Hutchins, Arthur, .	9 July, 1754.
148	Scott, Angell, and others, .	" "	" "	Supple, James, .	9 July, 1754.
149	Scott, Right Hon. John, Attorney-General.	Humfrey, Elizabeth, and another, .	11 Feb., 1778, .	Humfrey, Henry, .	2 Feb., 1779.
150	Seymour, Wm., Conway, .	Seymour, Simon, R. E., and others, .	15 Nov., 1833, .	Lynch, Alexander, .	20 Oct., 1835.
151	Shawe, Edward, .	Digby, Simon, and others, .	6 July, 1771, .	Blakely, John, and wife, .	2 Nov., 1771.
152	Skeffington, Miles, .	Bishop, Mary Ann, and others, .	15 Feb., 1785, .	Bishop, Mary Anne, .	9 Mar., 1785.
153	Smith, Chas. Sainthill, .	Peacock, Price, and others, .	20 June, 1806, .	Perry, Thomas, .	3 Dec., 1835.
154	Smith, Charles, M., .	Chichester, Sir Arthur, and others, .	11 Aug., 1834, .	Cochran, Samuel, .	22 Nov., 1837.
155	Smith, Philip, and others, .	Rathburne, William, and another, .	19 Jan., 1825, .	Rathburne, William, .	25 Mar., 1825.
156	Smyth, James, .	Clarke, John, and others, .	14 July, 1773, .	Humfrey, Rolleston, .	4 Aug., 1773.
157	Spencer, Brent, and others, .	Chappell, Thomas, and wife, .	4 June, 1686, .	Chappell, Thomas, and wife, .	29 Oct., 1686.
158	Tandy John, .	Edgeworth, Henry, and others, .	1 Sept., 1766, .	Edgeworth, Ann, & others, .	28 Feb., 1767.
159	Thornton, John, .	Weycomb, Edward, and others, .	11 Aug., 1744, .	Weycomb, Edward, .	28 May, 1746.
160	Tisdall, Michael and Charles, Minors.	Kildare, Earl of, and others, .	17 April, 1758, .	Tisdall, Hester, .	7 Nov., 1759.
161	Toler, Richard, .	Obins, John, and others, .	15 June, 1756, .	Obins, John, and others, .	4 Nov., 1756.
162	Usher, Robert, and others, .	Ferguson, Joseph, and others, .	27 Sept., 1835, .	Lomax, George Gordon, .	2 Jan., 1836.
163	Usher, Robert, and others, .	" "	" "	Lomax, James, and wife, .	2 Jan., 1836.
164	Valentine, Edward, .	Valentine, Anne, and another, .	12 Mar., 1835, .	Valentine, Anne, .	17 Oct., 1835.
165	Vize, Joseph, .	Carew, Jane, and others, .	26 July, 1771, .	Corr, Pierce, and another, .	21 Nov., 1774.
166	Vize, Joseph, .	" "	" "	Keating, Robert, .	21 Nov., 1774.
167	Warren, Anne, .	Cooper, Right Hon. Joshua, & others, .	17 July, 1789, .	Warren, Charles Ralph, .	29 Oct., 1789.
168	Westropp, Thomas, .	Frewin, Francis, and another, .	1 Dec., 1789, .	Frewin, Francis, .	9 Dec., 1789.
169	White, Nicholas, .	St. John, Pierce, and others, .	16 Nov., 1771, .	St. John, Pierce, and another, .	9 Dec., 1772.
170	Wilson, William, .	Ireland, Lord Primate of, and others, .	16 June, 1733, .	Meares, John, and wife, .	7 Nov., 1734.
171	Woodhouse, George, .	Legg, John, and others, .	15 Dec., 1834, .	Charleton, Wm. Whitlaw, infant, by G. Ferguson.	17 Oct., 1835.

LIST of CHANCERY BILLS found amongst the ANSWERS during arrangement.

Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Date of Bill.
Anglesey, Richard, Earl of,	Annesley, James, and others.	15 Jan., 1750.
* Attorney-General (Toler, John).	Waterford, Richard, Bishop of, and another.	3 July, 1800.
Aylmer, Sir Mathew, . . .	Strong, John, and others,	28 June, 1760.
Ballentine, Robert, . . .	Simpson, Geo., and others,	21 July, 1747.
Ballentine, Robert, . . .	Croghan, Edward, and others.	17 Oct., 1747.
Barnewall, Thomas, . . .	Barnewall, Robert, and another.	6 Nov., 1771.
Barnwall, Thomas (Lord Trimleston).	Nugent, Robert, Earl of, and others.	22 Sept., 1783.
Barry, Thomas, . . .	Barry, Thomas, and others,	7 Dec., 1748.
Basill, William, . . .	Lecky, Henry, and another.	9 April, 1747.
Bateman, George, . . .	Bateman, Elizabeth, and others.	12 May, 1757.
Benison, William, . . .	Leitrim, Right Honorable Robert, Lord.	19 June, 1788.
Best, Thomas, . . .	Best, James, and another,	21 July, 1794.
† Blake, Dame Agnes (executrix of).	Burke, Thomas, and others	19 Oct., 1751.
Blake, Martin, . . .	Blake, Patrick, and others	21 July, 1747.
Bligh, Robert, . . .	Allen, Walter, and another.	5 Nov., 1747.
Bond, Edward, . . .	Allen, Ralph, . . .	20 Jan., 1657.
Bouchier, Samuel, . . .	Stanley, Geo., and others,	30 April, 1747.
Browne, Thomas, and wife,	Downes, Robert, and others.	27 June, 1747.
Bourke, Myles, . . .	Woods, Alexander, . . .	25 Oct., 1757.
Burton, Francis, . . .	Connolly, William, and others,	27 May, 1738.
Burton, Martha, . . .	Byrn, Chas., and another,	9 May, 1747.
Byrne, John, and others, .	Bradford, Alexander, and others.	19 June, 1747.
Byrne, Samuel, . . .	McEgan, Constance, and others.	24 Jan., 1725.
Byrne, Thomas, a minor, .	Egan, James, and others,	16 Jan., 1827.
Cary, Frances (administratrix of Southwell).	Brereton, John, and others	12 Nov., 1791.
Carter, Rev. Oliver, . . .	Vesey, Henry, and others,	21 July, 1747.
Carthy, John, . . .	Butler, Francis, and another.	5 June, 1747.
Caulfield, St. George, and others.	O'Neale, Gordon, and others.	2 April, 1747.
Cherry, Robt., and another,	Raikes, Robert, . . .	9 Mar., 1846.

* See Toler, John, v. Bishop of Waterford in Bill Book.

† See Daly, Catharine, v. Burke, Thomas, and others in Bill Book.

LIST of CHANCERY BILLS found amongst the ANSWERS—*con.*

Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Date of Bill.
Clanrickard, Wm., Earl of,	Ormsby, Sir Edward, and others.	16 Oct., 1677.
Clanrickard, Smyth, Earl of,	Arran, Charles, Earl of, and others.	16 May, 1747.
Clarke, and another, . . .	King, James, and another,	9 June, 1747.
Close, Thomas, . . .	Sheriff, Samuel, . . .	30 Oct., 1747.
Commerford, James, . . .	Newstead, Rich., & others	22 Nov., 1745.
Connery, John, . . .	Roynane, Mathew, and others.	1 July, 1785.
Connor, Patrick, . . .	Sarsfield, Matthew, and others.	4 May, 1747.
Connor, Patrick, and others	Damer, John, and another,	16 Oct., 1747.
Cox, Philip, . . .	Bennett, Margaret, and others.	9 May, 1747.
Cox, Rev. John, and others,	Hayes, Samuel, and others	27 June, 1788.
Crossen, David, . . .	Williams, Mary, . . .	30 Oct., 1833.
Crowe, Robert, . . .	O'Brien, Sir Edward, and others.	17 June, 1790.
Curtis, Thos. (executors of),	Swiney, John, and others,	2 June, 1838.
Daly, Catherine, . . .	Burke, Thos., and others,	19 Oct., 1751.
Dolan, Darby, . . .	Linneal, Thos., and others,	2 Nov., 1747.
Dublin, William, Arch- bishop of.	Barrett, John, and others,	8 July, 1826.
Dunn, Clement, . . .	Smith, John, and others,	26 May, 1747.
Dunn, Hugh, and wife, . .	Hunt, Edward, and others,	18 July, 1747.
Dunn, James, . . .	Dunn, Clement, . . .	22 Aug., 1747.
Dunn, Thomas, . . .	Nugent, John, and others,	26 May, 1795.
Edward, George, . . .	Murphy, George J., . . .	7 March, 1806.
Egan, James, . . .	Murray, William, . . .	16 Dec., 1795.
Elliott, Richard, . . .	Shaw, Rebecca, and others	29 June, 1771.
England, Richard, . . .	Gosfort, Archbishop L. V., and others.	26 Feb., 1790.
Fitzsimmons, Catherine, a minor.	Fitzsimmons, Patrick, . .	24 Nov., 1829.
Foley, David, . . .	Griffith, Catherine, and others.	15 June, 1795.
Forster, George, and others,	Blenerhasset, Arthur, and others.	11 June, 1747.
Francis, Sam., and another,	Molesworth, Lord Visc. Richard, and others.	26 March, 1742.
Freake, Peircy, . . .	Sherly, John, and others,	5 Nov., 1687.
French, Arthur, . . .	O'Brien, Denis, . . .	26 April, 1799.
Fryer, Dame Isabella, and others.	Vernon, Mary, and others,	29 Dec., 1726.
Galbraith, Andrew, . . .	Blakeney, Robert, and another.	26 Nov., 1750.
*Gatchell, Edward, . . .	Murphy, Catherine, and others.	14 Feb., 1855.
Goold, Maria, and others, infants.	O'Brien, James, . . .	1 June, 1832.

* Bill of Revivor to Equity Exchequer Bill, Shanegar, John, v. Murphy, James, 25rd June, 1818.

LIST of CHANCERY BILLS found amongst the ANSWERS—*con.*

Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Date of Bill.
Grady, Rev. Thomas, and others.	Baylee, Henry Thomas, and others.	27 Feb., 1813.
Graves, Wm., and another,	Grace, Andr., and others	16 May, 1747.
Hamilton, Robert, . . .	Richardson, Archbishop, and others.	23 April, 1686.
Hamilton, John, . . .	Burton, Benjamin, . . .	4 June, 1747.
Hearn, Wm. Geo. Dowly,	Phepoe, John, and others,	15 Dec., 1795.
Hicky, James, . . .	Judkin, Dorothy, and another.	3 Nov., 1747.
Holmes, Hugh, . . .	Moore, James, . . .	19 Nov., 1800.
Jackson, John Eyre, . . .	Blake, Martin, . . .	26 Jan., 1798.
Jones, Theophilus, . . .	Garnon, Samuel, . . .	16 April, 1747.
Jones, Ambrose, . . .	Abbott, Christopher, and others.	9 Feb., 1785.
Jones, James, . . .	Patterson, Edward, . . .	7 May, 1849.
Kearnan, Robert, . . .	Bryan, Laurence, and others.	8 Aug., 1747.
Kelly, Edmond, . . .	Bermingham, Anne, . . .	20 June, 1747.
Kennedy, Andrew, . . .	Butler, John, and another,	4 Aug., 1747.
Keogh, Anthony, . . .	Keogh, John, . . .	18 July, 1778.
King, John, and wife, . . .	Manning, Margaret, and another.	2 Nov., 1748.
King, Sir Edward, bart, . . .	King, Henry, and another,	14 Jan., 1757.
Kirwan, Martin, and others,	Martin, Edmond, . . .	10 June, 1741.
Knox, Thomas (executor of Mary St. George).	Crofton, Sir Oliver, and others.	3 July, 1751.
Lane, Richard, . . .	St. George, St. George, and another.	6 Dec., 1656.
Langford, Sir Arthur, . . .	Burley, Anne, and others,	18 Nov., 1687.
Leslie, Arabella, a minor,	Adderley, Thomas, and others.	24 April, 1747.
Levinge, Dame Mary, and others.	Anglesey, Richard, Earl of, and others.	29 July, 1747.
Marshall, John, . . .	Morley, Elizabeth, and others.	19 Feb., 1725.
Lynch, Peter, . . .	Lynch, Catherine Lady Dowager, and another.	8 Aug., 1747.
Martin, William, a minor,	O'Donnell, Sir Neal, and others.	2 Feb., 1788.
McCartie, Daniel, and others.	Barry, Garret, and others,	22 June, 1741.
McDermott, Owen, . . .	Kelly, Wm., and others,	17 Oct., 1793.
McDonell, Sisly, . . .	Kelly, Mathew, and others,	28 July, 1727.
McGrath, George, . . .	Egan, Howard, and others,	26 Jan., 1731.
Macnamara, Francis, . . .	O'Grady, Hayes, and others,	18 Sept., 1843.
McNeale, Daniel, and others,	Parke, Robt., and others,	19 Aug., 1747.
Meredyth, Henry, . . .	Thompson, William, and others.	11 July., 1747.
Molyneux, Dame Catherine, and another.	Carty, John, . . .	26 May, 1747.

LIST of CHANCERY BILLS found amongst the ANSWERS—*con.*

Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Date of Bill.
Moore, George, and wife, .	Moore, Susanna, and others.	12 April, 1785.
Mullock, Hurd Augustus, a minor.	Wetherelt, Francis, and others.	17 Dec., 1764.
Nangle, Walter, . . .	Kiernan, Charles, . . .	26 June, 1839.
Nevin, Margt., and others,	Hamilton, Francis, and others.	30 March, 1747.
O'Brien, Cornelius, . .	Caher, James, Lord, and others.	6 May, 1748.
O'Brien, Cornelius, . .	Shea, Luke Joseph, and others.	16 May, 1849.
O'Neill, James, . . .	Flinn, Thomas, . . .	29 Jan., 1812.
Onge, Samuel, . . .	Borr, Helena Maria, and others.	12 June, 1747.
Penn, Springett, a minor,	Penn, Thomas, . . .	4 Sept., 1747.
Phaire, Sarah, . . .	Robert Shapland, Lord Baron Carew, and others.	4 Jan., 1839.
Pilkington, Edward, . .	Poe, Elizabeth, and others,	21 May, 1747.
Purcell, William, executor of Edward Purcell.	Barnewall, Cicily, and others.	30 June, 1666.
Purcell, Pierce, . . .	Bodkin, John, and others,	5 May, 1795.
Purefoy, James, an infant,	Dobson, Isaac, and others,	23 July, 1747.
Quin, Terence, . . .	Bowes, Wm., and others,	22 May, 1708.
Quin, Valentine, . . .	Inchiquin, William, Earl of, and others,	10 Aug., 1745.
Rains, Richard, . . .	Cashman, John, and others.	19 Oct., 1763.
Rankin, Chas., and others,	Benson, John Bowes, and others.	11 June, 1795.
Ransford, Edward, . .	M ^c Mahon, Mark, and another.	12 May, 1795.
Reid, William, . . .	Reid, John, and others,	9 May, 1747.
Richardson, John, and another.	Irwin, Henry, and others	28 Nov., 1764.
Robinson, Mary, . . .	Speer, Solomon, and others,	21 Nov., 1823.
Rose, Thomas, . . .	Reynolds, John, and others.	13 March, 1741.
Routledge, Ormsby, . .	Dodwell, Geo., and others,	30 Nov., 1813.
Scott, John, . . .	O'Brien, Daniel, . . .	18 Jan., 1828.
Scurlog, Thos., and others,	Shean, Dame Susanna, and others.	11 July, 1747.
Sherigly, a minor, . . .	Jones, John, . . .	1 April, 1747.
Sherlock, Mary Anne, and another.	Sherlock, John, and others.	6 Nov., 1839.
Smith, James, . . .	Clarke, John, and others,	9 Feb., 1779.
*Southwell, Col. William (Frances Cary administratrix of).	Brereton, John, and others.	12 Nov., 1791.
Standish, John, . . .	Peppard, Patrick, . . .	23 Oct., 1747.
Stanly, John, . . .	Ormsby, Edward, . . .	2 Sept., 1657.

* See Cary v. Brereton.

LIST of CHANCERY BILLS found amongst the ANSWERS—*con.*

Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Date of Bill
Stannus, Ephraim, . . .	Clugston, Jane, and others	7 Nov., 1783.
Stannus, Ephraim, . . .	Crump, Rev. Richard, and others.	6 July, 1747.
St. George, Rev. Arthur,	Walpole, Edmond, and others.	5 Aug., 1747.
*St. George, Mary, . . .	Crofton, Sir Oliver, and others.	3 July, 1751.
Stopford, Honorable H. Scott.	Marshall, James Jackson, and wife.	19 Jan., 1849.
Talbot, Anne Rorke, . . .	Talbot, Wm. Senior, and another.	17 Aug., 1839.
Tatton, Jasper.	Barry, Redmond, and others.	3 Sept., 1724.
Taylor, Edmond,	Osborne, Richard Boyss, <i>alias</i> Carr, and another.	6 Dec., 1839.
Toler, John (Attorney-General.)	Bishop of Waterford, and another.	3 July, 1800.
†Trimleston, Lord, . . .	Nugent, Robert, Earl of, and others.	22 Sept., 1783.
Veaitch, Josias, and wife,	Conyngham, Henry, Viscount, and others.	1 Sept., 1760.
Verdoen, Peter (administrator of).	M'Manus, Francis, and others.	10 May, 1762.
Wheatly, <i>alias</i> Grant, Mary.	Grant, Samuel,	21 April, 1752.
Whelan, Margaret, . . .	Vigors, Nichls. Aylward, and others.	18 April, 1822.
Williams, Henry,	Broughton, John, and others.	19 May, 1747.
Worthington, William, .	Lake, Thos., and others,	28 Oct., 1786.
Wray, Jackson,	Wray, Wm., and others,	23 May, 1747.

* See Knox *v.* Crofton in Bill Book.† See Barnwall *v.* Nugent in Bill Book.

APPENDIX 4.

EXTRACT from REPORT of JAMES MILLS, esq., on the arrangement of the RECORDS removed from the VAULTS of the COURT of COMMON PLEAS.

With the other records transferred from the Court of Common Pleas, there was a large mass of documents, which had from time to time been removed from the office presses to make room for the accumulating business of the day. These, as stated in my report on the transfer of the collection, were stored in 160 sacks in two damp vaults beneath the Four Courts building.

There existed what purported to be a catalogue of the contents of these sacks, which up to a certain point proved serviceable; but the absence of order among the bundles, rendered futile all attempts to secure a means of reference to the particular records in their then state. Upon their removal here, I was therefore entrusted with the formation of a new arrangement in conformity with that of the other Records of the Court.

The nature of this work and the progress made in it, have been mentioned in your Third, Fourth, and Fifth Reports (sections 47, 12, and 14, respectively); and I have now to report its completion.

The subjoined list shows the classes into which these Records have been assorted, with the periods over which they extend. In most instances, they will be found to supplement those of the same class removed from the office presses; but a few previously unrepresented series have been found. 239 parcels (Third Report, app., p. 55) extracted from their sacks, and interpolated with the other Records before the date of my first report, are not included in this list:—

AFFIDAVITS, COMMON. One file, Trinity Term, 1696.

AFFIDAVITS IN EJECTMENT. Two files, Easter, 1696, and Trin., 1789.

AFFIDAVITS TO GROUND WRITS. One file, Trin. 1804.

AFFIDAVITS OF OUTLAWRY. 1723–30, E. 1790, M. 1805 to T. 1806.

AFFIDAVITS, *miscellaneous*. H. 1801, T. 1810, and *of service of Notice on Bails*, M. 1814.

APPEARANCES, BAIL, AND DEFENCES, 1783–1849. These files contain Appearances to declarations, Bail Bonds, and Defences in Ejectment. They were obtained wholly from the sacks, and are nearly perfect from 1814. The Appearance books contain entries of all these, and serve as indexes.

APPEARANCES, REQUISITIONS FOR ENTRY OF, M. 1844–1850. Several terms wanting. These also were found in the sacks exclusively.

ATTORNEYS:

APPOINTMENTS OF, to sue and defend suits, 1663–5 and 1796–1815 imperfect.

ROLLS OF EXTRACTS of these Warrants, M. 1715 to T. 1716, M. 1720 to T. 1721, and M. and H. 1726.

Alphabetical *List of Attorneys* of the Court in Trinity Term, 1789.

APPRENTICES' INDENTURES and papers relating to the admission of Attorneys, 1809 to 1842, with a few of earlier date.

STAMP OFFICE CERTIFICATES of payments of duty on Apprentices' Indentures. 2 files, 1808–18.

ASSIGNMENTS OF JUDGMENTS, Original deeds of. One parcel letters N. O. P., and one parcel miscellaneous.

BAIL BONDS, on files with *Appearances*. One separate file, 1819–40.

See also *Recognizances*.

- BILLS AND WRITS. 1790-1806 irregular, previous to the office series, and 1808-9, 1818-19, and 1822-7 supplementing it.
- CAPIAS UTLAGATUM. See *Outlawries*.
- CERTIFICATES OF TAXED COSTS, 1821-3 and 1827-46.
- " OF NO PLEA or no defence, 1803-51.
- " OF NO PROCLAMATION of Outlawries, 1752-6.
- " OF SUM DUE, 1708-15, 1773-1850, irregular.
- " OF PARTIES' NAMES, 1841-4, completing the series from 1837 to 1844.
- COGNOVITS. Files for E. 1760, H. 1766, T. 1769, T. 1772, M. 1776, H. 1791. A large number of files of Cognovits had been extracted before the date of my first report.
- CONFORMITIES. Certificates by a minister and churchwardens that the Sacrament had been duly received by converts, 3 files, 1719 to 1793,
- CONSENTS FOR JUDGMENTS, 1784-93, H. 1809, 1814-17, 1826-28. M. 1842-1844.
- COPIED PLEADINGS. Files for M. 1804, M. 1805, H. T. and M. 1806.
- CORONERS' INQUESTS. See *Recognizances*.
- COSTS, BILLS OF, a few parcels.
- " DOCKETS FOR, a few files of dockets of amount of office fees, without dates.
- DECLARATIONS, file for T. 1806.
- DEEDS. 582 original deeds chiefly leading the uses of Fines and Recoveries. I have arranged and made an index to these.
- EJECTMENTS, Declarations. Files for E. and T. 1790, T. 1791, H. 1792.
- EXECUTIONS, two files for 1818.
- EXIGENTS. See *Outlawries*.
- FILACERS' JUDGMENTS. "Non pros." Affidavits, &c., M. 1805, H. 1807. Documents connected with Judgments of Non pros., Dower, Proce-
dendo, and against Manu captors, kept by the Filacer, 1814, 1817-20, 1828-44.
- FINES. Engrossed list of Fines levied in the year 1763.
- " See *King's Silver Rolls* and *Placita Terre*.
- FINES AND AMERCIAMENTS, Estreats of, for the year 1661.
- INQUISITIONS. See *Posteas*.
- JUDGMENT PLEADINGS, 1787-99, and irregular from 1800 to 1820.
- KING'S SILVER ROLLS. Entries of Fines upon which the King's Silver was paid.
- | | | | | | | |
|----|-------|-------------|----|-------|----|--------------|
| H. | 12-13 | Charles II. | to | Mich. | 13 | Charles II. |
| E. | 14 | " | " | T. | 15 | " |
| E. | 16 | " | " | M. | 16 | " |
| H. | 17-18 | " | " | T. | 19 | " |
| M. | 19 | " | " | | | (imperfect). |
| T. | 21 | " | " | | | " |
- H. 1694 (with a list of Fines for M. 1694).
- LATITATS. Processes for Appearance, 1803-38, irregular.
- MEMORIALS OF ASSIGNMENTS OF JUDGMENTS. A file for M. 1762.
- NON PROS. AFFIDAVITS. See *Filacer*.
- NOTICES. Two files, 1808 and 1811.
- ORDERS of Court on files 1810-45, not continuous.
- " to amend Pleadings, &c. One file, 1836-49.
- OUTLAWRIES, 1756-1817 and 1832, completing this series from 1756 to 1835, when the abolition of custodiams rendered the process obsolete. These are entered in the Outlawry books.
- " *Process to Outlaw*, 1809-31 irregular.
- " *Exigents*, 1764-1806, irregular.

. OUTLAWRIES, Two skins *Enrolments of Writs of Exigent*, East. 16th, and Mich. 32nd Charles II.

„ Writs of *Capias Utlagatum*, with inquisitions finding the goods of Outlaws, 1752-99, and 1816-35, making this series almost complete from 1760 to 1835.

PANELS (Jury). One file, 1765-80.

PLACITA TERRÆ. Enrolments at length of the Writs and all proceedings in Fines.

T. 7 James I.	M. 1655.
T. M. and H. 19 „	M. 16 Charles II.
E. and H. 20 „	E. and M. 18 „
M. 2 Charles I.	E. 21 „
H. 8 „	

PLEADINGS AND COGNOVITS, 1728-1803, irregular before 1773. The Pleadings subsequent to 1803 were transferred from the Offices under the titles of *Declarations*, *Pleas*, and *Copied Pleadings*. The Cognovits form a separate series after 1758, and the Declarations in Ejectments from 1789.

POSTEAS AND INQUISITIONS, 1727, 1768, 1780-86, 1809 and 1810.

PRECEDENT FORMS for Writs, &c. Several sets from William III. to 1840.

QUARE IMPEDIT. Pleadings :—

Warden, &c., of the Cloathworkers of the city of London v. The bishop of Derry and another. Plea, E. 1763.

Ulick John, earl of Clanricarde v. The bishop of Clonfert. Declaration, E. 1815.

Attorney-General v. The bishop of Kildare and others. Declaration, H. 1816.

Same v. Same. Judgment on Consent, 16th Nov., 1820.

RECOGNIZANCES and Bail Bonds, with a few Coroners' Inquest papers, 1762-7. Recognizances, 1758-77. A few Recognizances, 1812-13.

RECOVERIES. Sealed Specifications, 21 parcels.

REMEMBRANCE ROLLS of Writs of *Capias pluries* and other Writs, including *Habeas Corpus*, Dower, &c.

H. 18-19, to M. 19, Charles II.

T. 30, H. 30-31, and E. 31, „

REPORTS, *Special*, 1810-20.

„ *On orders to Tot*, 1807-18, not continuous.

REQUISITIONS FOR APPEARANCES. See *Appearances*.

„ TO MARK JUDGMENT ON COGNOVITS. One file, 1851.

SEARCHES. Several parcels.

WARRANTS OF ATTORNEY. See *Attorney*.

„ „ and Bonds, to mark Judgment on Cognovit.

A few from 1767 to 1798.

WRITS of various kinds. Very numerous, 1608 to 1823.

„ OF COVENANT. 2 files, E. 1693, E. 1695.

„ OF ENTRY, 1685-1789, irregular.

„ OF SCIRE FACIAS, 1797-1821, imperfect, and M. 1839.

MISCELLANEOUS :

A file of lists of certain fees paid apparently by Attorneys, for each term from 1699 to 1740.

MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*

Hamilton v. Hamilton. Writs of Elegit and other documents relating to the estate of John Hamilton, in the co. Tyrone, 1679–86.

Writ of Error, 11th Will. III., on a fine levied by Lord Kingston in 1684.

Hall v. Ryan. Audita Querela addressed to the Justices of the Common Bench, 12th Anne.

Kennan v. Whittingham. Information as to proceedings in the Archiepiscopal Court of Dublin. Easter, 1st Geo. I.

There is also a considerable mass of documents of which, from their state of damp and neglect, it was found impossible to make any practical assortment. These are contained in 15 sacks, deposited in bay 6 I.

APPENDIX 5.

EXTRACT from FURTHER REPORT of the ASSISTANT DEPUTY KEEPER on the RECORDS of the PALATINATE of TIPPERARY.

The Records of the Palatinate of Tipperary, removed from the Rolls Office, Chancery, belong exclusively to the local Chancery. The bulk of these is made up of two large series, one of Pleadings and the other of Rolls. The series of Pleadings was preserved in two separate divisions, the one extending from 1662 to 1690, and the other from 1691 to 1715. The earlier series was arranged and numbered under the several initial letters, but it had no Index. Its contents have been carefully cleaned, folded to a uniform size, and deposited in trays in Dictionary order (Bay 3 B), and an Index Book has been made to it in the ordinary form of a Chancery Bill Book, the subsidiary Pleadings being entered under their respective Bills.

I have annexed to this, my Report, a schedule in Dictionary order, which gives the Titles of the causes and the Dates of the Bills; this I thought advisable, as, in consequence of the want of any reference, this series of Bills has been hitherto altogether unknown to the public, although it presents many features of interest, both as throwing light on the Cromwellian Settlement of the County Tipperary, and as affording information with regard to the practical working of the Acts of Settlement and Explanation.

The later division is arranged on quite a different plan, in yearly bundles, in a numerical series; the numbers, however, appear to have been given without much regard to any date, except the yearly one. There is a Reference Book, in the form of a Bill Book, in which the Bills of this Series are arranged under their initial letters, in chronological sequence, thereby obviating the necessity for an Index. The only case in which a suit pending in the local Court seems to have been continued in the High Court of Chancery, in pursuance of the powers given by the 2 Geo. I., cap. 8, sec. 8, is that of *Boate and others v. Boate and others*, the Pleadings in which, though entered in this Bill Book, are of record amongst the ordinary Answers in Chancery.

The Chancery Rolls of the Palatinate were 126 in number, for the most part small, and generally containing but one Enrolment in each.

They have been consolidated into thirteen Rolls, for the greater convenience of deposit, and have been assorted into two classes—the one containing Enrolments of Fee-farm Grants from the Duke of Ormond, and the other Enrolments of a miscellaneous character. These Fee-farm Grants were made in pursuance of several Acts of Parliament passed to enable the Duke of Ormond to raise money for the purpose of discharging his debts. The first Act was passed in Ireland in the 7th year of King William the Third (Statute Roll, 1695 ; 3 D : 309 : 5), and was entitled “An Act for vesting certain Manors, Lands, and Tenements belonging to James, Duke of Ormond, in Ireland, in Trustees, to be sold, and enabling the said Duke to make leases for raising of money to discharge the Debts and Incumbrances of his Grandfather, the late Duke of Ormond, charged on his Estate in Ireland, and likewise for raising of portions for the younger daughters which the said Duke shall happen to have, and securing the jointure of the present Duchess.”

The next, made at Westminster the 8th and 9th William the Third, and which does not appear to have been enrolled in Ireland, was entitled, “An Act for enabling James, Duke of Ormond, to raise money by sale of Woods, and making Leases of lives renewable for ever ; for payment of debts, and for encouraging English plantations in Ireland ; and for Charles, Lord Weston, Earl of Arran, in the Kingdom of Ireland, to make Leases of his Estate in the said Kingdom.” It recites that the Duke of Ormond was unwilling that the Manors, &c., which he was empowered to sell under the previous Act, should be actually sold, but preferred that they should be preserved in the family, and that the necessary money should be raised by granting Leases, dispunishable of waste, for lives renewable for ever, and reserving at least two-thirds of the rent. By a further Act, made at Westminster, in the 13th year of King William the Third, and enrolled in the Chancery of Ireland (Patent Roll, 13 William III., Part 1 ; 3 D : 56 : 6), power was given to enlarge the Leases of Lives into Fee-farm Grants, dispunishable of waste, and to make Fee-farm Grants until the 29th September, 1703, provided such Grants were enrolled in Chancery, or in the Rolls office of the County Palatine of Tipperary, or of the Manors to which the premises therein granted belonged.

By another Act, made in Dublin, 2nd Anne (Statute Roll, 1703, 1st Part ; 3 D : 309 : 6), and entitled, “An Act to confirm the Sales, Fee-farms and Leases made by James, Duke of Ormond, and Charles, Earl of Arran, and to enlarge a period for making Fee-farm Grants until Michaelmas, 1705, and to enable the Earl of Arran to sell lands to the value of £100 per annum, if occasion require,” the time for making these Grants was extended two years further. An Act passed in Dublin, 6th Anne (Statute Roll, 1707 ; 3 D : 310 : 2), entitled, “An Act to enlarge the time for executing several powers and authorities given unto James, Duke of Ormond, and Charles, Lord Weston, Earl of Arran, by several former Acts of Parliament, and for making effectual and confirming the Bargains, Sales, Fee-farms and Leases, made by the said Duke and Earl,” made valid such Fee-farm Grants as had not been executed within the time mentioned in the previous Acts, provided they were enrolled in Chancery, or in the Rolls Office of the County Palatine of Tipperary, within twelve months after the dates of execution.

These Fee-farm Grants are in the form of Deeds of Lease and Release, and generally recite the Leases of lives granted under the 8th William III., the Acts of Parliament relating to them, and the consideration money given. They have, in most cases, the order of the Master of the Rolls of the Palatinate for their enrolments, the dates of which run

from 2nd April, 1703, to 6th April, 1714. Sixty of them are enrolled on these Palatinate Rolls, disposing in the aggregate of—

3,836	acres in the Barony of Clanwilliam,	
4,756	„ „ „ Eliogurty and Ikerin,	
344	„ „ „ Iffa and Offa,	
1,231	„ „ „ Kilnemanagh,	
2,475	„ „ „ Middlethird,	
and 735	„ „ „ Slievardagh.	

In addition to these, there are forty-six similar Fee-farm Grants of lands in the county Tipperary, enrolled on the Patent Rolls of the Chancery of Ireland.

The miscellaneous enrolments are very varied in their nature, and include Leases, Releases, Deeds, Grants from the Crown, both ordinary and under the Act of Settlement, Exemplifications of Legal Proceedings, Mortgages, Powers of Attorney. Awards, Pardons, Grants, Appointments, and Commissions from the Duke of Ormond. A few of these are in Latin, and the dates of enrolment, where such exist, run from 14th December, 1663, to 23rd April, 1715.

A schedule of the above Rolls, showing the nature of the documents enrolled, and the names of persons and lands included therein, has been prepared by Mr. Berry, and is subjoined to this Report.

A short summary will be sufficient to describe the remaining Records of the Chancery of the Palatinate, which, though few, are interesting as showing how closely the forms of the superior Courts were adhered to in the local tribunal. They consist, in all, of a few Affidavits, chiefly of Service of Notice, for the years 1713 and 1714; of two Fiant, an Inquisition, and a Writ of Certiorari, with return. One of the Fiant, which is in Latin, and is dated 19th June, 1679 (31st Charles II.), is for Letters Patent of the office of Seneschal of the Liberties of Tipperary, to Edward Herbert, esquire, in the absence of Richard, Earl of Arran, and Sir William Davys, knight, during the will and pleasure of the Duke of Ormond, whose sign manual is at the head, and that of Standish Hartsonge, his Attorney-General, at the foot of the instrument; it has no mark of enrolment, nor do I find it amongst the enrolments we possess. The other is dated 3rd December, 1711, and is for the creation of the Manor of Dundrum, on behalf of Sir Robert Maude. It is marked as “entered in his Grace’s Docquett Book, 27th November, 1711,” and was enrolled on the 4th December following (vide No. 27, Miscellaneous Rolls).

The Inquisition, which is in Latin, was taken at Fethard, 20th June, 1665 (16th Charles II.), before Francis Peisley, knight, Sheriff of the County Tipperary, by virtue of a Writ of the Lord of the Regalities and Liberties of the said County, and finds that Peter Butler, esq., late of Shanballyduffe, was seized in his demesne, as of fee of Dangendergan, Gormanstowne, Tworine, Killomany, one garden near Cashel, a messuage in Hackettslane, a Mortgage in fee on Rahine, Castlekeill, Cloghardine, and Ballynity, and of the half townland of Ballyhosty.

The return to the Writ of Certiorari from the Duke of Ormond, which is signed by the Mayor and Bailiffs of Clonmel, sets out the “applotment” made on that Borough, 9th September, 1681, of a sum of £57 1s. 1½d., charged in pursuance of several orders of Sessions, and of the Mayor and Common Council of Clonmel.

The above, with a few fragments, comprise all the Records of the Palatinate, removed from Chancery, and they suffice to show that there are, or should be, in existence many Records of that Court, which, it is to be hoped, may, at some future time, be discovered.

a.—CAUSE LIST of CHANCERY PLEADINGS of the PALATINE COURT,
Co. TIPPERARY, from 1662 to 1690 (hitherto unindexed).

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Abjohn, Michael, . . .	Richard Pomeroy,	1675
Ady, Thomas, . . .	Samuel Pepis and William Dobbin, . . .	1670
Alcock, Charles, . . .	Richard Buttlar and Thomas Magrath, . .	1672
Alcock, Charles, . . .	George Carr,	1664
Alcock, Charles, . . .	George Carr and Bryen Reynolds, . . .	[]
Alcock, Charles, . . .	James Hamilton,	1674
Alcock, Charles, . . .	John Walsh and Edward Prendergast, . .	1686
Amyrant, Joseph, . . .	Alice Amyrant and Edward Banbrigge, . .	1675
Anderton, Isaac, . . .	Charles Alcock,	1678
Andrewes, Boyle, . . .	Sir Redmond Everard and Patrick Hogan, .	1682
Andrewes, John, . . .	Robert Carroll,	1684
Anglesey, Arthur, Earl of,	Teige Egane, Richard Callanane, Donogh Quinlisk, Roger Meara, and Donogh M'Loughlin,	1679
Anglesey, Arthur, Earl of,	John Eyre and Walter Lawlesse, . . .	1677
Anglesey, Earl of, and William Fitzgerald.	Edward Laffan,	1669
Archer, Walter, Cicily and Thomas Fitzgerald.	Anstace, Thomas, George, and James Comer- ford	1665
Archer, William, . . .	Edmond and Mathew Swiny,	1686
Armagh, Michael, Arch- bishop of, Robert, Bis- hop of Down, Sir Wm. Davis, Knt., Gideon Delaune, James Van- bobbard, and Edward Swan.	Thomas Sadlier and Mary, his wife, . . .	1681
Armstronge, William, . .	Colonel Brooke Bridges and Lieutenant John Bridges,	1667
Armstrong, William, and Mathew Shanaghane.	William Hewlet, John Parker, and Eliza- beth, his wife,	1679
Arnoldi, Richard, by his guardian, Gideon Del- aune.	Sir William Petty, Thomas Sadlier, and Mary, his wife,	1680
Ashe, Jonathan, . . .	William Brookes,	1669
Bacon, William, . . .	Robert Lowe and Edmund Butler, . . .	1674
Baker, Catherine, and Margaret Wallis, ex- ecutors of Peter Wallis.	Joseph Damer and Patrick Barron, . . .	[]
Baker, Richard, . . .	John Upton, Ursula, his wife, Henry White, John Whaley, Humphry Prymate, Samuel Wade, Mathew Yarde, Valentine Knight, and William Quirke,	1673
Baker, Thomas, . . .	Jason Whitrow, James Leucy, Kennedy Bryen, and Daniel Mullony,	1675
Baker, William, and wife,	Ganaliel Warter,	1670
Baline, Thomas, and wife,	Joshua Hoyle,	1672
Barekley, Margaret, . . .	Samuel Barekley,	1667
Baron, Patrick, . . .	Joan Keateing,	1668
Barry, John, . . .	Edmond, Patrick, and James Prendergast, .	1677
Batty, Thomas, . . .	Richard Hamerton,	1684
Berckley, John, . . .	Solomon Camby and William Woodward, .	1672
Berry, John, . . .	Francis Harding and Elizabeth, his wife, .	1674
Bigg, Francis, . . .	William Brookes and Theobald Butler, . .	1670
Bigg, Joseph, . . .	Hector Vaughan, Frances Bigg, and Martha Edwards,	1679

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Bindon, David, . . .	Henry Feltham and wife, . . .	1683
Binks, Edmond, and George Egars.	John Harrison and James Stopford, . . .	1675
Blackwell, Joseph, . .	Charles Minchin, . . .	[]
Blackwell, Joseph, . .	Richard Purcell, Henry White, and John Cahill, . . .	1675
Blackwell, Samuel, . .	Richard Hamerton, . . .	1664
Blake, John, . . .	Thomas Mills, . . .	1687
Blanchville, Nicholas, and Mary, his wife, Thomas FitzGerald, and Ellen, his wife.	Edward Butler, Katherin Walsh, Richard Butler, George Mathew, and Valentine Smith, . . .	1682
Blount, Samuel, . . .	Piers Butler and Thomas M'Eogh, . . .	1682
Blount, Samuel, and Malacinn Crafford.	John Dawson, . . .	1683
Blount, Samuel, . . .	Richard Rawleigh, . . .	1688
Blount, Samuel, Martha, his wife, and Valentine Knight.	William Yelverton, senior and junior, Mar- garet Yelverton, and John Dickson, . . .	[]
Boate, Elizabeth, and John Hill.	Rickard Bourk and Mathew Shanaghan, . .	1687
Boate, Gerrard, . . .	Elizabeth Boate and John Hill, . . .	1682
Boate, Gerrard, . . .	Godfrey Boate, Frederick Christian and wife, . . .	1668
Boate, Gerrard, . . .	Katherin Boate, . . .	1682
Boate, Gerrard, . . .	Frederick Christian, . . .	1684
Boate, Gerrard, . . .	John and Connor Meagher, Connor Conway, Edmond Bourke, Roger Meagher, Teige Dullahunty, Thomas Gillomartin, Robert Gerrald, Donogh Roe Meagher, John Haly, James Meagher, Daniel Dullahunty, Edmond Lahy, Teige Meagher, Daniel Cullane, Margaret Kirwan, Derby and Connor Kennedy, Connor Shanaban, Connor Glissan, Loughlin Tirrane, Richard Butler, William Meagher, Thomas and Daniel Meagher, Edmond Cahill, Kather- rine Fogarty, and Onor Gerrald, . . .	1684
Boate, Gershon, . . .	Thomas Groves, . . .	1683
Boate, Godfrey, . . .	Gerrard Boate, . . .	1678
Boate, Katherine, and Daniel Bermingham.	Henry Gosden, Joseph and Owen Lloyd, . .	1667
Boate, Katherine, . . .	Joseph Lloyd, . . .	1673
Boate, Katherine, . . .	Owen Lloyd, . . .	[]
Boate, Katherine, . . .	Joseph and Owen Lloyd, . . .	[]
Boate, William, . . .	John Whaley, Richard Chadwick, and John Burhell, . . .	1688
Bolton, Mary, alias Lehunt,	John Smea, . . .	1684
Bolton, Richard, by Mary Bolton, alias Lehunte.	Francis Fowlkes, Edmond Ryane, and Bryan Kennedy, . . .	1683
Booth, Sir Robert, knt., and Sir Audley Mervyn, knt.	Thomas Hennes, . . .	1669
Bourk, John, . . .	Connor Shanaghane, . . .	1685
Bourke, Redmond, . . .	The Provost, Fellows, and Scholars of Trinity College, Dublin, Richard Phillips, and William Shawe, . . .	1674
Bourke, Richard, . . .	James Grantham, George Mathews, John Welsh, Standish Hartstonge, and John Lane, . . .	1673
Bourke, Theobald, by James Butler.	Ogan O'Hogan, Richard and William Bourke, James Morres and wife, . . .	1682

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Bourke, Theobald, . . .	Valentine Oliver, alias Knight, and Samuel Blount, . . .	1682
Bourke, Walter, . . .	The Provost, Fellows, and Scholars of Trinity College, Dublin, Ferdinand Mathews, Peter Warren, William Shaw, and Joseph Dammers, . . .	1670
Bourke, Walter, . . .	Thomas White, John Dowling, and Godfrey Boate, . . .	1676
Bourke, William, . . .	Thomas Page, Philip Lambart, and Edward Woods, . . .	1670
Bourk, William, . . .	Thomas Page and Charles Alcocke, . . .	1670
Bowin, Howell, . . .	Charles White, . . .	[]
Boyle, Edward, and Sarah, his wife, guardians of Jonathan Ash.	John Vaughan, Joseph Yelverton, Edward Woods, Samuel Blount, Henry Galler, and John Dwane, . . .	1679
Boyle, Robert, . . .	William Worth, . . .	1670
Brabson, Edward, and Cecilia, his wife.	Edward, Lord Ward, William Ward, John Levitt, Mary, his wife, Nathaniell Booth, Anne, his wife, John Warren. and Thomas Tobin, . . .	1678
Bradstreet, John, . . .	Edward Hutchinson. . .	1686
Bray, John, . . .	Thomas Baker, . . .	1677
Bremingham, Joan, . . .	Giles Cooke and Joseph Shortall, . . .	1684
Brinnock, James, . . .	Robert Lovelace and Richard Moore. . .	1664
Brislane, John, . . .	John Dudley, . . .	1687
Broadnax, Robert, . . .	David Barry, . . .	1678
Browne, Bernard, . . .	John Carroll and Humphry Minchin, . . .	1688
Browne, Edward, . . .	Charles White, John M'Hugh M'Egan, Arthur White, James Cleary, Michael Carroll, Philip Kennedy, Cornelius Deane, Daniel Connor, Philip Kennedy, and Owen O'Hagh, . . .	1677
Browne, Mathew, . . .	Philip Dennis, . . .	1684
Browne, Mathew, . . .	Richard Pomeroy and William Chadwick, . . .	1675
Browne, Thomas (Fitz-James).	Benjamin Barry, . . .	1672
Bryan, Aulon, and Thomas Batty.	Thomas Turpin, . . .	1666
Bryan, Ellen, . . .	Samuel Blount, . . .	1677
Bryan, Thady, . . .	John Credane and Anstace, his wife, . . .	1679
Bryen, Thady, . . .	Donnogh M'Namee, . . .	1675
Buck, Mary, . . .	George Godfrey, . . .	1687
Bulkley, William, . . .	James Butler, . . .	1668
Bury, John, . . .	George Aerey, John Whaley, John Mynton, Richard Trislett, Robert [], William More, Edward Bushell, John Jones, John Cooley, Josias Pettyt, and William Loughnan, . . .	1676
Bushell, John, . . .	Mathias Yard, Nicholas Penson, and John Bowles, . . .	1688
Butler, Edmond, . . .	Gerrot Birne, . . .	1673
Butler, Edmond, . . .	Pierce Butler, . . .	[]
Butler, Edmond, . . .	Richard Fitzgerald, . . .	1670
Butler, Edmond, . . .	Edmond Grace and Walter Butler, . . .	1673
Butler, Edmond, . . .	Theophilus Jones, John Carroll, and John Morgan, . . .	1681
Butler, Edmond, and Mary his wife.	Edmond Walsh, . . .	1677
Butler, Edward, and Joseph Bradshaw.	John Burden and Charles Alcock, . . .	[]
Butler, Edward, . . .	James and Catherine Butler, and John Bourke, . . .	1688

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Butler, Edward, . . .	Mary Le Hunt and Edmond Leary, . . .	1673
Butler, Edward, by his guardian, Thos. Butler.	Catherine Walsh, alias Butler, Patrick and John Walsh, . . .	1673
Butler, Ellen and Margaret, minors, by Ellinor Butler.	Sir Boyle Maynarde and Richard Moore, . .	1685
Butler, Ellen and Margaret, minors, by Ellinor Butler.	Richard Moore,	1686
Butler, Ellen and Margaret, by Ellinor Butler,	Stephen Standly, Richard Moore, and John Moore,	1686
Butler, Ellice, alias Everard, and Sicilie Dwyre, alias Everard.	Joane Fitzgerald, alias Everard, and Thomas Henes,	[]
Butler, Ellinor, widow, .	Theobald Butler,	1684
Butler, Ellinor, . . .	Lord Baron of Dunboyne, Lord Baron of Cahir, Lady Ellen Butler, alias Carthy, Edmond Tobin, and John Slaterie, . .	1686
Butler, Ellinor, Ellen and Margaret Butler.	Thomas Standley, Richard and John Moore, .	1687
Butler, James, and wife,	William and Dorothy Bacon,	1681
Butler, James, . . .	Roger, Teige, Philip, and John Fogerty, .	1686
Butler, James, . . .	Richard Gower,	1675
Butler, James, by John Butler, his guardian.	Sir Theophilus Jones, John Carroll, and John Morgan,	1682
Butler, James, . . .	Joseph Ruthorne,	1678
Butler, John, . . .	Francis Chery, Thomas Kearney, Dominick Courcey, and Thomas Kealy,	1667
Butler, John, . . .	Giles Cooke, William Meagher, Connor Molane, Thomas Naish, and William Brenane,	1665
Butler, John, . . .	Richard Mandivile, and Mary, his wife, Thomas, James, Richard, Edmond, Toby, and Ellen Butler,	1676
Butler, John, . . .	Richard More, Mathew Shanahan, and Peter Cooke,	1672
Butler, John, . . .	Cornelius O'Brien, John Cahill, James Cahill, and Patrick Kearney,	1677
Butler, Katherine, . . .	[]	1683
Butler, Katherin, alias Walsh.	Edward Butler,	1687
Butler, Katherin, . . .	Garret Walle,	[]
Butler, Katherin, . . .	Mathias Yard,	1683
Butler, Piers, . . .	Samuel Blount, Theobald Bourke, Richard Brittin, and Charles Ryan,	1682
Butler, Piers, . . .	John Dawson, David Bourke, Derby Dwyer, John Dwyer,	1680
Butler, Piers, . . .	John Dawson,	1678
Butler, Piers, . . .	John Grace and William Quirk,	1680
Butler, Piers, . . .	John Arthur Hyde,	1679
Butler, Piers, . . .	Thomas Prendergast,	1677
Butler, Piers, . . .	Henry Whyte,	1675
Butler, Richard, . . .	Elizabeth Bourden, George Twogood, and Christopher Perkins,	1673
Butler, Richard, . . .	James Butler,	1687
Butler, Richard, . . .	Richard Corbett,	1668
Butler, Richard, Robert Grace, and Ambrose Mandevile, executors of John Mandevile.	Edmond and James Mandevill,	1676
Butler, Richard, . . .	Duke and Duchess of Ormond, Henry Turner, and Valentine Smyth,	1682

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Butler, Richard, . . .	Duke of Ormonde, His Attorney-General, The Earl of Ossory, and James Clerke, . .	1686
Butler, Richard, . . .	William Vaughan, John Moore, and William Cocke, . . .	1683
Butler, Richard, . . .	William Worth, Attorney-General, on behalf of the Duke and Duchess of Ormond, and Robert Lowe, . . .	1680
Butler, Theobald, . . .	William Archdeakin, . . .	1669
Butler, Theobald, . . .	James Ashe, John Deacon, and William Brookes, . . .	[]
Butler, Theobald, . . .	John Deacon and William Brookes, . . .	1663
Butler, Theobald, . . .	Humphry Minchin, . . .	[]
Butler, Theobald, . . .	Richard Purcell, Mathew Shanaghan, Ed- mond Ryan, John Blount, Ellen Butler, James and William Butler, . . .	1684
Butler, Thomas, . . .	Ulick Bourke, . . .	[]
Butler, Thomas, . . .	William Buckley, Peter Clungoon, Joseph Lloyd, and Lodowick Birne, . . .	1673
Butler, Thomas, and John [] . . .	Joseph Lloyd, Mary and Symon Lloyd, . .	1672
Butler, Thomas, . . .	John Purcell, . . .	1680
Butler, Thomas, on behalf of Katherin Shea. . .	William Tirwitt and Morris Kearney, . .	1667
Butler, Walter, . . .	Sir John Morris and Cornelius Ryen, . .	1671
Butler, William, and wife, . .	Garret Wale, . . .	1667
Bykerdicke, William, . . .	Benedict and Murtagh O'Bryen, . . .	[]
Cahir, Theobald, Lord Baron of. . .	Daniel M'Carthy and Elizabeth, his wife, . .	1685
Cahir, Theobald, Lord Baron of. . .	Daniel M'Carty and Elizabeth, his wife, . .	1685
Cantwell, John, . . .	John Dawson, Edmond Hotts, and Edward Clerke, . . .	1680
Cantwell, Thomas, . . .	William Burgate and John M'Thomas, . .	1668
Cantwell, Thomas, . . .	Donogh Grady, . . .	1677
Carelesse, Obediah, . . .	Robert Hayman, . . .	1680
Carleton, Richard, . . .	Silvester Castell, . . .	1678
Carleton, Richard, . . .	John Walsh, . . .	1677
Carleton, Richard, . . .	John Walsh and Laurence Maher, . . .	1677
Carlingford, Nicholas, Earl of. . .	Mathew Byrne, Brien O'Brien M'Mathew, Donogh O'Brien, and Brien O'Brien M'Donogh, . . .	1684
Carlingford, Nicholas, Earl of. . .	Philip Hallenan, . . .	1683
Carlingford, Nicholas, Earl of. . .	William King, John Blackwell, William Sprigge, Edward Roberts, Richard Butler, and Robert Saunders, . . .	1684
Carlingford, Nicholas, Earl of. . .	John Ryan, . . .	1680
Carr, George, a minor, by Richard Hamerton. . .	Edward Cranwell, James Cranwell, John Stanton and wife, Stephen and John Moore, . . .	1688
Carran, John and Conill, . . .	John Butler, . . .	1664
Carroll, Anthony, and wife. . .	Margaret Large and John Dudley, . . .	1684
Carroll, Dermot, . . .	John Fogarty, . . .	1681
Carroll, John, . . .	Thomas Minchin, Cornelius Connor, Thady Dunne, and Daniel Carroll, . . .	1684
Carroll, John, . . .	Robert Wallis, Michael Dunne, Thady Dunne, and Daniel Hennessey, . . .	1687
Carroll, Mulronie, . . .	John, William, and Teige Egan, and Teige Kenydy, . . .	1668

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Carroll, William, . . .	James Dalton, Daniel Murphy, Daniel Mul- lowney, Thady Hahierin [. . .], Mathew Kennedy, Thomas Ryane, and Roger Cleary,	1678
Carue, William, and Thomas Meagher.	Thomas Gibbs, Robert Stratford, and Francis Pargiter,	1684
Cary, Michael, alias Carue, and Jane Deane.	Valentine Greatrakes,	1677
Cary, Michael,	Valentine Greatrakes, Moses Knight, Richard Valdrom, and Thomas Healy,	1679
Casey, James,	Thomas Powell and John Symes,	1674
Cashell, Thomas, Arch- bishop of, Anne Fuller, Thomas Fuller, and John Russell.	Thomas Browne and wife,	1670
Cashell, Thomas, Arch- bishop of.	Marcus Magrath,	1663
Castell, Silvester, . . .	Richard Carleton and wife,	1678
Chadwicke, Richard, . .	Walter Baker,	1686
Chandler, William, & wife,	Thomas Meara,	1677
Chapple, John,	Nicholas Southcotte,	1685
Charnely, Anthony, . .	Edward Vernon and Sir Redmond Everard,	1675
Charnly, Anthony, . . .	Thomas Moody,	1687
Christian, Frederick, and Francis Annesley.	Owen Lloyd,	1673
Clarke, Francis,	Charles Alcocke,	1675
Cleary, Donogh,	Anthony Kennedy, Michael Carroll, Iriell Kennedy, and George Nagle,	1673
Clerke, Thomas, and Edmond Moore.	Abraham Floyd,	[]
Clery, James,	John M'Hugh Egane, Michael Carroll, and Edmond Kelly,	1683
Clonmell, The Mayor, Bailiffs, &c., of.	John and Ann Ladyman,	1684
Clorane, Edmond,	Daniel and Humphry Beddingfield and George Mathews,	1672
Coates, William,	Sir Robert Cole and wife,	1679
Coghlane, William, Der- mod Kennedy, and Uny Kennedy, alias Cogh- lane.	John Deane, Mathew Kennedy, and Mar- garet Cleary,	1687
Coghlane, William, Der- mod Kennedy, and Uny Kennedy, alias Cogh- lane.	Mathew Kennedy and Margaret Cleary,	1687
Cole, Robert,	Robert Stanley,	1668
Coleman, James, and Christopher Creagh.	Arthur Moor,	1664
Coleman, James,	Godwin Swift, Attorney-General of the Duke of Ormond, Sir William Flower, George Mathews, Edward Butler, and John Walsh,	1671
Collard, Dorothy, Mark Mott and wife, and Rob- ert Maddock and wife.	Robert Ady, Thomas Morgan, Edmond Prendergast, Richard Butler, Philip Gib- bon, and Simon Leary,	1676
Collett, George,	Nathaniel Carr, Daniel Prideaux, William and Grace Denis,	1670
Collins, Joseph,	Peter Osborne and wife,	1687
Collins, Joseph,	Susanna Osborne, alias Ferrer, Henry Hunt, Fergus Deane, Ogan O'Hogan, William Callaghan, Edward and William Evers- field,	1688

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Combe, Adam, . . .	John Fitzgerald and Christopher Bowen, . . .	1674
Comerford, Anstace, . . .	Thomas and George Comerford, . . .	1671
Comerford, George, . . .	Ellen Fennell and Thomas English, . . .	1670
Comerford, George, . . .	Ellen Fennell and Thomas English, . . .	1670
Comerford, George, . . .	John Pell and Thomas English, . . .	1682
Comerford, Henry, . . .	Francis Bradish, . . .	1675
Comerford, Henry, . . .	Francis Bradish, . . .	1680
Comerford, Patrick, . . .	William FitzPatrick, . . .	1685
Conlean, Roger, . . .	William Howlett, . . .	1682
Connor, Charles, Chris- topher Creagh, and James Coleman.	Sir Nicholas Purdon, Thomas Bowerman, Simon Finch, and Malcolme Crafford, . . .	1669
Connor, John, . . .	Benedict, Arthur, . . .	1674
Connor, Mathew, . . .	Mary Hamilton, . . .	1687
Connor, Mathew, . . .	John Le Hunt, Archdeacon of Emly, . . .	1682
Connor, Thady, . . .	Richard Carroll and Charles Connor, . . .	1687
Connor, Thady, . . .	Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon, Cary Dil- lon, James Bamford, and Richard Turner, . . .	1681
Conway, Honora, alias Duggan.	James Grantham, Robert Maude, Thomas White, John Sadler, and John Weston, . . .	1671
Cook, Peter, . . .	Henry Turner, Attorney-General of the Duke of Ormonde, . . .	1688
Cooley, John, . . .	James Jones, Marmaduke Groves, and John Whaley, . . .	1685
Cooley, John, . . .	Robert Powell, . . .	1684
Cooley, John, . . .	Nicholas Southcott, . . .	1678
Coote, Richard, and Charles Minchin.	Philip Grace, . . .	1675
Cork and Burlington, Richard, Earl of.	Michael and Roger Carroll, . . .	1680
Cork and Burlington, Richard, Earl of.	William Egan, John Hogane, and John Deane, . . .	1684
Cotton, Thomas, and wife, and George Wilton.	Mary Le Hunte, . . .	1668
Cotton, Thomas, and wife,	Mary and George Le Hunt, . . .	1680
Cotton, Thomas, and wife,	Daniel Ryane and William Dwyer, . . .	1681
Credane, John, . . .	Robert A. Grace, . . .	1683
Crenane, John, . . .	Edmond Welsh, . . .	1687
Croake, Walter, . . .	Piers Butler, Jeffry Hipplesley, and Thomas Tobin, . . .	1680
Crowe, John, by Thomas Pooley.	Michael Carroll, Roger Shield, John Hall, Archdeacon of Killaloe, Owen M'Owen, and William, Viscount Dongan, of Clane, . . .	1664
Crow, John, a minor, by Thomas Pooley.	Michael Carroll, Roger Shield, Fiagh O'Deane, Owen M'Owen, and John Hall, . . .	1665
Crow, John, . . .	Viscount Dongan, of Clane, Michael Carroll, John Hall, and Owen Ryan, . . .	1667
Crynane, John, . . .	Hector and Henry Vaughan, . . .	1682
Cummin, Rowland, . . .	Nicholas and David Walsh, . . .	1673
Currane, Dermott, . . .	John Fogarty, . . .	1682
Dallany, Edmund, . . .	Edmund Power, . . .	1667
Dalton, James, . . .	Ogan O'Hogan, Myles Dalton, Daniel Hogan, and Dennis Costelloe, . . .	1687
Dalton, James, . . .	William Worth and John Underhay, . . .	1676
Dalton, Peter, . . .	Thomas Meara, . . .	1685
Dalton, Peter, . . .	Dame Mary Peasly, . . .	1667
Damer, Joseph, . . .	Elijah Greene and Robert Prince, . . .	1676
Daniell, James, . . .	Edward Pepin, Edmund Butler, William Boughilly, and James Coleman, . . .	1673
Daniell, William, . . .	Pierce Cantwell, Joan Cantwell, alias Walsh, and John Butler, . . .	1666

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Davies, Sir William, knt.,	Mary Lehunt,	1669
Davys, Christopher, . .	Edward Nicholl, Ellen, his wife, and John Shawe,	1675
Dawson, John,	George Mathew, William Phillips and Valentine Smyth,	1671
Dawson, John,	Elijah Palmer,	1678
Deacon, Richard, . . .	Edward Boyle, Sarah, his wife, and William Hodder,	1678
Devenish, James, . . .	Geffry Fanninge,	[]
Dillon, Solomon, . . .	Margaret Kenagh, alias Dillon, and Margaret Nyowlowe,	[]
Disbrowe, Charity, . . .	Daniel Kerrin, John Ryan, and Nathaniel Disbrowe,	1685
Disbrowe, Charity, . . .	Henry Turner, George Mathews, and Ambrose Minchin,	1685
Donaldson, James, . . .	Robert Maude, Thomas Taylor, Thomas and Anthony Dwyer, and Thomas Pudsey,	1674
Donn, Margaret,	William Howlett, alias Hackett,	1676
Dowling, John, and Thomas White.	Thomas Page,	1674
Drew, Leonard,	William Sheldon,	1683
Duan, John,	Martha Edwards, William Godfrey, William Edwards, Richard Power, and John Lindsey,	1687
Dudley, John,	Peter Cooke and Eleanor, his wife,	1685
Dudly, John,	Thomas Davill, and Sarah, his wife,	1685
Dudly, John,	Isaac Hale, Jacob Hale, and George Meares,	1681
Dunboyne, Pierce, Lord Baron of.	Peter Cooke,	1680
Dunboyne, Pierce, Lord Baron of.	William Meagher,	1673
Dunboyne, Pierce, Lord Baron of.	Richard Moore,	1682
Dunboyne, Pierce, Lord Baron of.	John Picke,	1682
Dunboyne, Pierce, Lord Baron of, and James Fleming.	John, Lord Viscount Massareene, John Picke, jun., Rebecca and Temperance Picke, by their Father, John Picke, sen.,	1684
Dungan, William, Lord Viscount.	James Cary,	1678
Dunn, William, William Phelane, and John Prendergast.	Thomas Grady, and Ellis, his wife,	1681
Dutson, Richard,	John Crafford, Mary, his wife, Joseph Lloyd, jun., and Robert Prince,	1684
Dwigin, John, and Mary, his wife.	Edmond Morress,	1688
Dwyer, Anthony,	George Wilton,	1686
Dwyer, Charles,	John Cantwell,	1681
Dwyer, Charles,	John Cantwell,	1684
Dwyer, Donogh,	Thady Conor, Anthony Carroll, Jane, his wife, Jane Freind, Richard Carroll, and James Dalton,	1686
Dwyer, Donogho,	John Leary,	1686
Dwyer, Ellis, alias Power, and Thomas Butler.	Thomas English and Ellen Fennell, alias Meagher,	[]
Dwyer, Mathew, and William Prendergast.	David Low,	1688
Dwyer, Philip, and Anne Dwyer, alias Wilton, his wife.	Thomas and Mary Cotton,	1675
Dwyer, Thady,	William Ellis and John Lovatt,	1686

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Dwyer, Thomas, and Mary Dwyer, alias Wilton.	Thomas Cotton and wife, and Richard Le Hunt,	1666
Dwyer, William, . . .	Mary Le Hunt,	1673
Dwygin, John, . . .	Edmond Dwyer, and Sheely, his wife, . . .	1681
Dwyn, William, . . .	Thomas Grady, Elizabeth, his wife, and Sir Redmond Everard,	1682
Egan, Thady, . . .	James Stockford,	1679
Ellis, Thomas, . . .	William Howlett,	1682
Ellis, Thomas, . . .	William Howlett, William Warwick, and Thomas Manherd,	1679
Ellis, Thomas, . . .	William Howlett, John Parker, and Arthur Moore,	1687
Ellis, Thomas, . . .	Thomas Page,	1675
Ellis, Thomas, . . .	Thomas Page, Miles Bourke, Weldon Bodly, and William Perkins,	1670
Elmore, Walter, . . .	Robert Welsh, Edmond and Thomas Mandivell,	1675
Emerson, Arthur, . . .	Carey, Earl of Roscommon, William Nussan, Owen Carroll, John Connor, William Oxburg, and Thady Connor,	1686
Esmond, Dame Joane, alias Purcell, alias Butler, Lettis Cowley, alias Archer, and George Comerford.	Nicholas Purcell,	[]
Esmond, Sir Lawrence, bart.	Peter Roth,	1675
Evelin, George, and Elizabeth, his wife.	Robert Prince,	1676
Everard, Augustine, . .	James Butler, Christopher Nettervill, Joan Everard, alias Butler, Anstace Everard, Anstace White, alias Comerford, James Sause, and Morres Kearney,	1683
Everard, James, . . .	John Puckle,	[]
Everard, John, . . .	James Butler and Joane Butler, alias Everard, alias Keffe,	1678
Everard, John, . . .	Richard Everard and Joane Keife, alias Everard,	[]
Everard, Mary, alias Wadding.	Peter Everard,	1684
Fanninge, Geffry, . . .	Clement Birne and Thomas Butler,	[]
Fanning, Geffry, . . .	Edward Butler,	1673
Fanning, Jeffry, . . .	James Carey and James Long,	[]
Fanning, Geffrey, . . .	James Grace and Mathew Dwigin,	[]
Fanninge, Geffery, and John Bagott.	Oliver Latham, Richard Steele, Edward Amos, and John Coghlane,	1673
Fanninge, Geffry, . . .	Christopher and Richard Nettervill,	1673
Fanninge, Geffery, . . .	John Rogers and John Clarke,	1670
Fanninge, Geffery, . . .	Thomas Shea,	1670
Fanninge, Geffry, . . .	Richard Steele, Edward Amos, John Coghlan, and John Purcell,	1673
Fanninge, John, . . .	Ellen Comerford, alias Butler, and Richard Reade,	1683
Fanninge, John, . . .	Peyton Le Hunt and Nicholas Bond,	1665
Fanninge, Thomas, . . .	Michael Archer and Murtagh Nolan,	[]
Fanninge, Thomas, . . .	George Comerford and Margaret Butler,	1669
Finch, Lady Hester, . .	Edmund and Lewis Walsh and Thomas Marrenane,	1687
Fiske, Thomas, . . .	Pierce, Lord Baron of Cahir, Laurence Griffin, Richard Scott, Walter Scott, and Maurice Slattery,	1673

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Fitzgerald, Jane, . . .	Sir Redmond Everard, Thomas Henis, James Morish, Bryen Kearney, James and George Everard, []	
Fitzgerald, Richard, . . .	John Bray,	1686
Fitzgerald, Richard, . . .	Giles Butler,	1668
Fitzgerald, Richard, . . .	John Pike,	1672
Fitzgerald, Richard, . . .	William Thornbury, Isaac Hubbert, Samuel Paine, and Edward Mosely,	1675
Fleming, Joan,	John Pike,	1668
Flood, John,	Theobald Mathew and George Slaughter,	1685
Flood, John,	Thomas Page,	1674
Floyd, Aaron,	Edward Moore,	1676
Fogurty, Philip, and Teige,	Roger Fogurty,	1683
Fogurty, Roger,	Philip and Teige Fogurty, and Daniel Ryane,	1683
Fogurty, William,	James Butler,	1675
Fogurty, William,	Edmond Keating,	1676
Foley, Samuel,	Mary Lehunt,	1668
Foster, Christopher,	Joshua Allen, Joseph Damer, and John Sall,	1681
Samuel Bruester, Daniel Bruester, and Thomas Talbot.		
Fowke, Bartholomew,	Dame Mary Peasley,	1668
Fowke, Bartholomew,	Joseph Rutherne,	1675
Francis, Henry,	John Pick,	1668
Freeman, Christopher,	Samuel, Thomas, and Henry Wade,	1673
Cæsar, William, and Charity Freeman, and Daniel Abbot.		
Frend, Jane, by John Baldwin, her next friend.	Thady Connor, Richard Carroll, and James Dalton,	1686
Fullwarr, Ann,	Thomas Fullwarr,	1670
Fulwar, Thomas,	Giles Martine,	1670
Fulwar, Thomas,	Richard Moore and Alexander Benn,	1670
Fullwar, Thomas,	Edmond Ryan and Ann, his wife,	1673
Garland, Robert,	Edward Roch,	1671
Gazon, John,	Thady Meagher, James Walsh, Matthew and Hugh Ryan,	1675
Gelead, Edmond,	James and Elizabeth Fitzgerald,	1666
Geleard, Edmond,	James and Elizabeth Fitzgerald, []	
Germond, William,	Thomas Cleare, sen., and Thomas Cleare, jun., []	
Gibbon, Miles,	William Deane, []	
Godfrey, John,	Samuel Barclay,	1666
Godfrey, John, and Redmond Daniell.	Hugh Gore, []	
Godfrey, John,	Sir William Petty,	1669
Godfrey, John,	[]	
Godfrey, Margaret,	Richard Hamerton, Henry M ^c John, Nicholas Gerald, and James Blacke,	1683
Godfrey, Margaret,	William Jones,	1675
Godfrey, William,	John and Mary Fennell,	1686
Goldsmith, William,	John Tobyne,	1669
Goldsmith, William,	John Tobyn,	1669
Gorge, Robert,	Thomas Poe and Thomas Butler,	1665
Gorman, William,	Thomas Cleare, senr., and Thomas Cleare, junr.,	1687
Gower, Thomas,	Nicholas Southcoate, James Duane, and Teige Hogane,	1664
Gower, Thomas,	Sir Thomas Southwell,	1671
Grace, James,	Mary Grace,	1686
Grace, John,	Anthony Charneley, and John Prendergast,	1669

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Grace, John, . . .	Thomas Page, . . .	1672
Grace, Nicholas, . . .	Patrick Hackett and Richard Grace, . . .	1684
Grace, Philip, . . .	George Slaughter, . . .	1679
Grace, Philip, . . .	James Travers, . . .	[]
Grady, Donnogh, . . .	Thomas Cantwell, . . .	[]
Grady, Thomas, . . .	John Lacy, . . .	1684
Grady, Thomas, and Ellis Grady, alias Walsh, alias Everard.	Nicholas Walsh, . . .	1681
Gratreax, Valentine, and Thomas Cleare.	Elizabeth Webster, . . .	1670
Greatracks, William, . . .	John Perry, . . .	1685
Greatrix, William, and Andrew Chaplin.	Henry Russell, Thomas Bateman, and Thomas Morgan, . . .	1683
Greene, Godfrey, . . .	Phaniel Cooke, . . .	1684
Greene, Godfrey, . . .	Standish Hartstong, Attorney-General, John Walsh, and John Keating, . . .	1683
Greene, Godfrey, and Brook Bridges.	George Mathews, Standish Hartstong, Attorney-General, John, Nicholas, James, and William Keating, . . .	1676
Greene, Godfrey, . . .	Godwin Swift, Attorney-General of the Duke of Ormond, and Edmond Prendergast, . . .	1670
Greete, Elizabeth, and Susanna.	Henry Thomas, . . .	1670
Greete, John, . . .	William Bernard, . . .	1671
Greete, John, . . .	William Osborne, . . .	1674
Grey, Henry, . . .	Gamaliel Warter, Nicholas Pinson, Anthony Baker, John Whaly, Mathias Yard, William Bryan, and Darby Hurly, . . .	1675
Groves, Marmaduke, . . .	Catherine Butler and John Bourke, . . .	1683
Groves, Marmaduke, and Mary Groves, alias Ballard, his wife.	Erasmus Smith, Roger Phayre, and Peter Jones, . . .	1668
Hackett, Edmond, . . .	John Sale, Daniel Meirye, and Teige Barraga, . . .	1681
Hackett, James, . . .	Daniel M'Carthy and Elizabeth, Lady Dowager of Cahir, his wife, . . .	1685
Hackett, James, . . .	Daniel M'Carthy and Elizabeth, Lady Dowager of Cahir, . . .	1686
Hackett, James, . . .	Thomas Meade and Leonard Boyton, . . .	1685
Hackett, John, . . .	James Morris, . . .	1677
Hackett, Patrick, . . .	Edmond Butler, William Butler, Daniel Trohy, and William Fogurty, . . .	1673
Hackett, Patrick, . . .	William Fogurty, . . .	1677
Hackett, Stephen, and wife, John Lyth and wife, Samuel Hughes and wife, and Mary Kinaston.	Anthony Charnely, Henry White, Sylvester Castle, and the Lord Baron of Cahir, . . .	1674
Hagthorpe, Thomas, . . .	John Whaley, . . .	1679
Hale, Isaac, . . .	John Dudley, Richard Purcell, and Richard Purcell, . . .	1683
Hales, Isaac, . . .	John Dudley and Richard Purcell, . . .	1683
Hamerton, Richard, . . .	John Booker, . . .	1664
Hamerton, Richard, . . .	John Clerke, Nicholas Pengan, Giles Martin, and John Sall, . . .	1682
Hamerton, Richard, . . .	Margaret Godfrey, . . .	1683
Hamerton, Richard, . . .	Oliver Moris, . . .	[]
Hamerton, Richard, . . .	Edward Nelthorp, . . .	1676
Hamerton, Richard, . . .	Henry Newbery, . . .	1673
Hamerton, Richard, . . .	Thomas Osborne, . . .	1677

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Hamerton, Richard,	Hugh Radcliffe, Chewning Radcliffe, Henry Cope, Nicholas Lane, Edward Nelthorpe, Daniel Thomy, Mary Nelthorpe, John Harrington, Richard Thompson, and Edmond Page,	1679
Hamerton, Richard,	Hugh Radcliffe, Chewning Radcliffe, Henry Cope, Nicholas Lane, Edward Nelthorpe, Daniel Thomy, Mary Nelthorpe, John Harrington, Richard Thompson, and Edward Page,	1680
Hamerton, Richard,	Sir William Talbot, John Bray, and Henry White,	1676
Hamilton, Sir George,	Henry Pritty,	1675
Hamilton, Sir George, bart.	Honora Prittie, Michael Stanley, and Samuel Wade,	1675
Hamilton, James,	Charles Aylcock and John Jolly,	1674
Hamilton, James,	James Halsey,	1670
Hamilton, James,	Marcus Magrath, John Russell, Robert Knight, and James Martin,	1667
Hamilton, James,	Giles Martin,	1669
Hamilton, James,	Matthew Pennifather,	1682
Hamilton, James,	Thomas Talbot and Giles Martin,	1669
Hamilton, James and William.	Attorney-General of the Duke of Ormond,	1668
Hamilton, William,	Thomas Roberts,	1672
Hanley, Roger,	Earl of Carlingford, Charles and Arthur White, John Mc'Egane, and Cornelius Deane,	1681
Harrington, William, and Angell, his wife.	William Dashwood, Thomas Beasley, and Mary, his wife,	1673
Harrington, Angell,	William Dashwood, Thomas Beasley and wife,	1674
Harrison, John,	Mary Lehunt,	1670
Harrison, John,	Thomas Sadler,	1673
Harrison, John, and wife,	Isaac Walkden and wife, Helen, alias Eleanor, Walkden, Samuel Singe, and James Hamilton,	[]
Hartegane, Ignatius,	Thomas Dwyer,	1681
Hayes, John,	Joseph Lloyd,	1669
Hayes, Richard,	Thomas Woollford, Christian, his wife, Joshua Woollford, Thomas Leenton, and Susanna, his wife,	1684
Heland, Thomas,	John Roise,	1670
Henebry, Catherine,	Dermott Finnessy, Patrick Hynes, and John Lonergan,	1688
Henly, Henry,	John King,	1687
Hennes, James,	Richard Comyn,	1663
Henes, James,	Pierce, Lord Baron of Dunboyne, and Richard Comyne,	1677
Herlett, William,	Robert Sames,	1676
Hewlett, William,	Robert Sam,	1676
Hewlett, William,	Thomas Toulser,	1682
Hide, Laurence,	Richard Moore,	1673
Hiffernane, Eneas,	Richard Baker,	[]
Hiffernane, Mortogh,	Dennis Carthy, Thomas Magrath, and Matthew Casey,	1684
Hiffernane, Otho,	Patrick Barron and Mathias Yard,	1675
Hill, John,	John Perry, Samuel Lester, Nicholas and Sir Thomas Osborne, and William Great-racks,	1684
Hogane, Connor, and Erevan M'Swyny.	John Barrett,	[]

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Hogane, Connor, . . .	Theobald Butler and Robert Keating, . . .	1677
Hogan, Connor, . . .	Francis Cooper, John, Daniel, and James Sheppherd, . . .	1686
Hogane, Edmond, . . .	Nicholas, Earl of Carlingford, Howard Oxburg, Charles and Arthur Whyte, . . .	1679
Hogan, Edmond, . . .	Charles White, Arthur White, Michael and Roger Carroll, . . .	1670
Hogane, Gabriel, . . .	Howard Oxburg, Charles Whyte, and Arthur Whyte, . . .	1679
Hogan, Gabriel, . . .	John Parker, jun., William Pope, and Roger Cahan, . . .	1680
Hogan, Gabriel, . . .	Charles White, Cormack Egan, Teige M'Inigowne, and Donogh Killfoyle, . . .	1687
Hogan, John, . . .	Nicholas, Earl of Carlingford, James Mullin, Charles White, and Francis Britt, . . .	1683
Hogane, John, . . .	Howard Oxburg, Charles and Arthur Whyte, . . .	1677
Hogan, Michael, . . .	Coner Hogan, . . .	1672
Hogan, Patrick, . . .	Howard Oxburg, John M'Egan Fitz- Constance, John M'Egan FitzHugh, Brien Sheile, and Lord Dungan, . . .	1671
Hogane, Philip, . . .	Daniel Carroll, Hugh Kenedy, Dorothy Kenedy, and John Meara, . . .	1671
Hogan, William, . . .	Elias Prendergast and Nicholas Keatinge, . . .	1667
Horan, Daniel, and Sarah, his wife.	Edmund Mandevill and James Mandevill, . . .	1668
Hurley, Sir Morish, Rich- ard Nagle, and Edmond Lacy.	Edward Comerford, Edmond Blanchville and wife, . . .	1674
Hurley, Sir Morish, Rich- ard Nagle, and Edmond Lacy.	George Everard, Edmond Blanchville, and Margaret Blanchville, . . .	1674
Hurly, Sir Maurice, Ed- mond Lacy, and Rich- ard Nagle.	Gamaliel Warter, Donogh O'Brien, Eliza- beth, his wife, and Joseph Gray, . . .	1681
Ikerrine, Pierce Butler, Lord Viscount, and Ellen, his wife.	John Bryan, . . .	[]
Ikerrine, James Viscount.	Richard Fitzgerald, . . .	1680
Ikerrine, James, Lord Viscount.	Bartholomew Fowlkes and Robert Lun, . . .	1682
Ikerrine, James, Lord Viscount.	Frances Fowlkes and Robert Lun, . . .	1683
Ikerrin, James, Lord Viscount.	Richard and Stephen Moore, and Thomas Brereton, . . .	1685
Ikerrine, James, Lord Viscount.	Richard Tobyn, . . .	1681
Ikerrine, Pierce, Lord Viscount.	Loughlin Quinlin, . . .	1673
Ivie, Joseph, . . .	Nicholas and Richard Purcell, and Chris- topher Blackwood, . . .	1684
Jacob, Matthew, jun., . . .	John Pyke, jun., . . .	1676
Jaques, George, . . .	John Franklin and Edmond Headen, . . .	1680
Jaques, Joseph, . . .	George Matthewes, . . .	1667
Jodrell, John, . . .	David Bourk, . . .	1687
Jones, Ann, . . .	James Jones, . . .	1684
Jones, James, . . .	John Cooley, . . .	1685
Jones, James, . . .	Richard Purcell and Ann, his wife, . . .	1678
Jones, James, . . .	John Whaly and Marmaduke Groves, . . .	1677
Jones, James, . . .	John Whaly and Marmaduke Groves, . . .	1684
Jones, John, . . .	James Jones, . . .	1684

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Jones, Lewis,	David Bendon, John O'Whenlan, Edmond Fitzgerald, Teige O'Cottagh, Dunnogh O'Hogan, Michael O'Nehir, and Roger O'Loughlin,	1687
Jones, Lewis,	Sir Arthur Jones and Hugh Conraghy,	1687
Jones, Sir Theophilus, knt.	Derby Lawler and Thomas Meagher,	1680
Jones, Sir Theophilus, knt.	Roger Ryan and James Dalton,	1670
Jones, William,	Margaret Godfrey,	1675
Joyce, Richard,	Joseph Damer,	1684
Judkin, Francis,	William Eures and Samuel Orchard,	1686
Kearney, Donnogh, and John Kearney.	Edmond Fitzgerald and Melchier Everard,	1666
Kearney, Michael,	John Walsh and Edmond Prendergast,	1684
Kearney, Morrish, and William Thirwood.	George Mathew, Standish Hartstong and John Walsh,	1674
Kearney, Patrick,	Robert Prince,	1672
Kearney, Richard, and Mary, his wife.	Thomas Donoghue,	1682
Kearney, Richard,	Francis Finch, Richard Hamerton, Henry White, Robert Carlton, and William Quirk,	1673
Kearney, Richard,	Pierce, Lord Viscount Ikerrin, and Clement Byrne,	1677
Kearney, Thomas,	Sir George Hamilton, James Hamilton, Oliver Latham, William Hamilton, and Mathew Connor,	1672
Keathing, Richard and Thomas.	Charles Howse,	1665
Keating, Ellis, alias Bryan, alias Power.	John, James, William, Honor, and Joan Keating, and David Power,	1674
Keatinge, Ellis, alias Power.	Richard Keatinge,	1663
Keating, James,	John Keating,	1678
Keating, John,	Thomas M ^c Teige Ryane, and Richard Pomery,	1678
Keating, John, and Sir Redmond Everard, bart.	Catherine Stritch, Walter Brennocke, and Nicholas White,	1681
Keck, Joseph,	Ann Kent, otherwise Adkisson, Christofer Dellahide, and Denis O'Hynon,	1670
Keife, Daniel, and Joan, his wife.	Enoch Rider, alias Reader,	1669
Keiffe, Jane, alias Everard,	Geffry Mockler, Richard Tobin, Dunnogh and Dermott Kennedy,	1675
Keiffe, Jane, alias Everard,	The Duke and Duchess of Ormond, George Mathew, John Walsh, and Standish Hartstong,	1671
Kelly, Philip,	Oliver Grace and Valentine Smith,	1671
Kelly, Torlagh, and Thomas Sawyer.	Walter Dawson,	1683
Kenedy, Dermott,	Roger Hanighly and William Heyn,	1664
Kenedy, John,	Carbery Egan,	1684
Kenedy, Matthew and Donnogh.	Thady O'Mara, Thady Ryan, John Hogan, and John Glisson,	1686
Kenedy, Philip, and Michael Stanly.	Richard Peirs,	[]
Kenedy, William,	Redmond and Ann Morres,	1672
Kennedy, Edmond,	Richard Butler, Jeffery Fanning, and James Butler,	1673

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Kenrick, Thomas, John, and Katherine.	Edmond and Ann Prendergast, . . .	1662
Kent, Edmond, . . .	John Dogherty, John Hetherington, and Michael Brien,	1689
Kent, John, . . .	William Pope, Patrick Fleming, and Walter Kent,	1672
Kerney, Richard, . . .	James Brenocke, Ignatius Briver, and Ellen Briver,	1663
King, John, . . .	John Sullethane,	1680
Kingemill, Dorothea, . . .	Lord Viscount Massareene and William Tyrwhitt,	1673
Kingston, John, Lord Baron of.	Sir William Fenton, bart., Thomas Crookshanke, Peter Bunworth, John Wordington, Walter M ^c Richard, and Philip M ^c Walter,	1670
Kingston, John, Lord Baron of, and Dame Katherin, his wife.	Sir William Petty, Dame Elizabeth, his wife, and Peter Bunworth,	1669
Kingston, John, Lord Baron of, and Dame Katherin, his wife.	Sir William Pettie, Dame Elizabeth, his wife, and Mathew Quirke,	1669
Knight, Valentine(widow),	John Whaley, Arthur Bowen, and John Cooper,	1672
Lacy, John, . . .	Thomas Grady,	1685
Laffan, Edward, . . .	Richard Hamilton and Robert Carlton,	1674
Lane, John, . . .	Bryan Hogane,	1684
Lane, William, . . .	Giles Cooke and William Borke,	1679
Laundey, James, . . .	William Bourke, Pierce Phelane, Reuben Lee, and Richard Bourke,	1681
Laurence, Anthony, . . .	John Fennell,	[]
Lawe, Thomas, Francis Thomas, and Francis Rawbone.	John Greete,	1671
Leary, John, . . .	Robert Powell,	1684
Ledwitt, Redmond, . . .	David Lowe,	1686
Lee, Henry, . . .	William Jagues, sen. and jun.,	1687
Legg, Henry, . . .	Dorothy Kenedy, alias Lee, and Dunnogh Kenedy,	1670
Leigh, Richard, . . .	William Hurst, sen.,	1688
Limerick, William, Earl of,	Mathew Kenedy and Margaret Kenedy, alias Deane, alias Cleary,	1688
Lloyd, Elizabeth, . . .	John Perry,	1684
Lloyd, Joseph, . . .	Mary and John Crafford and John Mylls,	1684
Lloyd, Joseph, . . .	James Morres and Richard Purcell,	[]
Loftus, John, . . .	Alice Tirwhitt, Richard Tirwhitt, and Matthew Jacob,	1677
Loghane, John, . . .	Peter Cooke and John Jodrill,	[]
Loghane, Daniel, . . .	Charles Daly and Margaret, his wife,	1669
London, William, . . .	Edmond Welsh, Teige Kelly, Teige Neghane, and John Welsh,	[]
Lonergan, Eleanor, . . .	Joan Keating, Paul Keating, Morrish Keating, and Richard FitzEdmond,	1680
Lonnergan, Connor, and wife.	Pierce, Lord Baron of Cahir,	[]
Love, Henry, and Alice, his wife.	Honor Bourke, Theobald Bourke, John Bourke, and James Butler,	1687
Lowe, David, . . .	James Davin and James Mansell,	1686
Luellin, John, . . .	Giles Powell, Robert Powell, and Jane, his wife,	1685
Luker, Mary, . . .	Thomas Batty,	1666
Lynham, Patrick, . . .	William Thways,	1665

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
McCarthy, Donogh, .	Pierce, Lord Dunboyne,	1680
McCraith, Thomas, .	John Dawson,	1685
McDaniell, William, Dermott Meagher, and James Morrison.	Daniel Walsh and Robert Loveless,	1664
MEgan, John, . . .	Loghlyn Kelly, Cormack Coghlan, William and Cormack Egan,	[]
MEgane, John M'Hugh, John M'Constance Egane, and Howard Oxburg.	Nicholas Munckton, Cormack M'Egane, and William, Lord Viscount Dungane, . .	1675
Mackencro, John, . .	Nicholas Purcell, Roger, Teige, and Philip Fogurty, and Daniel Ryan,	1683
M'Incrogh, William, .	Matthew O'Teige,	1687
M'Thomas, Dermott, John M'Thomas, Philip M'Thomas Magrath and Mathew Slattery.	John Rives, James Magrath, Daniel Downy, and John Kelly,	1682
Magrath, Terence, .	Thady Connor, Terence Bryen and wife, More Bryen, alias Connor,	1680
Magrath, Terence, and Margery Magrath, alias Brereton.	Maurice Keating and John Kenedy,	1683
Maher, Thady, . . .	John Gason,	1679
Mandevile, Ambrose, .	Vincent Dalton, Timothy Toohy, and Thomas Butler,	1679
Mandevile, Ambrose, .	Edmond and James Mandevile,	1671
Mandevile, Edward, .	Ambrose Mandevile,	1680
Marriott, John, . . .	Robert Brooke,	1670
Marriott, John, . . .	Joseph Lloyd,	1675
Marrow, John, . . .	Abraham Cheesers, Eleanor Cheesers, Richard Cheesers, Henry, John, and Michael Hunt, Simon Shephard, John Daly, John Hogan, Mary Hunt, Robert Pike, sen., and Edward Rands,	1677
Martin, Giles, . . .	Christopher Perkins,	1684
Massareene, John, Lord Viscount.	Ellis Kearney, Dorothea Kingsmill, Mathew Pennyfather and wife,	1675
Massey, Hugh, . . .	Giles Powell,	1674
Mathew, George, . . .	John Booker,	[]
Mathew, George, . . .	William Carroll,	1677
Mathew, George, . . .	Francis Legg and William Warwicke, . .	1684
Mathew, George, . . .	John Salle,	1680
Mathew, George, . . .	John Whaley,	1673
Mathew, Theobald, and Elizabeth Mathew, alias Fookes.	Anthony Carroll, Michael Kearney, John Savadge, and Sir John Morres, bart., . .	1688
Mathews, Theobald, .	James, Lord Viscount Ikerrin, and George Slaughter,	1688
Mathew, Thomas, . .	[.],	1683
Maude, Ann,	John Frankland,	1687
Maude, Robert, . . .	James Donaldson and Christopher Perkins, .	1675
Maude, Robert, . . .	Joseph Keck,	1665
Maud, Robert, . . .	John Otway, sen., John Otway, jun., and Theophilus Jones,	1682
Maude, Robert, . . .	William Potter, Michael Sexton, and Christopher Perkins,	1671
Maud, Robert, . . .	Henry, Earl of Thomond, Thomas Hickman, and Darby O'Dwire,	1665
Maude, Robert, . . .	Sampson Toogood,	1669

Plaintiffs	Defendants.	Date.
Maynard, Sir Boyle, knt.,	Richard Moore,	1672
Mayne, John,	Philip Dennis,	1675
Mead, Dominick,	James Egan, Demphna Arthur, widow, John Nugent, Demphna, his wife, Edmond Walsh, Christian, his wife, Daniel Arthur, Nicholas Comine, Christian, his wife, John Rice, and Christian, his wife,	[]
Meagher, David,	Joseph Ruthorne, John Cooley, John Pike, William Vaghan, Francis Hopkins, Henry White, and Giles Roach,	1675
Meagher, John,	John Fitzmiles, alias Mulronev Carroll,	1681
Meagher, John,	Cecilie Stapleton,	[]
Meagher, Thady,	Theophilus Jones and John Gason,	[]
Meagher, Thady,	Terence Sanky, Robert Prince, Thomas Barrett, and the Earl of Anglesey,	1683
Meagher, Thady,	Mathew Shaneane, William and Thomas Armstrong, and William Ryan,	1686
Meagher, Thomas,	Edward Bainbrigg and John Jackson,	1672
Meara, Patrick,	Daniel Abbott,	1670
Meara, Thomas,	Peter Dalton, John Kenedy, William Meara, and Connor Meagher,	1686
Meares, George, and Eliza- beth, his wife.	Margaret Large,	1681
Meath, Henry Jones, Lord Bishop of, John Byse, Chief Baron of the Ex- chequer, and Hierome Sankey, Teige [] Hutchison, and John Preston, Trustees of Erasmus Smith.	Edmond English, Godwin Swift, Thomas Butler, John Walsh, sen., and John Walsh, jun., George Mathews, and Valentine Smith,	1671
Mee, Giles,	Charles Connor,	1675
Menheare, Thomas,	Pierce Phelan and Derby Kennedy,	1683
Merritt, Michael,	Charles White, Michael Carroll, Arthur White, Philip Kenedy, Cornelius Deane, Daniel Kenedy, Connor and Philip Kenedy,	1677
Minchin, Charles,	Gerard Boate,	1674
Minchin, Charles,	John Pyke, sen., and John Pyke, jun.,	1676
Minchin, Thomas,	Constance Connor and John Carroll,	1684
Moeler, Geffery,	Thomas Brimingham, James Butler, and Joan, his wife,	[]
Moeler, Geffry,	James Butler, Joan, his wife, and John Kearney,	1675
Moland, John,	Charles Minchin, David Phillipps, Hugh Morgan, and Constance Connor,	1672
Monethon, Nicholas,	John Grace,	1670
Monday, Thomas,	Sir Robert Cole,	[]
Moore, Edward,	Thomas Roch, Daniel Arthur, and Thomas Clarke,	1673
Moore, Richard,	Ellen Butler, sen., Ellen Butler, jun., Mar- garet and Edward Butler,	1684
Moore, Richard,	Pierce, Lord Dunboyne,	1669
Moore, Richard,	Lord Baron of Dunboyne, John Fanninge, and Richard Tobin,	1681
Moore, Richard,	Joseph Francklin,	[]
Moore, Richard,	Joseph Lloyd,	1688
Moore, Richard,	Sir Boyle Maynard,	1673
Moore, Richard,	Hugh Rathliffe, Edward Nelthorp, and Richard Hamerton,	1676
Morgan, Thomas,	Valentine Greatracks,	1680

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Morley, James.	William, Earl of Clanrickard, John M'Egan, Philip Kenedy, William Kenedy, Brian Kenedy, and Margaret, his wife,	1669
Morphy, Francis.	Agnes Landy,	1688
Morres, Edmond.	Maximilian Dempsy,	1672
Morres, Edmond.	Sir John Morres, Bart.	1668
Morress, Geffery.	Giles Ryan,	1681
Morrey, John.	Sir Thomas Damer, bart., Bridget, his wife, and Loftus Damer,	1688
Morris, Sir John, bart.,	Sir Theophilus Jones, Dominick Mead, John Carroll, and Thady Dun,	1676
Morris, Oliver,	Richard Hamerton,	1665
Morrony, James,	Theobald Butler,	1681
Mosson, Hugh,	Henry Drake,	1688
Mounckton, Nicholas.	Lord Viscount Dungan, John M'Hugh Egan, John M'Constance Egan, and Hewer Oxburg,	1673
Mulcahy, George,	Andrew Rutledge.	1674
Neale, James.	Lady Mary Peisley, Henry and Hector Vaughan, Thomas Lestrangle, and William Gunning,	1682
Neale, Pierce, and Arthur Kavanagh.	William Bernard and Edmond Mortimer.	1663
Netterville, John,	Augustine Everard,	1687
Netterville, Robert,	George Wilton,	1686
Nicholson, William,	John Keating,	1682
Nicholson, William.	John Keating, sen., John Keating, jun., John Burke, and John O'Mahony.	1689
Nowell, Martin,	Gregory Clement,	1663
Nugent, James,	James and Edward Cranwell, John and Margaret Stanton, Stephen and John Moore, and Mary Murray,	1681
Nunane, John,	Michael Carey and Dennis Corbane,	1688
O'Brohey, Patrick,	Henry Shrimpton, Lawrence Fanninge, Mathew Ryan, Dermott Meagher, Laghlen O'Hea, John M'Donnell, and Morrogho Flaherty,	[]
O'Bryen, Bryen, Daniel O'Bryen, sen., and Daniel O'Bryen, jun., and Murtagh O'Bryen.	Thomas Barker,	1667
O'Bryen, Donogh, and wife.	Joseph Damer, Sheely Ryane, William Hobbs, and Richard Condon,	1681
O'Bryen, Mortagh, and Honora, his wife.	James Grady,	1666
O'Bryen, Teige,	John Credan and wife,	1678
O'Bryen, Teige,	John Roch,	1670
O'Dwyer, William,	Richard Magrath, Daniel Ryane, and Philip O'Dwyer,	1671
Oliver, Valentine, alias Knight.	Theobald Burke,	1682
Ormond, Duke of, by Godwin Swift, Attorney- General.	Edward Batty,	[]
Ormond, Duke of, by Henry Turner, Attor- ney-General.	John Bourke,	1684
Ormond, Duke of, by Standish Hartstonge, Attorney-General.	John Bourke, Philip Grace, and Daniel Ryan,	1678

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Ormond, Duke of, by Standish Hartstonge, Attorney-General.	Catherine Butler and Ambrose Mandevile,	1675
Ormond, Duke of, by Godwin Swift, Attorney-General.	John Butler,	1670
Ormond, Duke of, by Godwin Swift, Attorney-General.	Pierce Butler,	1670
Ormond, Duke of, by Standish Hartstonge, Attorney-General.	Thomas Butler,	1674
Ormond, Duke of, by Henry Turner, Attorney-General.	Robert Carlton and Henry Duffe, . . .	1682
Ormond, Duke of, by Henry Turner, Attorney-General.	The Mayor, Bailiffs, and Burgesses of Clonmel, and Richard Hamerton, . . .	1683
Ormond, Duke of, by Standish Hartstonge, Attorney-General.	Geffry Fitz Patrick,	1676
Ormond, Duke of, by Henry Turner, Attorney-General.	Elizabeth Greene, John and Godfrey Greene, []	
Ormond, Duke of, by Godwin Swift, Attorney-General.	Godfrey Greene,	1668
Ormond, Duke of, by Standish Hartstonge, Attorney-General.	Godfrey Greene,	1675
Ormond, Duke of, by Henry Turner, Attorney-General.	Richard Hamerton,	1684
Ormond, Duke of, by Godwin Swift, Attorney-General.	Edward Hutchinson,	1669
Ormond, Duke of, by Godwin Swift, Attorney-General.	Lewis Jones,	1671
Ormond, Duke of, by Henry Turner, Attorney-General.	Michael Kearney, Daniel Meagher, and John O'Shea,	1685
Ormond, Duke of, by Godwin Swift, Attorney-General.	Morris Kearney,	1668
Ormond, Duke of, by Godwin Swift, Attorney-General.	John, Baron of Kingston, Sir William Petty, Dame Elizabeth, his wife, and Sir William Fenton, bart.,	1670
Ormond, Duke of, by Standish Hartstonge, Attorney-General.	Edward Laffan,	1673
Ormond, Duke of, by Standish Hartstonge, Attorney-General.	Ambrose Mandevile,	1679
Ormond, Duke of, by Standish Hartstonge, Attorney-General.	Ambrose Mandevile and Matthew Shaneghan,	1674
Ormond, Duke of, by Godwin Swift, Attorney-General.	John Mandevile, Richard Purcell, and George Comerford,	1671
Ormond, Duke of, by Standish Hartstonge, Attorney-General.	Philip Meagher, Richard Purcell, and Ambrose Mandevile,	1675

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Ormond, Duke of, by Godwin Swift, Attor- ney-General.	Richard Moore,	[]
Ormond, Duke of, by Henry Turner, Attor- ney-General.	William Nicholson,	1682
Ormond, Duke of, by Godwin Swift, Attor- ney-General.	Matthew Pennyfeather,	1668
Ormond, Duke of, by Godwin Swift, Attor- ney-General.	John Pike and Matthew Jacob,	1669
Ormond, Duke of, by Henry Turner, Attor- ney-General.	Nasly Power,	1683
Ormond, Duke of, by Godwin Swift, Attor- ney-General.	Sir Nicholas Purdon, knt., and Thomas Boarman,	1670
Ormond, Duke of, by Standish Hartstonge, Attorney-General.	Abigail Redman and Eleanor Joyner,	1678
Ormond, Duke of, by Standish Hartstonge, Attorney-General.	John Rice and Christian, his wife, John Worsup, and William Arthur FitzJohn,	1678
Ormond, Duke of, by Henry Turner, Attor- ney-General.	Peter Rothe, Joan Power, alias Daniell, and John Power,	1682
Ormond, Duke of, by William Worth, Attor- ney-General.	Catherine Thomas,	1680
Ormond, Duke of, by Godwin Swift, Attor- ney-General.	James Travers and John Greete,	1668
Ormond, Duke of, by Godwin Swift, Attor- ney-General.	Isaac Walden.	1668
Ormond, Duke of, by Standish Hartstonge, Attorney-General.	John Walsh and Morres Kearney,	1674
Orrery, Lyonell, Earl of,	John Dawson,	1683
Osborn, Susanna, . . .	Joseph Collins,	1688
Osborne, Peter, and Susanna, his wife.	Joseph Collins,	1687
Oxburg, Howard, . . .	Philip Kennedy,	1675
Page, Thomas, . . .	Walter, Edward, Theobald, and Andrew Bourke, Matthew Shanahan, and John Flood,	1669
Page, Thomas, . . .	John Briggs,	1669
Page, Thomas, . . .	Pierce, Lord Viscount Ikerrin,	1669
Page, Thomas, . . .	Thomas White, John Dowling, John Flood, and Walter Bourke,	1671
Page, Thomas, . . .	Thomas White, John Dowling, Godfrey Boate, John Flood, and MacWalter Bourke,	1675
Pargeter, Francis, . . .	Thomas Meagher and William Carew,	1684
Parker, John, . . .	Onora Walsh,	[]
Parsons, Laurence, . . .	Thomas Sadler,	1664
Peacock, George, . . .	Benjamin Barry,	1672
Peasley, Dame Mary, . . .	Bartholomew Fowke,	1669
Pell, William, . . .	John Sall, John Moore, John White, and Dunnogh M'Danniell,	1676

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Penkett, Ellen, . . .	Richard Chizars,	1676
Penson, Nicholas, . . .	George Carre and Edward Bray,	1666
Perkins, Christopher, . . .	Giles Martin,	1689
Perkins, Christopher, . . .	Sir John Stevens,	1668
Perkins, Christopher, . . .	George Wilton, John Lennane, and Jeremiah Longdevele,	1682
Perry, John,	The Right Hon. Edward Brabason and Cecilia, his wife,	1681
Perry, John,	Samuel Green and Stephen Barron,	1684
Perry, John,	John Minchin and Samuel Greene,	1686
Phelan, Pierce,	Thomas Menheare, Derby Boyle, and Briane and William Boyle,	1683
Pike, John,	Samuel Bartleye,	[]
Pike, John,	Pierce, Lord Baron of Dunboyne, John Fanning, and Richard Tobyn,	1681
Pike, John,	Henry Francis,	1668
Pike, John,	Richard Hamerton, Robert Carlton, William Quirke, and Nicholas White,	1687
Pike, John, jun.,	Robert Judkins and wife, and Joseph Judkins,	1683
Pike, John, sen.,	John Maine,	1669
Pike, John, jun.,	Charles Minchin,	1676
Pike, John,	Thomas Osborne, Edmond Prendergast, and Thady Delahunty,	1679
Pike, John, sen.,	Lewis Woogan, and Catherine, his wife,	1676
Pike, Thomas,	Walter, Edmond, Theobald, and Andrew Bourke, Matthew Shannaghane, and John Flood,	1669
Pilkington, Edward,	Thomas Page,	1672
Pippin, Edward,	Richard Perrott,	1673
Poe, Thomas,	Robert Cole,	1670
Pomeroy, John,	Philip Dennys,	1682
Pomeroy, John,	Philip Dennys,	1682
Pomeroy, John,	John Pike, jun., John and Godfrey Green, and Charles Waters,	1684
Pomeroy, John,	William Vaughan,	1685
Pomeroy, John,	Gamaliel Warter,	1680
Pomeroy, Richard,	Redmond Bourke,	1675
Pomeroy, Richard,	William Tubbs,	1683
Pomeroy, Richard, and Captain Robert Levett.	William Tubbs,	1683
Potter, William,	William Armstrong and Christopher Perkins,	1686
Potter, William,	Edmund Butler and Mary, his wife, Gabriel Hogan, Richard Carroll, Daniel and Teige Bryen, and Edmond Kent,	1682
Potter, William,	Gabriel Hogane and George Wilton,	1682
Pourdoun, Sir Nicholas, knt., and Thomas Bowerman.	George Mathew,	1671
Pourdoun, Sir Nicholas, knt.	The Attorney-General of the Duke of Ormond, George Mathew, Sir William Flower, John Welsh, John Mandevill, and Edward Butler,	1672
Powell, Elizabeth,	Roger Talbot,	1665
Powell, Giles,	Stephen Creagh and Samuel Gricc,	1677
Powell, Giles,	Geffery Stoute,	1674
Powell, Hassard,	Henry Hunt,	1681
Power, Edmond,	John Pike, jun., Brien Daniell, John Neale, and James Fennell,	1686
Power, Edmond,	Piers Power,	[]
Power, Honora,	Edward Power and James Dalton,	1685

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Prendergast, Ann, alias White, and Edmond Prendergast.	Valentine Gratrix, Thomas Morgan, Stephen Batesman, Nicholas Power, Thomas Duane, Alexander Deane, Richard Ham- merton, Edward Hutchinson, Thomas Whelewright, Charles Alcocke, Henry Wayneright, and John Barrett, . . .	1664
Prendergast, Geffery, . . .	John Barrett, . . .	1664
Prendergast, Morrice, . . .	William Butler, Joan Keating, and Robert [. . .], . . .	1677
Prendergast, Patrick and Ann.	Sir William Talbot, bart., and William Cooper, . . .	1675
Price, Simon,	William Warwicke, Michael Boyle, Derby Dweir, and Teige Ryan,	1684
Prince, John, by Jane Prince.	Thomas Prince,	1686
Prince, John, Elizabeth, and Charles, by Jane Prince.	Thomas Prince,	1686
Prince, Robert, . . .	Joseph Damer,	1677
Prince, Robert, . . .	Richard Melsam and Robert Taylor, . . .	1684
Prince, Thomas, . . .	James Butler and Thomas Prendergast, . .	1687
Pritty, Henry, . . .	Edward Reynolds,	1676
Purcell, James, . . .	Ellen and Thomas Prendergast, and James Welsh,	1673
Purcell, John, . . .	William Bulkley, Ludovick Byrne, Peter Clungoon, and Joseph Lloyd,	1674
Purcell, Philip, . . .	Richard Fitzgerald and Henry Fox, . . .	1685
Purcell, Richard, . . .	Myles Bourke, William Ryan, Edmond Ryan, and John Kinnegane,	1686
Purcell, Richard, . . .	Christopher and Bartholomew Creagh, . .	1688
Purcell, Richard, . . .	Joseph Ivy,	1685
Purcell, Richard, and wife,	James Jones, John Whaly, and Marmaduke Groves,	1678
Purcell, William, . . .	Walter Lawless,	[. . .]
Purdon, Gilbert, and Thomas Bowerman.	Richard, Earl of Arran, John Lillies, and George Pourdon,	[. . .]
Quinigan, John, . . .	[. . .]	1688
Radcliffe, Chewning, Nicholas Lane, and Henry Cope.	Richard Hamerton, William Howson, and Edward Nelthorpe,	1680
Radcliffe, Hugh, sen., Hugh Radcliffe, jun., and Chewning Radcliffe.	Edward Nelthorp, William Howson, Richard Hamerton, Henry Cope, and Nicholas Lane,	1678
Radcliffe, Hugh, Chewn- ing Radcliffe, Nicholas Lane, and Henry Cope.	Richard Hamerton, William Howson, and Edward Nelthorpe,	1679
Raggett, Patrick, . . .	John Gason,	1673
Randolph, Matthew, . .	Gerard Boate,	1674
Randolph, Matthew, . .	Joseph Lloyd,	1673
Rayne, Joan,	Richard Purcell,	1687
Riley, Charles,	George Collett,	1685
Roads, Edmond,	Richard Harris and Henry Wilson, . . .	1673
Roberts, Thomas, . . .	William Hamilton and James Devyn, . .	1673
Roscommon, Wentworth, Earl of.	Ciaily Stapleton, Dominick Mead, William Egan, and Dermott Dugan,	1678
Rosse, John,	Edmond Tobine,	1675
Russell, John,	Thomas Browne,	1669
Russell, John,	Richard Chisers and Thomas Murrow, . .	1681

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Russell, John, . . .	Ann Fulwar,	1688
Russell, John, . . .	Sir Richard Keirle,	[]
Russell, John, . . .	Valentine Oliver, alias Knight, and Samuel Blunt,	1674
Russell, John, . . .	Gamaliel Warter,	1681
Russell, John, . . .	William Warwicke,	1675
Russell, John, . . .	William Warwicke,	1681
Russell, Mary, . . .	Robert Maude, Daniel O'Rono, Sampson Toogood, and John Inman,	[]
Ryan, Anthony, . . .	Teige Kelly, Mortagh Hayes, and John Gogan,	1681
Ryan, Anthony, . . .	Donogh O'Brien, Patrick and John Healy,	1684
Ryan, Daniel, and Ellis, his wife.	Edmond and James Mandevill,	1685
Ryan, Derby, . . .	William Dwyer,	1673
Ryan, Derby, . . .	Nicholas Southcote,	1673
Ryan, Dermott, . . .	Robert Hewston, William Armstrong, and Edmond Butler,	1672
Ryane, Donogh, . . .	John Darcy, Archdeacon of Cashel,	1687
Ryan, Donogh, . . .	Richard Moore,	1684
Ryane, Edmond, and Ann, his wife.	Thomas Fulwar,	1673
Same,	Thomas, Archbishop of Cashel,	1672
Ryan, Joan,	John Cantwell, Richard Ryan, and John Bourke,	1688
Ryan, John, and Onora, his wife.	James Grantham,	1687
Ryan, John,	Sir Donogh O'Brien, Christopher O'Brien, and John Dury,	1688
Ryan, Richard, . . .	Jane Ryan, Thomas English, and James Grace,	1688
Ryan, Samuel, . . .	Edmond and James Mandevill,	1684
Ryan, Thady, and Catherine, his wife.	John Cooley,	1687
Ryan, Thady,	Sir Matthew Deane, knt.,	1689
Ryan, Thady, and Catherine, his wife.	Richard Pomeroy and Matthew Simple,	1682
Ryan, Thady, and Catherine, his wife.	Gilbert and Thomas Warter, Cornelius Cahill, and Edward Warter,	1682
Ryan, Thomas, . . .	Richard Pomeroy,	1686
Ryan, William, . . .	William and Loughlin Ryan, John Ryan, and Catherine, his wife,	1684
Sadler, Thomas, . . .	Thomas Page and Richard Chisers,	1667
Sadler, Thomas, . . .	Laurence Parsons,	[]
St. John, John, Philip, and William, and John M ^r Robert.	Richard Stapers,	1667
Sall, Francis,	John Sall,	1679
Sall, John,	Edmond Hackett,	1681
Sall, John,	James Lea,	[]
Sall, John,	George and Mary Lehunt and Maurice Watson,	1681
Salle, John,	George Matthew, Robert Boachanan, and Edmond Prendergast,	1680
Sampson, Thomas, . .	John Dawson, Symon Cantwell, and Thady Dunn,	1680
Sankey, Hierome, . .	Pierce, Lord Viscount Ikerrin,	1669
Sauce, Andrew, . . .	Sir Redmond Everard, James Butler, and Joan, his wife,	1680
Sauce, Elizabeth, alias Beale, widow of Andrew Sacc.	Sir Redmond Everard, James Butler, and Joan, his wife,	[]

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Scott, Sir Edward,	John Squibb, Anthony Charneley, John Collens, Henry White, John Godfrey, and John Barry,	1672
Sexton, John,	Richard Scott,	1677
Sexton, Michael,	Robert Maude, Patrick Sexton, Donogh Fogurty, Connor O'Hay, Richard Comyne, Philip Meary, Derby Davorin, William M'Hugh, William Meary, Hugh Davorin, Daniel Dulliehunt, John Kenedy, John Shee, Edmond Dwyer, and Connor Glissane,	1671
Shanaghan, Matthew,	Joseph Damer and John Russell,	1683
Shanaghane, Matthew,	Joseph Deane, John Godfrey, John Fisher, and John Hackett,	1677
Shanaghan, Matthew,	John Hackett,	1678
Shanaghane, Matthew,	Edward Pilkington, Thady, Roger, Philip, and Teige Fogurty,	1681
Shanaghane, Matthew,	Nicholas Purcell, Daniel Ryane, Roger and Teige Fogerty,	1682
Shee, Edmond,	Bryen Kearny,	1683
Shee, Luke,	Richard Alchorne, Peter Wybrants, and John Sterling,	1685
Shee, Luke,	Richard Alchorne and Joseph Damer,	1687
Shee, Luke,	Elijah Greene, Nathaniel Taylor, Michael Merritt, and Richard Lacy,	1674
Shepherd, Simon,	John Shepherd,	1681
Skiddy, John, and Christopher	John Parker and Thurlogh O'Bryen,	1672
Slaughter, George,	James Butler, Richard Dennison, and Patrick Brennock,	[]
Slingsby, Sir Henry, knt.,	Antony Carroll,	1673
Smith, Erasmus,	Redmond Bourke,	[]
Smith, Erasmus,	The Provost, Fellows, and Scholars of Trinity College, Dublin,	1668
Smith, Erasmus,	Gamaliel Warter,	1668
Smith, Erasmus,	Gamaliel, Warter, and John Sadler,	1667
Smith, Erasmus,	Gamaliel, Warter, Darby Bryan, Edward Barron, Daniel O'Flinge, Redmond Magrath, and John Hayes,	1675
Smith, Francis,	Hezekiah King and William Bacon,	1668
Smith, Paul,	Margaret Large,	1679
Southcoate, Nicholas,	John Freind,	1667
Southcoate, Nicholas,	Derby Ryan,	1672
Southcoate, Nicholas,	Mary Southcoate,	[]
Sparrowe, Wm., Joseph, Susanna, John, Mary, Richard, and Edward.	Gyles Cooke and Henry Kile,	[]
Stanley, Sir Thomas,	Richard Moore,	1670
Stanley, Sir Thomas,	Matthew Shanaghan, Richard and John Moore,	1671
Staper, Richard,	Robert Carr and John Dray,	1669
Stafford, James, and Edward Woods, praying an injunction against—	Certain inhabitants of Kilnemanagh Barony,	1669
Stevens, John, and Elizabeth, his wife.	John Holland, William Warwicke, and John Rushell,	1673
Stevens, John,	John Russell and John Holland,	1676
Strafford, Robert,	William Carue,	1688
Stratford, Robert,	Thomas Ward and Francis Smith,	1665
Strongeman, Elizabeth,	Solomon Egan,	1674
Stubber, Peter,	Nicholas Pinson,	1670
Stubber, Peter,	Thomas Sadler,	1667

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Sullethane, John, . . .	John and Robert King, Henry Tifford, Anthony Raymond, Henry and William Hendley, Brien O'Brien, and Richard Fleming, . . .	1679
Sullivan, John, . . .	John King, Anthony Raymond, Robert King, Sir William King, William Sprigg, John Blackwell, and Robert Lord Kingston, . .	1682
Sullivan, Owen, and Ellen, his wife.	Anstace Raggett, Daniel Ryan, and Frances, his wife, Dennis Carroll, John Ryan, Frances Power, alias Ryan, and Elizabeth Ryan, . . .	1688
Sullivan, Timothy, . . .	Robert Powell, . . .	1684
Talbot, Roger, William Morgan, Thomas Pulvertoun, and Peirs Tobin.	William Gumleston and Marie, his wife, . .	[]
Taylor, Elizabeth, and Gyles Cooke.	Susanna Lovelace, . . .	1685
Taylor, John, . . .	John Sall, . . .	1678
Taylor, Robert, . . .	James Lauder, . . .	1682
Thomas, Roland, . . .	Charles Connor, Pierce Lacy, and James Bourke, . . .	1665
Thomson, Samuel, and Mary, his wife.	Isaac Walkden, Margaret, his wife, John Paris, Francis Harvy, and John Butler, . .	[]
Thwaytes, William, . .	John Luther, . . .	1675
Thwaytes, William, . .	Thomas Williams, . . .	1665
Tobin, Edmond, . . .	James Hackett, John Browne, Sir Redmond Everard, bart., Walter Butler, Theobald and George Mathew, . . .	1679
Tobin, Richard, . . .	John Walsh and Edmond Prendergast, . .	1684
Tobyn, John, . . .	Edmond and Ellen Butler, . . .	1670
Tobyn, John, . . .	Jerome Sankey, Richard Sankey, Matthew Jacob, and Pierce Power . . .	1681
Tobyn, John, . . .	Richard Sankey and John Weekes, . . .	1682
Toler, Thomas, . . .	Sir John Cole, . . .	1683
Toogood, Sampson, . . .	James Grantham, . . .	[]
Toogood, Sampson, . . .	William Thornbury, Isaac Hubbard, Samuel Payne, and Edward Moseley, . . .	1675
Travers, James, . . .	Thomas Knowlles, . . .	[]
Traverse, James, . . .	James Phillips, Richard Deane, Hector Vaughane, and John Pikes, . . .	1674
Travers, Patrick, . . .	John Keating, James Keating, and Morrice Roch, . . .	1688
Turpin, Thomas, . . .	John Fennell, . . .	[]
Tywe, Robert, . . .	Teige and John Egan, . . .	1669
Vaughan, Hector, . . .	John Crynane, . . .	1682
Vaughan, Hector, . . .	Lewis Wogan, Catherine, his wife, Hector Philips, Drury Wray, and Henry Dillon, . .	1677
Vaughan, John, . . .	Edward Butler, Edmond Casey, Henry Turner, and George Mathew, . . .	1682
Vaughan, William, . . .	John Walsh, John Walsh, jun., and Charles Alcocke, . . .	1679
Veale, Thomas, . . .	Valentine Greatrakes, Richard Valdrome, Moses Knight, and Thomas O'Kealy, . .	[]
Vyne, James, . . .	Edmond Daniell, and Catherine, his wife, . .	[]
Wainwright, Henry, . .	Michael Searle, . . .	[]
Wale, Catherine, . . .	Garrett Wale, . . .	1663
Wale, Garrett, . . .	Richard Newton, Richard Hamerton, Robert Carlton, and William Quirke, . . .	1680

Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Date.
Walkden, Isaac, Margaret, his wife, and Ann Fulwar.	John Otway, sen.,	1687
Walle, Margaret,	Garrett Walle, Pierce Walsh, James Butler, Ellis Walle, and Beale Walle,	1670
Wall, Philip,	Richard Butler and William Hogan,	1684
Walsh, Catherine, alias Butler.	Edward Butler, Walter Butler, John Macnamara, James Kearney, and Thomas Butler,	1679
Walsh, Edmond,	Colonel Daniel Abbott,	1669
Walsh, Edmond,	Sir Valentine Brown, Sir Edward Fitzharryes, and James Roch,	1669
Walsh, Edmond,	Edmond Butler, Mary, his wife, John Parker, sen., John Parker, jun., William Howlett, and William Potter,	1681
Walsh, Edmond,	James London,	1677
Walsh, Edmond,	Patrick Walsh,	1686
Walsh, Col. Hoyle,	Lord Viscount Dongan,	1674
Walsom, John,	Levitt Cooke,	1676
Ward, Thomas,	Robert Stratford,	1665
Warde, Peter,	More Bryan, alias Butler, Donnogh O'Bryan, and James Butler,	1673
Warren, Henry, and Marmaduke Foxton.	Henry Wainwright, and Samuel Badger,	[]
Warter, Gamaliel, Henry Smithwick, and James Fitzgerald.	Edmond Gealard,	1668
Warter, Gamaliel,	Erasmus Smith and Joseph Damer,	1670
Warter, Gamaliel,	Robert Stone, John Prendergast, and John M'Encroe,	1674
Warwick, William,	Symon Price,	1684
Waterford and Lismore, Hugh, Lord Bishop of,	James, Duke of York, and Nathan Dun- bavan,	1669
Webster, Matthew,	Thomas Elder,	1681
Webster, Matthew,	Richard Pyne,	1674
Welshe, Edmond,	John Crafford, Thomas Wormwood, and Henry Holland,	1677
Welsh, Robert,	Giles Powell,	1674
Whalley, James,	George Mathews and John Bray,	1673
White, Charles,	Thomas Sadler,	1670
White, Henry,	Charles Alcock,	1680
White, Henry,	Elia Palmer,	1677
White, Henry,	John Shawe and Richard Hamerton,	1674
White, Henry,	Laurence Welsh and John Power,	1672
White, Michael,	Sir Redmond Everard and Margaret, his wife,	1675
White, Nicholas,	Redmond Vyn and William Quirke,	1668
White, Thomas,	William Allen, Daniel Ryan, and George Matthew,	1665
Wilson, Henry,	James Dwyan, Piers Butler, and John Pike,	1675
Wilson, Henry,	James Dwyan, Pierce Butler, and John Pike,	1676
Wilson, Henry,	James Dwyan and Peter Lynch,	1675
Wilton, George,	George and Mary Lehunt,	1680
Wilton, George,	Daniel Ryan, Richard Magrath, William Dwyer, and Sarah, his wife,	1681
Wilton, Walter,	Thomas Cotton and George Wilton,	1684
Wormwood, Thomas,	William Carroll,	1673
Yard, Matthias,	Catherine Butler and John Bourke,	1683
Yelverton, Margaret,	Robert Oliver and Valentine, his wife, Samuel Blount and Margaret, his wife,	1674

b.—The ROLLS of the CHANCERY of the REGALITIES and LIBERTIES of the COUNTY PALATINE of TIPPERARY, containing Fee-farm Grants from the DUKE OF ORMOND.

ROLL 1.

DEED of RELEASE.—4 September, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to George ^{No. 1, 5 m.,} Mathews of Thurles. The town of Thurles, lately demised to said George ^{649.} Mathews—baronies Eliogarty and Ikerrin, county Tipperary. Rent, £133 6s. 8d. ; one fat wether as acates or 5s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 2 April, 1703.

DEED of LEASE and RELEASE.—3 and 4 Sept., 1702.—Duke of Ormond ^{No. 2, 9 m.,} to James Dawson of Courtstown, esq. Cappaghmuskerry, 429A. 2R. ^{600.} plantation measure ; and mountain land, 1,014½A.—barony Clanwilliam, county Tipperary. Rent, £50 ; one fat beef as acates or 30s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 18 September, 1703.

Like Deeds.—27 and 28 April, 1704.—Duke of Ormond to Richard ^{No. 3, 7 m.,} Shaw of Carrick, gent. A thatched house, with a small thatched house ^{386 & 454.} backwards, and a garden to the town wall, a garden and two cabins at the Green of Carrick, and a cabin in the suburbs of Carrick. Rent, £2 ; three fat capons as acates or 6s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 1 September, 1704.

Like Deeds.—9 and 10 July, 1703.—Duke of Ormond to Thomas ^{No. 4, 7 m.} White of Clonmel, gent. A ruined house and stable and a garden in High-street, Clonmel. Rent, £2 13s. 4d. ; two fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 19 September, 1704.

Like Deeds.—19 and 20 January, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to Nathaniel ^{No. 5, 4 m.} Lucas of Clonmel, esq. A stone house, slated, in Clonmel. Rent, £5 11s. 2d. ; two fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 19 September, 1704.

Like Deeds.—19 and 20 January, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to John ^{No. 6, 4 m.} Moore of Clonmel, gent. One stone slated house with a thatched house backwards, and a stone house, slated, in the High-street of Clonmel. Rent, £3 11s. 2d. ; two fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 19 September, 1704.

Like Deeds.—9 and 10 July, 1703.—Duke of Ormond to William ^{No. 7, 4 m.} Cole of Clonmel, gent. A waste plot of ground, fronting to St. Mary-street, with a garden backwards, together with the garden, ground, and yard taken in by Master Cooke, to the malt house, wherein is a well next the said Duke's stable, with a toft and small yard in the town of Clonmel. Rent, £1 13s. ; two fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 19 September, 1704.

Like Deeds.—9 and 10 July, 1703.—Duke of Ormond to Richard ^{No. 8, 2 m.} Woods of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary, inn-keeper. A waste, whereon stood the north part of a thatched house, with a small plot of ground, reserving a passage to Mr. Trayor's garden, in St. Mary-street, in the town of Clonmel. Rent, 10s. ; one fat capon as acates or 2s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 19 September, 1704.

* No. 1 is the running number, put in for the purpose of reference ; 5 m. shows the number of membranes or skins of parchment in the Roll ; 649 the number in the margin of some of the Rolls, referring, most likely, to the number on the rental. Where the document is not in English, it is so stated.

No. 9, 5 m. Like Deeds.—9 and 10 July, 1703.—Duke of Ormond to Thomas Reade of Mohubber, esq. Mohubber, 538A. plantation measure—barony Slievardagh, county Tipperary. Rent, £62 7s. 4d. ; one fat beef as acates or 30s. ; 6d per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 19 September, 1704.

ROLL 2.

No. 10, 5 m. Like Deeds.—9 and 10 July, 1703.—Duke of Ormond to Richard Daniell of Clonmel, gent. A stone house, slated, with a thatched shed backwards, a castle and court, and a waste in Clonmel. Rent, £3 6s. 8d. ; two fat capons as acates or 4s ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 19 September, 1704.

No. 11, 4 m. Like Deeds.—9 and 10 July, 1703.—Duke of Ormond to Richard Daniell of Clonmel, gent. A small thatched tenement in Clonmel. Rent, £2 13s. 4d. ; two fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 19 September, 1704.

No. 12, 5 m., 530. Like Deeds.—9 and 10 July, 1703.—Duke of Ormond to Francis Morony of Clonmel, gent. A stone house in North-lane, Clonmel. Rent, £2 6s. 8d. ; two fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 19 September, 1704.

No. 13, 6 m. Like Deeds.—9 and 10 July, 1703.—Duke of Ormond to Nicholas Phelane of Clonmel, gent. A waste, fronting the street, with a thatched stone house backwards, and a small garden before the house, with a garden to the town wall, and a waste in Clonmel. Rent, £1 3s. ; two fat capons and one fat hen as acates or 4s. 6d. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 19 September, 1704.

No. 14, 11 m., 601. Like Deeds.—3 and 4 September, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to Matthew Bumbury of Killfeacle, esq. Killfeacle, Gortradane, Mobegg, Knocklommy, and Gortbrack containing 5A. adjoining to Knocklommy, and Monearle, containing above 60A., held by Thomas Magrath in Killfeacle next adjoining to Ballymackedy, which is excepted thereout, containing together 1,145A. ; also Camea, 115A., with the benefit of the fairs and markets of the same ; the west part of Thomastown 5A., altogether 1,265 acres, plantation measure—barony Clanwilliam, county Tipperary. Rent, £90 17s. ; one fat beef and two fat wethers as acates or 40s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 25 September, 1704.

No. 15, 4 m. Like Deeds.—19 and 30 January, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to Henry Cleare of Clonmel, merchant. A stone house, slated ; ruins of a house and small garden, with thatched house and a small thatched house in High-street, Clonmel. Rent, £3 7s. 2d. ; two fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 26 September, 1704.

No. 16, 4 m. Like Deeds.—19 and 20 January, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to Henry Cleare of Clonmel, merchant. A stone house, slated, with a thatched house and garden in Blind-street, Clonmel. Rent, £4 ; two fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 26 September, 1704.

No. 17, 4 m. Like Deeds.—19 and 20 January, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to Henry Cleare of Clonmel, merchant. A stone house, slated, a back-side, with a backhouse and small garden in St. Mary-street, Clonmel. Rent, £3 2s. 4d. ; two fat turkeys as acates or 5s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 26 September, 1704.

Like Deeds.—22 and 23 January, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to Andrew No. 18,
Roe of Tipperary, gent. Boytonsraih, containing 589A. plantation 11 m., 618.
measure—barony Middlethird, county Tipperary. Rent, £26 13s. 4d. ;
one fat beef and two fat wethers as acates or £2 ; 6d. per £1, receiver's
fees. Inrolled, 26 September, 1704.

ROLL 3.

Like Deeds.—22 and 23 January, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to Andrew No. 19,
Roe of Tipperary, gent. Grantstown and Killoge, 426A. 3R. 16P. 12 m., 597.
plantation measure—barony Clanwilliam, county Tipperary. Rent,
£35 6s. 8d. ; one fat beef as acates or 30s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees.
Inrolled, 26 September, 1704.

Like Deeds.—22 and 23 January, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to Andrew No. 20,
Roe of Tipperary, gent. Rathmacarty, 610A.—barony Middlethird, 13 m., 631.
county Tipperary. Rent, £33 6s. 8d. ; four fat wethers as acates or 20s. ;
6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 26 September, 1704.

Like Deeds.—22 and 23 January, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to Andrew No. 21,
Roe of the town of Tipperary, gent. Ballynemoght, 441A. 1R. 8P. 10 m., 829.
plantation measure ; and the moiety of Baunrenny, 12A.—barony Clan-
william, county Tipperary. Rent, £52 17s. ; one fat beef and two fat
wethers as acates or 40s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 26
September, 1704.

Like Deeds.—3 and 4 September, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to John No. 22,
Marshall of Clonmel, gent. A large stone house, slated, with a back 10 m.
cross-house, and a garden, and court, back-side, and shed behind ; a stone
house, thatched, with a stone house backwards, being a kiln, fronting to
Shambles-lane, lying in Boat-street, Clonmel. Rent, £11 2s. 3d. ; two
fat turkeys as acates or 5s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 26
September, 1704.

Like Deeds.—3 and 4 September, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to John No. 23, 9 m.
Marshall of Clonmel, gent. A stone house, slated, with a back court
and back-house, slated, in Shambles-street, Clonmel. Rent, £3 11s. 2d. ;
two fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 26
September, 1704.

Like Deeds.—3 and 4 September, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to John No. 24, 7 m.,
Perry of Woodruffe, esq. A stone house, slated, with a court and back- 493.
side ; another stone house, slated, with a park called Culleen's, north-east
of Buolick, containing 10A., and a park called Sparrow's garden, near
the east gate—in the town and suburbs of Clonmel. Rent, £8 18s. ; two
fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 26
September, 1704.

ROLL 4.

Like Deeds.—19 and 20 January, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to James No. 25, 6 m.
Salmon of Clonmel, gent. A stone house, slated, with a back stone
house, slated, and another stone house, slated, with a thatched house
behind, and garden ; a stone house with a waste plot of ground back-
ward, in Lough-street, Clonmel. Rent, £2 ; one capon as acates or 2s. ;
6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 27 September, 1704.

No. 26,
10 m., 506. Like Deeds.—25 and 26 May, 1703.—Duke of Ormond to Matthew Jacob of St. John's Town, esq. A stone house, slated, a thatched house with a garden to the town wall, a stone house, slated, with a cross-room backwards, and a thatched house with a stable in Logh-street, Clonmel. Rent, £3 12s. 3d. ; two fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 27 September, 1704.

No. 27, 6 m. Like Deeds.—9 and 10 July, 1703.—Duke of Ormond to Lawrence Brennock of Clonmel, gent. A stone house, slated, with a back kitchen and a back-side, High-street, Clonmel. Rent, £2; two fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 27 September, 1704.

No. 28,
14 m., 590. Like Deeds.—9 and 10 July, 1703.—Duke of Ormond to Eleanor Moore, widow and executrix of Thomas Moore, esq., deceased. Rathcaskin, 76A. 1R. 2P. ; Jamestown, 108A.—barony Iffa and Offa, county Tipperary ; south part of Tullamaine, 271A.—barony Middlethird, county Tipperary. Rent, £8 1s. ; two fat beeves, and four fat wethers as acates or £4 ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 27 September, 1704.

No. 29,
11 m., 653. Like Deeds.—3 and 4 September, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to Richard Buckworth of Cashel, esq. Ballycomusk, 194A. ; Killeene, 207A. ; Monelumperry, 85A. ; Tubberdorane, 225A. ; Carhuedoty and Baunekeale, 349A. plantation measure—barony Eliogurty, county Tipperary. Rent, £14 2s. 8d. ; two fat wethers as acates or 10s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 27 September, 1704.

ROLL 5.

No. 30,
7 m., 535. Like Deeds.—3 and 4 September, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to John Perry of Woodruffe, esq. A stone house, slated, in Sheelane-street, Clonmel. Rent, £3 2s. 4d. ; two fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 27 September, 1704.

No. 31,
4 m., 566. Like Deeds.—3 and 4 September, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to Phineas Ryall of Clonmel, merchant. The Fort of Clonmel (except the court-house and the abbey), and Park Buolicke, about 6A. plantation measure. Rent, £26 13s. 4d. ; two fat turkeys as acates or 5s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 27 September, 1704.

No. 32,
3 m., 473. Like Deeds.—3 and 4 September, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to Phineas Ryall of Clonmel, merchant. A stone house, slated, with small garden backwards, and a small back-side in High-street, Clonmel. Rent, £7 2s. 3d. ; two fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 27 September, 1704.

No. 33,
9 m., 619. Like Deeds.—3 and 4 September, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to Thomas Cleere of Milltowne, gent. Millstowne, 284A. ; Ballyhomuck, 110A. plantation measure—barony Middlethird, county Tipperary. Rent, £35 2s. 5d. ; one fat beef and two wethers as acates or £2 ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 28 September, 1704.

No. 34,
9 m., 621. Like Deeds.—3 and 4 September, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to Thomas Cleare of Milltowne, gent. Gortnepeishy, and part of Clorane, 416A. plantation measure—barony Middlethird, county Tipperary. Rent, £18 10s. ; one fat beef as acates or 30s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 28 September, 1704.

ROLL 6.

Like Deeds.—19 and 20 January, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to John No. 35,
Ladyman of Ballywalter, gent. A stone house, slated, a back court and ^{12 m.}
garden; a house, slated, with a small back cross-house, slated, with a
small garden in Lough-street, Clonmel. Rent, £1 13s. 4d.; two fat
capons as acates or 4s.; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 28 Sep-
tember, 1704.

Like Deeds.—8 and 9 September, 1705.—Duke of Ormond to Jona- No. 36,
than Williams of Clonmel, gent. A stone house, slated, with a small ^{5 m.}
back-side; a stone house, thatched, being a stable and smith's forge in
Boat-street, Clonmel. Rent, £4; two capons as acates or 4s.; 6d. per
£1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 28 February, 1705.

Like Deeds.—8 and 9 September, 1705.—Duke of Ormond to Thomas No. 37,
Weeks of Clonmel, gent. A thatched house and small park in the town ^{6 m., 441.}
of Carrick. Rent, £2; two capons as acates or 4s.; 6d. per £1, receiver's
fees. Inrolled, 28 February, 1705.

Like Deeds.—24 and 25 Sept., 1705.—Duke of Ormond to Charles No. 38,
Shaw of Ballyneale, gent. A thatched house with small garden and ^{5 m., 372,}
waste plot with small cabin thereon, a ruined house and waste garden ^{397, 461.}
with a waste plot of ground, a meadow called Clashboy, in the town and
suburbs of Carrick. Rent, £4 13s. 4d.; two fat capons, and two fat
turkeys as acates or 9s.; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 28 Febru-
ary, 1705.

Like Deeds.—24 and 25 September, 1705.—Duke of Ormond to No. 39,
Thomas Weekes of Clonmel, gent. A thatched house with a shed and a ^{5 m., 387.}
waste in the High-street of Carrick. Rent, 13s. 4d.; two fat capons as
acates or 4s.; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 28 February, 1705.

Like Deeds.—8 and 9 September, 1705.—Duke of Ormond to Philip No. 40,
Mortimer of Carrick, clothier. A house and garden extending to the ^{4 m., 399.}
river, in the town of Carrick. Rent, £2 3s. 4d.; two fat capons as
acates or 4s.; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 1 March, 1705.

Like Deeds.—8 and 9 September, 1705.—Duke of Ormond to John No. 41,
Griffin of Carrick, gent. Fields in Ballylinch near the town of Carrick, ^{6 m., 21, 22,}
11A. 15P. plantation measure. Rent, £1 10s.; two fat turkeys as acates ^{23, 24.}
or 5s.; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 1 March, 1705.

Like Deeds.—24 and 25 September, 1705.—Duke of Ormond to No. 42,
Richard Shaw of Ballagherry, gent. A house and garden in the town ^{5 m., 439.}
of Carrick. Rent, 5s.; one fat hen as acates or 6d.; 6d. per £1, receiver's
fees. Inrolled, 1 March, 1705.

ROLL 7.

Like Deeds.—24 and 25 September, 1705.—Duke of Ormond to No. 43,
William Griffin of Carrick, clothier. A house and garden near the ^{6 m., 437.}
Castle in Carrick. Rent, £1 6s. 8d.; one fat capon as acates or 2s.; 6d.
per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 1 March, 1705.

Like Deeds.—24 and 25 Sept., 1705.—Duke of Ormond to William No. 44,
Hayden of Killmooliver, county Kilkenny, gent. A thatched house and ^{5 m., 430,}
garden, a house and garden and a cabin, and a house and garden in ^{435, 440,}
^{443,}

Lough-street—all in the town and suburbs of Carrick. Rent, £3 15s. 8d. ; two turkeys and one capon as acates or 7s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 1 March, 1705.

No. 45,
7 m. Like Deeds.—3 and 4 September, 1702.—Duke of Ormond to Peter Cooke of Knockgraffan, gent. Tobberbryan and Marshal's Rath, 237A. 2R., plantation measure—barony Clanwilliam, county Tipperary. Rent, £31 13s. 4d. ; one fat wether as acates or 5s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 14 April, 1705.

No. 46,
6 m. Like Deeds.—19 and 20 August, 1705.—Duke of Ormond to Robert Foulks of Clonmel, esq. A walled garden and a stone house, slated, in Logh-street, Clonmel. Rent £1 13s. 4d. ; two fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 27 September, 1705.

No. 47,
5 m. Like Deeds.—3 and 4 October, 1711.—Duke of Ormond to Thomas Batty of Clonmel, esq. A waste plot, whereon stood the town pinfold or pound, and a thatched house and garden, lately demolished, adjoining in Logh-street ; a stone house, slated, with a back-side in St. Mary-street, a stone house, slated, with a cross house, slated, and a small garden, and a way to the river, with a fishing weir, on the south side of Westgate-street, with a garden called Gates' Garden, at Garryclogh, without the town wall ; a thatched cabin and court for fuel and a garden, in Westgate-street, all in Clonmel ; to hold to the trust of Richard Dennison's will. Rent, £7 17s. 4d. ; six fat capons, and two fat hens as acates or 13s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 23 April, 1712.

No. 48,
4 m. Like Deeds.—4 and 5 June, 1705.—Duke of Ormond to John White of Clonmel, gent. A stone house, slated, with a small garden, in the High-street of Clonmel. Rent, £4 ; two fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 29 April, 1712.

No. 49,
5 m. Like Deeds.—3 and 4 October, 1711.—Duke of Ormond to Thomas Batty of Clonmel, esq. The waste walls in Shambles-lane, fronting to the High-street of Clonmel, with the ground backwards, extending to the said lane. Rent, £1 6s. 8d. ; two fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 29 April, 1712.

No. 50,
3 m. Like Deeds.—10 and 11 January, 1708.—Duke of Ormond to Richard Shaw of Ballaghderry, gent. Mullaghty, part of which is left out of Carrick-park, 27A. plantation measure—barony Iffa and Offa, county Tipperary. Rent, £3 ; one wether as acates or 5s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 30 April, 1712.

No. 51,
3 m. Like Deeds.—3 and 4 October, 1711.—Duke of Ormond to Richard Shaw of Ballaghderry, gent. A thatched house, with a garden on the east side of Church-lane ; a stone house, slated, with a court, in Carrick. Rent, £4 10s. ; two fat capons as acates or 4s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 30 April, 1712.

ROLL 8.

No. 52,
5 m. Like Deeds.—3 and 4 October, 1711.—Duke of Ormond to Deborah Cooke of Clonmel, widow. Sallaghoodbegg, 12A. small country measure, in the manor of Donoghill—barony Clanwilliam, county Tipperary. Rent, £3 ; two wethers as acates or 10s. ; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 30 October, 1712.

Like Deeds.—19 and 20 December, 1712.—Duke of Ormond to No. 53,
Henry Briscoe of Tenekelly, county Kilkenny, gent. Six parks of the ^{3 m.}
Burgagery lands of Carrick, 15A. 0r. 28p. plantation measure, and two
parks, 1A. 1r. in the liberties of the town of Carrick. Rent, £4 6s. 8d.;
two fat capons as acates or 4s.; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled,
15 April, 1713.

Like Deeds.—3 and 4 October, 1711.—Duke of Ormond to Thomas No. 54,
Read of Mohobber, gent. Rossneharly, 197A. plantation measure—^{6 m., 634.}
barony Slevardagh, county Tipperary. Rent, £20; four wethers as
acates or 20s.; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 18 May, 1713.

Like Deeds.—3 and 4 October, 1711.—Duke of Ormond to John No. 55,
Carleton of Knockenammy, esq. A stone house, slated, in Sheelane-^{7 m., 502.}
street, with a court backwards, and a garden; a stone house waste in
Sheelane-street; a stone house, thatched, wherein is a kiln in Logh-street,
Clonmel. Rent, £4 17s. 9d.; two turkeys as acates or 5s.; 6d. per £1,
receiver's fees. Inrolled, 25 July, 1713.

Like Deeds.—19 and 20 December, 1712.—Duke of Ormond to David No. 56,
Low of Fethard, esq. Rathvum, 104A. plantation measure; Crump's ^{8 m., 611,}
Castle, and Banemacshane, 91A. 2r. 20p.—barony Middlethirld, county ^{628.}
Tipperary. Rent, £20 12s. 1d.; five fat wethers as acates or 25s.; 6d.
per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 25 July, 1713.

Like Deeds.—9 and 10 July, 1703.—Duke of Ormond to Joseph Ivie No. 57,
of the city of Waterford, esq. Garraneballymacrew and Killcomeenablea, ^{4 m.}
1,000A. plantation measure—barony Eliogurty and Ikerrin, county Tip-
perary. Rent, £15 6s. 8d.; one fat beef as acates or 30s.; 6d. per £1,
receiver's fees. Inrolled, 2 April, 1714.

Like Deeds.—9 and 10 July, 1703.—Duke of Ormond to Joseph Ivie No. 57b,
of the city of Waterford, esq. Holy Crosse, 1,036A. plantation measure; ^{4 m., 654.}
Grange, 154A.; Cloghane, 176A.; Lisnegrough, 144A.; Grangenoë,
Glanbane, and Rathclogheen, 1,010A.; Raheenfarnoge, 176A.—barony
of Eliogurty and Ikerrin, county Tipperary. Rent, £200; two fat
beeves as acates or £3; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 2 April,
1714.

Like Deeds.—9 and 10 July, 1703.—Duke of Ormond to Joseph Ivie No. 58a,
of the city of Waterford, esq. Borresleigh, 124A. 3r. 8p. plantation ^{4 m.}
measure; Avolishane, 56A. 1r. 16p.; Garrolish, east, 160A.; Glankeen,
92A. 2r. 14p.; Garranegreny, 136A. 1r. 37p.; Gortloghane, 26A. 1r. 24p.;
Lissardabane, part of Borresleigh, 108A. 2r. 4p.; Garranegortenally,
north, Grange, upper Gortloghane, and Shanknock, 102A. 1r. []
Curraghferishy, part of Borres, and Kilcoolane, 99A. 2r. 24p.; Keppa-
nelly, part of Borres, 122A. 0r. 24p.; Knockerny, Gortnarny, and Gort-
loghane, 118A. 3r. 8p.; Curraghkeile, 78A. 3r. 36p.; Dromtarsny, 56A.;
Grangeroe, 114A.—barony of Kilnemanagh, county Tipperary. Rent,
£44 5s.; one fat beef, and two fat wethers as acates or 40s.; 6d. per £1,
receiver's fees. Inrolled, 2 April, 1714.

Like Deeds.—18 and 19 December, 1713.—Duke of Ormond to No. 58,
Richard Shaw of Bellaghderry. The great field, part of the bog quarter, ^{8 m., 61, 62,}
13A. 0r. 28p. plantation measure; the long strip, 11A. 3r. 26p.; the ^{63.*}
south moiety of the turf bog, 9A. 3r. 18p.; being parcels of Ballynegr-
nagh—barony Iffa and Offa, county Tipperary. Rent, £3 10s. 8d.; six
fat turkeys as acates or 15s.; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 6
April, 1714.

* Numbers in John Taylor's Survey.

The ROLLS of the CHANCERY of the REGALITIES and LIBERTIES of the COUNTY PALATINE of TIPPERARY, containing Miscellaneous Inrolments.

ROLL 9.

- No. 59,
1 m. Inrolment of the EXEMPLIFICATION of an INQUISITION taken at Cashel, county Tipperary, on the 23rd December, 14th Charles the Second, finding that Gregory Clement was, in 1658, possessed of Ballynekill, Lisduffe, Clonecannynane, Boresnoe, Buollinebrogg, Kearnamokky, Boresnefarny, Duellinamoe, Knockigh, Gragabilliherry, Glanbighy, Rathmarioge, Cappaghtanwrane, Lackmantane, Cregnylyne, Derrygallyhane, Gurteenisingane—barony of Ikerrin and Eliogurty, county Tipperary, and of the surplus lands of Ikerrin. Inrolled, 14 December, 1663.—*Vide* Record Commissioners' List of Chancery Inquisitions, p. 504, 2nd vol. Reports.
- No. 60,
1 m. RELEASE, dated 9 December, 1663.—Nicholas White of Leixlip, county Kildare, esq., grants Stephen Egan of Scribogge, county Tipperary, gent. Lisseleagh, Gortnefalskye, Ardappagh, Curugheananane, Ballyyourkes, Fedanes, Ballykinase, Munagougie, Cooleveghevoi, Cappaghnemucke, Cuillagh, Glahaskine, Kiletomodane, Gerteene, Crannagh, Monsea,—barony Lower Ormond, county Tipperary. Rent, 20s. Inrolled, 31 March, 1664.
- No. 61,
1 m. LEASE, dated 21 August, 1663.—The Right Hon. William Lord Viscount Dongan of Clane to Andrew Egan of Clare, county Galway, gent.; and Cormack Egan of Ballyonavin, county Tipperary, gent. CloghJordan, commonly called Knockanenagan, and Kearnenakilly, Gorane, Bearnaderig, Loghane and Artym, Knockanenocre, Clefadda, the Dominican Abbey of Lorchoe, Rathnabrahir, Abbey of the "Canons Regular," Rathnenaganagh and Killrudan, for 31 years. Rent, 18*d.* per acre plantation measure. Inrolled, 4 April, 1665.
- No. 62,
1 m. DEED, dated 19 August, 1665.—William Ward of Little Houghton, Northamptonshire, esq., grants to Thomas Ward, his son and heir, all the personal property of his brother, the late Robert Ward of Derrilascane, in Ireland. Inrolled, 13 October, 1665.
- No. 63,
(Latin) 1 m. PARDON by the Duke of Ormond, dated 10 October, 16 Charles II. (1664), of Christopher Perkins, gent., late of Moeldrome, for the homicide of Philip O'Laghy, of Moeldrome. Inrolled, 14 October, 17 Chas. II. (1665).
- No. 64,
1 m. DEED, dated 8 April, 1669.—Duke of Ormond to Edward Roch of Ballynard, gent. The interest he had by a decree of the Court of Claims in Ballynard, Ballyvadlea, and Tullachassane. Rent, 6*s.* 8*d.* Inrolled, 8 October, 26 of Charles II. (1674).
- No. 65,
1 m. DEED, dated 21 April, 1680.—The Right Hon. William Lord Viscount Dongan of Clane to John Harrison of CloughJordan, esq. Laughane, Artynee, Teneele, Knockanacree, Ballistean, Gurnabest, and Kiltagh, 358*a.* plantation measure. To hold for ever. Inrolled, 10 September, 1680. *N^o 77 61, 97*
- No. 66,
3 m. DEED, dated 10 January, 1672. Between Francis Bigg of Cashel, 1st part, and Hector Vaughan of Dromoyer, King's County, 2nd part (reciting marriage settlement of 25 January, 1664, between Francis Bigg of the one part, and Sir Francis Peisly and Hector Vaughan of the other part—a deed of 13 April, 1665, and a fine levied in 1670 in the Court of the

Regalities and Liberties of the county Tipperary), settling the lands of Ballyallawee, Castlecone, Mortlestowne, Knockmoris alias Knockavoryshy, Farranmacadam, Feacra, Loghloghery alias Loghone, Bawnemore, Short Castle, Rathard, and Keadragh—barony of Iffa and Offa, county Tipperary. To certain uses. Inrolled, 22 February, 35 Chas. II. (1682).

LETTERS PATENT from Charles II., dated 16 February, 1682, granting No. 67, to George Mathews, esq., liberty to impark 500 acres (either more or less) 1 m. in Scurlockstowne, Rashduffe, Ballinrekedy—barony Clanwilliam, county Tipperary, and to have free warren, park and chase therein. Inrolled, 24 June, 1682. (Inrolled in Chancery, 4 April, 34 Chas. II. Cal. 3; 128.)

APPOINTMENT by the Duke of Ormond, dated 4 February, 1681, of No. 68, Henry Turner, esq., to be Attorney-General of the Court of the Liberties (Latin), 1 m. of Tipperary. Inrolled, 35 Charles II. (1682).

DEED, dated 18th March, 1667. Between Duke of Ormond, 1st part; No. 69, William Bowen of Ballyadams, Queen's County, 2nd part; Pierce Butler 1 m. of Belacarren, county Tipperary, 3rd part; and Henry Lutterell of Ballintubrid, Queen's County, attorney, 4th part; grants to William Bowen. Killveleaghair, Killveleaghairbeg, Scradin, Ballygurteen, Camea, Ballyvorish, Cahervaleugh alias Caherbristie, Cloughkein alias Rahine, Cloughkein, Grallaghmore, Tworeene and Cooleroe, Drangen, Breanseagh, Braenseaghbeg alias Bohermore, Ardleman, Clonpet, Garryduff, Ballynecally, Ballinlinsy, Leaghgarrane, Leaccanateadane, Bohermore, Kiefty, Rathkea, Garranvally, Killeagh, and Garranevally—barony Clanwilliam, county Tipperary. To hold to certain uses. Rent, £4. Inrolled, 20 September, 35 Chas. II. (1683).

EXEMPLIFICATION, dated 12 March, 4 James I., of a certain Record in No. 70, proceedings in Ejectment in the Court of Regalities and Liberties of (Latin), 2 m. Tipperary, between James Walsh of Carrickmacgriffin, county Tipperary, merchant (lessee of Thaddeus O'Trihyde), and William White of same place, stone-mason, concerning a close in Carrickmacgriffin. Inrolled, 12 April, 36 Chas. II. (1684).

APPOINTMENT by the Duke of Ormond, dated 5 March, 1 James II., No. 71, of Oliver Latham, esq., jun., to be Clerk of the Markets and Sealmaster (Latin), 1 m. of leather, cloth, linen, and all other merchandize that ought to be sealed, for the county Tipperary. Inrolled, 22 April, 1685.

DEEDS of LEASE and RELEASE, dated 15 and 16 October, 1678.—Edward No. 72, Cooke of London, Salter, to William Vaughan of Clonmel, Merchant. 2 m. *Ballyvoher, 137A. 0r. 35p.; Ballyvahan, 79A.; Cleave, 6A. profitable and 5A. 3R. unprofitable—barony of Iffa and Offa, county Tipperary. Inrolled, 28 February, 1687.

DEEDS of LEASE and RELEASE, dated 27 and 28 October, 1680.—No. 73, Edward Cooke of London, Salter, to William Vaughan of Clonmel, 2 m. county Tipperary, Merchant. North part of Ballyknaveene, 20A. plantation measure; Ballyboy, 330A. like measure, profitable land, and 332A. 1R. unprofitable—barony of Iffa and Offa, county Tipperary. Inrolled, 28 February, 1687.

APPOINTMENT by the Duke of Ormond, dated 2 March, 5th William No. 74, and Mary, of William Ekins and John Waring, and the survivor of them, (Latin), 1 m. to be Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace of the Liberty of the

county Tipperary, during the lives of Valentine Smith, gent., and John Smith, his son, and the survivor of them. Inrolled, 25 April, 1693.

No. 75,
1 m.

MORTGAGE, dated 26 April, 1686.—Sir Redmond Everard of Fethard, county Tipperary, baronet, to James Kearney of Fethard, Clerk, for £150. Everard's Grange, 95A. 2R. 8P. plantation measure, subject to a lease, dated—May, 1668, made to Nicholas Sause, for 31 years. Inrolled, 24 April, 1694. (Original affidavit for inrolment annexed.)

ROLL 10.

No. 76,
3 m.

DEED, dated 10 March, 1636.—(Made in pursuance of the award of Therlogh O'Bryen of Castletown, county Limerick, esq., and Gerald Fennell of Ballygriffine, county Tipperary, esq., Arbitrators in divers suits between the Right Honourable James Butler, Earl of Ormond and Ossory, of the one part, and Margaret, Dowager Lady Dunboyne, and Thomas Butler of Pollardstown, county Limerick, her son,) Wherein Thomas Butler of Pollardstown, aforesaid, and Sir Daniel O'Brien of Carrigicoulty, county Clare, knight, Sir Geffery Galway of the city of Limerick, knight and baronet, and Malachlan O'Hogane of Carrigvadin, county Tipperary, gent., feoffees in trust to the said Thomas Butler, grant to Richard Comerford of Danganmore, county Kilkenny, gent., the fourth part of Ballynlynty, called Rathkea, Lisseneforriy, alias Lissinekile, Quielty, Bohermore, Garraneivally, and Garrynvally—barony of Clanwilliam, county Tipperary, being one quarter of a colpe of land of large country measure. To hold for ever in trust for James, Earl of Ormond and Ossory. Inrolled, 25 February, 1696. (Original affidavit to inrol attached.)

No. 77,
3 m.

DEEDS of LEASE and RELEASE, dated 3 and 4 March, 1698.—Edward Riley of the city of Dublin, esq., to James Harrison of Cloughjordan, county Tipperary, esq., Ballistena, Gortnebeast, Knockanree, alias Knockanreer, alias Knockane, Gortnevally, being 340A.—barony Lower Ormond, county Tipperary. Peppercorn rent. Inrolled, 3 July, 1699.

DEED, dated 25 July, 1674.—Richard Moore of Clonmel, esq. to Stephen Moore, gent., his son. Hore Abbey, 773A. 1R. 8P. plantation measure, profitable land, and 99A. 2R. 16P. unprofitable; Corantobermore, 92A. profitable; Farrenleaney, 89A. 3R. 24P.—barony of Middlethird, county Tipperary. Inrolled, 25 October, 1699.

(Latin).

APPOINTMENT by the Duke of Ormond, dated 20 June, 1699, of Robert White of Thurles, gent., to be Clerk of the Markets, and Seal Master of leather, cloth, linen, and other merchandize, for the county of Tipperary.

No. 78
(Latin),
1 m.

PARDON by the Duke of Ormond, dated 21 November, 1701, of Edward Moore, gent., for the homicide of Hugh Massy, esq. Inrolled, 15 April, 1702.

No. 79,
2 m.

AWARD, dated 24 September, 1703, *in re* Francis Morony, Darby Fenusy, John Meagher, Richard Stritch, Nicholas Purcell, and Michael Davum, on behalf of themselves and the rest of the Roman Catholic inhabitants of Clonmel, of the one part, and the Mayor and Bailiffs of the said Town, on behalf of themselves and the Common Council of the other part, concerning the assessing of the said Town. Inrolled, 25 September, 1704.

No. 80,
10 m.

LEASE, dated 11 December, 1697.—Duke of Ormond to Richard Whitehand of Clonmel, Shoemaker, a stone house, slated, having a waste

with a garden backwards, in High-street, Clonmel. Three lives, renewable for ever. Rent, £4 9s., 1s. per annum additional, if occupied by a Papist. Two fat capons or 4s. acates; 6d. per £1, receiver's fees. Inrolled, 29 September, 1704.

RELEASE, dated 21 October, 1686.—Richard Chadwick of Ballyna-^{No. 81,} maght, county Tipperary, to Thomas Baker of Latin, gent., of all legacies ^{1 m.} which Walter Baker, deceased, father of the said Thomas, bequeathed to Mary Baker, only sister of said Thomas, other than the sum of £300 sterling, in contemplation of the marriage of said Richard with Mary Baker, with an agreement that if Mary Baker should die without children, the said Richard should pay back half the said sum. Inrolled, 18 April, 1705. (Paper copy of Release and Agreement inclosed.)

APPOINTMENT by the Duke of Ormond, dated 22 June, 1705, of Robert ^{No. 82} Blennerhassett, esq., to be Seneschal of the Liberties of the County ^{(Latin),} Palatine of Tipperary, in the absence of Francis Bernard. Inrolled, 19 ^{2 m.} July, 1705.

Also to be Second Justice of the Court of Royalties and Liberties of the County Tipperary. Inrolled, 19 July, 1705.

Also to be Master of the Rolls, and Prothonotary of the Court of Royalties and Liberties of the county Tipperary. Inrolled, 19 July, 1705.

GRANT by the Duke of Ormond to Epaphroditus Marsh and Mathew ^{No. 83} Jacob, esqrs., of two Fairs, to be held at Fethard on 27 and 28 August, ^{(Latin),} and 9 and 10 April, respectively. Rent, 6s. 8d. Inrolled, 10 September, ^{1 m.} 1705.

DEEDS of LEASE and RELEASE, dated 5 and 6 July, 1686.—Thady ^{No. 84,} Connor of Lisseen, county Tipperary, gent., to Richard Carroll of Mone- ^{2 m.} quill, same county, gent. Lisseen, Kilkery, alias Kilnehery, and Ballymony, 358A. plantation measure; 80A. unprofitable—barony Upper Ormond, county Tipperary. Inrolled, 5 April, 1706.

ROLL 11.

POWER of ATTORNEY, dated 4 February, 1705, from Mary, Duchess of ^{No. 85,} Devonshire (Guardian of Sir Redmond Everard), James, Duke of Ormond, ^{2 m.} and William, Marquis of Hartington, surviving Trustees to the said Sir Redmond Everard, to John Butler of Lincoln's Inn, county Middlesex, esq., and annulling a previous power to said John Butler and Richard Tisdall. Inrolled, 10 July, 1706.

DEED, dated 23 April, 1677.—John Grace of Brittas, county Tipperary, ^{No. 86,} esq., to Theobald Mathew of Thurles, esq., James Mandevill of Bally- ^{3 m.} dyne, gent., Thomas Butler of Templemore, gent., and Daniel Ryane of Ferteana, gent. Brittas, 549A. 1r. 34p. plantation measure, profitable, and 36A. 3r. 24p. unprofitable; Athshanbohy, 18A. 2r. 21p. profitable; Cassestown, 245A. do.; Athindbegge and Athindmore, 247A. do.; Killclony, 365A. do.; Cullycolly Woods, 121A. 1r. 32p. do.; Cloyn, 139A. 1r. 8p. do.; Turkloe, Ballydanyne, and Arthersland, alias Coppy Woods, 301A. To hold to the said feoffees and the survivor of them, and their heirs for ever, and the heirs of the survivor of them, to the several uses therein mentioned. Inrolled, 3 August, 1709.

GRANT from the Duke of Ormond, dated 3 December, 1711, to Sir ^{No. 87,} Robert Maude, bart., constituting Coolebane, Dooris, Kildoneen, Carew- ^{6 m.} oughtragh, Rossmore, Shravallery, Carrigeen, Monrowagh, Ballindromine,

Inshiloghry, Atybrick, Lassenagh, Cooleangy, Gortarush, Knoekbrack, Dundrome, Carowkeele, Ballintemple, alias Lisnegiltoragh, Dory, Ballywilde, Garryduffe, and Russenagh, Carrowtragh, Gortassa, Clone, and part of Itrory, West Corbally, and Gortneskehy, Ballysinode, Rossacleynoe, Drommaconna, Gortynedowly, Graffinghegg, Bellaghbryen, Garryorah, Gortafora, Couletankard, Gortnagranagh, Coulecussine—barony of Killnemanagh, county Tipperary; Mokarky, Parkstowne, Coolekipp, Curraheen, and part of Foulcherstowne, barony of Ikerrin, county Tipperary—the Manor of Dundrum. Rent, 6*s.* 8*d.* Inrolled, 4 December, 1711.

No. 88
(Latin),
2 m.

GRANT from the Duke of Ormond, dated 5 December, 1711, to Anne, Countess of Tyrone, of a market to be held at the town of Carrick every Tuesday and Saturday; and three fairs, on the Monday and Tuesday next after the Feast of Pentecost; on the 4th August; and on the Wednesday and Thursday after the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel, respectively. No rent. Inrolled, 21 December, 1711.

No. 89
(Latin),
1 m.

PARDON by the Duke of Ormond, dated 12 September, 10th Anne, of John Mandevile and James St. John, for the homicide of James Slattery. Inrolled, 22 December, 1711.

No. 90,
6 m.

DEED (with long recitals), dated 28 October, 1712.—Charles Alcocke of Clonmel, esq., Joseph Tinson, and Sarah, his wife, of Clonmel, Thomas Batty of Clonmel, Samuel Lowman of Monemichael, Richard Moore of Clonmel, Joseph Tinson of Clonmel, David Rogers of Clonmel, John Jolly of Clonmel, John Lapp of the city of Waterford, merchant, Philip Carleton, and the said John Lapp executors of Benjamin Bolton, late of the city of Waterford, deceased, James Harrison and Elinor Harrison, alias Moore, his wife, of Cloughjordan, and Stephen Moore of Barne, executors of Thomas Moore of Barne, deceased, Sir Emanuel Moore, baronet, and Dame Catherine, his wife, first part, the Right Hon. Edward Southwell of Kinsale, and William Percivall, Archdeacon of Cashel, second part, Hercules Beere, third part, grants to Edward Southwell and William Percivall, and their heirs, 148*A.* 0*R.* 16*p.* profitable land, plantation measure, in Powerstown—barony of Iffa and Offa, county Tipperary; Borheenduffe, 43*A.* 0*R.* 2*p.* plantation measure; Croane, 86*A.*; Moorestowne Walsh, alias Ballynemony, 122*A.* 2*r.*; Ballyrobbin, 13*A.*; Glanaleamy, 163*A.*; Powerstown, 94*A.*; Monemichael, 36*A.*; Clonmel Lands, 180*A.*—barony of Iffa and Offa, county Tipperary. To hold to the said Edward Southwell and William Percivall, as tenants to a præcipe, to be sued by Hercules Beere, so as a common recovery may be suffered according to trusts herein mentioned. Inrolled, 6 April, 1713.

No. 91
(Latin),
1 m.

APPOINTMENT by the Duke of Ormond, dated 9 April, 1713, of John Jenkins, esq., to be second Justice of the Court of the Royalties and Liberties of the county Tipperary.

Also, to be Master of the Rolls and Prothonotary of the same Court. Inrolled, 16 April, 1713.

No. 92,
3 m.

LEASE, dated 13 August, 1697.—Duke of Ormond grants to Joseph Ivie of the city of Waterford, esq., Holycross, 1,036*A.*; Grange, 154*A.*; Cloghane, 176*A.*; Lisnegrath, 144*A.*; Grangenoe, Glanbane, and Rathclogheen, 1,010*A.*; and Raheenfarnoge, 176*A.*, making in all 2,696*A.* plantation measure—barony Eliogurty and Ikerrin, county Tipperary. To hold for lives renewable for ever. Rent, £200 sterling; two fat beeves

as acates or £3 ; 6*d.* per £1, receiver's fees ; and the best beast or £5 as an heriot. Renewal fee £200. Inrolled, 23 April, 1715.

LEASE, dated 9 October, 1697.—Duke of Ormond to Joseph Ivie of No. 93, Holycross, county Tipperary, esq. Duke of Ormond's part of Burrowa-^{4 m.} liegh, with all other lands set by the late Duke to James Morris, containing 1,394*A.* plantation measure—barony of Kilnamanagh, county Tipperary. To hold for lives renewable for ever. Rent, £44 5*s.* ; one beef and two fat wethers as acates or £2 ; 6*d.* per £1, receiver's fees ; the best beast as an heriot or £5. Renewable fine £44 5*s.* Inrolled, 23 April, 1715.

LEASE, dated 3 December, 1636.—Piers Butler, Knight, Lord Viscount No. 94, Ikerrin, to Richard Butler of Kilcash, esq., and Edward Butler of Derry-^{2 m.} losgane, esq. Lissmalling, Killissmalling, Mongvoy, Ballynarnave, Aghvolye, Islands, Graigshonine, Graigeagh, Killm^ccollmoge, Cloggagh, Garrincassea, alias Garrincassye, Shanegarrye, Dunedrenane, Millgaden, alias Garrinvollan, Milltowne, Cnockeaneikitt, Killnehowane, Cloneomilchone, Killvrahye, Graigimans, Lisduffe, Cluonmorhy, Feanor, Inshirohery, alias Insyroddery, alias Insieruorke, Corraih, Clognecorrah, Graighpadan, Rathbelly, Ballygallavane, Killeballygallvan, Coulcrue, Rathmanagh, Ballynegleragh, Ballinvye, Ballybegnemony, Barranstowne, Killcloney, Tullagh, Lissmure, Tullaghskinvine, Long Orchard, Killenehir, Tencnockie, Barnanlissine, Febane, Killcorrickie, Brecanagh, Lissdillin, Dromvyn, Tonroe, Tirrevallye, Killea, Gortinmacphillip, Crumlyn, Killoghy, Shanekitt, Dromard, Buolygormoy, Aghaboy, Cullaghill, Ballyanagh, Cluonebugh, Gortdahye, Culloghanaffren, Aghale, Garrynagree, Culchell, Ballynogh, county Tipperary ; Fonstowne, alias Ballynontye, and Kilechuon, county of Crosse Tipperary ; Cornageale, Grene, Cnockgreny, and Fuorkill, county Kilkenny. To hold for two years. Peppercorn rent.

RELEASE, dated 6 December, 1636.—Sir Piers Butler, Knight, Lord No. 95, Viscount Ikerryne, to Richard Butler of Kilcash, and Edward Butler of^{9 m.} Derrylosgane. A family settlement of the lands leased in No. 94. To hold for ever to certain uses.

ROLL 12.

APPOINTMENT by the Duke of Ormond, dated 27 March, 1663, of No. 96 William Hamilton, esq., to be Clerk of the Markets and Sealmaster of^{(Latin), 1 m.} leather, cloth, and linen, for the county Tipperary.

LEASE, dated 30 November, 1664.—Andrew Egan of Clare, county No. 97, Galway, gent., and Cormack Egan of Ballyknavin, county Tipperary, to^{1 m.} John Harrison of Cloghjordan, esq. Cloghjordan, alias Knockanenanagan and Kearnenakilly, Gorane, Bearnaderig, Loghane and Artynie, Knockanenacree. To hold for 30 years. Rent, 18*d.* plantation acre. *Vide* No. 61. 77.65

GRANT from the Crown, dated 18 July, 22 Charles II., to Eliah Palmer. No. 98, Ballyadam, alias Adamstowne, 109*A.* profitable land, plantation measure.^{5 m.} Monmore, Pullagh, 125*A.* ; Ballyglass, 76*A.* ; Gortevohir, 30*A.* ; Killgoss, 60*A.* ; Killsallagh, 320*A.*—barony Clanwilliam, county Tipperary. Whitechurch, 148*A.* ; Carranrane, 105*A.* ; Tullagh, alias Tullalargy, 100*A.* ; Culmagh, 72*A.* ; Abynslewnaughty, alias Little Abbey, 72*A.* 2*R.* 6*p.* ; Knockarne, 71*A.*—barony of Iffa and Offa, county Tipperary. Lenagh,

alias Carowkile, 13A.—barony of Killnemannah, county Tipperary. To hold for ever. Rent, £19 16s. 0½d. Inrolled in Chancery. *Vide* Calendar, Pat. Rolls, vol. 1, p. 471, Charles II.

No. 99,
2 m.

DEED dated 13 January, 1670.—Valentine Greatricke of Affane, county Waterford, esq., to Thomas Aldersy of Chester, esq., and Thomas Lee of Durnhall, Cheshire, esq. Killballynemony, 257A.; Corles and Killmury, 133A.; Clossinattin, 94A.; Graigbutler and Graige, 103A.; Mullany, 61A.—county Tipperary. To hold for ever to certain trusts. A rentcharge of £1 7s. 6d. from the lands of Killmolagh, county Tipperary, to the same trusts.

No. 100,
1 m.

A COMMISSION dated 28 August, 4 James II. from the Duke of Ormond to Sir John Meade, Knight, Seneschal, Chancellor, and Chief Justice; Sir Richard Reeves, Knight, Master of the Rolls; George Evans, esq., Treasurer, and Henry Thurner, esq., Attorney-General of the County Palatine of Tipperary; Theobald Mathew senior, George Mathew senior, and Walter Butler, esquires, appointing them to hear and determine all Petitions which should come before them, concerning divers Recognizances, Bills, and Bonds entered into by the inhabitants of Tipperary, which, having become forfeited, were issued forth in Green Wax to the Sheriffs: and to reduce the same at their discretion.

No. 101
(Latin),
1 m.

APPOINTMENT by the Duke of Ormond, dated 8 March, 4 William and Mary, of Standish Hartstonge, esq., to be Second Justice of the Court of Royalties and Liberties of the county Tipperary.

Also to be Master of the Rolls and Prothonotary of the same Court.

No. 102,
4 m.

DEED dated 22 April, 1695, declaring the uses of a Fine levied by William Nicholson of Carrick, gent., and Elizabeth Nicholson, otherwise Castle, his wife, unto Gilbert Tryer, of Clonmel. Richardstown, 115A., and Mainestowne, 78A.—barony of Iffa and Offa, county Tipperary.

No. 103
(Latin),
1 m.

GRANT from the Duke of Ormond, dated 10 August, 1701, to the Honourable Nehemiah Donellan, esq., of a market every Monday at Nenagh, and two fairs on the 18th and 19th May, and 24th and 25th August respectively. Rent, 6s. 8d.

No. 104
(Latin),
1 m.

GRANT from the Duke of Ormond, dated 30 September, 1701, to John Cardin, of one market, on every Wednesday at Templemore, and two fairs on the 21st and 22nd June, and 10th and 11th October, respectively. Rent, 6s. 8d.

No. 105
(Latin),
1 m.

APPOINTMENT by the Duke of Ormond, dated 1 November, 1703, of Benjamin Portlock, esq., to be Clerk of the Markets and Sealemaster of leather for the County Palatine of Tipperary.

No. 106
(Latin),
2 m.

APPOINTMENT by the Duke of Ormond, dated 13 March, 1704, of Francis Bernard, esq., to be Seneschal of the Liberties of the county Tipperary.

Also to be Chief Justice of the Court of Regalities and Liberties of the county Tipperary.

Also to be Chancellor of the same Court.

No. 107,
2 m.

AWARD, dated 24 April, 1704, *in re* James Dawson, of Ballynecourty, esq., *v.* Robert Minnett, of Kuey, gent., concerning an action of Waste committed on the lands of Coolekillroe, Garrane, &c., county Tipperary. (In the Court of Common Pleas, County Palatine of Tipperary.)

GRANT from the Duke of Ormond, dated 3 June, 1706, to James Harrison, of a market at Cloghjordane, on every Wednesday ; and three fairs, on the 30 April and 1 May, 31 July and 1 August, and 20 and 21 November respectively. Rent, 6s. 8d. No. 108
(Latin),
1 m.

DEEDS of LEASE and RELEASE, dated 16th and 17th April, 1707.—The Mayor, Bailiffs, Free Burgesses, and Commons of Clonmel to Robert Foulke of Clonmel, esq., and John Ladyman of Ballywalter. Ballymacadam—barony of Iffa and Offa, county Tipperary. No. 109,
7 m.

DEED dated 18th April, 1707.—Robert Foulke of Clonmel, esq., and John Ladyman of Ballywalter, gent., to the Mayor, Bailiffs, Free Burgesses and Commons of Clonmel (with long recitals). Ballymacadam. To hold for 9,999 years, and for ever after. Rent, £10 per annum. But if the Mayor, &c., do pay the sum of 50s. on 1 January, and 50s. on 1 June in every year to the churchwardens of Clonmel parish (in accordance with the provisions of Dr. Ladyman's will), and do also during the term of 9 years next to come pay to Mr. John Walkington £5 a year for teaching 10 poor children ; and also, for ever yearly after the end of said 9 years, on the 29 September, pay to the said churchwardens the sum of £5, for the same purpose ; that then such payments shall be judged good and sufficient payment of said yearly rent of £10 for and during the continuance of this lease and ever hereafter.

GRANT from the Duke of Ormond (date obliterated) to John Dawson of Ballinacourty, esq., of one fair at Ballinacourty every Tuesday in Easter week, and another on every 11th day of November, and a market every Saturday. No. 110
(Latin),
1 m.

APPOINTMENT by the Duke of Ormond of Thomas Tilson, esq., to be Examiner of the Court of Chancery of the Liberties and Regalities of Tipperary. No. 111,
1 m.

ROLL 13.

GRANT under the Act of Settlement to Simon Fynch.—*Vide* 15th Report Record Commission, p. 75. (Imperfect.) No. 112,
2 m.

GRANT under the Act of Settlement to Francis Smyth.—*Vide* 15th Report Record Commission, p. 119. No. 113,
3 m.

GRANT under the Act of Settlement to Richard Staper.—*Vide* 15th Report Record Commission, p. 127. Inrolled, 7 September, 1672. No. 114,
2 m.

GRANT under the Act of Settlement to Edward Davyes.—*Vide* 15th Report Record Commission, p. 143. Inrolled, 6 January, 1679. No. 115,
5 m.

GRANT under the Act of Settlement to Humphrey Minchin.—*Vide* 15th Report Record Commission, p. 171. (Imperfect.) No. 116,
1 m.

GRANT under the Act of Settlement to Susanna Rogill.—*Vide* 15th Report Record Commission, p. 172. No. 117,
5 m.

At foot of the last membrane (which belongs apparently to a different grant from that on the preceding four) is a memorandum of 23 July, 1680, that Robert Low was sworn in before the Seneschal as Clerk of the Markets and Master of the Seale of Tipperary, and that his patent bears date 18 June, 1680. (Imperfect.)

GRANT under the Act of Settlement to James Duke of York.—*Vide* 15th Report Record Commission, p. 190. Inrolled, 20 April, 2 James II. No. 118,
2 m.

- No. 119,
3 m. GRANT under the Act of Settlement to Sir Charles Pym.—*Vide* 15th Report Record Commission, p. 192.
- No. 120,
1 m. GRANT under the Act of Settlement to Nathaniel and Elizabeth Lacy.—*Vide* 15th Report Record Commission, p. 198.
- No. 121,
3 m. GRANT under the Act of Settlement to Charles Alcock and John Lane.—*Vide* 15th Report Record Commission, p. 212. Inrolled, 12 April, 35 Chas. II.
- In dorso. GRANT under the Act of Settlement to Richard Newton.—*Vide* 15th Report Record Commission, p. 269.
- No. 122,
2 m. GRANT under the Act of Settlement to Edward Cooke.—*Vide* 15th Report Record Commission, p. 222.
- No. 123,
2 m. GRANT under the Act of Settlement to John Seed, &c.—*Vide* 15th Report Record Commission, p. 225.
- No. 124,
3 m. GRANT under the Act of Settlement to Drury Wray.—*Vide* 15th Report Record Commission, p. 232.
- No. 125,
8 m. GRANT under the Commission of Grace to John Ottway.—*Vide* Calendar, Commissions of Grace, Charles II. and James II. George Hatchell, 1839, page 9.

APPENDIX 6.

EXTRACT from REPORT of HENRY BERRY, esq., on the further removal of RECORDS of the COURT of QUEEN'S BENCH from the present OFFICE of RECORDS and WRITS of CHANCERY.

A portion of the Records of the Court of Queen's Bench, stored in four presses in a room formerly belonging to that Court, but now occupied by the offices of the Record and Writ Office, Chancery, was transferred to this department on the 22nd November, 1873. The Collection has been deposited in bays 2 E and 3 P, and a schedule of its contents is appended, indicating where gaps are filled up by it in the several series previously removed from the Dome and from the present offices of the Court. (Deputy Keeper's Reports, III. 71, and V. 25.

AFFIDAVITS (REDOCKETING). 17 portfolios, January, 1843 to November, 1844. Those from 1829 to 1842, with one portfolio, 26 to 28 October, 1844, previously transferred.

AFFIDAVITS TO GROUND WRITS. 28 Files, H. 1834 to M. 1840. The files T. 1808 to M. 1833 in the Dome Collection, and labelled "Affidavits of Debt."

AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE OF WRITS OF PROCESS. A few files, M. 1803 to T. 1824, had been removed from the Dome. The present set, 14 files, extends from M. 1844 to M. 1847.

WRIT AFFIDAVIT INDEX BOOKS. 4 Vols., H. 1818 to M. 1821, and H. 1826 to M. 1840. The Indexes for 1806 to 1817 and 1822-5 in the Dome Collection.

WRITS (RETURNED). 35 Files, H. 1831 to M. 1838, and 1844 to 1850. The first set fills up a gap in our series, while the second is an addition to those for the same period.

WRITS OF VENIRE, 1844-9. 10 Parcels. This completes the series of Venires kept separately. The Dome Collection, including the Files, form 1766 to 1844.

OFFICE RETURNS OF THE NUMBER OF WRITS ISSUED. One parcel (about 1825 to 1835).

APPEARANCES. H. 1840 to M. 1847. 27 Parcels. Dome series 1771 to 1822.

REQUISITIONS FOR APPEARANCES. 25 Parcels, M. 1844 to M. 1850.

APPEARANCE BOOK. H. 1830 to M. 1831. The Dome set of Appearance Books extends from 1776 to 1831; and those from 1832 to 1849 are in the Writ and Seal Office for the Three Law Courts.

REGISTERS OF ATTORNEYS' LICENCES. 15 Vols., 1806 to 1835. Gaps are partially filled up by the Books not yet removed from the Writ and Seal Office, where the volumes from 1836 to 1849 are also to be found.

MEMORANDUMS OF ATTORNEYS' LICENCES, 1840 to 1850. 2 Parcels.

SEAL BOOKS (Entry Books of Writs Sealed), 1760 to 1844. 57 Vols. (1764-8 and 1775-80 wanting). One volume for 1846 was transferred from the Master's Office, Queen's Bench.

WRIT BOOKS. 16 Vols. (1808-20) had been removed from the Dome. 20 Vols. (1821 to 1843) are now added since 1844 in the Writ and Seal Office. 9 Vols. (1807-8 and 1818-19). Rough Entry Books have been transferred with the present Collection.

NAMES of Commissioners for taking Affidavits, 1804-19. 1 Vol.

AN OFFICE ACCOUNT BOOK, 1799.

APPENDIX 7.

FAC-SIMILES OF NATIONAL MSS. OF IRELAND.

LETTER from J. T. GILBERT, F.S.A., Secretary of the Public Record Office of Ireland, to the Right Honorable EDWARD SULLIVAN, Master of the Rolls, and Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

SIR,—I have now the satisfaction to announce the approaching completion of the first part of the Fac-similes of the National MSS. of Ireland, selected and edited by me under your Honor's direction, and photozincographed, by command of Her Majesty the Queen, by Major-General Sir Henry James, R.E., Director of the Ordnance Survey.

The work is in imperial folio size, and the present part contains forty-five coloured plates. The written matter of each specimen has been printed opposite to it, in the original languages, line for line, without contractions; such translations and elucidations have also been given as will, it is hoped, effectively assist those who may desire to examine or critically study any of the manuscripts. Of the originals from which the specimens have been taken, I beg to submit the following details:—

The
Domnach
Airgid MS.

I.—Among ancient manuscripts, preserved in or connected with Ireland, which have survived to the present time, the first place, in point of age, is assigned to that contained in the antique metal case styled in Irish, DOMNACH AIRGID—the silver shrine.

This reliquary would appear to be that mentioned as follows in an old life of St. Patrick, to have been given by him to his disciple and companion, St. MacCarthen, when he placed the latter over the see of Clogher in the fifth century:—

“Aliquantis ergo evolutis diebus Mac Caertennum, siue Caerthennum Episcopum præfecit sedi Episcopali Clocherensi ab Ardmacha regni Metropoli haud multum distanti: et apud eum reliquit argenteum quoddam reliquarium *Domnach-airgidh* vulgò nuncupatum, quod viro Dei, in Hiberniam venienti, cœlitùs missum erat.*

The DOMNACH AIRGID was preserved as a reliquary in the neighbourhood of Clones in the county of Monaghan, its ancient locality, till deposited in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy, about the year 1832.

The manuscript in the reliquary was then in four portions, the membranes of each of which had become tenaciously incorporated into an opaque solid mass. Some of the external leaves, successfully detached and expanded, were found to contain part of the first chapter of a Latin version of the Gospel according to St. Matthew, in an uncial character not inconsistent with the age to which, on examination, the manuscript was assigned by the eminent archæologist, George Petrie, LL.D., author of a treatise on “the Ecclesiastical Architecture of Ireland anterior to the Anglo-Norman invasion.” The view of Dr. Petrie, as communicated by him to the Royal Irish Academy, in 1838, was that “we might with tolerable certainty conclude that the Domnach is the identical reliquary given by St. Patrick to St. MacCarthen;” and that “as a manuscript

* “Vita S. Patricii,” supposed to have been written by St. Evin, in the seventh century: “Hanc vitam damus ex tribus pervetustis manuscriptis Hibernicis inter æ collatis”: *Triadis Thaumaturgæ Acta*. Lovanii, 1647, 149, 169.

† Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy, xviii. Dublin: 1838.

copy of the Gospels, apparently of that early age, is found with it, there is every reason to believe it [the manuscript] to be that identical one for which the box was originally made."

"In its present state," wrote Dr. Petrie, "this ancient remain appears to have been equally designed as a shrine for the preservation of relics and of a book; but the latter was probably its sole original use. Its form is that of an oblong box, nine inches by seven, and five inches in height. This box is composed of three distinct covers, of which the first, or inner one, is of wood—yew; the second, or middle one, of copper, plated with silver; and the third, or outer one, of silver, plated with gold. In the comparative ages of these several covers, there is obviously a great difference. The first may, probably, be coeval with the manuscript which it was intended to preserve; the second, in the style of its scroll, or interlaced, ornament, indicates a period between the sixth and twelfth centuries; while the figures in relief, the ornaments, and the letters on the third, or outer cover, leave no doubt of its being the work of the fourteenth century. A tablet on the rim, and at the upper side, presents the following inscription in the Monkish character used in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries:

‘JOHNS : O KARBRI : COMORBANUS : S : TIGNACII : PMISIT.’

Or with the contractions lengthened, thus :

JOHANNES O KARBRI COMORBANUS [SUCCESSOR] SANCTI TIGHERNACII
PERMISIT.

"Another inscription, in the same character, preserves the name of the artist by whom those embellishments on the outer case were executed, and is valuable as proving that this interesting specimen of ancient art was not of foreign manufacture. It will be found on a small moulding over one of the tablets:

‘JOHANES : O BARRDAN : FABRICAVIT.’

"The inscriptions on the external case leave no doubt that the Domnach belonged to the monastery of Clones, or see of Clogher. The John O'Karbri, the *comharb*, or successor of St. Tighernach, recorded in one of those inscriptions as the person at whose cost, or by whose permission the outer ornamental case was made, was, according to the Annals of the Four Masters, Abbot of Clones, and died in the year 1353. He is properly called in that inscription *comorbanus*, or successor of Tighernach, who was the first Abbot and Bishop of the Church of Clones, to which place, after the death of St. Mac'arthen in the year 506, he removed the see of Clogher, having erected a new church, which he dedicated to the Apostles Peter and Paul. St. Tighernach, according to all our ancient authorities, died in the year 548. The bottom, or back, of the case is ornamented with a large cross, on which there is an inscription in the Gothic or black letter. This inscription is of a later age than those already noticed, but," added Dr. Petrie, "I am unable, from its injured state, to decipher it wholly. It concludes with the word '*cloachar*,' the name of the see to which the reliquary originally appertained."

With the object of preventing this ancient monument from passing out of Ireland, the late Hon. Henry Westenra, afterwards Baron Rossmore, became its purchaser, in 1838, at a cost of £300. The Domnach Airgid was subsequently transferred by him to the Royal Irish Academy, in whose Museum it is now preserved.

II.—ANCIENT LATIN VERSION OF THE GOSPELS :—Portions of this manuscript have been lost, and the remainder has suffered much from decay. It is preserved unbound in a case and classed A. 4. 15. in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. In a local inventory compiled about A.D. 1750, it is described as follows :—"Testamentum Novum Latine vetustissimum exemplar Hibernico caractere exaratum. Schedæ membranaceæ præ vetustate et incuria pœne absumpte sunt."

Ancient
Latin
Version of
Gospels.

The sequence of the Evangelists is Matthew, John, Luke, Mark—corresponding with that in the Græco-Latin codex, written early in the sixth century, and presented to the University of Cambridge by Theodore

Beza. The Gospel according to St. John is followed by a page of explanation of Hebrew names, in four columns. An ornamental cross, with A and Ω at either side, is figured at the end of the Gospel according to St. Luke. The manuscript contains some interlineations in small Irish characters, faded rubric headings, and entries in the hand of Ussher, the learned Primate of Ireland from 1624 to 1655.

From the examination by Professor William Stubbs and the late A. W. Haddan of readings of Latin versions of Scripture peculiar to early British or Irish writers, it would appear that while the Vulgate was known and used when Britain and South Europe were in full intercourse, it may be questionable whether it was known in Ireland towards the close of the fifth century, when such intercourse was impeded. About a century later, the Vulgate, resembling in text the Codex "Amiatinus," had penetrated into Britain, but the old Latin previously in use still held its ground. A gradually increased use of the Vulgate may be traced in Ireland in the seventh and eighth centuries, till the old Latin disappeared. A presumption also exists in favour of the existence of a special British and Irish revision of the old Latin as the version thus gradually superseded. Latin Biblical manuscripts of early Irish origin are in general characterized by orthographical peculiarities. Of these the following are the most usual, and many of them will be observed in the specimens in the present publication :—

<i>a</i> for <i>e</i> :	Alaxandri, maladictus.	<i>l</i> for <i>ll</i> :	alatum.
<i>a</i> „ <i>i</i> :	sinastram.	<i>ll</i> „ <i>l</i> :	camellus, ollim.
<i>a</i> „ <i>o</i> :	Salamon.	<i>n</i> „ <i>m</i> :	inpleo.
<i>a</i> inserted :	Beadā.	<i>n</i> inserted :	quadragensimus.
<i>ad</i> for <i>ap</i> :	adprehendo.	<i>o</i> for <i>a</i> :	colophis.
<i>æ</i> „ <i>e</i> :	ælymosina, æpiscopus.	<i>o</i> „ <i>ao</i> :	Pharonis.
<i>au</i> „ <i>u</i> :	conclausus.	<i>o</i> „ <i>au</i> :	clodus.
<i>b</i> „ <i>p</i> :	baptismum, labsu.	<i>oe</i> „ <i>e</i> :	oboedio.
<i>b</i> „ <i>v</i> :	labaret, visitabit.	<i>o</i> „ <i>u</i> :	centorio, monomentum, motavit.
<i>c</i> „ <i>ch</i> :	pulcritudo.	<i>p</i> „ <i>b&bb</i> :	oproprium, sapathum.
<i>c</i> „ <i>qu</i> :	adpropincavit, cotidie.	<i>ph</i> „ <i>p</i> :	alaphis.
<i>ce</i> „ <i>c</i> :	occulus.	<i>pp</i> „ <i>p</i> :	repputo.
<i>ch</i> „ <i>c</i> :	Channa.	<i>p</i> „ <i>pp</i> :	Pilipi.
<i>ch</i> „ <i>h</i> :	Abracham.	<i>p</i> omitted :	temtator.
<i>cæ</i> „ <i>x</i> :	uncxit, dipinexit.	<i>q</i> for <i>c</i> :	persequutio.
<i>c</i> inserted :	tracho, vecho.	<i>r</i> „ <i>rr</i> :	offere.
<i>e</i> for <i>a</i> :	jecto, sepulture.	<i>s</i> „ <i>ss</i> :	asumo, audisent.
<i>e</i> „ <i>æ</i> :	demonia.	<i>s</i> „ <i>t</i> :	contensio.
<i>e</i> „ <i>æe</i> :	Cessar.	<i>s</i> „ <i>z</i> :	Eleseus.
<i>e</i> „ <i>ee</i> :	Belzebub.	<i>ss</i> „ <i>s</i> :	caussa, essuriens, gauissi
<i>e</i> „ <i>i</i> :	ancella, debetum.	<i>s</i> omitted :	expuo.
<i>e</i> „ <i>æ</i> :	penitentia.	<i>t</i> for <i>d</i> :	aput, illut, muntatio.
<i>e</i> omitted :	(e)ducentes.	<i>t</i> „ <i>tt</i> :	dimito, atulit.
<i>f</i> for <i>ph</i> :	profeta, farissei.	<i>ter</i> „ <i>tr</i> :	ministerium (ministris).
<i>f</i> „ <i>ff</i> :	afectus.	<i>th</i> „ <i>d</i> :	ephoth.
<i>ff</i> „ <i>f</i> :	deffero.	<i>tz</i> „ <i>z</i> :	baptitzo, scandalitzo.
<i>h</i> omitted :	aurite.	<i>u</i> „ <i>au</i> :	clusum, pludite.
<i>h</i> prefixed :	hinterrogo, hostium.	<i>u</i> „ <i>o</i> :	consulare (consolare), diabulus, parabula, prumptus.
<i>i</i> for <i>æe</i> :	Arimathia.	<i>u</i> inserted :	anguelus, longue.
<i>i</i> „ <i>e</i> :	adoliscens, bibliothica, Herodis, Johannis (Johannes).	<i>u</i> omitted :	ungentum.
<i>ie</i> „ <i>e</i> :	diciens.	<i>v</i> for <i>b</i> :	gravatum (grabatum).
<i>in</i> „ <i>il</i> :	inlido.	<i>v</i> omitted :	Parascues, pluia.
<i>in</i> „ <i>im</i> :	inmundus, inplere,	<i>y</i> for <i>i</i> :	Pylatus.
<i>i</i> „ <i>y</i> :	misterium, sinagoga.	<i>z</i> „ <i>di</i> :	zabulus (diabulus).
<i>i</i> inserted :	elemoisina.		
<i>i</i> omitted :	audens (audiens), danaris.		

III., IV.—The PSALTER STYLED CATHACH. This is a fragment of a The Latin psalter on vellum, ascribed to the hand of St. Columba, or Colum Cathach Cille, and preserved in an antique metal casket known by the Irish Manu-script name of CATHACH, or “Fighter.”

Columba, born in Donegal, about A.D. 521, was a member of the reigning families of Ireland and British Dalriada ; and is represented to have resigned his hereditary claim on the Irish monarchy with the object of devoting himself to a religious life. While sojourning with St. Finnen, in Ulster, Columba, according to an ancient legend, borrowed his psalter, and copied it furtively in his church, with the aid of miraculous light in the night time. Finnen demanded the copy, but Columba refused to surrender it, and the matter was submitted to Diarmaid, Monarch of Ireland, at Tara. Diarmaid decided that as to every cow belongs her calf, so to every book belongs its copy. Columba declared the decision to be unjust, and retained the copy. This dispute is represented to have led to a sanguinary battle, and to have been one of the causes which induced Columba to withdraw in A.D. 563 from Ireland to Iona. That island, subsequently known as Hy-Columcille, became, through the influence of himself and his successors in the abbatial see, the centre of Christian civilization in the north of Britain,* and the chosen burial-place of the kings of Pictland and Scotland. Thus Shakespeare tells us that King Duncan’s body was

“Carried to Colmekill,
The sacred store-house of his predecessors,
And guardian of their bones.”

In his “History of Scotland,” Mr. I. H. Burton observes :—

“Not only do we find St. Columba’s own name obtaining an influence so prevalent in Scotland as to outlive the Reformation and all other ecclesiastical revolutions, but many other Irishmen, who were either followers or fellow-labourers of his, have obtained a permanent hold on Scottish local nomenclature and tradition.”

Among the Irish, Columba was universally known as Colum Cille, or Colum of the Churches, and he is commemorated, as one of the three patron saints of Ireland, on the 9th of June, the anniversary of his death.

The copy of the psalter known by the name of CATHACH, from the Irish *cath*, a battle, was preserved with veneration among Columba’s kindred, the O’Donnells, who ruled in the most western part of the north of Ireland, styled Tir Conaill, or the land of Conall, from their progenitor of that name, and now known as Donegal. The hereditary custodians of the CATHACH were the MacRobartaighs, who owned the lands in Donegal, which are still named from them Ballymagrorty.

The present casket or *cumdach* of the CATHACH was made by direction of Cathbarr O’Donnel, head of the clan, towards the close of the eleventh century. The circumstance is recorded in Irish, still partly legible on

* “Amid the darkness which enshrouds those missionaries who imparted to the heathen tribes of Alba [Scotland] the blessings of the Christian faith, the form of St. Columba stands out with exceptional clearness of outline ; and the popular instinct has not erred which ascribes to him the largest share in the great work, and traces to his mission the most enduring results.”—“*The Book of Deer*,” edited for the Spalding Club by John Stuart, LL.D. Edinburgh : 1869, i.

three sides of the margin of the under silver plate of the casket, as follows :—

OROIƿ DO CATHBARR HAC DOMHALL LAS I NDERHACƿ IN CUM-
TACH [SAC]

7 DO SITRICHE MAC MEIC ACƿA DO RIGHE 7 DO DOMHALL
MAC ROBAC

RƿACIS DO COMCARBAC CENACHAC LAS I NDERHACƿ.

In English, as follows :—

“Pray for Cathbarr O'Donnel, for whom this casket was made; and for Sitric, son of Mac Aedha, who made it; and for Donall Mac Robartaigh, successor [of St. Columba, as abbot] of Kells, at whose house it was made.”

The bearing of the CATHACH on the breast of a sinless cleric thrice round the troops of the O'Donnells, before battle, would, it was thought, insure victory to them in any just cause. The Irish annalists record that in an engagement between the O'Donnells and MacDermotts, in 1497, the Cathach was taken from the former, and its custodian, MacRobartaigh, slain, but that it was regained two years subsequently.

To open the CATHACH was deemed unlawful, and would, it was thought, be followed by deaths and disasters among the O'Donnells. St. Cailin of Fenagh is represented as admonishing the latter to look well that the CATHACH should not come to the hands of foreigners, for, if so, it would be to the overthrow and confusion of the O'Donnel tribe, and to the great honour of the strangers.

The Donegal Annalists record that MacRobartaigh, “who had the custody of the Cathach of Colum Cille,” was amongst those who fell in an engagement between Aed O'Donnel's cavalry and the van of the horse-host of Shane O'Neill in 1567.

Colgan, writing in 1647, alludes to the CATHACH as then in Tir Connell or Donegal, of which he was himself a native :—

“Cæterùm S. Columba cum victo rege pacem iniri fecit, et rem totam vtrinque composuit : liber autem, qui S. Finniano perperam à rege adjudicatus, belli occasio fuit, S. Columbæ remansit, et tanquam celebrius monumentum in Tirconallia argenteo inuolucro obductus asseruatur, et *Cathach*, id est, præliator, vulgo appellatu : fertque traditio quod si circa illius patriæ exercitum, antequam hostem adoriantur, tertio cum debita reuerentia circumducatur, eueniat, vt victoriam reportet.”

Colgan also refers to “Baile megrabhairtaich”—or the townland of MacRobartaigh—“ubi illud celebre reliquarium S. Columbæ quod *Cathach* appellatur.”

The CATHACH subsequently came into the possession of Daniel O'Donel, a direct descendant of Aed, brother of Manus O'Donel, Chief of Tir Connell, for whom a biography of St. Columba had been compiled early in the sixteenth century.

Daniel O'Donel raised a regiment in Ireland for James II. Adhering to his cause, he entered service in France, after the Treaty of Limerick, and was engaged in several of the important military operations of his time, including the battles at Luzzara, Cassano, Turin, Oudenarde, and Malplaquet. The rank of Brigadier in the French service was conferred on Daniel O'Donel in 1719. He repaired the casket of the CATHACH, and provided a frame-case for it, engraved with the O'Donel arms, and the following inscription :—

“IACOBO 3 M[AGNÆ] B[BRITANNIÆ] REGE EXULANTE,
DANIEL O'DONEL IN XTIANISS° IMP° PRÆFECTUS
REI BELLICÆ HUIUSCE HÆREDITARIJ S^r COLUMBANI
PIGNORIS VULGÓ CAACH DICTI TEGMEN ARGENTEUM VETUSTATE
CONSUMPTUM RESTAURAVIT ANNO SALUTIS 1723.”

Brigadier O'Donel died without issue in 1735, and the CATHACH remained on the Continent till transferred in 1802 to Sir Neal O'Donnel, Baronet, of Newport, in the County of Mayo. His relict, Mary O'Donnel, commenced proceedings in Chancery in 1814 against Sir William Betham, Ulster King of Arms, for having, as she alleged, opened the CATHACH without permission. The contents, according to Betham, were found to be a wooden box, very much decayed, enclosing portion of a vellum manuscript of the Psalms, in connexion with which he gave the following details :—

“It appeared to have been originally stitched together, but the sewing had almost entirely disappeared. On one side was a thin piece of board covered with red leather, very like that with which Eastern MSS. are bound. It was so much injured by damp, as to appear almost a solid mass; by steeping it in cold water, I was enabled to separate the membranes from each other, and by pressing each separately between blotting paper, and frequently renewing the operation, at length succeeded in restoring, what was not actually decayed, to a legible state From the depth of the wooden box, there is no doubt that it once contained the whole psalter.”

The manuscript now consists of fifty-eight leaves of vellum, many of which at the commencement are damaged at head and foot. For some years past, it together with its casket, has been deposited in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy, Dublin, by its owner, Sir Richard O'Donnel, Bart., with whose permission the fac-similes of four of its pages are now presented on plates III. and IV.

V.—VI.—The BOOK OF DURROW is an ornamented copy of the Four Gospels in Vulgate version, written across the page mainly in single column, and preceded by epistle of Jerome to Pope Damasus, explanation of Hebrew names, Eusebian canons, and synoptical tables. It contains symbolical representations of the Evangelists and pages of coloured spiral, interlaced, and tessellated ornamentation. The usual number of lines on a page of the text is 25 or 26. Among the capitals, Greek letters are occasionally introduced, and the peculiar red dotting and lineation occur abundantly throughout the book.

This volume acquired its name from having belonged to the monastery founded by St. Columba about A.D. 553, at Durrow, or *Dairmag*—the plain of oaks—in the central district of Ireland. Adamnan, in the seventh century, mentions the foundation of this establishment by Columba “in mediterranea Hiberniæ parte monasterium quod Scotice dicitur Dair-mag.”*

This was Columba's chief institution in Ireland. Bede, in the eighth century, writing of Columba, refers as follows to Durrow and Iona :—

“Fecerat autem [Columba] prius quam Britanniam veniret, monasterium nobile in Hibernia, quod a copia roborum Dearthach lingua Scottorum, hoc est, Campus roborum, cognominatur. Ex quo utroque monasterio plurima exinde monasteria per discipulos ejus et in Britannia et in Hibernia propagata sunt.”†

In the Donegal Martyrology, compiled towards A.D. 1620, we find a memorandum that the “Book of Colum Cille, called the Book of Durrow, a copy of the New Testament in Irish letters,” was then at Durrow, and “with gems and silver on its cover.” It is noticed about the same period by Connell MacGeoghegan as being popularly believed to possess miraculous curative properties.

* Vita Columbae, lib. I. c. 3.

† Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum, lib. III. cap. 4

Ussher, who, early in the seventeenth century, collated the Book of DURROW, spoke of it as a most ancient manuscript—said to have been St. Columba's:—

“In Regio comitatu ea est, Durrogh vulgo appellata: quæ monasterium habuit S. Columbæ nomine insigne; inter ejus *κρυβλία* evangeliorum codex vetustissimus asservabatur, quem ipsius Columbæ fuisse monachi dictitabant.”*

Sir James Ware, in 1658, refers as follows to this book and the now missing silver plates with which it was then adorned:—

“Durrogh, antiquitus Dermagh, seu Campus Roboris. Sanctus Columba fundator circa annum 550 . . . Extat etiamnum (qui asservabatur olim in hoc cenobio) liber 4 Evangeliorum, ex versione D. Hieronymi, laminis argenteis ornatus, quem Inscriptio præfixa manu S. Columbæ, *per 12 dierum spatium* exaratum refert.”†

The entry here referred to, as in the hand of Columba, is that which prays “remembrance of the scribe, Columba, who wrote this evangel in the space of twelve days.” It is on the verso of folio 12, represented on plate VI. No. 2.

Cummine, abbot of Iona, in the seventh century, bore testimony to Columba's diligence as a scribe, and tells that on the day preceding his death, A.D. 597, he was occupied in copying a psalter which he left to be finished by Baithene, his brother's son, who succeeded him in the abbotship.

Of the Næman whose name appears at foot of page 173 (plate VI.) we find no account. Næman was not an uncommon name in Ireland in the sixth and seventh centuries, and was sometimes Latinized Sanctanus and Cœlestinus, from its root, *naem*, heaven.

The Book of DURROW was presented to Trinity College, Dublin, by its Vice-Chancellor, Henry Jones, who had been Scout-Master to Cromwell's army in Ireland, and became bishop of Meath in 1661.

O'Flaherty, a learned Irish scholar, examined this book, in 1677, and found by the inscription that the silver cross on its cover had been executed by order of Flan, who was king of Ireland in the first years of the tenth century. This decipherment is entered as follows on the fly-leaf of the manuscript:—

“Inscriptio Hibernicis literis incisa cruci argenteæ in operimento hujus libri in transversa crucis parte, nomen artificis indicat; et in longitudine tribus lineis a sinistra et totidem dextra, ut sequitur:

OROIƆ ACUS BENƆACHT CHOLUIMB CHILLE DO FLANN DO MACC
MALSECHNALL DO NISH ERENN LAS ANDERNACƆ AN CUM-
ƆACCH SO.

Hoc est Latine:

Oratio et benedictio S. Columbæ Kille sit Flannio filio Malachiæ regi Hiberniæ qui hanc (operimenti) structuram fieri fecit.

Flannius hic rex Hiberniæ decessit 8. Kal. Maii et die Sabbati ut in MS. Cod. Hibernico quod Chronicon Scotorum dicitur anno æræ Christianæ vulgaris 916. Hanc inscriptionem interpretatus est Ro. Flaherty 19 Jun. 1677.”

With reference to this volume, he subsequently wrote:—

“I have seen hand-writings of Saint Columb, in Irish characters, as straight and as fair as any print, of above a thousand years standing, and in the college of Dublin Irish letters engraven in the time of Flan, King of Ireland, anno 916 deceased.”‡

* Britannicarum Ecclesiarum Primordia, 1639. 691.

† De Hibernia et antiquitatibus ejus. Londini: 1658, 186.

‡ The Ogygia vindicated against the objections of Sir George Mackenzie, Kings Advocate for Scotland. Dublin; 1775, 26.

Edward Llwyd, in 1707, noticed this manuscript, but appears to have confounded it with the Book of Kells* Dr. William Nicholson, bishop of Derry, in 1724, mentions the inscription as then extant "on a silver cross upon the cover of this book [of Durrow] said to be Columba's own writing, and given to the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, by Dr. Jones, Bishop of Meath."†

A poem, in the ancient Irish language, is extant in the Burgundian Library, Brussels, which purports to have been composed by Columba on the occasion of his quitting Durrow for the last time.

According to ancient tradition, Columba gave a copy of the New Testament, in his own handwriting, to each of the churches which he founded in Ireland. A compiler of his native district, in the early part of the sixteenth century, stated that some of these were then extant in rich shrines, piously venerated as sacred relics.

VII.—XVII.—THE BOOK OF KELLS is the chief Irish palæographic and artistic monument which has descended to us from the ages in which Ireland, under the name of "Scotia," was renowned for her schools, whence religion and letters were carried to various parts of Europe.‡

This manuscript is a copy of the Gospels, and received its present name from having belonged to the Columban monastery of Cennanus, or Kells, in Meath. The foundation of that establishment has been ascribed to St. Columba, but it would appear not to have been of much importance till the early part of the ninth century, when the descents of the Norsemen on Iona caused the community of that island to provide a place of asylum in Ireland. Under the presidency of Cellach, nineteenth successor of Columba as abbot of Iona, from A.D. 802 to A.D. 815, a "new city of Colum Cille" was constructed at Kells. This became the chief station of the Columban community, and the abbot of Kells was long known and recognised as the legitimate successor of St. Columba.

The Irish Annalists record that, in the year 1006, "the large Gospel of Colum Cille" was sacrilegiously stolen in the night out of the great church of Kells. They add, that this book was the chief relic of the western world, on account of its singular cover, and that it was found "after forty nights and two months, after its gold had been taken from it, and with sods over it."

Of grants and agreements in the Irish language, relative to lands connected with the Columban community in the eleventh and twelfth centuries, copies are still extant on some of the pages which had been originally left blank in the Book of KELLS.

The Book of KELLS is now imperfect, both at beginning and end. The surviving portion consists of 339 numbered leaves. The present much worn first page contains the conclusion of explanation of Hebrew names; Eusebian tables, summaries, and arguments or prefaces precede the Gospel of St. Matthew. The version of the Gospels is mainly that of the Vulgate, but with many peculiar readings.

It has been conjectured that the Book of KELLS is the volume

* "Archæologia Britannica," Oxon: 1707, pp. 432-434.

† The Irish Historical Library, by William, Lord Bishop of Derry, 8vo. Dublin: 1724, XXVII.

‡ Of the Irish in the sixth century St. Bernard wrote:—"In exteras etiam regiones, quasi inundatione facta, illa se sanctorum examina effuderunt. E quibus ad has nostras Gallicanas partes sanctus Columbanus ascendens, Luxouiense construxit monasterium."—*Vita S. Malachie*. "Quanta Hibernorum sub Karolingiis in Galliam multitudo venerit, testis est etiam Hericus monachus in epist. ad Karolum Calvum ap. Boll. Iul. T. VII. p. 222: 'Quid Hiberniam memorem, contempto pelagi discrimine paene totam cum grege philosophorum ad litora nostra migrantem? quorum quisquis peritior est, ultro sibi indicit exilium, ut Salomoni sapientissimo (Karolo regi) famuletur ad votum.' Alcuinus quoque ep. 221, ait: 'doctissimi solebant magistri de Hibernia Britanniam, Galliam, Italiam venire.' Grammatica Celtica construxit J. C. Zeuss, cura. H. Ebel Berolini: 1871, p. 947.

eulogised in the twelfth century by Giraldus Cambrensis as the marvellous book exhibited to him at Kildare, and popularly believed to have been executed under the direction of an angel.

The BOOK OF KELLS is mentioned as follows, in conjunction with the BOOK OF DURROW, by Ussher, bishop of Meath from 1621 to 1624, who was employed by James I. to collect the antiquities of the British Church "before and since the Christian faith was received by the English nation :"

"Ex quo, et non minoris antiquitatis altero, eidem Columbæ assignato (quem in urbe Kelles sive Kenlis dicta Midenses sacrum habent) diligenti cum editione vulgata Latina collatione facta, in nostros usus variantium lectionum binos libellos concinnavimus."

As part of Ussher's collection, the BOOK OF KELLS was transferred to Trinity College, Dublin, in 1661. In a list of the manuscripts of that College, compiled in 1688, it is entered, as follows :—

"417. 277. Quatuor Evangelia. fol. membr. cum præfixis canonibus antiquis, interpretationibus quibusdam nominum Hebraicorum, et argumentis singulorum capitum : interpositæ sunt concessiones quædam Monachis factæ, & alia nonnulla, Hibernice; cum picturis passim insertis, literisque quibusdam intertextis, miri operis & antiquitatis; Liber D. Collunkille vulgo dictus. D. 23."

With the portions now missing from the commencement and end of the BOOK OF KELLS has probably perished the record of the time and circumstances under which this remarkable volume was produced. It may, however, from internal evidence, be assigned to a period between the sixth and the ninth centuries. Professor J. O. Westwood of Oxford, writes as follows of it in his important work on the Miniatures and ornaments of Anglo-Saxon and Irish manuscripts :—

"Ireland may be justly proud of the Book of Kells—a volume traditionally asserted to have belonged to St. Columba, and unquestionably the most elaborately executed MS. of so early a date now in existence; far excelling, in the gigantic size of the letters at the commencement of each Gospel, the excessive minuteness of the ornamental details crowded into whole pages, the number of its very peculiar decorations, the fineness of the writing, and the endless variety of its initial capital letters, the famous Gospels of Lindisfarne, in the Cottonian Library. But this manuscript is still more valuable on account of the various pictorial representations of different scenes in the life of our Saviour, delineated in the genuine Irish style, of which several of the manuscripts of St. Gall, and a very few others, offer analogous examples . . .

"The very numerous illustrations of this volume render it a complete storehouse of artistic interest . . .

"The text itself is far more extensively decorated than in any other now existing copy of the Gospels. Not only are pages containing the commencement of each Gospel, namely, the 'Liber Generationis' (fol. 29 r.), and the 'Christi autem generatio' (fol. 34 r.), of St. Matthew, the 'Initium Evangelii' of St. Mark (fol. 132 r.), the 'Quoniam quidem' of St. Luke (fol. 188 r.), and the 'In principio' of St. John (fol. 292 r.), entirely filled with these words (the initials being of a gigantic size, and ornamented with the utmost prodigality of ornamental design); but the Eusebian Canons occupying several pages at the beginning of the book; the commencement of the 'breves causæ,' or headings of the chapters, commencing on fol. 8 r., with the words 'Nativitas Christi in Bethlem Iudæ, magi munera efferunt, et infantes interficiuntur, regressio' (written in rows of angular and lacertine letters of different sizes, separated by highly ornamental bars); as well as various detached passages of the Passion; as 'Tunc dicit illis Jesus omnes,' fol. 114 v.; 'Tunc crucifixerant,' fol. 124 r.; 'Erat autem hora tertia,' fol. 183 r.; the end of St. Mark's Gospel, fol. 187 v.; 'Jesus autem plenus,' fol. 203 r.; and 'Una autem Sabbati,' fol. 285 r.,—are all written of a large size, each occupying a separate page, and being beautifully decorated.

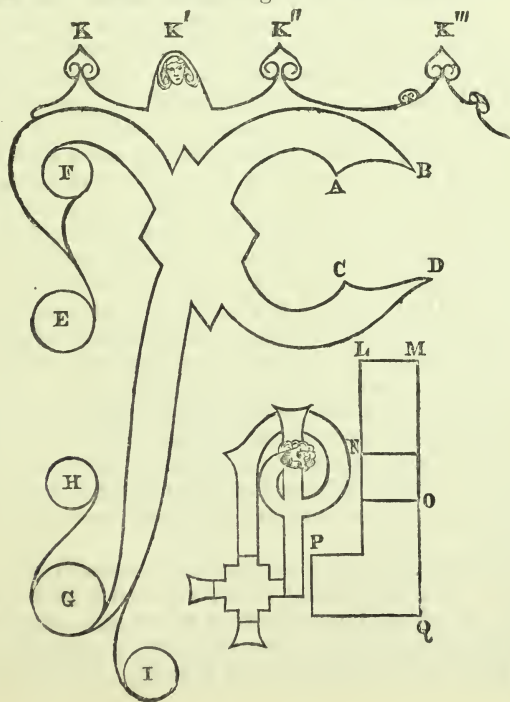
"In the pages of the Eusebian Canons the figures of the Evangelical symbols are introduced beneath arches, in the upper part of the designs, and in the pages at the commencement of the Gospels human figures are also introduced, often

in a very fantastical manner. In the pages of the 'Liber Generationis' a figure nearly half the height of the design, holding a book, occupies the bottom left-hand portion of the page . . . Another artistic peculiarity of the 'Book of Kells' arises from the decoration of the initial letters of each of the sentences or verses, so that each page presents us with several of these letters, varying in size and design; as well as from the introduction of coloured representations of men, animals, birds, horses, dogs, &c., placed without any reference to the text, but simply to fill up any vacant space at the end of a line . . . The introduction of natural foliage in this MS. is another of its great peculiarities; whilst the intricate intertwining of the branches is eminently characteristic of the Celtic spirit, which compelled even the human figure to submit to the most impossible contortions."—pp. 31–32.

The representations given in the present work afford specimens of many of the different styles of the BOOK OF KELLS. On fol. 19 (plate viii.) we find examples of the system used in Irish manuscripts of carrying portions of long lines from below to fill the blank spaces left by the shorter lines above. These inserted words were separated from the concluding ones of the preceding paragraph by a symbol known as "head under the wing," in Irish *ceann fa eite*, or "turn under the path," in Irish *cor fa cosan*. The forms of these symbols were various, but those most generally used resembled inverted c's facing each other.

The most elegant of the large initial pages in the volume is, perhaps, that represented on plate VII., embodying the passage "XPI (Christi) autem generatio"—"Now the generation of Christ."—Matthew, i. 18. This page was described as follows in the "Vetusta Monumenta" of the Society of Antiquaries of London, by the late Rev. J. H. Todd, D.D., in connexion with a lithograph of it from a copy by Miss Stokes of Dublin:

"The first letter, which is the Greek X, is given, not as the St. Andrew's Cross formed by two right lines intersecting at an angle of 45°, but on the basis of two curved lines, resembling the long form of the letter S inverted, and one of them much longer than the other.



"At each end of the upper part of this letter there are six points, two to each termination, owing to the breadth of its two branches. These points I have marked A, B, C, D, E, F; and in like manner at the extremities of the lower branch of the letter are three points or terminations of the curves, marked G, H, I.

"At each of these points the artist has placed a circle formed by the winding round of spiral lines, and within these circles, sometimes three, sometimes four, and even more circles, as at E and G, formed in like manner of spiral lines, and ornamented with various forms of Celtic pattern. On the upper line, over this predominant letter, the ornamentation rises in four points nearly in a right line, which is probably intended to represent the usual mark of contraction, placed over the contracted word $X\tilde{P}I$ [Christi]. These points K, K', K'', K''', are decorated with the spiral circles, according to what is known as the trumpet-pattern, of which every part of this page presents beautiful and minute specimens. The second of the four above mentioned points marked K', which is much larger and more prominent than the rest, exhibits the face of a beardless man (or more probably of a woman), the head bare, the hair terminating on each side with spiral locks or ringlets.

"The space between the circles F and H is filled with three figures, which seem intended to represent angels. Two of these, under the circle E, are lying upon the ground, supporting their bodies in an erect posture, one on the left and the other on the right elbow. Each has a book, one in the right, and the other in the left hand; and in the other hands an instrument, which is somewhat obscure from the difficulties the artist had to contend with, owing to want of room, and the awkward position of the figures, but it is probably the *flabellum*. The arms of the hands holding this instrument are crossed, the left arm of the first figure being under the right arm of the second. The third angel, between E and F, is in an erect posture, his legs concealed under the framework of ornament. He holds a flabellum in each hand, the staves or handles of which seem interlaced with his wings. In the space under the smaller circle F is a figure which is perhaps intended to represent a butterfly with wings elongated to adapt them to the shape of the space so filled.

"At the intersection of the two principal curved arms of the monogram is a rhombus, in a purple frame, filled with the small spirals. Around this is a polygonal space, occupied by four monstrous serpentine figures with human heads in each of the four principal angles of the polygon, the serpent bodies being interlaced in a wonderful complication, and ending apparently in heads of serpents. Each of these figures has an arm and a hand which grasps a serpent's body. At the four angles of the polygon, over the four human heads, are four rhomboidal or nearly square spaces, filled with very elegant spirals, formed of right lines in squares, on a white ground. Similar spaces filled with rectilinear spirals of a different pattern, the lines white on a black ground, may be seen at the extremity of the upper and lower vertical diameters of the circles at A and C. The space between the circles A, B, C, D, is filled with curiously varied spirals of the most minute execution, chiefly of the trumpet-pattern. About half-way down the elongated limb of the monogram is a square space filled with yellow stars, of seven rays, on a dark purple ground.

"In the space over the circle I are two curious animals resembling some kind of beaver. The body of that on the left hand is brown and striped; the head bare, resembling human flesh in colour, and with short horns or ears. The body of the other is white, shaded with carefully-drawn black lines, which mark out the forms of the muscles. The face and feet are

flesh-coloured, with horns or ears on the head, similar to those in the other figure. Each animal has one of its young ones seated on its back, whilst two other young ones are represented before them on the ground, and are nibbling at a circular cake or wafer, divided into four by a cross. In the white space in the lower margin, immediately under the letter P or R of the monogram, is an animal with a black body and tail resembling an otter, and holding a fish in its mouth by the middle.

"It remains now to describe the last two letters of the monogram, which will be found in the space between the circles I and D. The first of these is the Greek letter P, the upper part of which is made to turn over like a shepherd's crook, and the second letter, I, passes through and behind the curved head of the crook. On the extremity of this curved part of the letter is a bearded human head, with bushy hair, characteristic of Irish costume. No hands, arms, or any part of the body are visible. At the base of this letter is a singular cross (possibly intended to represent the mark of contraction); it is formed by two narrow parallelograms intersecting a square at right angles, and bordered by an outer yellow band, with an inner narrower band, white with red spots. The body of the cross thus formed is filled with parallel lines, intersecting at right angles, and joined at their extremities by semicircular or triangular junctions. These lines are white on a black ground. A similar square, NO, ornamented in the same way, occurs in the space LMQP, which remained between the letters and the outer margin of the drawing. This space is surrounded by the same double frame, brown and violet or purple, which incloses the whole of the first letter of the monogram. Within the rectangle LMN, which stands above the square, the artist has portrayed four human figures, two with their heads uppermost in the position of nature, and two reversed; they are all seated, each pair having their arms and legs interlaced. They are beardless, with the usual matted head of hair, with long ringlets knotted together.

"The lower portion of this space, consisting of two parallelograms at right angles to each other at their lower ends, is filled with intertwined serpents, amongst which in the lower horizontal parallelogram are two birds resembling in shape peacocks, the bodies, one white the other yellow, covered with red spots, and the necks red, but having no tails, crests, or other characteristics of the peacock. . . . It may be observed that the page before us contains almost all the varieties of design to be found in Celtic art. These are usually spoken of as twofold: first, arbitrary or geometrical—of which there occur on the page before us the divergent pattern, known as the trumpet-pattern, the triquetra, the interlaced curved bands, the knot, and the designs formed of right lines; secondly, patterns derived from natural forms—foliage, birds, reptiles, fish, quadrupeds, imaginary or monstrous animals, and man."

The version, on fol. 124 recto—"Tunc crucifixerant," Matthew, xxvii. 38 (Plate XI.), appears to be peculiar to this manuscript. The want of grammatical accordance in the continuation of the text on the next page is also to be found in the Book of Durrow and the Book of Armagh, in both of which the reading is "crucifixerunt," agreeing with the Colbertine "versio antiqua." Some of the letters on this and other ornamental pages resemble in form those in the Irish manuscripts at St. Gall and in the Gospels of MacRegol, and the characters engraved on the ancient silver chalice found in 1868 at Ardagh, in the county of Limerick.

Mr. Waring, one of the editors of the Lindisfarne manuscript, the date of which is about A.D. 700, observes that, with the exception of the BOOK OF KELLS, it is the most elaborate and beautiful specimen extant

of the style of ornament which distinguishes the Celtic or early Irish school. The characteristics of the latter are described by Professor Westwood as consisting—

“First, in one or more ribbons diagonally but symmetrically interlaced, forming an endless variety of patterns; 2nd, one, two, or three slender spiral lines coiling one within another till they meet in the centre of the circle, their opposite ends going off to other circles; 3rd, a vast variety of lacertine animals and birds, hideously attenuated and coiled one within another, their tails, tongues, and top-knots forming long, narrow ribbons, irregularly interlaced; 4th, a series of diagonal lines, forming various kinds of Chinese-like patterns. These ornaments are generally introduced into small compartments, a number of which are arranged so as to form the large initial letters and borders, or tessellated pages, with which the finest manuscripts are decorated,”

“Especially deserving of notice” (continues Professor Westwood) “is the extreme delicacy and wonderful precision, united with an extraordinary minuteness of detail, with which many of these ancient manuscripts were ornamented. I have examined with a magnifying-glass the pages of the Gospels of Lindisfarne and Book of Kells, for hours together, without ever detecting a false line or an irregular interlacement; and when it is considered that many of these details consist of spiral lines, and are so minute as to be impossible to have been executed without a pair of compasses, it really seems a problem not only with what eyes, but also with what instruments they could have been executed. One instance of the minuteness of these details will suffice to give an idea of this peculiarity. I have counted in a small space, measuring scarcely three-quarters of an inch by less than half an inch in width, in the Book of Armagh, not fewer than one hundred and fifty-eight interlacements of a slender ribbon-pattern, formed of white lines edged by black ones, upon a black ground.”

An alphabet composed of ornamental letters from various parts of the BOOK OF KELLS, as well as a series of conjoined letters of a similar class, will be found reproduced in colours, on plates XIII. to XVII.

The elaborate ornamental heading of a columnar table of Eusebian Canons (fol. 5 r^o) appears on the title-page of the present publication.

The writing in the body of the BOOK OF KELLS is mainly in single column across the entire page, while that of the Book of Lindisfarne is in double column and in smaller character. The portions of the BOOK OF KELLS in double columns are 26 r^o, 26 v^o, and 29 v^o to 31 r^o. The inks used in the manuscript were black, red, purple, and yellow. The letters principally introduced on the ornamental pages are in general either lacertine or square. On the ornamented page 187 v^o, however, rotund characters appear. The number of lines on the pages of the Gospels are in general not more than 19, nor less than 17. In the preliminary portion of the volume, the number of lines is from 13 to 19 per page. Peculiar semi-cursive writing, similar to some of that in the Book of Armagh, appears on the pages numbered from 22 to 25. The writing is much faded on some pages, and on others the ornamentation has suffered.

The two closing lines on the recto of the last leaf (339) are those of the Gospel of John, chap. xvii. 6: “Aput te manifestum nomen tuum hominibus quos dedisti mihi de mundo.” Half of the reverse of this final leaf is nearly faded. The last words legible on it are in the twelfth line from the head: “Pater sancte serva eos in nomine” (John, chap. xvii. 11).

That the manuscript has long been defective, appears from the following entry, written about A.D. 1560, at the foot of the front of the penultimate leaf: “There lacketh in this end of the book iiii. chapt. . . . being in number addit xiii. leaves that lacketh.”

Its merits were probably not unappreciated by those into whose hands it came, at the time of the suppression of religious houses, as the following inscription, in a minute English hand of about that period,

is still partly legible in a small semicircular space at the head of the columns on fol. 4 v? : "This worke doth passe all men's conyng that now doth live in any place. I doubt not there . . . anything but, that the writer hath obtained God's grace."

It is to be deplored that the BOOK OF KELLS suffered much from having been cut down when it was re-bound, in modern style, in the early part of the present century.

On a vellum leaf in front of the volume the following Royal autographs are inscribed:—"Victoria R., August 7, 1849. Albert, August 7, 1849. Alfred 23rd August, 1861."

XVIII, XIX.—THE BOOK OF DIMMA contains the Four Gospels with Latin ritual and prayers for visitation of the sick. A coloured figure of each of the three first Evangelists precedes his Gospel, and the symbol represented in plate XIX. is prefixed to the opening of the Gospel according to St. John. The name of the scribe appears at the conclusion of each of the Gospels. On the fractured final page of the volume, at the termination of St. John's Gospel, after the words "Finit, amen—Dimma Mac Nathi,"—are two imperfect and very archaic Irish lines, in which the writer prays that, as the reward of his labour, he may "not be venomously criticized," and that he may attain to "a mansion in the heavens." Of Dimma Mac Nathi no particulars appear to be on record which might enable us to identify him with a skilful scribe, named Dimma, who is mentioned in a legend connected with a copy of the Gospels made in the seventh century for Saint Cronan of Roscrea, in Tipperary. Dimma, it is said, applied himself continuously during forty days and forty nights to the transcription, and at the conclusion was unconscious that it had occupied more than the one day to which he had limited his engagement with Cronan. This scribe has been assumed to be Dimanus, subsequently bishop of Connor, whose name, with that of Cronan, appears in the letter addressed to Ireland by Pope John IV. A.D. 634, concerning Pelagianism. Somewhat later in that century, a missionary named Dimma, from Ireland, according to Bede, became the first bishop of the midland Angles and Mercians.

Several ecclesiastics named Dimma appear in old Irish lists of native saints. The name still survives in a parish in the north of the county of Limerick, styled Kildimo (*Cille Dimmu*) from a parish church there under the patronage of a local Saint Dimma. THE BOOK OF DIMMA, now in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, is stated to have been long preserved in the monastery of Roscrea in a silver case. Of this a portion still remains, engraved with ornamentation of similar style to that in the MS., and bearing an inscription, from which we learn that the case was gilt by order of O'Carrol, Lord of Ely, in the twelfth century, and repaired about a hundred years subsequently by a bishop of Killaloe.

XX.—XXI.—THE BOOK OF MULLING. Mulling or Moling, to whom this manuscript is ascribed, was in the seventh century bishop of Ferns, in Leinster, of the ruling clan in which district he was a member. He is represented to have taken a prominent part in Irish affairs, and to have obtained from Finacta, King of Ireland, the remission of the tribute styled *Borama*, previously levied from the Leinstermen.

Mulling died in A.D. 697, and was regarded, especially in Leinster, as one of the principal saints of Ireland, where his festival was observed on the 17th of June. Predictions ascribed to Mulling are referred to in the twelfth century by Cambrensis, who classed him, as a prophet, with Merlin, and, as a saint, with Patrick and Columba.

His name still survives in that of the town of St. Mullins, in the county of Carlow, so called from the church which he founded at *Teach Moling* in its vicinity.

THE BOOK OF MULLING is a copy of the Four Gospels, with formulary for visitation of the sick, and figures of three of the evangelists, one of which is represented in plate XX. No. 1. The manuscript is unbound, unpagged, and in a damaged state. With some leaves of another old copy of the Gospels and cognate matter, it is preserved in an antique metal case, ornamented with crystals.

A colophon in semi-Greek characters—somewhat similar to but larger than those in this manuscript (plate XXI., No. 2)—is to be found in the Irish copy of Adamnan's *Life of Columba*, transcribed in the eighth century, and now extant at Schaffhausen. Some lines of an Irish poem connected with Mulling were found by the late F. J. Mone, director of the archives at Carlsruhe, in a manuscript of the monastery of St. Paul in Carinthia. It had been brought to Carinthia from the monastery at Reichenau, near Constance, a resort of Irish monks in the eighth and ninth centuries. Mulling's book and its ancient case were of old looked upon with much veneration in Leinster. They were preserved in the custody of the family of Kavanagh of the ancient regal line of that province, and native lords of the district named from them "the Kavanagh's country," over which their kinsman, Mulling, had been bishop. Mulling's book and its case are now preserved in the library of Trinity College, Dublin, where they were deposited in the last century by the Kavanagh family of Borres, in the county of Carlow.

Gospels of
Mac Regol.

XXII.—XXIII.—XXIV.—THE GOSPELS OF MAC REGOL. This is the largest sized of the old Irish gospel-books. It contains the four gospels, with figures of Mark, Luke, and John, each occupying an entire page; a page of large ornamental letters is also devoted to the opening portion of each Gospel. On plate XXII. is reproduced one of these pages, containing the commencement of the Gospel of St. John. An interlinear Saxon version, of later age than the text, is carried through all the pages, with the exception of that represented in plate XXII. The artistic work in the Gospels of Mac Regol is less elegant than that in the Book of Kells, and various inaccuracies of transcription are apparent in the text.

The Irish Annalists record the decease, in the year 820, of Mac Regol, or Mac Riagail grandson of Maglena, scribe, bishop, and abbot of Birra, now known as Birr, in the central part of Ireland. This monastery was founded in the sixth century by Brendan, a cotemporary and friend of Columba.

But for the survival of the final page, represented on plate XXIV., there would probably have been no means of ascertaining by whom this manuscript had been written and ornamented. The entry, "Mac Regol dipinxit," is analogous to that in the Irish copy of Priscian at St. Gall, in which we read, "hucusque calvus Patricii (Maelpatric) depinxit."* Mac Regol's manuscript was presented, in the seventeenth century, to the Bodleian Library by John Rushworth, from whom it has been styled "Rusworthianus." The learned Humphry Wanley entertained a high opinion of the value of this manuscript, which he mentions was supposed by some to have belonged to Venerable Bede. Not being acquainted with any particulars concerning the scribe, Wanley considered the volume to have been written before the middle of the eighth century.

* "Il nome calvus patricii è la traduzione latina di Maelpatric (servus Patricii); e calvus corrisponde a *servus*, essendo la tonsura segno di schiavitù. E noto il verso di Properzio (4, 11, 38): 'sub quorum titulis Africa tonsa jaces,' h.e. captiva."—*Reliquie Celliche raccolte da Constantino Nigra*. Firenze: 1872, p. 19.

The Saxon interlinear version of the manuscript, together with a collation of the Latin text, was, for the first time, printed under the editorship of the Rev. Joseph Stevenson and Mr. George Waring, 1854–1865.

XXV.–XXIX.—The BOOK OF ARMAGH is now defective at the commencement. Its first portion is occupied with notes in Latin and Irish on St. Patrick's acts; a collection styled "*Liber Angueli*," relating to the rights and prerogatives of the See of Armagh, and the Confession of St. Patrick, ending, "*hucusque volumen quod Patricius manu conscripsit sua.*" These are followed by St. Jerome's preface to the New Testament; gospels of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John; epistles of St. Paul, including that to the Laodiceans, with prefaces chiefly by Pelagius; epistles of James, Peter, John, and Jude; Apocalypse; Acts of Apostles; and life of St. Martin of Tours by Sulpicius Severus. It also contains coloured drawings of the evangelistic symbols, and of these one page, in four compartments, is reproduced on plate XXVIII.

The name of the scribe of the BOOK OF ARMAGH was ascertained in recent times by the Rev. Charles Graves, now Bishop of Limerick. Having noticed ancient and elaborate erasures on some of its pages, he conceived that matter connected with the history of the book might be recovered through a careful examination of them. Under these erasures vestiges were found of entries, in which Ferdomnach, in the customary manner of ancient Irish transcribers, entered his name, and requested a prayer from the reader. The only scribes named Ferdomnach mentioned in Irish records are two, who died at Armagh in A.D. 790, and A.D. 844, respectively. The latter was characterised as a wise man and a distinguished scribe. That he wrote the first part of the BOOK OF ARMAGH in A.D. 807 is assumed mainly on the following grounds:—

At the end of the gospel of St. Matthew, the scribe records, in semi-Greek characters, that he finished the writing of this gospel on the festival of that Apostle. That this was during the single year A.D. 807, in which Torbach held the bishopric of Armagh is inferred from a fragment—*bach*,—of the name of "the successor of Patrick" brought to light from under another ancient erasure. Torbach was the only bishop of the see whose name terminated with those letters during the time of any known scribe styled Ferdomnach.

The collections concerning St. Patrick, in the first part of the BOOK OF ARMAGH, constitute the oldest writings now extant in connexion with him, and are also the most ancient specimens known of narrative composition in Irish and Hiberno-Latin. They purport to have been originally taken down by bishop Tirechan from Ultan, who was bishop of Ardbraccan towards A.D. 650, and by Muirchu Maccu Machteni, at the request of his preceptor, Aed, bishop of Sletty, in the same century.

Specimens of these very obscure compositions appear on plates XXV., XXVI., and XXVII. The references on the latter to the Scotie or Irish language may be regarded as analogous to the following passages in Adamnan's preface to his Life of Saint Columba written in the seventh century:

"*Beati nostri Patroni, Christo suffragante, vitam descripturus, fratrum flagitationibus obsecundare volens, in primis eandem lecturos quosque admonere procurabo ut fidem dictis adhibeant compertis, et res magis quam verba perpendant, quæ, ut æstimo, inculta et vilia esse videntur; meminerintque regnum Dei non in eloquentiæ exuberantia, sed in fidei florulentia constare; et nec ob aliqua Scoticæ, vilis videlicet linguæ, aut humana onomata, aut gentium, obscura locorumve vocabula, quæ, ut puto, inter alias exterarum gentium diversas vilescunt linguas, utulum, et non sine divina opitulatione gestarum, despiciant rerum pronuntiationem.*"

Greek characters, cognate with those in the Irish manuscripts of

Bobbio and St. Gall, occur in the BOOK OF ARMAGH, and specimens of them appear on plate XXVIII.

Among the native Irish, the BOOK OF ARMAGH appears to have been known as "the Canon of Patrick." The Irish annalists record that the "Canon of Patrick" was encased, in A.D. 937, by Donogh, son of Flaithrí, King of Ireland.

The entry at foot of fol. 16 (plate XXV.), purporting to have been made in presence of Brian Borumha, is considered to have been written about A.D. 1002, when, after having subjected Ulster, he made an offering of twenty ounces of gold on the altar of Armagh.

The Irish word *trogan*, meaning "wretch," appears opposite to the name of Judas on folio 38; and on the margin of the thirteenth chapter of Mark the name Cellach is written in semi-Greek characters. This is conjectured to refer to the Abbot Cellach, who undertook the monastery of Kells, in A.D. 807, after Iona had been devastated and many of the Columban community there slain by the Norsemen. To these sufferings it is supposed the description, in this chapter, of the miseries of the destruction of Jerusalem may have been deemed applicable.

A remarkable specimen of the skill of the scribe appears on fol. 103 recto (plate XXIX.), the central portion of which is written, in the shape of a diamond, in semi-cursive letters somewhat similar in form to larger characters of this class in parts of the Book of Kells.

Pope Gregory, from whose "Moralia" extracts appear on the same page was, from his once widely studied work, named "Gregorius moralium" by old Irish writers, some of whom laboured to show that he was of Hibernian descent. The designation given to him in Irish of *bel oir*, "of the golden mouth," is referred to, in A.D. 634, by Cummin, in his letter to Segienus, abbot of Iona, on the Paschal controversy:

"Quid plura? Ad Gregorii Papæ urbis Romæ (a nobis in commune suscepti et oris aurei appellatione donati) verba me converti."

It would seem that the BOOK OF ARMAGH was supposed to have been written by St. Patrick's own hand from the following passage on page 21 at the end of the copy of his confession: "Hucusque volumen quod Patricius manu conscripsit sua."

This manuscript is conjectured to be the book alluded to by St. Bernard in the twelfth century, as being then regarded as one of the insignia of the See of Armagh, and oaths and covenants appear to have been frequently ratified on it. Its hereditary custodian was styled in Irish *Maor*, or Keeper, and held an endowment of land in virtue of his office. His descendants were known by the name of *Meic Maor*—sons of the Keeper—or Mac Moyre.

Ussher, in 1639, published extracts from the BOOK OF ARMAGH. Sir James Ware, in his edition of the Confession of St. Patrick, in 1656, wrote as follows of this manuscript:—

"Codex ecclesiæ Armachanæ suprâ memoratus continet, præter confessionem S. Patricii, Biblia Sacra, è versione D. Hieronymi, et antiquissimum exemplar Sulpitii Severi, de vita S. Martini Episcopi Turonensis, tantòque olim habebatur in pretio, ut familia Mac Moyeriana tenuerit terras à sede Armachana, ob salvam illius codicis custodiam. Magnam hanc libro venerationem præcipuè conciliavit vulgaris opinio manu ipsius Sancti Patricii illum fuisse exaratum. Et certè ad calcem confessionis ejus, hæc verba leguntur. Huc usque volumen quod Patricius manu conscripsit sua. Deinde; Septima decima Martii die translatus est Patricius ad cælus. Ex characteris tamen genere, satis liquet non autographum esse, sed longè posteriori ævo transcriptum."

On the reverse of the 104th leaf of the *BOOK OF ARMAGH*, with the date 1662, appears the autograph of Florentinus or Florence Moyre, the last of that family who had custody of the *BOOK OF ARMAGH*. Florence and John Moyre appeared, in 1681, at London, at the trial of Oliver Plunket, the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Armagh. They, with others, asserted on oath that Plunket had been engaged in soliciting foreign powers to invade Ireland. On their testimony, he was found guilty of high treason and executed at Tyburn in 1681, having declared that the witnesses against him were "merciless perjurers" who "aimed at his life." Florence Moyre before he went to London in 1680, placed the book in pledge for five pounds, and it appears soon after to have been acquired, with its ancient leather case, by Arthur Brownlow, of Armagh, who arranged and numbered the leaves. The manuscript was somewhat later examined for Edward Lhwyd, and he, it would appear, considered it to be very ancient, though not of the age of St. Patrick. The *BOOK OF ARMAGH* remained in possession of the Brownlow family till purchased in 1853 by the Rev. William Reeves, D.D., who subsequently transferred it to the late Primate Beresford, by whom it was presented to the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. An edition of the *Book of Armagh* is in preparation by Dr. Reeves, and I take this opportunity of acknowledging my obligations to him for his assistance in connexion with the specimens given from it and other biblical manuscripts in the present publication.

XXX., XXXI.—*MANUSCRIPT OF MÆLBRIGHT MAC DURNAN*.—Mælbrigte Mac Durnan, Mac Dornain, or Mac Tornain, was of the race of St. Columba, and succeeded him as nineteenth abbot of Iona in A.D. 891. He also became abbot of Armagh and Raphoe. We find him, in A.D. 889, intervening vigorously in a contention at Armagh between some of the chief Ulster septs, and he is recorded to have made a journey to Munster, in A.D. 908, for the object of ransoming some Britons who had fled from England to escape the Danes. He appears as a saint in native Irish calendars, and his death, in A.D. 927, is recorded as follows by the annalists of his own district:—

"Mælbrigte, son of Tornan, successor of Patrick, Columcille, and Adamnan, head of the piety of all Erin and of the greater part of Europe, died in a good old age, on the 22nd of February."

Mæl-Brigte—literally the tonsured or devotee of Brigit—was a name in use among the Irish from the seventh century, and has been Latinized "*Calvus Brigitæ*," "*Brigidianus*," and "*Marianus*." Brigit, abbess of Kildare in the sixth century, one of the three chief saints of Ireland, was panegyriized as the glory of the Irish—"Scotorum gloria"—their head abbess and protectress.

Frequent appeals to Brigit were in the eighth and ninth centuries entered by Irish transcribers abroad on the margins of their manuscripts, still extant at Milan and St. Gall, in such terms as, "*in nomine ihesu et Sanctæ Brigitæ*;" "*fave Brigita*;" *Sancta Brigita adiuva scriptorem istius artis*." Some words in very old Irish ascribed to Brigit appear in the Hiberno-Latin manuscript of the eighth or ninth century in the Library of Berne, referred to by Orelli in his edition of Horace.

The manuscript of Mælbrigte Mac Durnan, which in some parts much resembles the *Book of Armagh*, contains the four gospels, with figures of the evangelists, and elaborate and graceful initial pages. The latter are pre-eminently elegant, and three of them appear on plate XXX. At foot of the page containing a portion of the Gospel of St. Matthew, xxvii. 24-32, the writer alludes, in two lines in the Irish language, to the

scourging and mocking of Christ before crucifixion. This page is represented on plate XXXI., No. 3. In Mac Durnan's volume are also entered Latin lines on the evangelists and copies of Saxon documents. The presentation of the book to Canterbury by Athelstan is recorded as follows on the second leaf :—

✠ MÆIELBRIDUS · MAC ·
DURNANI · ISTŨ · TEXTŨ ·
PER TRIQUADRŨ · DŌ ·
925 · DIGNE · DOGMATISAT
✠ AST · AETHELSTANUS ·
ANGLOSÆXANA · REX, ET ·
RECTOR · DORVVERNENSI ·
METROPLI · DAT · PER · ÆVU ·

Four gilt illustrations of the life of Christ, apparently of the French school towards the fourteenth century, have been inserted in the volume. In the sixteenth century, Mac Durnan's manuscript was in the hands of Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury, by whom several of the pages were marked and numbered with red chalk.

I beg here to acknowledge the liberality with which His Grace the Right Honorable Archibald Campbell Tait, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, authorized the facilities requisite to render the documents in the ancient and valuable Library of Lambeth Palace, over which he presides, available for the series of Facsimiles of the National MSS. of Ireland. To His Grace's Librarian, S. W. Kershaw, M.A., I am also indebted for assistance. In his recently published treatise on the "Art Treasures of the Lambeth Library," Mr. Kershaw describes the "Gospels of Mac Durnan" as one of the most precious and remarkable manuscripts in that collection. "It appears," he adds, "to have remained at Canterbury until the dissolution of the monasteries, how it came into its present place of deposit is unknown."

Book of
Hymns.

XXXII.—XXXVI.—THE BOOK OF HYMNS in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, was formerly in the collection of Primate Ussher, and now consists of thirty-four leaves. It contains hymns and metrical pieces in Latin and Irish on Saints Patrick, Brigid, and Columba, together with compositions ascribed to Patrick, Columba, Adamnan, Broccan, Cuchumne, Cumine, Dallan, Fiac, Mugint, Ninine, Oengus, Sanctain, and Ultan. In it are also the "Gloria in excelsis," "Te Deum," "Magnificat," Prayer of St. John the Evangelist, Epistle to Abgarus, and other pieces of cognate class. Most of the hymns are copiously glossed, in very small old writing, and preceded by introductions or prefaces in intermixed Latin and Irish.

We have no means of precisely fixing the age of this manuscript of the BOOK OF HYMNS, but it may be assigned to the eleventh or twelfth century. Another and very similar Irish Book of Hymns exists in the hands of the Irish branch of the Franciscan Order. From it Colgan, in 1647, printed, with a Latin version, the hymn on St. Patrick ascribed to Fiac, of which since that period many translations have appeared. This ancient Irish composition, the language of which is in some parts very obscure, is now reproduced in fac-simile for the first time from the manuscript in Trinity College.

At the time of his conversion to Christianity, Fiac is represented to have been a youthful poet, under the tutelage of Dubthach, chief bard of Ireland. The metrical construction of the hymn has been analyzed by Zeuss, who wrote of it :

"Pervetustus laud dubie est hymnus in S. Patricium, quem Hiberni tribuunt

eius discipulo Fiacco, quamquam cum ceteris, quæ Libro Hymnorum continentur, interdum vitiatum est corruptela formarum grammaticarum."

Fiac belonged to one of the dominant septs in Leinster, of which district he was the first bishop; and his relics were preserved with veneration in his church at Sletty, near Carlow. He stands in the calendar of Irish Saints on the 12th of October, and he is included as a "bishop and confessor" in the "Acta Sanctorum." The Editors of the latter, however, considered the hymn ascribed to him to be a composition of later date than his age. The late J. H. Todd, D.D., commenced, but did not live to complete, an edition of the Book of Hymns, portions of which have also been published by W. Stokes, LL.D., and others.

Specimens of the ornamental initial letters from the Book of Hymns are printed in colours on plates XXXV. and XXXVI.

XXXVII.—IX.—The fragment, consisting of sixty-seven leaves, styled LEABHAR NA H-UIDHRI, or "the Book of the Dun Cow," is generally believed to be the oldest manuscript, not ecclesiastical, now extant entirely in the Irish language. It was compiled and transcribed by Moelmuiri Mac Ceileachair, who was killed by robbers in a church at Clonmacnois in 1107. Leabhar Na H-Uidhri.

On two pages of the manuscript are small memoranda which purport to have been made, as trials of the pen, by the compiler, Moelmuiri, son of the son of Conn "of the poor." Conn, the grandfather of Moelmuiri, is stated to have been a member of a literary and benevolent family, and to have been named in Irish *na m-bocht* or "of the poor," from the number of the necessitous whom he constantly relieved at Clonmacnois. He is said to have been in high repute in Scotland, and was designated "Head of the Culdees, anchorite, and the glory and dignity of Clonmacnois," where he died at an advanced age in A.D. 1059. His son Moelmuiri, who died in 1180, is supposed to have been the Marianus Gormanus, who compiled an Irish Martyrology.

Of the history of the LEABHAR NA H-UIDHRI we have few particulars beyond those supplied by the entries on page 37, represented on plate XXXIX. In the first of these, Sigraird O'Cuirrindin states that, by direction of the chieftain Domnall O'Conor, he renews the name of Moelmuiri, son of Ceilechair, son of Conn "of the poor," who wrote and collected this "beautiful book" from various sources, and for him he begs a prayer. The second entry requests a prayer for Aed O'Donel, who by force recovered this book and the "short book" from the people of Connaught, to whom they had some time previously been given in ransom for the son of O'Donel's family historian.

Sigraird O'Cuirrindin, poet and musician, who made the first of these entries, died on a pilgrimage in 1347, and the entry is assigned to A.D. 1345. The second entry is corroborated by the Four Masters, who record that O'Donnel recovered the LEABHAR NA H-UIDHRI and the *Leabhar gearr*, or "short book," in 1470, when, after a long siege, he captured the castle of Sligo from O'Conor.

The contents of LEABHAR NA H-UIDHRI now consist mainly of fragmentary pieces in prose and verse on the Ulster champion Cuchulain and personages of the heroic and early Christian periods in Ireland; notices of ancient places of sepulture, elegy by Dallan Forgaill on St. Columba, Adamnan's vision, version of history by Nennius, and discourses on Resurrection and Judgment. Some of the matter purports to have been extracted from manuscripts now missing, such as "the Yellow Book," "the Yellow Book of Slane," "the Short Book," "the Books of Eochaidh O'Flannagan," and "the Book of Drom Sneachta."

LEABHAR NA H-UIDHRI is now perhaps the sole survivor of the books which were in use at Clonmacnois in ancient times. It would appear to have received its designation from a now lost volume of the same name said to have been compiled and transcribed by St. Claran, who, about A.D. 540, founded the first church at Clonmacnois, on the east bank of the Shannon, about seven miles below Athlone. At Clonmacnois, from the sixth to the twelfth century, were many ecclesiastical and scholastic establishments, the extent of which is evidenced by the still existing remains. Of the erudition and high character of some of the former teachers there we have external attestation in a letter which Alcuin, one of the best scholars of his age, wrote, when, about A.D. 790, he transmitted contributions from Charlemagne to Coleu in Ireland. Alcuin addressed Coleu, who was Lector at Clonmacnois, as his "most holy father," and with him, and his associates, it would appear he maintained a continuous correspondence. On this the learned French Benedictine, Mabillon, observed: "*Illustrem fuisse oportet Coleum illum, quem tanti facit Alcuinus, ut eum patrem sanctissimum seque filium ejus dicat.*"

Cuchulainn, the subject of the story of which the commencement appears on plates XXXVII. and XXXVIII., was a prince of Ulster, represented to have flourished in the first century of the Christian era, and styled in ancient writings "fortissimus heros Scotorum." The heroic exploits of Cuchulainn formed of old the subject of numerous compositions in the Irish language. He is introduced under the name of "Cuthullin" in the "Ossian" of Macpherson. Murtheimne, where the scene of the present story is laid, was an ancient territory situated in the district now known as the county of Louth. LEABHAR NA H-UIDHRI, now in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy, is of high value in a philological point of view. In orthography, accentuation, and accuracy it is superior to most of the Irish manuscripts of later age. It is written mainly in double columns, without any color ornamentation except some inelaborate touches in yellow, red, and dark purple, mostly near or within the frames of the initial or other large ornamental characters. LEABHAR NA H-UIDHRI remained unpublished until 1870, when, under my supervision, the entire of it was reproduced in fac-simile for the Royal Irish Academy by Mr. Joseph O'Longan, of the Academy's department of MSS. This edition was collated by B. O'Looney, M.R.I.A., to whom I am indebted for valuable assistance in connexion with the matter in the Irish language in the present publication.

MS. by
Mælbrihte
HuaMæluanaigh.

XL.-XLIH.—MANUSCRIPT BY MÆLBRIHTE HUAMÆLUANAIGH. This volume, completed at Armagh, A.D. 1138, contains the Four Gospels with the usual prefaces. The Gospel of St. Matthew, so far as chap. 27, and portions of those of Saints Mark and Luke are, in their interlinear and marginal spaces, filled with minutely written glosses and commentary from Origen, Cyprian, Eusebius, Isidore, Leo, Priscian, Gregory, Bede, and Manchan or Manchanus.

In addition to the Irish poem on the personal characteristics and modes of death of the Apostles (plate XL.) the volume includes in that language eleven quatrains on the wise men of the East, and various short verses on religious or Biblical subjects.

The transcriber mentions at fol. 13, plate XLII., that the writing of his preceptor, MacIntagairt of Tuignetha, is at the head of this page, and he prays "that God may be gentle to the soul of Mælisu." He probably here refers to Mælisu Maelcoluim, "chief keeper of the calendar of Armagh, its chief antiquary and librarian," whom the annalists record to have died in 1136. Of MacIntagairt of Tuignetha, now Tynan,

near Armagh, no particulars are known. So late, however, as the reign of James I. the clan MacIntagairt occupied land in the vicinity of Armagh.

HuaMælunaigh has entered his name on three pages of his book. In one of these (page 127, plate XLI.) he states that he wrote it in the twenty-eighth year of his age. On page 60 (plate XLI.), he makes an observation on the slaying of Cormac Mac Carthy by Torlogh O'Brien. In a colophon on the last page, represented on plate XLII., O'Mælunaigh states that he finished the writing of the volume at Armagh, and enumerates the then existing kings of Ireland. He also mentions the year as that in which Cormac, King-bishop of Munster, was slain, and adds that Gilla Mac Liag was then the "successor of Patrick" in the see of Armagh. These entries demonstrate that the volume was finished at Armagh in A.D. 1138.

The stone-roofed church on the Rock of Cashel, known as "Cormac's Chapel," was so called from having been erected, in 1134, for the Cormac Mac Carthy whose death is here entered.

Gilla Mac Liag was the bishop who, in 1137, succeeded St. Malachy at Armagh; and St. Bernard described him as "*Gelasium virum bonum et dignum tali honore.*"

The concordance of the contemporary chronological entries in O'Mælunaigh's manuscript with the native chronicles in various distant collections, with which the writer could not have been conversant, has been adduced as evidence of the general historic fidelity of the Irish annals.

In the early part of the eighteenth century this manuscript was in the "*Bibliothèque du Roy*," Paris, and attracted the attention of Père Richard Simon, who in his *Bibliothèque Critique*, 1708, described it as a handsome volume written eight centuries previously in ancient Saxon characters by "*Dom Ælbrigte*," a Benedictine monk.

"On trouve," wrote Simon, "*dans la Bibliothèque du Roy un beau Manuscrit Latin des quatre Evangiles, écrit il y a pour le moins 800 ans, en vieux caractères Saxons . . . Il [le copiste] ajoute à la fin de son exemplaire, plusieurs lignes en langage Saxon. . . Le copiste, qui étoit un Moine Benedictin, prend le nom de Dom Ælbrigte.*"

Simon fell into these errors through a misconception of the language, and of the entries on the pages represented on Plates XLI. and XLII., in which the scribe wrote in Irish as follows:—"Oroit do mælbrigte"—"a prayer for mælbrigte."

From the "*Bibliothèque du Roy*" the book was stolen by Jean Aymon, who carried it with other manuscripts which he had purloined to Holland. There it was seen and examined in 1709 by the noted John Toland, a native of Ulster, who recognised its Irish origin but erroneously conceived it to have been written in the ninth century. From Aymon the book was purchased by Humphry Wanley, about 1718, for Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford, and with the Harleian collection it came to the British Museum, where it is numbered 1,802. Wanley regarded the manuscript as a standard for the Irish hand of the early part of the twelfth century, and spoke of it as "one of the most authentic copies of the Latin Gospels which they have set forth from that island."

There are perhaps no finer specimens of minute Irish writing extant than those in the margins and interlineations in this manuscript. At the foot of a small slip introduced between folia 49 and 51, represented on plate XI., the transcriber, in exceedingly small characters in the Irish language, observes:—"If I wished, I could write the whole treatise like this." On the last page he closes the volume with two lines in Irish

in which he asks a blessing on every one who will pardon the faults of this book, and adds, "let him say a Pater for the soul of the scribe; for it [the book] requires much indulgence both in text and commentary."

Various notes from St. Jerome, Gregory, Gennadius, etc., appear on the margins in writing which Wanley designated a "newer or English hand." He observed that "the person who wrote these more modern notes hath often rased off the old notes, that he might put the number of the chapters in their place, as at fol. 12. b. 14. 15. 18. b. 20. b. &c. Sometimes the said old marginal notes have been rased off, upon other occasions, as fol. 28. 31. b. &c. I," added Wanley, "have before mentioned Manchanus as one of the authors who makes the little catena upon St. Matthew. He is cited under the marks *m̃* and *m̃u* and *m̃uñ*, and plainly appeareth to have been an Irishman by his notes, some of which are partly in the Irish tongue, as in the lower margin of fol. 49, and other places."

The modern writing on fol. 60 recto (plate XLI.), is probably of the time of the Rev. Dr. John O'Brien, Roman Catholic bishop of Cloyne, who in his Irish Dictionary, published at Paris in 1768, referred as follows to this page:—

"In an old valuable manuscript of the four Gospels in Latin, written in Irish characters, first belonging to the King's Library at Paris (where Père Simon ignorantly judged it written in the Saxon character), but now to be seen in the British Musæum at London, the following marginal remark in old Irish is found at the end of the Gospel of St. Matthew, p. 60, is *m̃or in gnim Cormac Mac Carthaig do mharbhad O Thordhealbach O'Briain*; i.e. 'the killing of Cormac MacCarthaig by Torlogh O'Brien is a very surprising act.'" Dr. O'Brien added that by virtue of the "marginal remarks of the writer of that inestimable manuscript, I have been enabled to furnish the Keepers and Overseers of the British Musæum with a note, whereby the antiquity of that manuscript is ascertained and fixt at the year 1138."

This volume has been mentioned by various writers. A description of it under the title of the "Codex Maelbrigte" was communicated to the Royal Irish Academy, in 1851, by the Rev. William Reeves, D.D., who has kindly revised the matter printed in the present publication from this manuscript. From these specimens it will be seen that, in its interlineations and glosses, it abounds with intricate and obscure passages written in a very contracted style.

Annals by
Tighernach.

XLIIL.—XLIV.—ANNALS BY TIGHERNACH.—Tighernach O'Braoin, the earliest Irish compiler of annals of Ireland, was abbot of the monasteries of Clonmacnois and Roscommon, and died in the year 1088. Of the oldest and best copy of his annals now known but twelve leaves survive, and of this fragment two pages are represented on plates XLIII and XLIV. In one of these (XLIII. col. 2) will be found Tighernach's observation that all the monuments of the Scots (Irish) were uncertain till the time of Cimbed, King of Ulster, whom he synchronised with Ptolemy Lagos, about 300 years before Christ.

This copy of Tighernach's annals contains some Greek characters, and is probably of a period but little later than his own time. It formerly belonged to Sir James Ware, and is now preserved in the Bodleian Library.

Tighernach's Annals, it has been observed, "are scarcely more valuable for the material of history which their own pages furnish, than for the proofs they afford of still earlier records existing when they were written;

records which, as appear from the dates of eclipses preserved by this chronicler, and which could not otherwise than by written memorials have reached him so accurately, must have extended, at least, as far back as the period when Christianity became the religion of the country. Another service conferred on the cause of Irish antiquities by this work, independently of its own intrinsic utility, arises from the number of metrical fragments we find scattered throughout its pages, cited from writings still more ancient, which were then evidently existing, though at present no other vestige of them remains. That Tighernach had access to some library or libraries furnished with books of every description, is manifest from his numerous references, and the correctness of his citations from foreign authors, with whose works we are acquainted, may be taken as a surety for the genuineness of his extracts from the writings of our own native authors now lost."

XLV.—ANCIENT GOSPELS: Harleian Collection, British Museum, Ancient No. 1023.—This copy of the Latin Gospels, mainly in the Vulgate version, is defective at the commencement of the Gospel of St. Matthew, and may be assigned to the early part of the twelfth century. With the Gospels of the other three Evangelists, it contains verses on Christ, succession of kings of Egypt, verses on the Biblical books, names of the seven sleepers, and prologues to Luke and John. Four pages from this manuscript are represented on the final plate of the present issue.

The plan for the publication, that the specimens should be reproduced in accordance with the originals, in dimensions, colours, and other features, renders much descriptive details on these heads unnecessary here. The certification of the final impressions of the plates executed at the Ordnance Office, Southampton, and the custody of the documents sent to be photozincographed there for this work, have been entrusted to W. B. Sanders, Esq., Assistant-keeper of the Public Records in England.

It is unnecessary to observe here that many difficulties are incidental to a publication of this nature, more especially when, as in the present instance, the editorial and artistic portions have to be carried on in two places—Dublin and Southampton.

In the next issue the series will be continued from the early part of the twelfth to the end of the thirteenth century.

I remain your Honor's obedient servant,

J. T. GILBERT.

Public Record Office of Ireland,
Dublin, 14th March, 1874.

DUBLIN : Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

THE
SEVENTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[19TH MARCH, 1875.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1875.


[C.—1175.] *Price 7d.*

CONTENTS.

REPORT,	Page 5
-------------------	-----------

APPENDIX.

1. Present places of custody of the Common Law Judgment Rolls, .	15
2. Extract from Report of Henry Berry, Esq., on the removal of the Records of the High Court of Admiralty,	15
3. Extract from Report of James H. Davies, Esq., on the removal of Records of the Revenue and Equity Exchequer,	17
4. Note of removal of residue of Records of Law Exchequer,	18
5. Copy Order of the Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal dated 4th July, 1874,	19
6. Extract from Report of Henry Cox, Esq., on the removal of Records of the Court of Chancery from offices of J. J. Murphy, Esq., formerly Master in Chancery,	20
7. Report of Sir J. Bernard Burke, Ulster, Keeper of State Papers, .	21
8. Extract from Minutes of Trustees for the encouragement of the Linen Manufacturers in Ireland,	23
9. Particulars of Increment received from Court of Chancery in 1874,	25
10. Calendar of "Fiants" of Hen. VIII., with Index, and preliminary remarks, by J. J. D. La Touche, Esq., the Assistant Deputy Keeper,	27

 The marginal references to former Reports are by sections and by appendix numbers.

THE SEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

IN IRELAND.

TO HIS GRACE, JAMES, DUKE OF ABERCORN, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR GRACE,

1. The removal of the bulk of the Records which, at the time of the passing of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, were of the age of twenty years and upwards from the making, has now been substantially completed. The only noticeable portions still left outstanding are the Judgment Rolls of the Courts of Common Law, that part of the Prerogative Collection comprising the Wills proved since the year 1820, and a portion of the State Paper Collection (*post*, 5), in process of preparation for transfer.

Removal of original bulk of records substantially completed.

2. As regards the Common Law Judgment Rolls, I beg leave to refer to my former reports, and in particular to the letter of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, dated 14th May, 1870, calling the attention of Her Majesty's Judges of the Courts of Common Law to the circumstances under which the removal to this office of the Judgment Rolls had been temporarily suspended, and to the expediency of framing rules for their treatment after removal. As they are Records of much public importance, I beg leave to refer to a note of their present places of custody, which will be found in the Appendix.

Outstanding Common Law Judgment Rolls. [III. App. 4; V. 3.]

3. A sufficiently long experience tends to show that no sensible inconvenience to the administration of the Court of Probate need be apprehended from the removal of the residue of the Wills to 1846, inclusive, so that the Warrant already issued for that purpose will probably be carried into complete execution during the current year.

Outstanding wills.

4. The collections, by the removal of which to this office, during the past year, the primary work remaining to be done in execution of section 4 of the Act, has thus been completed, are the following.

a. Records of the High Court of Admiralty.—A portion of these, which had been deposited in the Chancery Recognizance Office, formerly occupied by the Marshal of the Admiralty Court, had been already removed to this office. The residue was deposited in presses in the present Court of Admiralty, and in the offices of the Queen's Proctor. Owing to the former practice of

Court of Admiralty. [I. 63.]

transacting the administrative business of this Court at the private residences of the officials, the Records now remaining are of trifling bulk and little importance, as compared with the extent and antiquity of the jurisdiction. The removal was effected under the direction of Mr. Berry, to whose report I beg leave to refer.

App. II.

Court of
Exchequer.
Revenue and
Equity sides.

b. Records of the Court of Revenue Exchequer, and Equity Exchequer.—The Records of the Revenue Exchequer, completing the series to the year 1848, from the respective dates up to which they had already been removed to this office, from the Custom House and Bench's Buildings, had remained deposited in a vault beneath the Offices of the Receiver Master in Chancery. In the same vault were deposited a miscellaneous collection of Replications, Rejoinders, and other documents from the Filacer's Office of the late Court of Equity Exchequer. The laborious duty of transferring the contents of this vault was committed to Mr. James H. Davies, and performed by him between the 11th and 21st May last.

Appendix III.

Court of
Exchequer, Law
side.

Appendix IV.

Court of Chan-
cery. Records
from offices of
Master Murphy.

c. Residue of Law Exchequer Documents from Chamber of the Lord Chief Baron.—Removed on 21st December, 1874, under the direction of Mr. Berry.

Order of 10th
May, 1870.
[V. App. 3.]

Order of 4th
July, 1874.
App. V.

d. Records of Chancery from the offices of J. J. Murphy, Esq., formerly Master in Chancery.—Under the operation of the Chancery (Ireland) Act, 1867, and of several Orders of the Lord Chancellor and of the Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal, the Records relating to the several causes depending in Chancery at the date of the first Order had been concentrated in the offices of Master Brooke, Master Murphy, and the Receiver Master; and those pertaining to the jurisdiction of Master Brooke having been disposed of, by transfer to this office, and to that of Master Murphy, so that, for the purposes of section 4 of the Act, the latter office had come to be the ultimate repository of all the outstanding Cause Papers of the Court of Chancery, an order was made by the Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal, dated 4th July, 1874, whereby Masters Brooke and Murphy were released from their duties as such Masters, from and after the 8th of August next ensuing; and it was thereby directed that all the business then transacted in the offices of the said two Masters, which consisted in the passing of the accounts of Receivers, Guardians, and Committees of the estates of lunatics, and in the management of the estates where-with they are entrusted, should, from and after the 8th of August then next, be transferred to the office of the Receiver Master, and that all other business then appertaining to the said two offices should, from and after the said date, be transferred to the Chambers of the Lords Commissioners. Warrants having been already issued for the removal of the Records, comprised in the 4th section of the Act, from the offices of the respective Masters, directions were given to proceed with Master Murphy's collections on the 20th of August. This duty, involving much detail of arrangement, separation, and redeposit, was confided to Mr. Henry Cox, by whom it was satisfactorily completed on the 20th October. The collection removed comprises the Cause Papers, and ancillary documents, chiefly of a date prior to 1850, in 2,960 causes, leaving

Appendix VI.

the documents of a later date in 3,480 causes, in their former repositories. It not being possible to determine beforehand which of these latter causes should be deemed current business, to be left under the immediate control of the Receiver Master and Chief Clerk respectively, it has been considered that the intention of the Act would be best carried into effect, consistently with the convenience of the Court, by leaving the last-mentioned portions of the collection, newly labelled and indexed, under Mr. Cox's direction, in the custody of the Chief Clerk of the Court.

Residue of
Cause Papers
(Chancery)
left unremoved

e. Ecclesiastical Collections of the Diocese of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh.—The 4th section of the Act, vesting in the Master of the Rolls the Records of any Court which shall have ceased to exist, rendered it my duty on some former occasions to remove to this office various collections of diocesan and other ecclesiastical documents, preserved at the private residences of the Custodians. The last collection of this nature of the existence of which I have been made aware, was at Aughrim, in the County of Galway, under the charge of the Reverend John F. T. Crampton, A.M., Registrar of the United Diocese of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh. These comprised, together with testamentary, matrimonial, and diocesan matter, some documents relating to Church property for which I hold myself accountable to the Church Temporalities Commissioners. The collection was removed to this office on the 17th of September.

Ecclesiastical
collections,
Aughrim
Rectory.

5. The Keeper of the State Papers in his annual Report, which will be found in the Appendix, has given a detail of the operations now in progress, and nearly completed, at the Record Tower, for placing the residue of the State Papers in the same complete form of arrangement and accessibility as the portions already transmitted. Although these preparations did not admit of further removal of the State Paper series in the past year, the Keeper has sent to this office a collection of other Records, some of which are of no inferior interest to any hitherto transmitted. I refer particularly to the series of 139 folio volumes, containing the proceedings of the Trustees for the Encouragement of the Linen Manufactures in Ireland from the year 1711 to 1828. Considering the great past and present extent of the linen trade in this country, these Records of the first systematic steps, taken by public authority, for its regulation and development, possess a high interest for the historian and economist. It has been thought well to present in the Appendix an abstract of the first day's proceedings of the Board reciting the deed by which the original trustees for the respective provinces were appointed.

Record Tower,
Dublin Castle.
App. VII.

App. VIII.

6. In conformity with the practice adopted in my former Reports of giving the number of pieces constituting each consignment, I annex a like return for the past year, which may be regarded as having witnessed the completion of the primary object of the Act.

Former Repository.	Classes of Documents.	Number of Pieces.
COURT OF ADMIRALTY,	Rule Books, vols.	27
	Note and Rough Books, "	11
	Log Books, "	8
	Cause Papers, bundles,	23
	Miscellaneous, vols.	8
OFFICE OF THE QUEEN'S PROCTOR (COURT OF ADMIRALTY), 61, UP- PER SACKVILLE-STREET	Rule Books, vols.	3
	Rough Books, &c., "	16
VAULTS UNDER RECEIVER MASTER'S OFFICE.	<i>(Revenue Exchequer.)</i>	
	Sheriff's Accounts, bundles,	16
	Green Wax Process, "	11
	Nils, "	10
	Miscellaneous, "	7
	<i>(Equity Exchequer.)</i>	
	Names of Commissioners, bundles,	23
	Replications and Rejoinders, "	31
	Orders, "	17
	Appointments of Attorneys, "	11
	Writs of Dedimus, "	16
	„ Attachment, "	36
	Miscellaneous, "	30
	„ vols.	6
LORD CHIEF BARON'S CHAMBER (COURT OF EXCHEQUER).	Issues and Verdicts, }	bundles, 25
	Venues and Jury Panels, }	
MASTER MURPHY'S COURT AND OFFICES (CHANCERY).	Interrogatories and Deposi- tions, bundles,	118
	Deeds and Leases, "	62
	Cause Papers, "	2,960
	Receivers' Accounts, "	9
	Miscellaneous, "	27
	Exhibits, vols.	97
	Master's Note Books, "	25
	Summons Books, "	24
	Miscellaneous, "	32
DIOCESAN REGISTRY OF CLONFERT AND KIL- MACDUAGH, AUGHIRM RECTORY.	Registries, vols.	2
	Court Papers, bundles,	1
	Cause Papers, "	6
	Marriage Bonds, "	1
	Subscription Rolls, rolls,	6
	Miscellaneous, bundles,	11
	„ vols.	4

Former Repository.	Classes of Documents.	Number of Pieces.
RECORD TOWER, DUBLIN CASTLE.	Proceedings of Trustees Linen Manufacture (Ireland), vols.	139
	Returns of Schools (under 28 Hen. VIII.), . . . portfolios,	79
	Form of Answers (in taking an account of the Population of Ireland, 1813-14), . . . vols.	33
	Total,	3,971

Making, with the consignments of former years, viz:—

1868, . . . 30,908	1871, . . . 12,570
1869, . . . 33,363	1872, . . . 10,820
1870, . . . 15,277	1873, . . . 2,801

a total of 109,710 pieces, ranging in bulk from a sack to a volume, to which, if an estimated addition be made for all outstanding residues, the total of the original bulk will amount to about 115,000 pieces, the distribution, arrangement, and deposit of which will hereafter constitute the chief intern work of this office.

7. The primary work with which the office is charged having been thus substantially accomplished, it may be convenient to advert to the future duties which will be imposed on me and my successors by the 14th section of the Act. Under this latter enactment, the Records of all Courts or Public Offices in Ireland, after the passing of the Act (12th August, 1867) are placed under the care and charge of the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls, for ultimate transmission to this office, as they shall respectively become twenty years old from the making; and this enactment is not limited as in the English Record Act, to particular courts or offices specified by name, but is general in its operation. It will depend on the means of supervision and correspondence placed at the disposal of this office, how far it may be enabled to carry the intention of the Act in this respect into operation. A beginning has been made in the case of the District Registries of the Court of Probate, in which, with the approval of the Right Honorable the Judge, the old method of putting up Wills and other Testamentary Instruments in bundles has been discontinued, and the system of separate envelopes of a uniform size for future transmission to this office has been adopted. Uniformity, in size and method, of Record-keeping, in all public offices, would be one of the most effective means towards economy of space and facility of reference in the future central deposits contemplated by the Act; and as far as the facilities at the disposal of this office

Future operations under sec. 14 of Act.

1 & 2 Vic., c. 94. s. 3.

for the conduct of a necessarily extended correspondence will admit, no endeavour will be wanting to effect those important objects.

Accruing Increment, Chancery.
App. IX.

8. The increment, over and above the original bulk, hitherto accruing under the last mentioned section of the Act has been chiefly derived from the Court of Chancery. In the Appendix will be found the detail of the several Records transferred from thence to this custody from time to time during the past year.

Diagram of
state of bays.

9. The diminished amount of extern duty has been attended with a corresponding increase in the intern work of arrangement and deposit. The accompanying diagram indicates in red the several changes effected in the Treasury during the year; the general nature and object of which has been to concentrate in the newly-fitted bays, in perfectly fire-proof fittings, and finally complete arrangement, the several collections which were deposited, in the first instance, in bulk, as received, on the wooden shelving of the original fittings.

Intern operations.

10. The new fittings have been erected *pari passu* with the preparation for the ultimate intern deposits, and have been extended during the year through bays 1 S, 1 T, 1 U. The Cause Paper collections of the Offices in Chancery have been brought from their first place of deposit in the basement, and are now being incorporated with the fresh accretions, consequent on the abolition of the Masters' Offices, in preparation for ultimate deposit in self-indexing series. This process of interpolation must go on until the last of the outstanding documents shall have come in, when the entire collection will be capable of final deposit. The other collections of Deeds Boxes, &c., which were originally placed in the basement, owing to the large demand on the accommodation in the Upper Treasury for the reception of the first bulky consignments, have also been removed, so as to make room for the completion of the basement fittings in a uniform arrangement of presses.

Arrangement of
Cause Papers,
Chancery.

Deposit.
Eq. Exchequer
Pleadings.

11. The other intern work of the year has consisted in the usual operations of Deposit, Indexing, Calendaring, and supplying the requirements of the public in inspections and compared copies of Records. The principal deposit has been in continuation of the Equity Exchequer Pleadings series, brought down to the year 1744, comprising 13,770 additional books or fasciculi.

Ancient Pleadings in Chancery.

12. In the deposit of the Chancery Pleadings, space was left, in the respective series of Bills and Answers, for the introduction of the unindexed portion of the collection, anterior to 1624, kept formerly on files and known as "Ancient Pleadings." These, having been cleansed and flattened, have now been subjected to regular arrangement by date and series, which has proceeded through twelve bundles, but will necessarily be a tedious business, as the documents range back to the reign of Henry VIII., and are difficult to read from age and injury.

Indexing and
calendaring.

13. In Indexing and Calendaring, a large addition has been made to those necessities of the Search-Room.

Chancery.
decrees, 1852-4.

a. An Index of Chancery Decrees for 1852-4 (Vols. 89 to 92 inclusive), has been added to the General Decree Index.

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31st DECEMBER, 1874.

6 A	Vacant.	6 B	Vacant.	6 C	Vacant.	6 D	Vacant.	6 E Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Debentures.	6 F Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Miscellaneous.	6 G Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Audit Rolls, &c.	6 H	Vacant.	6 I	Vacant.	6 K	Eq. Excheg. Recognizances.	
5 A	Do.	5 B	Do.	5 C	Do.	5 D	Do.	5 E Benchers' Building. Revenue Exchequer. <i>Additional do.</i>	5 F Law Excheg. Rule Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	5 G Law Excheg. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings.	5 H Law Excheg. Judgment Pleadings, Affidavits.	5 I Law Excheg. Affidavits, Writs, Memorials, Rolls, Warrants, Satisfactions. <i>Additional do.</i>			5 K	Vacant.	
4 A	Do.	4 B	Do.	4 C	Do.	4 D	Chancery. Bills to 1655.	4 E <i>Eq. Excheg. Affidavits, in transitu.</i>	4 F <i>Vacant.</i>	4 G Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheg. Bills & Answers, 1752-1777.	4 H Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheg. Bills & Answers, 1777-1806.	4 I Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheg. Bills & Answers, 1806-1850. Depositions.	4 J Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheg. Decrees. Depositions, &c. <i>Additional do.</i>		4 K	Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheg. Decrees. Depositions, &c. <i>Additional do.</i>	
3 A	Chancery. Bills, 1751-1805.	3 B	Chancery. Answers, 1655-1671. Bills, 1805-1869. Tipperary Pleadings.	3 C	Chancery. Answers, 1671-1756.	3 D	Chancery. Rolls, Close & Patent, Deed, Statute, Palatine Rolls, Plea Rolls, <i>Recognizance do.</i> Crown Deeds, &c.	3 E Comm. Pleas. Rolls. Judgment (Case), Recovery, &c. Memorials, &c.	3 F Comm. Pleas. Fines, Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfactions, &c.	3 G Common Pleas. Pleadings.	3 H Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs.	3 I Common Pleas. Writs.			3 K	Common Pleas. Judgn. Books.	
2 A	Chancery. Answers, 1756-85.	2 B	Chancery. Answers, 1785-1814.	2 C	Chancery. Answers, 1814-50.	2 D	Chancery. Fitted up for Decrees and Rolls.	2 E Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfactions, &c.	2 F Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office.	2 G Queen's Bench. Case, Judgment Rolls, Memorials, &c.	2 H Chancery. Masters' Books. Sales Rulings, &c.	2 I Chancery. Cause Papers, Litton.	2 J Chancery. Cause Papers, Litton.		2 K	Eq. Excheg. Cause Papers. Chancery. Cause Papers, M. Litton.	
1 A	Vacant.	1 B	Vacant.	1 C	Vacant.	1 D	Fitted up for sorting Inventions Patents.	1 E Custom House. Collections of Auditor-General, Surveyor-General, Clerk of Forfeitures.	1 F Custom House. Twopenny Books. Teller and Vice-Treasurer.	1 G Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits. Relief Commis- sion, &c.	1 H Custom Ho. Poll Subsidy. Hearth Money Returns. <i>Birmingham Tower. Linen Board School Returns.</i>	1 I Testamentary Collection. Will Books, Grant Books, Bonds, &c.			1 K	Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheg. Books. Decrees enrolled Rev. Excheg. Books.	
A	Chancery. Brooke. Exhibits.	B	Chancery. Cause Papers. Brooke.	C	<i>Vacant.</i>	D	Chancery. Usher's Collection. Cause Papers, Litton.	E	<i>Vacant.</i>	G	Christ Church Cathedral. Monuments.	H	Law Excheg. Broken Files and Writs.	I	Fitted up with Presses.	K	Fitted up with Presses.

Record Tower.	1821.	1821.	1821.	1821.	1831.	1831.	1831.	1831.	1841.	1841.	1841.	1841.	1841.	1841.	1841.	1841.	1841.
a	b	c	c	d	d	e	e	f	f	g	g	h	h	i	i	j	j

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

6 L Hist. MSS. Commission.	6 M Sacks from Rolls.	6 N Vacant.	6 O Vacant.	6 P Vacant.	6 Q Vacant.	6 R Vacant.	6 S Vacant.	6 T Vacant.	6 U Vacant.
5 L Chancery. Depositions-in-Chief.	5 M Do.	5 N Do.	5 O Record Tower. Parliamentary Collection.	5 P Chancery. Ancient Pleadings to A.D. 1624.	5 Q Do.	5 R Do.	5 S Do.	5 T Do.	5 U Do.
4 L Chancery. Transmisses.	4 M Vacant.	4 N Vacant.	4 O Testamentary Belfast Registry <i>in transitu</i> .	4 P Vacant.	4 Q Court of Prerogative. Wills, Bonds, Cause Papers, &c.	4 R Prerogative and Diocesan Testamentary Collections. Additional do.	4 S Fitted up for Testamentary Collection.	4 T Fitted up for Testamentary Collection.	4 U Record Tower, Dublin Castle. The State Papers.
3 L Chancery. Decece Rolls.	3 M Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	3 N Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 O Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 P Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 Q Chancery. Recognizances. Additional do.	3 R Fitted up for Eq. Excheq. Pleadings.	3 S Fitted up for Eq. Excheq. Pleadings.	3 T Fitted up for Eq. Excheq. Pleadings.	3 U Fitted up for Eq. Excheq. Pleadings.
2 L Eq. Excheq. From Office of Receiver-Master in Chancery.	2 M Testamentary and Ecclesiastical. Additional do.	2 N Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	2 O Chancery. Offices of Master Murphy Cause Papers. Deeds Boxes.	2 P Chancery. Offices of Masters Brooke and Litton. Deeds Boxes.	2 Q Chancery. Inquisitions. Long Pleadings. Cause Papers. Murphy. Record Tower Plea Rolls. Pipe Rolls.	2 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings. 1634 to 1725.	2 S Eq. Excheq. Pleadings. 1725 to 1745.	2 T Do.	2 U Do.
1 L Chancery. Plans for Letters Patent.	1 M Chancery. Registrars' Office.	1 N Chancery. Registrars' Office. Affidavit Office.	1 O Chancery. Affidavit Office. Notice "	1 P Chancery. Cause Petitions, &c. from Hecourt and Writ Office.	1 Q Chancery. Commissions. Hanaper Office Collection. Record Tower. Record Commission Collection. Admiralty.	1 R Inventions Patents. State Papers. <i>in transitu</i>	1 S Fitted up for Law Rolls.	1 T In progress for Law Rolls	1 U Fitted up for Law Rolls.
L Crown and Hanaper. Sacks. Custom House. Census, 1851.	M Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	N Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Agricultural Returns, 1847.	O Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Agricultural Returns, 1847-1855.	P Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Agricultural Returns, 1855-1858.	Q Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Agricultural Returns, 1859. Exchequer Vouchers, 1861-1748.	R Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1748-1818.	S Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exch. Vouchers, 1818-1837. Agricultural Returns, 1860-1862.	T Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Agricultural Returns, 1862-1865.	U Agricultural Returns, 1865. Eq. Excheq. Replications. Repetitions. Orders on Office

NORTH.

ΣΥΤΩΝΑ

b. The Index to Chancery Recognizances, 1847-1863, from the Record and Writ Office, has been copied, and the copy lodged in the Search-Room. Chancery Recognizances, 1847-63.

c. Mr. Cox has prepared a Calendar, by dates, titles of causes, and names of lands affected, with Index, of the Writs and Commissions for Perambulation, Returns thereto, and Maps; also of the Writs for the examination of Married Women and Returns thereto, transferred from the Record and Writ Office of the Court of Chancery at the time of the original removal of its Records. Writs, &c., of perambulation. Examination of married women.

d. Mr. Berry has prepared an Index to the MS. Calendar of the Memoranda Rolls of James I. and Charles I., transferred in 1870 from the Offices of the Master of the Court of Exchequer. Mem. Rolls, James I.

e. The Calendar of Disentailing Deeds has been advanced from Deed 2,872, enrolled 23rd June, 1854, to Deed 3,174, enrolled 11th July, 1856. Disentailing Deed Roll.

f. A Calendar and Index have been prepared by Mr. Mills, under the direction of Mr. LaTouche, the Assistant Deputy Keeper, to the Fiant of Henry VIII. A MS. Calendar and Index Nominum was already in existence, but as it indicates the nature of each Fiant only as Grant, Lease, Pardon, &c., it has been found too general to be of any substantial service. These Records, named "Fiant," from the initial words of one class of the instruments so known—"Fiant literæ patentis,"—are of great value as constituting the primary authority for grants under the great seal. Such grants, subsequent to 1665, had to be enrolled in Chancery as a condition to their validity, and the enrolments so made, where the Rolls have been preserved, dispense with the evidence of the Fiant; but, for Grants before that date, there was no certainty that any transcript would be found on the Roll, and in point of fact, great numbers of Letters Patent of early date remain unenrolled. To these Grants the Fiant affords the primary and, in most cases, the only clue accessible to the public, and sometimes, where the original letters are lost, to those representing the grantees. The importance of framing a well-indexed calendar of their contents has long been acknowledged, and it is hoped that this work, now completed for the reign of Henry VIII., will be found so far to supply all that is necessary. Considering the value of the work, it has been thought well to embody it in the Appendix to this Report; and it is proposed to continue it in like Appendices to future Reports, until the whole period shall be covered up to the point where the information already published by the Irish Record Commissioners will make such aid unnecessary. "Fiant" of Henry VIII. Appendix X.

g. An Index has been made to the Dublin Consistorial Grant Book, 1746-9, in which the volume was previously defective. Dublin Grant Book, 1746-49.

h. New Indexes have been made to the following Collections of Testamentary Wills :— Testamentary collections.

Diocese or District.	Entries.
Clogher,	6,121
Armagh,	9,000
Raphoe,	1,546
Drogheda,	994
Newry and Mourne,	558

Also, Self-Indexing Envelopes for

Envelopes.

Derry,	5,337
Connor,	8,407
Down,	7,520

Besides other indexing work arising out of the receipt of portions of collections supplemental to those originally transmitted.

14. Twenty volumes of the Testamentary series have been rebound. Two thousand three hundred and twenty-five membranes of Plea Rolls up to Roll 177 have been cleansed and flattened. I defer the further repair, by transparent tissue, till after the completion of endeavours to restore the faded ink, in which many experiments have been made without definite result. One hundred and seven Pleadings of the Equity Exchequer, and one hundred and forty-seven other Records of various kinds have been repaired.

15. From the Table of Fees annexed, it will be seen that the supply of certified copies to the public continues to increase. The amount for 1874 is £622 11s. 6d. as against £545 8s. 6d. for 1873.

FEES RECEIVED in the YEAR to 31st DECEMBER, 1874.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d.	—	—
1874.					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
January,	117	—	—	—	5 17 0	
		4	—	—	1 2 6	
	—	—	508	—	25 8 0	
	—	—	—	1,813	45 6 6	77 14 0
February, .	80	—	—	—	4 0 0	
		5	—	—	1 10 0	
	—	—	215	—	10 15 0	
	—	—	—	889	22 4 6	
	—	90 folios at 2d. (see post).	—	—	0 15 0	39 4 6
March, . .	102	—	—	—	5 2 0	
		4	—	—	1 10 0	
	—	—	482	—	24 2 0	
	—	—	—	1,437	35 18 6	66 12 6
April, . .	91	—	—	—	4 0 0	
		2	—	—	1 5 0	
	—	—	146	—	7 6 0	
	—	—	—	1,366	34 3 0	
	—	2 attendances.	—	—	4 4 0	51 9 0
May,	109	—	—	—	5 9 0	
		2	—	—	1 2 6	
	—	—	226	—	11 6 0	
	—	—	—	1,356	33 18 0	51 15 6
June,	109	—	—	—	5 9 0	
		2	—	—	4 0 0	
	—	—	212	—	10 12 0	
	—	—	—	1,710	42 15 0	62 16 0
July,	84	—	—	—	4 4 0	
		3	—	—	3 0 0	
	—	—	352	—	17 12 0	
	—	—	—	1,599	39 19 6	
	—	4 attendances.	—	—	8 8 0	73 3 6

Binding and repairs.

Fees.

FEES RECEIVED in the YEAR to 31st DECEMBER, 1874—*continued*.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d.	—	—
1874.					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
August, .	79	—	—	—	3 19 0	
	—	4	—	—	3 15 0	
	—	—	50	—	2 10 0	
	—	—	—	719	17 19 6	
September, .	69	—	—	—	3 9 0	28 3 6
	—	1	—	—	0 5 0	
	—	—	216	—	10 16 0	
	—	—	—	403	10 1 6	
October, .	102	—	—	—	5 2 0	24 11 6
	—	3	—	—	1 12 6	
	—	—	153	—	7 13 0	
	—	—	—	975	24 7 6	
November, .	104	—	—	—	5 4 0	38 15 0
	—	1	—	—	0 15 0	
	—	—	433	—	21 13 0	
	—	—	—	1,380	34 10 0	
December, .	86	—	—	—	4 6 0	62 2 0
	—	—	115	—	5 15 0	
	—	—	—	1,303	32 11 6	
	—	90 folios at 4d. (see ante).	—	—	1 10 0	
	—	1 attendance.	—	—	2 2 0	
						46 4 6
	1,132	31	3,108	15,040	—	£622 11 6

16. The literary inquiries during the year embraced Wills, Literary Inquiries.
Inquisitions (Chancery and Exchequer), Decrees of Court of
Claims, Patent and Memoranda Rolls, Certificates of Adventurers
and Soldiers, Documents connected with the River and Customs
of Dublin, Hearth Money Rolls, Marriage Licences, Informations
(Queen's Bench), Documents relating to Sir John Davys, Chancery
Decrees, Bills (Chancery and Exchequer), Documents relating to
Military Establishments, Royal Visitations, Munster Composi-
tions, Desmond Survey, and Parliamentary Returns.

17. I have to acknowledge with thanks the receipt during the
past year of seven volumes of Record Publications sent as dona-
tions to this office by direction of the Right Honorable the Master
of the Rolls in England.

All which is humbly submitted to your Grace.

Dated at the Public Record Office
of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin,
this 19th of March, 1875.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,
Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Grace that this Report is made by the
Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direc-
tion, pursuant to the Statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,
Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I.

NOTE of PRESENT PLACES of CUSTODY of the COMMON LAW JUDGMENT ROLLS.

REMAINING IN FORMER REPOSITORIES.

	No. of Rolls.
QUEEN'S BENCH.—Debt Rolls, 1661–1850, . . .	745
COMMON PLEAS.—Debt Rolls, 1760–1850, . . .	157
„ Case Rolls, 1836–1850, . . .	61
	<hr/> 218
EXCHEQUER.—Debt Rolls, 1660–1849, . . .	767
„ Case Rolls, 1772–1849, . . .	537
	<hr/> 1304
	<hr/> 2267

REMOVED TO PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

QUEEN'S BENCH.—Case Rolls, 1770–1850, . . .	336
„ Memorial Rolls, 1736–1850, . . .	115
	<hr/> 451
COMMON PLEAS.—Judgment and Case, 1596–1835, . . .	453
„ Recovery Rolls, 1821–1834, . . .	25
„ Memorial Rolls, 1786–1850, . . .	37
	<hr/> 515
EXCHEQUER.—Memorial Rolls, 1736–1850, . . .	116
	<hr/> 1082
Total Transferred, . . .	1082
Total remaining Untransferred, . . .	2267
	<hr/> 3349

APPENDIX II.

EXTRACT from REPORT of HENRY F. BERRY, esq., on the removal of the RECORDS of the COURT of ADMIRALTY.

The Records of the High Court of Admiralty, now in this department, were transferred from three repositories, viz. :—a small room formerly used as Marshal's office, and which, at the time its contents were entered in our Transfer Books, belonged to the Chancery Recognizance Office; the Chamber which forms the present Court, and the offices of J. F. Hamerton, esq., the Queen's Proctor, at 61 Upper Sackville-street.

In former years, there was no fixed room for use as a Court, nor had the officials any offices for the transaction of business, with the exception of the small room above named, which, for a short time, was used by the Marshal. The officials discharged their duties at their own private residences, and so, in one instance, a quantity of documents had accumulated at the house of the late Dr. Anster, Registrar of the Court, which, after his death, were removed and placed in presses in the present Court.

The fact of business having been transacted at private houses, and the Records having been kept in them, will account for their want of regularity in series. In the preparation for Transfer, it was found impossible to arrange them satisfactorily, but very soon I hope to be able to arrange and index the Cause Papers, so as to make them, so far as they exist, readily consultable.

It was not till the year 1867, on the creation of the new jurisdiction of the Court of Admiralty, that the present commodious Court and offices were finally provided for the accommodation of the Judge and his staff.

In my Report on the Records belonging to the Chancery Recognizance Office, dated 11th December, 1868, at page 63 of the appendix to your First Report, there is a note to the effect that in an inner room were four presses, filled with documents belonging to the Court of Admiralty, which had been tied up, labelled, and entered in our Transfer Book, but which were not removed when the Transfer of the Chancery Recognizances, &c., took place. These Documents were brought over and deposited in this office on the 27th April, 1869, but no Report was made on them, as it was deemed advisable that all the Records of the Court of Admiralty should be dealt with together. They consisted chiefly of Affidavits, Warrants, Orders (circa 1800–35); several bundles of Cause Papers for about the same period, the titles and dates of the causes being entered in the Transfer Book; Protocols 1805–14; 1825 and 1830–2; 27 vols. Draft Rule Books, 1798–1852; some Log Books; a Book of Sale; two Appearance Books, and a Seal Book.

On 3rd August, 1874, in obedience to your instructions, I attended at the Court to prepare the contents of five presses in it for Transfer, which was effected on the following day. At the request of Judge Townsend, a Warrant to include all Documents connected with the old Court, up to its abolition in 1867 was issued, so that the following were transferred:—

Rule Books, (27 vols.), August, 1747 to 25th November, 1867.

Note and Rough Books (11 vols.), 8th Feb., 1856, to 23rd Mar. 1864.

Sales' Account Book, 1807 to 1823.

Marshal's Entry Book of Vessels seized, from 26th March, 1862.

Judges' Crown Books (Admiralty Commission), (5 vols.), Antrim, Clare, and Cork Assizes, 1858–9.

Eight Log Books, 1857–1867; lodged during the progress of Causes.

Twenty-three parcels of *Cause Papers*, the titles of the principal Cause being given in the Transfer Book. Among these are some parcels of Letters Remissory.

J. F. Hamerton, esq., the Queen's Proctor, having intimated that he had found some Records of the Court in his offices, at 61 Upper Sackville-street, they were examined and were transferred on 17th October, 1874. They consisted of Three *Rule Books*, May 1797 to September 1800; 11th October 1855 to 20th May, 1858; and 1st February, 1862, to 7th October, 1863, which fill up gaps in the series brought from the Court.

Rough Court Books (15 vols.), 3rd November, 1856, to 29th October, 1860; and 1st February, 1862, to 7th October, 1863.

A Marshal's Book 1866.

All the above Records have been deposited in Bay 1 Q of the Record Treasury.

APPENDIX III

EXTRACT from the REPORT of JAMES H. DAVIES, Esq., on the removal of the RECORDS of the REVENUE AND EQUITY EXCHEQUER deposited in a VAULT beneath the OFFICES of MASTER FITZGIBBON.

The vault having undergone a thorough dusting and cleansing, I commenced proceedings, under your directions, on the 11th May. Owing to the crowded state of the vault, it was deemed advisable to carry on the actual transfer concurrently with the preparations. This was accordingly done, and on the 21st May, after some interruptions, I had the honour to report the deposit of the last load in the Record Treasury.

The Records of the Revenue Exchequer dealt with by me form a continuation of those previously removed to this office, and complete the series up to the year 1848; and as the Assistant Deputy Keeper, in his Report on the collection, has given full particulars of the nature and value of the different classes of documents, it would be useless for me to go over the same ground. I shall therefore ask leave to refer inquirers to that Report (see 2nd Report of Deputy Keeper, p. 61, Appendix 9).

The Equity Exchequer Records deposited in this vault were of slight value, and without arrangement, with the exception of four bundles of Replications and Rejoinders put up by the late Mr. Ferguson. The centre of the vault was taken up by a large wooden stand, supporting files of Replications, Rejoinders, Orders, Names of Commissioners, and other Documents from the Filacer's office. This stand was removed to the vaults of the Record Treasury, each file being properly docketed and easy of access if required. I append a Schedule of the Records transferred, which must still undergo further listing and arrangement.

REVENUE EXCHEQUER.

Book of Coroners' Returns. 1839.

Do. Extracts from Estreats. 1838.

Certificates of Sheriffs' Tots paid, 1 bundle. 1835-1848.

Estreat Office Papers and Returns, 1 bundle.

Green Wax Process, 11 bundles. 1835-1848.

Nils, 10 bundles, unarranged.

Papers and Returns relating to Collection of Fines by Constabulary under 1 & 2 Vic., cap. 99, 2 bundles.

Sheriffs' Accounts, 15 bundles. 1835-1848. No bundle for 1839.

Besides these there were Miscellaneous Letters and Papers relating to Petty Sessions' Clerks, and various Office Books.

EQUITY EXCHEQUER.

Account Books (Official). 1806-1828.

Answers not filed, 4 bundles.

Appearances, 1 file. 1806-1808.

Appointments of Attorneys, 11 files. 1795-1814.

Attested Copies of Pleadings, &c., 8 bundles.

Chief Remembrancers' Certificates, 2 files. 1775-1782.

Do. 1 file. 1816-1824.

Haberes, 1 bundle. Geo. III.

Letters and Papers of Filacer's Office, 2 files.

- Names of Commissioners*, 1 file. 1738-1739.
Do. 2 files. 1757-1759.
Do. 19 files. 1781-1822.
Do. 1 file. 1837-1841.
- Notices*, 1 file. 1814-1816.
Orders, 17 files. 1794-1848.
- Rejoinders*, } arranged by Mr. Ferguson, { 2 bundles. 1682-1831.
Replications, } do. 1683-1831.
- Do. and Orders*, 1 bundle. 1848-1850.
Do. and Rejoinders, 26 files. 1778-1847, with occasional intervals.
- Rough Bill Books*, 1785-8, 1812-30, and 1832-8.
- Subpœnas to Answer; Writs of Sequestration; Subpœnas to Hear Judgment; Writs of Distringas*—1 bundle. Geo. II., III., and IV.
- Writs*, 1 file. 1821-1831.
Do. of Capias, 2 bundles. Geo. III.
Do. Dedimus, 16 bundles. Chas. II.—Geo. IV.
Do. Non Est, 1 bundle. Geo. III.
Do. Replevin, Capias, and Levary—1 bundle. Geo. III.
Do. Scire Facias, 2 bundles. 1790-1812.
Do. Subpœnas, 2 bundles. Geo. III.‡

APPENDIX IV.

EXTRACT from REPORT of HENRY F. BERRY, Esq., on removal of RECORDS of LAW EXCHEQUER from the CHAMBER of the LORD CHIEF BARON.

The Lord Chief Baron having intimated that three presses in his Lordship's Chamber contained Records, these on examination were found to be Records of the Court of Exchequer, and I was instructed to prepare them for removal.

Twenty-five parcels were labelled, entered, and their transfer accomplished on 21st November, 1874; the Records were in no kind of order, and were very miscellaneous in their character. They seem to have belonged principally to the Rules Department of the Court, and consisted chiefly of the following:—

- Issues and Verdicts, circa* 1810-1826.
Lists of Records at Assizes, " "
Writs of Venire, with panels attached.
Posteas, 1807.

The collection is lodged in Bay 5 I, at the end of the Law Exchequer series of Records.

APPENDIX V.

Copy ORDER of LORDS COMMISSIONERS of the GREAT SEAL of
IRELAND, 4th July, 1874.

Whereas, by the Chancery (Ireland) Act, 1867, section 29, it is enacted that whenever in the judgment of the Lord Chancellor, from the state of business in the Court, any Master whose office is by the said statute abolished, can be spared, it shall be lawful for the Lord Chancellor to release such Master from his duties as such, at such time as to him shall seem meet.

And whereas by the 2nd section of the same Act, the expression Lord Chancellor occurring therein shall mean and include the Lords Commissioners for the custody of the Great Seal of Ireland. And whereas in our judgment, having regard to the state of business in the said Court and in their respective offices, the Right Honorable William Brooke and Jeremiah John Murphy, esq., two of the said Masters, may be spared. We do hereby release the said William Brooke and Jeremiah John Murphy from their duties as such Masters from and after the 8th day of August next ensuing.

And whereas the 39th section of the said Act directs the nature of the business to be prosecuted by the then Masters of the said Court until they should be removed by resignation, death, or otherwise, or released from their duties under the said Act; and that such business if necessary should from time to time be distributed among the Masters or such of them as should then remain, and the Receiver Master in such manner as the Lord Chancellor should direct. And whereas it is enacted by the 175th section of the said Act as interpreted by the 2nd section thereof that all suits, causes, matters, or other proceedings which were pending in the said Court on the 1st day of Michaelmas Term, 1867, should be conducted or prosecuted according to the same practice as if the said Act had not passed; provided that it should be lawful for the Lord Chancellor by an order to be made upon motion or petition to direct that the whole or any part of the further proceedings in such suit, cause, or matter should thenceforth be carried on according to the practice introduced by the said Act. And whereas all the business now carried on in the offices of the said two Masters has been carried on according to the former practice. Now we do hereby direct that all the business now transacted in the offices of the said two Masters which consists in the passing of the accounts of Receivers, Guardians, and Committee of the Estates of Lunatics, and in the management of the estates wherewith they are entrusted, shall, from and after the 8th day of August next be transferred to the office of the Receiver Master and that all other business now appertaining to the said two offices shall, from and after the said 8th day of August, be transferred to the Chambers of the Lords Commissioners; and it shall be competent for any person interested in the prosecution of any suit, cause, matter or other proceeding so transferred to make application to the Lords Commissioners in Chamber touching the regulation of the course of practice to be pursued in its further prosecution.

The 4th day of July, 1874.

(Signed)

JOSEPH NAPIER, C.S.

JAMES A. LAWSON, C.S.

WILLIAM BROOKE, C.S.

APPENDIX VI.

EXTRACT from REPORT of HENRY COX, Esq., on the RECORDS (prior to 1850) TRANSFERRED from the Offices of J. J. MURPHY, Esq., EX-Master in Chancery.

The Offices consist of three rooms—viz., the Court, the Clerk's (or back) Office, and the Examiner's Office. The documents were distributed in twenty-one presses.

In consequence of the limited space, and of the rapidity of accumulation, considerable confusion existed in the dates and sequences of the documents. This necessitated a much longer time for the preparation than was anticipated. I was engaged on this duty with the assistance of two workers and a writer for a total period of about six weeks.

The following are the several classes of documents removed :—

Cause Papers.—These comprise the papers lodged in about 3,000 causes, the titles of which were, during the preparation, entered on transfer sheets. The papers in matters of a later date were found to be tied in bundles, with their proper titles attached ; but no order had been observed in putting them into their receptacles. In addition to these, there were 114 bundles of papers which, owing to the confusion of their arrangement in their pigeon-holes, could not be distributed into their various causes. As nearly as possible they were grouped into bundles commencing with the same letter, and are labelled “ Miscellaneous Cause Papers.”

Interrogatories and Depositions.—Of these there are 118 bundles. Intermixed with these were found a few Dominicals which, at this stage, it was not deemed necessary to separate from the Interrogatories with which they were previously arranged.

Miscellaneous Deeds, Leases, &c.—Of these there are sixty-two bundles. Under this general title are included Tenants' Leases, Mortgages, Marriage Settlements, Deeds of Surrender, Deeds of Attornment, Draft Conveyances, &c.

Miscellaneous Receivers' Accounts—Nine bundles.

Miscellaneous Notes of Sale—Four bundles. These appear to be minutes of the different biddings made for various lands set out according to the order of the Court. The dates range from 1791 to 1806.

Miscellaneous Rentals—Three bundles.

Miscellaneous Bills of Costs—One bundle.

Distraining Notices—One bundle.

Miscellaneous Stockbrokers' Accounts—Seven bundles. These are accounts of stock investments brought before the Master for his approval.

There was found one bundle of Leases and Recognizances unexecuted with an index giving reasons for their non-execution.

Miscellaneous Documents—Consisting of fragments, &c., eleven bundles.

The Books comprise :

Official Day Books—Two volumes (1835-1843) with an index attached to the earlier volume.

Official Account Books—Nineteen volumes, with dates ranging from 1806 to 1839.

Masters' Note Books—Twenty-five volumes, with dates ranging from 1806 to 1846; but apparently there is a gap from 1836 to 1845. These books are not indexed, and seem to be merely rough notes for the Master's own information.

Sales and Letting Books—Three volumes, from Jan. 1818, to Oct. 1847. An index to each volume.

Summons and Attendance Books—Twenty-four volumes (1816–1845).

Guardians', Committees', and Receivers' Account Books—Two volumes, both indexed (1836–1847). Also one Receiver's Account Book (1792–1820) in cases, before Master Ellis, of minors and lunatics. Indexed.

Order Books—Two volumes, both indexed (1843–1851).

Short Cause Lists—Two volumes, commencing E. 1843.

Long Cause Lists—Two volumes, commencing E. 1843; and two volumes for 1848–9.

Merchants' Account Books Lodged as Exhibits—ninety-seven volumes.

Entry Book of Exhibits (1 vol.) in various causes, with an index of the causes. Latest entry 1806.

Besides the above were found and transferred,

A MS. copy (bound) of Report on Inquiry held by the Surveyor-General, in 1818, into the condition of the Stationery Office.

A MS. Schedule of Lettings in Examiner's Office, from 1828 to 1833—made pursuant to Order of 21 December, 1833.

An Index to Leases remaining in the Office where Recognizances had been filed (1828 to 1833).

Two lists of Returns, from Master, of causes pending in his Office, with particulars (1833–1837).

A Report, by Masters, on their Inquiry into the state of prisoners in Marshalsea Prison (1837).

A volume of letters, probably belonging to a solicitor, but lodged in Court. The letters bear dates 1826 and 1827.

Report (bound) of Select Committee of Inquiry into the taxation of the city of Dublin, 1823.

A catalogue of law books in King's Inns Library, published 1823.

Two volumes (1810–1815 and 1821–1825) of Reports of Record Commissioners.

A printed list of Electors of county Kilkenny for year 1832.

The removal of the documents from the Court was carried out on October 13th and 14th, and of those in the Clerk's office on October 20th. The documents in the Examiner's Office remain untouched as none of them are of an earlier date than 1850.

APPENDIX VII.

To the Right Honorable the MASTER of the ROLLS in IRELAND.—
THE SEVENTH REPORT of SIR JOHN BERNARD BURKE, C.B.,
Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin
Castle, dated 1st February, 1875.

SIR,—I beg leave to submit to your Honor my annual statement of the progress of the work done in the State Paper Department during the past year, viz :—1st February, 1874, to 1st February, 1875.

I.

TRANSFER OF DOCUMENTS.

The following collections have been transferred to the Public Record Office :—

1. MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINEN MANUFACTURE IN IRELAND.—1711–1828 ; 139 MS. volumes.
2. RETURNS OF ALL SCHOOLS IN THE VARIOUS PARISHES OF IRELAND.—1824–1825.
3. FORM OF ANSWERS CONTAINED IN SCHEDULE to an Act, 52 Geo. III., entitled an Act for taking an account of the Population of Ireland, 1813–1814.

II.

RECEPTION OF THE STATE PAPERS.

1. THE PAPERS OF THE CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE.—1853 to 1864, inclusive—twelve complete years—have been received.
2. PAPERS AND BOOKS OF THE FOUR COURTS MARSHALSEA have been, by direction of the Government, placed in the Record Tower.

III.

ARRANGEMENT, CLASSIFICATION, INDEXING, &C., OF STATE PAPERS.

1. THE PAPERS OF THE YEARS 1822, 1823, and 1824, have been arranged and placed in cartons. A Carton Catalogue has been made to each year and placed in the beginning of each Index.

An Index to the Miscellaneous Papers of these three years has been commenced.

2. THE MODERN STATE PAPERS of the years 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, and 1864, inclusive, which have been received from the Chief Secretary's Office, are a continuation of the series already deposited here. The Papers of these years fill 257 cartons, and number at a rough calculation about fifty or sixty thousand. All these documents have been regulated by being placed in cartons and by having a Carton Catalogue added to each year's Index.

Accompanying the Indexed Papers of these years is a large mass of unindexed "Miscellaneous Papers," which have been sorted and placed in presses.

3. THE BOOKS AND PAPERS OF THE FOUR COURTS MARSHALSEA before mentioned as having been transferred to this department, have been arranged and a Press Catalogue made to the series.

4. PETITIONS ADDRESSED TO THE LORD LIEUTENANT AND COUNCIL, AND OTHER PAPERS CONNECTED WITH THEM, described in my last (6th) Report, are being carefully indexed. The progress is satisfactory, and the interest of this important collection will, when the Index is finished, be at once seen. The indexing has come down to No. 886 and the numbering to 8,123.

5. THE CALENDAR OF THE BRITISH DEPARTMENTAL CORRESPONDENCE, mentioned in my fifth Report as having been brought down to the year 1738, has been continued to 1739. The transcription of this calendar has been proceeded with from 1714 to 1718.

It will be a source of infinite gratification to me, when the current business of this Department will permit us to accomplish the task of completing the Calendar of this British Departmental Correspondence, as the collection is full of historical materials having reference to a very interesting period.

6. A draft Index has been made to the MILITARY BOOKS OF ENTRIES in this Department.

In consequence of the great mass of Papers of modern date received from the Chief Secretary's Office, there have arisen and there are continually arising searches for documents of current importance. These searches, of almost daily occurrence, involve a vast amount of investigation and cause a considerable expenditure of time, chiefly because the Papers of the various years (in incomplete bundles) are difficult of access, and also because several of the principal documents, taken out in past years for Governmental or official use, not having been restored to their proper places in the bundles, are not discoverable by means of the Indexes, and are only, if at all, to be found by an examination of the unindexed "Miscellaneous Papers." I have given this subject my earnest consideration, and have felt that it is one of the most urgent duties of this Department to make such arrangement of these State Papers as will surmount the difficulty and enable documents, when called for by Government, to be readily produced. I have consequently directed the whole of the Papers of the modern years to be sorted and placed in cartons, for, once they are so deposited, they can be referred to without trouble or delay. Good progress has been already made in the work, no less than fifteen years' arrangement under the plan having been completed; and I anticipate that within a short period the whole of these documents will be to a great extent in a state of facile reference. At this moment the remaining portion of the old Parliamentary Record Room is being adjusted for the reception of the cartons required for this purpose.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your faithful servant,

(Signed)

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,

Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower.

Record Tower,

Dublin Castle,

1 Feb., 1875.

APPENDIX VIII.

EXTRACT from MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF TRUSTEES for the LINEN MANUFACTURE IN IRELAND.—Vol I. p. 1. (H. 54. I.)

His Grace the Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, having (pursuant to an Act of Parliament) appointed Trustees for the Linnen Manufacture, they were by his Grace's direction summoned to meet at the Castle of Dublin on Wednesday the 10th of October, 1711, where the Deed of their appointment was read to them, which is as follows:—

WHEREAS by Act of Parliament made in this Kingdom in the Ninth Year of Her Majesties Reign, entitled an Act to enforce such Acts as have been made for the Improvement of the Linnen Manufacture, and for a further regulation of the same, it is among other things enacted that the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the time being shall and may, and is thereby enabled to Nominate and appoint certain Trustees for the disposall and Management of the Duties granted by the said Act according to the Trusts and powers thereby vested in them to consist of an Equall Number of Persons out of Each of the four Provinces of this Kingdom, as by the said Act (Relation being thereunto had) more fully may appear. Now know

all men by these presents that I James Duke of Ormond Lord Lieutenant Generall and Generall Governour of Ireland, in pursuance and execution of the power vested in me by the said Act, Do by these presents appoint the Severall persons herein after named to be Trustees for the Disposall and Management of the Duties granted by the Said Act, according to the Trusts and powers thereby vested in them. That is to say the Right Honble. Sir Constantine Phipps Lord High Chancellor of the said Kingdom of Ireland, and such other person as shall be Chancellor for the time being—The most Reverend Father in God William Lord Arch Bishop of Dublin, Robert Earl of Kildare, Henry Earl of Drogheda, Arthur Earl of Anglesey, Lord Vict. Fitzwilliams, Thomas Lord Baron Howth, Robert Doyne esq. Lord Chief Justice of the Comon Pleas, Robert Rochfort esq. Lord Chief Baron of her Majesties Court of Excheqr., Charles Dering esq. her Majesties Auditor, Genll. Samuel Dopping esq., Sir Richard Levinge Knt. and Barrt. her Majesties Attorney Genll., Sir Pierce Butler Barrt., Sir William Fownes Knt., Stephen Ludlow esq., Thoms. Burgh esq., Anderson Saunders esq., John Pratt esq., all which Said persons are of the Province of Leinster.

William Earl of Inchiquin, James Earl of Barrymore, Thoms. Lord Baron of Kerry, Sir Richard Cox Knt. and Barrt. Lord Chief Justice of her Majesties Court of Queen's Bench, Lieut. Genll. Richard Ingoldsby, Lieut. Genll. William Stewart, Sir Thomas Southwell Barrt., Sir John Percivall Barrt., Sir Donat O'Bryen Barrt., Sir Robert Maude Barrt., Francis Bernard esq. her Majesties Solicitr. Genll., Coll. William Ponsonby, William Burgh esq. Accompt. Genll., Robert Fitz Gerald esq., Edward Hoare esq., Henry Pine esq., George Mathews esq., Arthur Bushe esq., all which Said persons are of the province of Munster.

The most Reverend Father in God John Lord Arch Bishop of Tuam, Arthur Earl of Granard, James Lord Visct. Lanesburrow, Michell Lord Baron of Dunkellin, Majr. Genll. Gustavus Hamilton, Sir George St. George Barrt., Sir Arthur Shaen Barrt., Coll. Henry Sandford, John Eyres esq., William Gore esq., Oliver St. George esq., William Connolly esq., Benjamin Burton esq., George Gore esq. Councillor at Law, Aldr. Ralph Gore, David Kennedy esq., John Stanton esq., John French esq., all which Said persons are of the Province of Connaught.

Hugh Earl of Mount Alexander, James Earl of Abercorne, William Lord Visct. Montjoy, Clotworthy Lord Visct. Massareene, Lord Conway, Edward Southwell esq. Principall Secretary of State for the Kingdom of Ireland, Thomas Coote esq. one of the Justices of her Majesties Court of Queen's Bench, Charles O'Neal esq., Joshua Dawson esq., Doctor Marmaduke Coghill, William Brownlow esq., Samuel Waring esq., Hawkins M'Gill esq., Mathew Ford esq., James Topham esq., Charles Campbell esq., Robert Clements esq., Michell Ward esq. Councillr. at Law, all which Said persons are of the Province of Ulster; AND I hereby Authorize and Impower the Severall persons herein before mentioned as Trustees to put the Said Act in Execution according to the true Intent and meaning thereof, In witness whereof I James Duke of Ormond Lord Lieut. of Ireland do hereunto sett my hand and Seal this Sixth day of October One Thousand Seven hundred and Eleven.

Signed, Sealed and delivered
in the presence of

ORMOND.

Tho. Bellew.
James Butler.

APPENDIX IX.

EXTRACT from the REPORT of the ASSISTANT DEPUTY-KEEPER on
RECORDS RECEIVED in the Year 1874.

From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery, there were removed, on the 5th February, Cause Petitions under the Court of Chancery (Ireland) Regulation Act, 1850 :—those on parchment, from 22nd August, 1850, to 9th August, 1851, and of those on paper, thirty Volumes, from 13th August, 1851, to 31st January, 1855. These latter are numbered consecutively, and each Volume contains 100 Petitions.

Also Answers (on parchment) to the Cause Petitions, from 6th January, 1851, to 31st December, 1851.

On the 4th March, 62 Volumes of the Answers and Affidavits in Cause Petition matters from 11th September, 1850, to 10th January, 1855.

NOTE.—Prior to 11th September, 1850, all Affidavits in Chancery were filed in the Chancery Affidavit Office, but on the passing of the Chancery (Ireland) Regulation Act of 1850, the Chancellor decided that the ordinary Affidavits under the Act should be filed in the Rolls Office, along with the Answering Affidavits.

In 1860 this practice was altered, and all, except the Answering Affidavits, were filed from thenceforth in the Chancery Affidavit Office. In Causes under the 15th section of the Act the practice was to file the Answering Affidavit in the Master's Office, in the nature of a Discharge to the copy of the Petition previously filed in the same office. Many, however, of the Answering Affidavits to Petitions under the 15th section have slipped in amongst these Affidavits.

There were transferred on 29th April the Cause Petition Index Books for the years 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, the Volume for 1851 containing all Cause Petitions filed from the earliest date to that year.

On 19th May, Accounts from 22nd December, 1851, to 29th December, 1854 (Vols. 171 to 262); Petitions, 6th December, 1851, to 31st December, 1854 (Vols. 89 to 120); Reports, 18th December, 1851, to 18th December, 1854 (Vols. 109 to 144).

On 4th June the Order or Full Entry Books, from (circa) 1852 to 1854 (Vols. 485 to 522)—Vol. 489 not transferred: it is either missing, or a mistake was made in the numbering. Rolls Motion Books, 13th January, 1852, to 13th December, 1854 (Vols. 321 to 363).

Masters' Orders (a new series), 7th November, 1853, to 23rd December, 1854 (Vols. 1 to 11).

Incumbered Estates Court Certificates, 1st June, 1852, to 30th June, 1854 (Vols. 5 and 6); Attachments, 1852 to 1854 (Vols. 9 and 10); Decrees, 8th March, 1852, to 21st August, 1854 (Vols. 89 to 92); Masters' Certificates, 12th February, 1852, to 26th August, 1854 (Vols. 19 to 24); Consents, 1st January, 1852, to 14th August, 1854 (Vols. 33 to 38); Rolls Petition Hearing Books, 1852-54 (Vols. 41 to 49).

Rolls Consent Motion Books, 1852-4 (Vols. 10 to 13); Orders on Cause Petitions, 1852-4 (Vols. 3 to 6); Chancery General Hearing Books, 1852-4 (Vols. 6 to 14); Side Bar Rule Books, 21st April, 1852, to 30th November, 1854 (Vols. 51 to 55).

The above have been placed in Bay 1 P.

Also the following Indexes:—To Miscellaneous Documents, Vol. 2 to end of 1854; to Accounts, 1852 to 1854 (Vols. 12–14); to Consents for 1852 (Vol. 7); to Petitions, 1852–4 (Vols. 9, 10, 11); to Reports, 1852–4 (Vols. 7 to 9); and to Masters' Orders in Cause Petition Matters under 15th section of the Act, 1853–4 (1st Vol.) These have been lodged in the Search Room.

On 13th June were transferred the Disentailing Deeds Rolls, 1852–3 (Nos. 41 to 44), and the Patent Rolls, 1852–3 (Nos. 30 to 33)—(Bay 3 D).

On 9th July, Chancery Recognizances (Bay 3 Q); Nos. 1 to 1,913 of Roll 34, and 1 to 519 of Roll 35; Enrolments of the same, Nos. 34, Parts 1 to 4, and 35, Parts 1 and 2 (1849 to 1854—(Bay 3 D). Orders to Vacate Recognizances, 1849 to 1854—(Bay 3 Q).

I annex a Synopsis.

Former Repository.	Classes of Documents.	Number of Pieces.
RECORD AND WRIT OFFICE, COURT OF CHANCERY.	Cause Petitions, . . . bundles,	58
	„ Answers and Affidavits, . . .	69
	„ Index Books, . . . vols.	4
	Receivers' Accounts, . . .	92
	Petitions, . . .	32
	Reports, . . .	36
	Deeds Rolls, . . . rolls,	4
	Patent Rolls, . . .	4
	Order Books, . . . vols.	37
	Rolls Motions, . . .	43
	Masters' Orders, . . .	11
	Incumbered Estates Certificates, . . .	2
	Attachments, . . .	2
	Decrees, . . .	4
	Masters' Certificates, . . .	6
	Consents, . . .	6
	Rolls Petition Hearings, . . .	9
	Rolls Consent Motions, . . .	4
	Orders on Cause Petitions, . . .	4
	Chancery General Hearings, . . .	9
	Side Bar Rule Books, . . .	5
	Index Books, . . .	12
	Recognizances, . . . bundles,	9
	„ (Enrolments of), . . . rolls.	6
	„ (Orders to Vacate), . . . bundles,	2

APPENDIX X.

CALENDAR TO FIANTS OF KING HENRY VIII.

EXTRACT from PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS of J. J. DIGGES LATOUCHE, Esq., the ASSISTANT DEPUTY KEEPER of the RECORDS.

The "Fiants," or Warrants to the Court of Chancery for Grants under the Great Seal, so called from their usually commencing with the words *Fiant literæ patentes*, extend from the 12th year of Henry VIII. to the present time. They are comprised amongst the Records transferred to this department from the late Rolls Office of Chancery, where they had been deposited from time to time by the Clerk of the Hanaper, for the purpose of safe custody, and for facilitating the enrolment of the Letters Patent grounded on them.

The present practice is not to issue Letters Patent to the parties entitled to them until the enrolment has been made upon the Patent Roll, for which purpose the Fiant is treated as the original, though the enrolment directed by the Act is of the Letters themselves. This practice has, I presume, prevailed since the 17 & 18 Charles II., chap. 2, known as the Act of Explanation, the 73rd section of which enacts that all Letters Patent of titles of honor, offices, or lands shall be void, unless they contain a clause of enrolment in the Chancery of Ireland within a time to be specified. Prior to this enactment, the causes operating to such enrolments as were made, were, I apprehend, the security thereby given to the grantee, and the obtaining of their customary fees on enrolment by the officers of the Court.

The whole number of Fiants for the reign of Henry VIII. appears, by an entry in an old book entitled, "Schedule of various Records from Henry VIII. to Elizabeth" (2 Q. 144. 1), being a receipt for Records, signed by George Norton, 15th November, 1633, to have been 565. Of these I have been able to calendar 548. In the Manuscript Catalogue prepared by the Record Commissioners there are noticed only 519; but this number I have been enabled to augment by the addition of some which the Commissioners had by mistake included in subsequent reigns; of some I found among the Records of the Palatinate of Tipperary; and of others found in a bundle labelled "Fiants of various dates" (1 L. 91. 1). I have also obtained the contents of a few others, which are entered as Fiants in the Books of Patents in the office of the Auditor-General.

Of the above, 365 are enrolled or marked as enrolled, but I found on the Patent Rolls only 242. This discrepancy exists chiefly in respect of Fiants for Leases.

The majority of the Fiants of Henry VIII. correspond with, and are similar in form to, the class of "Signed Bills" in the English Chancery, of which Mr. Brewer gives an example in the preface to his Calendar of "Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of Henry VIII.," p. xcix. In this country they must be divided into three classes—those signed by the King, those signed by the Lord Deputy, and those signed by other competent authority. The first class are for the most part identical with Mr. Brewer's example, a very few being without the petition, and one having the words, "*Fiant litere domini Regis patentes in debita forma tenore verborum sequentium*," inserted before the word "Rex" in the

granting portion. I give an example of the second class, as the form is, I think, peculiar to Ireland.

W. Skeffington

28 (325). Fiant litere Domini Regis patentes in debita forma tenore verborum sequentium Rex &c., omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Sciatis quod nos de gratia nostra speciali ac ex certa scientia et mero motu nostris de assensu dilecti et fidelis nostri Willelmi Skeffington Militis Deputati nostri ac precharissimi et dilectissimi consanguinei nostri Henrici Ducis Richmond et Somerset de prosapia nostra orti locumtenentis nostri terre et domini nostri Hibernie ac ex avisamento consilii terre nostre predictae pardonavimus remisimus et relaxavimus ac per presentes pardnamus remittimus et relaxamus Bernardo alias Brene O'Conghor sue nationis capitaneo alias dicto Bernardo alias Brene O'Conor de Othfaly sue nationis capitaneo seu quocunque alio nomine seu cognomine censeatur, sectam pacis nostre que ad nos usque ipsum pertinet de omnibus proditionibus tam majoribus quam minoribus et de omnibus felonis murdris roboriis incendiis depredationibus latrocinis furtis extortionibus oppressionibus transgressionibus intrusionibus abbetamentis illicitis congregationibus insurrectionibus ingressionibus manufortibus dampnis gravaminibus coyis liberationibus riotis routis mesprisonibus contemptis ac de omnibus aliis offensis et excessibus quibuscunque per ipsum Bernardum alias Brene ante hec tempora tam contra pacem et comunem legem nostram quam contra statuta de Kylkenny facta apud Kylkenny Dublin Waterford aut Drogheda dudum edita ac contra omnia alia statuta tam in Regno nostro Anglie quam in terra nostra Hibernie facta sive perpetrata unde indictus rectatus vexatus perturbatus seu appellatus existit vel non existit. Ac etiam utlagariam si que in ipsum Bernardum alias Brene occasione premissorum seu eorum alicujus promulgata fuerit Et firmam pacem nostram ei inde concedimus per presentes Ita tamen quod stet rectatus in curia nostra si quis usque ipsum loqui voluerit de premissis seu de aliquo premissorum Aliquo statuto actu ordinatione seu provisione aut aliqua alia re causa vel materia in contrarium facto in aliquo non obstante Et quod presentes litere nostre pardonationis donationis sive concessionis in commodum et utilitatem ipsius Bernardi alias Brene in omnibus intelliguntur et exprimentur et non aliter. In cujus rei &c. Teste &c.

JOHN DUBLYN.

G. ARMACHANUS.

J. RAWSON, Prior de Kyllmaynam.

Deliberatum fuit in Cancellario Hibernie decimo die Septembris Anno regni regis Henrici Octavi xxii^o. ad exequendum.

On only one of the Fiants of this class is there a petition transcribed, and most of them are countersigned by some members of the Council.

The rest of the Fiants divide themselves into five common forms, of four of which I annex examples.

(1.) "Privy Seals," according to the example given by Mr. Brewer p. c.

(2.) "Indentures," of which I give an example.

265 (231). Fiant Indenture inter dominum Regem ex parte una et Willelmum Dermor ex parte altera, de Situ Anbitu precinetu et Circuitu nuper Hospitalis sive Domus sancti Johannis juxta Kenlys in Comitatu Midie Cum omnibus messuagiis edificiis columbariis pomariis gardinis terris tenementis et aliis hereditamentis quibuscunque cum pertinentiis infra precinctum ejusdem nuper hospitalis sive Domus necnon de omnibus messuagiis terris tenementis pratis pascuis pasturis molendinis aquis aquarum cursibus piscariis silvis boscis subboscis libertatibus franchesiis custumis et ceteris hereditamentis et proficuis quibuscunque cum pertinentiis in villis et campis de Kenlys Moylaghe et Saint Johns Rathe juxta Stahalmoke in Comitatu Midie predictae Ac de Ecclesiis Rectoriis sive Capellis sancti Johannis de Kelles Dessardkeran Stonehall et Durvaghe cum pertinentiis in Comitatu predicto unacum omnibus messuagiis terris tenementis decimis oblationibus obventionibus altaragiis portionibus pensionibus Jurisdictionibus

ac omnibus aliis proficiis et hereditamentis quibuscunque cum pertinentiis eidem Ecclesiis rectoriis sive Capellis pertinentibus sive spectantibus que nuper fuerunt accepta seu reputata ut possessiones sive hereditamenta dicti nuper Hospitalis sive Domus et de omnibus et singulis reversionibus omnium et singulorum premissorum et cujuslibet inde parcelle jam ad terminum annorum seu aliter dimissorum ac de redditibus super hujus modi dimissionibus reservatis Que omnia et singula premissa cum pertinentiis in manibus dicti Domini Regis jam existunt et existere debent (grossis arboribus advocationibus ecclesiarum et feodis militum omnium premissorum tantummodo exceptis dictoque Domino Regi heredibus et successoribus suis omnimodo reservatis). Habendum &c., exceptis preceptis prefato Willelmo Dermot et assignatis suis a festo Pasche ultimo preterito usque ad finem termini xxi annorum proxime sequentium et plenarie complendorum. Reddendum inde annuatim dicto domino regi &c., ad receptum scaccarii sui ibidem quatuordecim libras et decem solidos legalis monete Hibernie ad festa sancti Michaelis Archangeli et Pasche equis portionibus. Et solvendum omnia redditus procuraciones pensiones sinodales ac omnia alia onera quecunque extra premissa seu aliquam inde parcelлам exuentia (pensionibus nuper Prioris et personarum conventualium ejusdem tantummodo exceptis) Ac reperandum omnia domos messuagia edificia et cancellae necessaria omnium premissorum sumptibus suis propriis et expensis durante dicto termino. Cum clausula reintrationis pro non solutione redditus predicti infra xiiii Septimanas &c. In cujus rei &c.

per { Johannem Alen Cancellarium. }
 { Willelmum Brabazon. } Comissionarios
 Domini Regis.

Deliberatum fuit in Cancellario Domini Regis
 Hibernie xxi Novembris Anno regni regis
 Henrici viii. xxxiii ad exequendum.

Under this form are comprised all grants of leases under Commissions; chiefly two—One dated 20 May, 31 Henry VIII., being a commission to survey and value the rents and revenues of the dissolved religious houses to grant them for the term of 21 years, and to assign to their heads competent pensions. (*Vide* Mr. Morrin's Cal. Patent Rolls, pp. 54 & 55.) The other dated 3rd July, 36 Henry VIII., giving authority to Commissioners to let all manors, lands, and possessions in the hands of the Crown for 21 years. (Cal. Patent Rolls, p. 113.)

(3.) Warrants for grants of pension under the Commission of the 7th April, 30 Henry VIII. (Cal. Patent Rolls, p. 55), authorizing Commissioners to take charge of religious houses, and to assign pensions to those persons who willingly surrender.

83 (96). To all true Christen people to whome these presentes shall come John Alen the Kinges Chauncellor of his graces lande of Irlande George Archbushshop of Dublin primate of Irlande William Brabazon the Kinges maiesties Thesaurer at warres w^{thin} the said lande. Robert Cowley mayster of the Rolls of the Kinges Chauncery w^{thin} the said lande, and Thomas Cusake gent. the Kinges highnes Commissioners sufficiently by his grace auctorised emongs other thinges for the lymyting apointing and gyving convenient lyvings or pencons unto the heedes or gouvernors and religious persones of soche houses as bee or shalbe subpressed or dissolved by any manere of meane w^{thin} the said lande, sendeth greting in o^r Lord god everlesting. Knowe ye that we the said Commissioners having respect to the good conformitie inclinacon and obedience of S^r Henry Duff late Abbote of Saint Thomas Courte by Dublin of S^r James Cottrell late Abbote of the same of S^r John Brace Prior of the said place and of S^r John Butler his conbrother, and of Patricke Clyncher clerc of the organs of the said place for and unto the accomplishing of the Kinges maiesties pleasure Doo lymite apointe assigne and gyve unto the saide S^r Henry late Abbot two and fourtie poundes to hym and his assignes during his lyfe naturall, of good and lauffull money of Irlande, unto the said S^r James Cottrell and his assignes during his lyfe naturall ten poundes of lauffull money of Irlande according the sucritie

thereof made unto hym undre ther convent seale, unto S^r John Brace aforesaid and his assignes during his lyfe naturall thre & tyftie shillings foure pence and over and besides to be curate of the parochie church of Saint Katherins by Dublin receyving therfor a convenient stipend of the fermor of the same, unto S^r John Butler and his assignes during his lyfe naturall fourtie shillings of lauffull money of Irlande and over and besides to be curate of Saint James church by Dublin receiving therfor a convenient stipend of the fermor of the same and to have his orcharde wthin the precincte of Saint Thomas Corte aforesaid, and unto the said Patricke Clynchere and his assignes during his lyfe naturall fyve poundes of lauffull money of Irlande according the securitie thereof made unto hym undre the convent seale, all the said pencons of the said S^r Henry late Abbot S^r James Cottrell S^r John Brace and S^r John Butler to be had taken and yerelye perceived upon the parsonages of Grenoke, Kilsalchan Chepellmydway Ballsbyn Trewet Donamore by Grenoke Rathtouyth and Dunsaghlen, and the said Patricke Clynchers pencion upon the tythes of Lucan wth their appurtenances by the handes of the lessees tenants fermors & occupiers of the same parsonages and tythes and every parte thereof for the tyme being yerelie during ther naturall lyves at the feastes of Saint Michell tharchangell and Ester by even porcons. And that this or warraunt or plackarde shalbe accepted taken and allowed by the Barones of the Kinges exchequire and other the Kings officers and ministres for the tyme being wthin thys his graces said lande, a sufficient warraunt acquittance and discharge aswele for and to the said S^r Henry late Abbote S^r James Cottrell S^r John Brace S^r John Butler and Patricke Clyncher and every of them for the receipt of ther said pencons or lyvings and every parte therof in maner and forme as is aforesaid as alsoo for and to the said lessees tenants fermors and occupiers and to every of them of the saide parsonages and tithes and every parte therof for the payment delyverance and satisfaccion of the same unto the said S^r Henry late Abbote and his said conbretherne & unto the said Patricke Clynchere. In witness wherof we the said Commissioners have subscribed these presentes wth o^r propre handes. Dated the eight & twentie daye of Julie in the one and thirtie yere of the reigne of oure moost dreade Souveraigne Lorde King Henry the eight.

JOHN ALEYN, Kings Chaunceler.

GEORGIUS Dublin.

WILLM. BRABAZON.

ROBERT COWLEY, Master of the Rolls.

Deliberatum fuit in Cancellario Domini Regis Hibernie x^o Septembris Anno Henrici viii. xxxi^{mo}.

- (4). Grants of Pensions under the Commission of 20 May, 31st Henry VIII., mentioned above; of Lands under Commission dated 1st September, 33rd Henry VIII., (cal. Patent Rolls, p. 90), giving authority to sell and dispose of the possessions of friars' houses in Ireland, reserving a rent; and of Wardship and Livery under a Commission for Wards and Liveries.

357 (451). Fiant litere Domini Regis patentes in debita forma tenore verborum sequentium Rex omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Cum nos per literas nostras patentes sub testimonio nostro proprio apud Westmonasterium primo die Septembris anno regni nostri xxxiii. auctorizaverimus et Dederimus Dilectis et fidelibus nostris Antonio Sentleger militi Deputato nostro regni nostri Hibernie Johanni Alen cancellario nostro ejusdem Regni nostri Geraldo Aylmer capitali Justiciario nostro Regni nostri Hibernie predicti et Willelmo Brabazon vicethesaurario ejusdem tribus et duobus eorum, quorum predictum nostrum Deputatum unum semper fore, plenam potestatem et auctoritatem ad bargainandum vendendum et concedendum nomine nostro ad nostrum majus commodum et proficuum per eorum discretiones omnes et singulos scitus domorum fratrum infra Regnum nostrum Hibernie, cum eorum ecclesiis campanilibus plumbis campanis domibus horreis stabulis edificiis gardinis pomariis terris tenementis et aliis suis per-

tinentiis et commoditatibus quibuscunque tali persone et talibus personis heredibus et assignatis suis cui et quibus disponendos fuerunt conjunctim seu separatim habere et emere eadem pro talibus summis monete solvendis ad nostrum usum in manu et partem ad talem rationabilem diem et cum talibus rationabilibus conventionibus et conditionibus ut ipsi quatuor tres aut duo eorum, quorum predictum nostrum Deputatum unum fore, putaverint convenienter et apte per eorum discretiones et ulterius ut in eisdem literis nostris patentibus magis plane liquet. Sciatis quod nos pro novem libris et decem solidis legalis monete Hibernie in Hanaperio Cancellarii nostre regni nostri Hibernie predicti per Jacobum Brandon de Dundalke mercatorem ad usum nostrum solutis quequidem summa novem librarum et decem solidorum extendit ad et secundum ratam et taxam perquisitionis xx^l annorum omnium et singulorum situs messuagiorum tenementorum et ceterorum hereditamentorum sequentium, De gratia nostra speciali ac ex certa scientia et mero motu nostris de assensu et consensu predictorum Anthonii Sentleger Johannis Alen Geraldii Aylmer et Willelmi Brabazon Dedimus concessimus barganizavimus et vendidimus ac per presentes Damus concedimus barganizamus et vendimus pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris prefato Jacobo totam Domum situm septum ambitum et precinctum nuper monasterii sive domus fratrum minorum de Dundalke in comitatu Louth ac totam ecclesiam campanile dormitorium aulam et cimitorium ejusdem nuper monasterii sive domus. Et omnia castra messuagia edificia pomaria gardina stabula prata pascua pastura terras tenementa et hereditamenta quecunque cum pertinentiis in infra aut prope situm septum ambitum et precinctum dicti nuper monasterii sive domus Necnon unum messuagium in quo nunc inhabitat Patricius O'Mulreve cum pertinentiis unam clausuram vocatam Brannane is parke cum quatuor acris terre arrabilis in Dundalke predicto ac omnia alia messuagia terras tenementa prata pascua pastura molendina aquas aquarum cursus piscarias parcas clausuras et omnia alia hereditamenta quecunque cum pertinentiis in Dundalke predicto ac alibi in comitatu Louth que nuper fuerunt accepta seu reputata aut cognita ut parcelle dicti nuper monasterii sive domus. Ac reverciones omnium et singulorum predictorum situs septus ambitus precinctus et circuitus messuagiorum terrarum tenementorum hereditamentorum ac ceterorum premissorum et cujuslibet inde parcelle cum pertinentiis Ac etiam redditus eisdem revercionibus incidentibus Habendum gaudendum occupandum et tenendum predicta Situm septum ambitum circuitum et precinctum messuagia terras tenementa redditus reverciones hereditamenta ac cetera premissa superius in presentibus expressa et specificata cum omnibus suis juribus membris et pertinentiis universis prefato Jacobo Brandon heredibus et assignatis suis ad proprium usum predicti Jacobi heredum et assignatorum suorum imperpetuum adeo plene et integre ac in tam amplis modo et forma prout omnia et singula premissa superius in presentibus expressa et specificata cum omnibus eorum juribus et pertinentiis universis ad manus nostras quocunque modo devenerunt seu devenire debuerunt. Tenendum de nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris in capite per servitium militare videlicet per vicesimam partem unius feodi militis quando scutagium currit in dicto regno nostro Hibernie Necnon reddendos et reservandos annuatim nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris apud Seaccarium nostrum Hibernie nomine vicesime partis sex denarios legalis monete Hibernie ad festa Pasche et sancti Michaelis Archangeli equis portionibus pro omnibus aliis servitiis exactionibus et demandis quibuscunque nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris reddendis solvendis seu faciendis Absque compoto seu aliquo alio inde nobis heredibus aut successoribus nostris reddendo solvendo seu faciendo. Eo quod expressa mencio &c. Aliquo statuto &c. In cujus rei &c. Teste &c.

Per { Antony Sentleger, Deputatum,
Johannem Alen, Cancellarium,
Gerald Aylmer, Justiciarium,
Willm. Brabazon, } Commissionarios.

Deliberatum fuit in Cancellario Domini Regis Hibernie ultimo die Aprilis Anno regni regis Henrici VIII., xxxv°. ad exequendum.

The last form in which this kind of authority appears is as an Order in Council.

By the lorde Deputie & Counsaill

ANTONY SENTLEGER.

515 (24). MEMORANDUM fforasmoche as Rayne Bell souldior one of the kings maties Retynue wthin this his graces Realme of Ireland Hath long served his highnes very paynefully in the same. The right honorable S^r Anthony Sentleger knight of thorder and lorde Deputie of the same Realme in consideracion of that his service Hathe graunted to hym the ffarme and occupieng of the towne called the Carten in the parishe of Maynothe and parcell of the same lordshipp During the tyme of his Deputacion. Payng therefore thaccustomed Rent thereto belonging, that is to say eight pounds fyve shillings and one peny sterling. Nevertheles for that it is oncertayne how long the said lorde Deputie shall Remayne in that Rowme or otherwise being a man mortall change this present liffe whereby suche intrest as the said Rayney now hath in that ffarme were voyde and clerely extinct. Yt is therefore for his furdur securyte condescended and agreid by the lorde Deputie and others of the Counsaill whose names be hereunto subscriybed that the said Rayny Bell in Recompenc of his good and paynefull service And for the contynuanc of the same in the Kings aflayres shall have a sure lease made to hym of the saide ffarme or towne of Carten for terme of twenty and one yeres, yelding therefore yerely suche Rent as he now paythe wthall other Duties and Customes going out of the same. And this concordatum shalbe unto yow the lorde chauncelo^r a suffycient warrant to graunt the Kings maties brode seale upon the same. Yeoven at Dublin the xxviiith of January in the xxxviiith yere of the Raigne of o^r soverayne lorde King Henry theight.

Willm. Brabazon.

Gerald Aylmer, Justice.

Thomas Cusake, Magister Rotulorum.

Nearly all these instruments have the date of their delivery into Chancery marked upon them in accordance with the Act 37^o, Henry VI., cap. 1, directing that Warrants made to the Great Seal should have the day of their delivery to the Chancellor entered, and that the patents should bear the date of that day.

In the Calendar below, as most of the Fiants are written in Latin, I have in the margin marked those that are in English. The serial number is that of their present chronological arrangement, and the number in brackets gives their reference in the Record Commissioner's Catalogue. I have also added in the Record Commissioner's Catalogue the chronological serial number, that it may form a key for any person who has by him the old reference.

In conclusion, I beg to acknowledge the able assistance rendered me by Mr. Mills, on whom by much the more arduous portion of the labour has fallen.

APPENDIX X.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

1521-2.

- 1 (26). Grant to Patrick Bermyngham, Chief Justice ; of custody of the lands, and of marriage of the heir of Walter Bathe, late of Laundeston, county Dublin.—28 February, xiii.
- 2 (27). Grant to John Walop, knight ; of the offices of constable of the castle, and receiver and bailiff of the lordship of Trym, lately held by John Rocheford, gentleman. To hold for thirty years, rendering an account to the Exchequer, with a fee of £10 for the constableness, and the usual fees for the receivership.—1 March, xiii.

1522.

- 3 (28). Grant to Thomas Darey, rector of Houth ; of the office of clerk or keeper of the rolls of Chancery. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 of silver out of the issues of the manor of Eskyr.—7 July, xiii.
- 4 (29). Grant to Rees ap Davyd ; of the office of controller of the customs of Drogheda. To hold for life, with a fee of 10 marks sterling.—20 November, xiii.

1524.

- 5 (3). License to James Sheffield, prebendary of Wyklo, and vicar of Donshaghlyn ; for absence from Ireland for three years.—1 April, xv.
- 6 (2). License to John Triguran, archdeacon of Kells, prebendary of Kilmatalway, and custos of the hospital of St. Stephen ; for absence from Ireland for two months.—30 May, xvi.
- 7 (30). Grant to Lewis Busshe, yeoman of the guard ; of the office of serjeant-at-arms. To hold for life, with such fees as John Dullard had out of the rents of the manor of Cromlyn.—15 July, xvi.
- 8 (170). License for Nicholas [] Cowley, Thomas Stewns, and Christopher White ; to trade between Gascony and Ireland for one year.—21 December, xvi.

1525.

- 9 (481). Grant to the warden and convent of the friars minors observants in Trym ; of land called the parke of Trym, valued at 20s. sterling a year. To hold for ever, in pure alms, without account.—9 August, xvii.
- 10 (172). License to Thomas Geralde, rector of Cloghran-Swerdes ; for absence from Ireland for seven years.—No date. (1 November, xvii. in *Record Commissioners Catalogue*.)

1525-6.

- 11 (171). Grant to Robert Cowley, of Dublin, merchant ; of the fees of Galwey, which Stephan Lynche, son of Dominic Lynche, of Galwey, lately received, viz. :—2s. sterling for every last of hides shipped there. To hold for thirty years without account, unless the fees shall exceed £8 sterling by the year, when he must account for such excess ; also the office of gauger of all Ireland (not to be exercised in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, and Uriel, commonly called the English Pale), with a fee of 4d. of silver for each ton of wine or honey. To hold for thirty years without account.—26 February, xvii.

1526.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 12 (326). Pardon of Robert Plunket, to Kentystown, county Meath, lord of Dunsany; especially for his assistance to Charles Modder O'Reyly, in the depredation of the town of Kylskyr, county Meath.—21 June, xviii.
- 13 (173). Grant to Richard Neugent, knight, Baron of Delwyn; of the manors of Belegarde and Fovyr, county Meath. To hold for fifty years, at a rent of £10.—21 September, xviii.
- 14 (31). Grant to Richard Newgent, knight, Baron of Delwyn; of custody of the lands of Walter Newgent, late of Multifernan, and of wardship and marriage of Thomas Nugent, his son and heir.—10 October, xviii.

1526-7.

- 15 (32). Grant to John Griffith, yeoman of the guard; of the office of searcher in the ports of Dublin, Drogheda, and Dundalk, vacant by the death of Lewis Bushe. To hold for life, with the usual fees.—6 February, xviii.

1527.

- 16 (36). Grant to Edward Lencey, gentleman; of the office of serjeant-at-arms. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees payable from the issues of the manor of Cromlyng.—12 June, xix.
- 17 (4). Nomination of Milo, prior of the house of canons of the order of St. Augustin of Ynystoeke; to be Bishop of Ossory.—8 August, xix.
- 18 (407). Charter to the bailiffs and commons of the burgh of Dundalk. Recites charter of Richard II. Grants liberty to buy, sell, and export salted hides and other goods of the staple, and all merchandize growing in Ireland, or brought to Dundalk from England or other foreign country, as fully as the men of Dublin and Drogheda may; also to have a cocket seal as in Dublin and Drogheda.—28 August, xix.
- 19 (406). License for the abbot and convent of the B.V.M. of Trym; to acquire lands, &c., to the value of £20 beyond reprises.—2 September, xix.
- 20 (33). Grant to James le Butler, esquire of the king's body; of the manors of Dyamor and Derver, county Meath. To hold for life, from the expiration of a term of nine years, previously granted to John Fitzgerald, knight.—14 September, xix.
- 21 (35). Grant to William Busshe, esquire, serjeant of the king's pantry, and Thomas Bathe, of Dublin, gentleman (a previous grant dated 15 April, xv, to Busshe only, being cancelled); of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold to them and the longest liver, with the accustomed fees, out of the rents of the manor of Cromlyn, or from the Exchequer.—26 September, xix.
- 22 (34). Grant to Richard Fitzwilliam, esquire; of the office of seneschal of the manors of Newcastle by Lyonys, Eskyr, Tassagart and Cromlyn, county Dublin. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees.—14 October, xix.

1528.

- 23 (504). License to George Seyntleger, knight, son and heir of Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas, late Earl of Ormond, and to Anne, wife of said George; of absence from Ireland, for their lives. Also pardon of all intrusions.—25 June, xx.
- 24 (37). Grant to John White; of the office of serjeant-at-arms, vice Edward Lense, deceased. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees out of the issues of the manor of Crumlyng.—6 July, xx.

1528. FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 25 (508). Grant to Gerald Aylmer; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench.—[] September, xx. [*Fiant wanting. Contents taken from Record Commissioners Catalogue.*]

1528-9.

- 26 (408). Grant to mayor, sheriffs, burgesses, and commonalty of Drogheda; of a piece of ground called Myllmote, alias Windmyllmote, with an orchard adjoining, in Drogheda. To hold for ever in fee-farm, at a rent of 4s.—23 February, xx.

1530.

- 27 (1). Restitution of temporalities to Edward Bishop of Meath.—26 March [xxi.] L
 28 (325). Pardon of Bernard, or Brene O'Conghor alias O'Conor, of Othfaly, captain of his nation.—10 September, xxii.

1532.

- 29 (38). Grant to Richard de la Hyde; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 out of the fee-farm of the city of Dublin, and £20 out of the issues of the counties of Meath, Dublin, and Louth, and all profits enjoyed by Robert Dowdall in the same office.—20 August, xxiv. *(Cal. P.R., p. 5, art. 23.)
 30 (39). Grant to Gerald Aylmer: of the office of second justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—23 August, xxiv. (Cal. P.R., p. 4, art. 8.)
 31 (41). Grant to Patrick White; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—25 August, xxiv. (Cal. P.R. p. 4, art. 15.)
 32 (482). Grant to John Barnewell, knight, lord of Trimileston; of Dunlwrys alias Donlwyrus, Balenebonrich alias Bwnryscheston, and Cabraght, county Meath. To hold in tail male, at the fee-farm rent of £6 6s.; and within four years to erect certain houses for the support of the castle of Killyncrosse against the O'Conors.—1 December, xxiv. (Cal. P.R., p. 7, art. 43.)

1532-3.

- 33 (511). Grant to Jonet Lynche of Galway, widow, and Stephen Lynche (confirming a previous grant to said Jonet and Anthony Lynche); to have three nets upon the water of Galway, between the bridge and the sea, for catching salmon and other fish, one near the great stone, another near Panrise, and the third near Porteres-place; also a mill and bakehouse. To hold to them and the heirs of the body of Stephen, remainder to the heirs of the body of Jonet; at a rent of 13s. 4d.—15 January, xxiv.

1533.

- 34 (40). Grant to Christopher Delahyde; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place, vice Bartholomew Dyllon, knight. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees out of the customs of Drogheda.—1 April, xxiv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 5, art. 19.)

1534.

- 35 (57). Grant to Thomas Cusake; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure with a fee of £20 English, as fully as Gerald Aylmer held the same.—

24 May, xxvi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 12, art. 5.)

1534.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 36** (42). Grant to Thomas Fynglas ; of the offices of Prothonotary, and keeper of the records, and of chirographer, of the Common Bench. To hold for life, with the accustomed fee.—

2 June, xxvi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 7, art. 44.)

- 37** (505). Licence to John Travers, to export within seven years 33 sacks of wool (each sack containing 26 stones 1 pound) to the ports of Weschester, Lyrpole, or Brystow in England.—

15 June, xxvi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 12, art. 4.)

- 38** (43) Grant to Gerald Aylmer ; of the office of chief baron of the Exchequer, vice Patrick Fynglas. To hold for life, with a fee of £40 of silver.—25 June, xxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 12, art. 2.)

1534-5.

- 39** (48). Grant to Robert Casy ; of the office of controller of the great and small custom, tonnage, poundage, and subsidy of Dublin. To hold for life, with a fee of ten marks sterling.—

26 January, xxvi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 14, art. 22.)

1535.

- 40** (47). Grant to Nicholas Stanyhurst and Thomas Alen ; of the office of clerk or keeper of the hanaper, held by William Fitzwilliam. To hold to them and the longer liver, with such fees as Nicholas Wycombe or Richard Nangle had.—11 August, xxvii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 16, art. 50.)

- 41** (162). Grant to John Alen, clerk or master of the rolls of Chancery ; of the office of chancellor of the Exchequer or chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer. To hold for life, with such fees as Patrick Bremyngham or Richard Delahide had.—No date.—[11 August, xxvii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 16, art. 47.)

- 42** (165). Grant to Thomas Alen, son of Warin Alen ; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees.—11 August, [xxvii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 16, art. 48.)

- 43** (157). Grant to Walter Goldynge, clerk ; of the office of second engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold for life, with such fees as Thomas Hakete had.—12 August, [xxvii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 16, art. 46.)

- 44** (163). Grant to Thomas de St. Laurence alias Howth, gentleman ; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place or Bench. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of forty marks.—12 August, [xxvii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 16, art. 44.)

- 45** (166). Grant to Walter Kerdiff, gentleman ; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench vice Thomas Cusacke, gentleman. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20.—12 August, [xxvii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 16, art. 45.)

- 46** (151). Grant to John Rogers ; of the office of constable of the castle and manor of Wykeloo lately held by Richard Hansard. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees.—No date.—[12 August, xxvii.]

- 47** (46). Grant to John White, knight ; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin. To hold for life, with a fee of twenty marks from the customs and subsidy of Dublin.—28 August, xxvii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 25, art. 14.)

- 48** (158). Grant to Owen White ; of the office of serjeant-at-arms, vice John White, knight. To hold for life, with a fee of £10 out of the issues of the manor of Crumling.—28 August, [xxvii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 18, art. 66.)

1535.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 49 (44). Grant to Hugh Holgrave; of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold for life, with such fees as Robert Houth had.—26 November, xxvii. (Cal. P.R., p. 18, art. 67.)

1535-6.

- 50 (161). Grant to Robert and Walter Cowley, of Kilkenny, gentlemen; of the office of clerk of the crown of Chancery. To hold to them and the longer liver, with such fees as Nicholas Stanyhurst had.—No date.—[11 January, xxvii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 14, art. 28.)

- 51 (45). Grant to Walter Cowley; of the office of customer and collector of the customs of Drogheda, vice Robert Delman alias Yans. To hold for life, with a fee of £10.—3 February, xxvii. (Cal. P.R., p. 25, art. 12.)

- 52 (160). Grant to Robert and Walter Cowley; of the office of customer, and collector and receiver of the customs of Dublin. To hold to them and the longer liver, with a fee of £10.—No date.—[xxvii.]

1536.

- 53 (49). Grant to Richard Savage, yeoman of the crown; of the office of chief serjeant of all the baronies of the county Dublin, and of the cantred of Newcastle near Lyons. To hold for life, with a fee of £4 10s., sterling, and such other fees as Bartholomew Fitzgerald or John Egyr alias Pety John had.—20 June, xxviii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 25, art. 13.)

- 54 (159). Grant to John Prowse; of the office of constable of the castles of Carlingford and Grenecastell, and of all woods around Carlingford, with the custom of fish taken there called the castelmese or castelfishe. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees. Also sixty acres of land adjoining the castle of Carlingford. To hold for life, without account.—No date.—[28 August, xxviii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 25, art. 15.)

- 55 (479). Grant to Peter Butler, earl of Ossory; of the custody of the lands of James Butler, knight, late baron of Donboyn, and the wardship and marriage of Edmund his son and heir.—No date.—[16 October, xxviii.]

- 56 (50). Grant to Robert Casy, yeoman of the crown; of the offices of gauger and searcher in the ports of Dublin, Drogheda, and Dundalke. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees.—18 November, xxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 25, art. 11.)

- 57 (409). Grant to John Alen of Cowteshale, county Norfolk, Master of the Rolls; of the priory of St. Wulstans, county Kildare, and the manor of Kyldroght, with their appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of two knights' fees. Also a direction for the issue of a commission to suppress the priory.—1 December, xxviii. (See Cal. P.R., p. 40, art. 47.)

1536-7.

- 58 (512). Charter to the mayor, sheriffs, and commonalty of Drogheda. The mayor and recorder to be keepers and justices of the peace. No sheriff, escheator, or coroner, other than those of the town, to have authority there. The town to have a prison, the mayor and recorder being justices of gaol delivery, to erect a gallows and inflict punishment on felons. All existing rights confirmed.—Westminster, 5 March, xxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 37, art. 15.)

1537.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

59 (174). License to Richard Forster, gent.; to transport annually during 6 years, 200 stones of wool from Ireland to any port in England.—Richmount, 7 December, xxviii. Delivered into Chancery, 20 April, xxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 27, art. 34.)

60 (53). Grant to Richard Goodyn; of the office of a gunner in the Castle of Dublin. To hold for life, with 8*d.* sterling a day.—Grenewiche, 1 May, xxix. Delivered into Chancery, 29 August, xxix.

61 (164). Grant to Walter Cowley; of the office of principal or chief solicitor. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10.—No date.—[7 September or Decr., xxix.] (Cal. P.R. p. 37, art. 17.)

62 (52). Grant to William Hand, gunner; of the office of a gunner in the castle of Dublin. To hold for life, with 8*d.* sterling a day.—Hamptoncort, 3 October, xxix. Delivered into Chancery, 11 November, xxix. (Cal. P.R., p. 38, art. 22.)

63 (54). Grant to James Sherloke, gent.; of the offices of treasurer, general receiver, and bailiff of the lordship of Wexford, lately belonging to George Earl of Shrewsbury. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees, returning the issues to the Exchequer. Also of the office of receiver and bailiff of all other manors and lands in the county Wexford. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 5 marks.—7 December, xxix.

(Cal. P.R., p. 37, art. 16.)

1537-8.

64 (51). Grant to Patrick Colley; of the place of a soldier in the castle (English.) of Dublin. To hold for life, with 8*d.* sterling a day.—Westminster, 21 January, xxix. (Cal. P.R., p. 38, art. 25.)

1538.

65 (327). Pardon to Bernard O'Connor, of Dengyn, in Offaly.—10 August, xxx.

66 (413). Grant to Gerald Aylmer, Chief Justice; of the manor, castle and watermill of Dullardeston, the lands of Dullardeston, Thurstenston, Shensyaleston, Rolanston, Tancardeston, Ardgalf, Fagansston, Brayston alias Raieston, Peperton, county Meath, Staffordeston, Cnokdromyn and Luske, county Dublin, which belonged to William Bath, attainted; and the reversion of the castle and lands of Kilbride, with a rent of £8, and of the castle and lands of Nanger, with a rent of £3 10*s.*, county Dublin, leased, 24 December, xxix, to Finian Basnette, of Nanger, and John Gibbons, of Kilbride, for twenty-one years. To hold in tail male, by knight service, at a rent of £20 sterling.—23 September, xxx.

(Cal. P.R. p. 37, art. 21.)

67 (410). Grant to Peter Talbote, of Kylmahioke, gent.; of the manors and castles of Powerscourte, Fasaghe Roo, and Rathdowne, county Dublin, the lands of Powerscourte, Fasaghe Roo, Rathdowne, Cookeston, Teample Cargye, Kyllegrye, Kylgarran, Cowlneskeaghe, and all other lands in the king's hands by the attainder of Richard Fitzgeralde, and all lands in Fercolyn. To hold for ever, at a rent of 40*s.*—30 October, xxx.

(Cal. P.R., p. 38, art. 28.)

1538-9.

68 (56). Grant to Robert Cowley; of the office of clerk or master of the rolls and records of Chancery. To hold for life, with a fee of 50 marks sterling out of the customs of Dublin and Drogheda.—2 January xxx.

1538-9.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 69 (55). Grant to Egidia Wale, Abbess of the late house of St. Mary of Grane; of a pension of £4.—14 January, xxx.

(Cal. P.R., p. 60, art. 12.)

- 70 (412). Grant to the mayor, bailiffs, citizens and commonalty of Dublin, in consideration of their services during the rebellion of Thomas Fitzgerald; of the site of the priory of All Saints near Dublin, with all appurtenances in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Kildare, Louth, Tipperary, Kilkenny, and elsewhere. To hold for ever, at a rent of £4 4s. 0 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. Recites grant of 2 Ric. III., remitting the payment of £49 6s. 8d. a year for sixty years; and of 2 Hen. VIII., of £20 for forty years, both portions of the fee-farm of the city; and confirms these remissions for ever.—4 February, xxx.

(Cal. P.R., p. 48, art. 1.)

- 71 (411). Grant to Leonard Grey, knight, Lord Grey; of the priory of nuns of Grayn, county Carlow, with appurtenances. To hold in tail male, by knight service.—7 February, xxx.

- 72 (478). Grant to William Wise, Esquire of the King's body; of the site of the priory of St. John beside Waterford, and its possessions in the said city, and the lands of Krydan, Ballymabyn, and Lyssent, county Waterford, and in the city and county of Cork. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee. Also a direction for the issue of a commission to suppress the priory.—No date.—[xxx.] (Cal. P.R., p. 38, art. 23.)

1539.

- 73 (62). Grant to William Seyntloo, esq.; of the castle and manor of Roscarlon, the water mill of Ballanon, the lands of Mountayntowne, Loughton, Globbeston, Maudelenton, Ballysynan, Ballydon by Killeoke, and Little Ballydon, Kilmahanoke, the Hoke of St. Imoch, Clonemen, the Long Graunge, Rispoyle and Rathtown, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of David Nevyle, esq., attainted; Kilkowan, Rathtowne, Newton, Rahowle, Great Colic, Old Colic, Shanno, Bastardeston, Churcheton, Slecoulter alias Whitechurch and Kilcowanmore, in the Fassough of Bentre, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of James Ketyng, gent., attainted; the Parke parcel of the manor of Carge, with the ferry of Wexford, lately belonging to George Earl of Shrewsbury; the islands called the Salteys and the rectory of Kilmore, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Tynterne in England—a lease dated 20 December, xxix, for twenty-one years, to said William being surrendered. To hold for life, by fealty only.—Westminster, 28 January, xxx. Delivered into Chancery, 6 June, xxxi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 49, art. 2.)

- 74 (87). Warrant by Commission for a pension of £10 to Sir Laurence White, prior of the late hospital of St. John Baptist beside the Newton of Tryme; also of 26s. 8d., to Sir Patrick Donugan his "conbrother," issuing from the parsonages of Fynnor and Tolaghnoe.—18 July, xxxi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 64., art. 51.)

- 75 (79). Warrant by Commission for the pensions following:—To Sir Geffre Dardes, abbot, and other canons of the late abbey of the B.V.M. of Tryme—The abbot, £15; Sir William Harte, 26s. 8d.; Sir John Ashe, 26s. 8d.; Sir Water Caddell, 20s.; Sir Robert Laurence, 26s. 8d.; Sir Patrick Smarte, 20s.; Sir Patrick Fynglas 20s.; Sir David Yonge, 20s.; Domynyke Longe, 26s. 8d.; issuing out of specified possessions of the abbey. 19 July, xxxi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 64, art. 50.)

1539.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 76** (88). Warrant by Commission for the pensions following:—To
(English.) Sir Thomas Wafre, abbot of the late abbey of the B.V.M. of the Nawan, and his “conbretherne”—The abbot, £15; Sir Thomas Cahill, £3 6s. 8d.; Sir Thomas Folame, 26s. 8d.; Sir John Betaghe, 20s., and to be parish priest of the church of our Lady of Nawan; Sir William Orche, 26s. 8d.; issuing from the parsonages of Novan and Smermor and lands of Smernmore and Horlestone.—21 July, xxxi. (Cal. P.R., p. 64, art. 48.)
- 77** (97). Warrant by Commission for the pensions following:—To
(English.) Richard Countor, abbot of the late abbey of the B.V.M. of Melyfount, and his “conbrethern”—The abbot, £40; Sir John Byrrell, £3 6s. 8d., and to be curate of Tolaghaleen; Sir Thomas Bagote, £4; Sir Peter Rewe, 40s., and to be curate of Knockamoghlan; Sir Thomas Alen, 53s. 4d., and to be curate of Newton; Sir John Prowte, 40s., and to be curate of Donnore; Sir William Norreys, 40s., and to be curate of Callan and Uncheoke; Sir Robert Nangle, 40s., and to be curate of Graungeithe; Sir Patrick Contowre, 53s. 4d., and to be curate of Barleys and Salt-house; Sir William Veldon, £3 6s. 8d.; Sir Patrick Lawles, 40s.; also to John Ball, 40s.; Clement Bartholomew, 20s.; and Felym O’Neyll, 20s.; issuing from the parishes of Cnockmahan, Donnore, and Monkenewton.—26 July, xxxi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 60, art. 6, and p. 59, art. 2.)
- 78** (95). Warrant by Commission for a pension of £4 to Sir Cornell
(English.) Duff, prior of the late hospital of St. John the Baptist by Kenlis; and of 20s. to Sir Thomas Corregan his “conbrother;” issuing out of the churches of Stonhall and Tristelkeran.—27 July, xxxi.
(Cal. P. R., p. 65, art. 62.)
- 79** (181). Lease to Robert Delman, of Dublin, gentleman; of the site of the monastery of the B.V.M. of Tristirnaghe, the lands of Tristirnaghe, Abbayton, the Grang, Templeforan, Milne Townfforan, Cargestown alias Ballynecargetown, Mounctown, Syffyn, and Racorbally, county Meath, and Balrothry, county Dublin; the rectories of Tristirnaghe, Kilbycksy, Templefforan, Shandonaghe, Sonmaghe, and Killoghe, county Meath, and Balrothry, county Dublin, and the advowsons of Killoghe and Balrothry. To hold for twenty-one years from the 10th July, at a rent of £60. (See 141.)—27 July, xxxi.
- 80** (182). Lease to Thomas Alen, gentleman; of the site of the hospital of St. John the Baptist of Naas, the lands of Naas, Johnston, Siggenston, Waltereston, Tristeldermot and Edeston; the rectories of St. Johns in the Naas, and Whitechurch, county Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £39 3s. 4d.—28 July, xxxi.
- 81** (176). Grant to Thomas Fynglas, gentleman; of custody of the lands of the late Robert Barnewall, of Dromnagh, and of the wardship and marriage of Edward, his son and heir; also of custody of the lands of the late Richard Fitzwilliam, of Baggot-rath, and of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, his son and heir.—Westminster, 4 October, xxx. Delivered into Chancery, 7 August, xxxi.
- 82** (90). Grant for Thomas Possike, prior of the late hospital of St. John the Baptist of Naas; of a pension of £9; and for Laurence Byrlye, religious person of the same; a pension of 40s.; issuing from the rectory of Whitchurche, county Kildare.—23 August, xxx.
(Cal. P. R., p. 59, art. 5.)

1539.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

83 (96). Warrant by Commission for a pension to Sir Henry Duff, (English,) late abböt of St. Thomas Courte by Dublin of £42; to Sir James Cottrell, late abbot, a pension of £10 (in confirmation of a grant from the convent); to Sir John Brace, prior, a pension of 53s. 4d., and to be curate of the church of St. Katherin by Dublin; to Sir John Butler, his "con-brother," a pension of 40s., to be curate of St. James by Dublin, and to have his orchard within the precinct of Thomas Court; issuing from the parsonages of Grenoke, &c.; and to Patrick Clyncher, "clerc of the organs," a pension of £5 (vide post 84).—Dated 28 July, xxxi. Delivered into Chancery, 10 September, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 59, art. 1 & 3; p. 60, art. 9.)

84 (91). Grant to Patrick Clyncher; of a pension of £5, issuing from lands in the parish of Donaghmore by Grenoke, and from the rectory of Lucan; confirming a grant of the said pension with certain easements, made by the abbot and convent of St. Thomas the Martyr by Dublin.—10 September, xxxi.

85 (178). Lease to Edmund Redman, surgeon; of the site of the hospital of St. John the Baptist without the Newgate of Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 43s. 4d.—27 September, xxxi.

86 (74). Warrant by Commission for the pensions following:—To Sir John Willie, prior, and the canons of the late house of the B.V.M. of Louth—The prior, £16 13s. 4d.; Sir John Saundre, £4. and to be curate of Louth; Sir Thomas Verdon, 40s.; and John Gernon, 40s.—23 November, xxxi.

1539–40.

87 (78). Warrant by Commission for a pension to Sir Richard Plunket, abbot of the late house of the B. V. M. in Kells, of (English,) £10: to Sir Henry White, canon of the same, a pension of 20s. and to be curate of Emlaghe; and to Sir John Rone, canon of the same, a pension of 20s. and to be curate of the church of Killeaghe; issuing out of the parsonage of Killeaghe, county Meath.—20 January, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 60, art. 11.)

88 (92). Grant for William Cottrell, conventual person of the late abbey of the B. V. M., by Dublin; of a pension of £3 6s. 8d., issuing out of the lands of Robockeswalls, parish of Portmannoke.—20 January, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 44.)

89 (84). Grant for Matilda Hancoke, conventual person of the late abbey of St. Brigide of Odder, county Meath; of a pension of 26s. 8d.; issuing from the rectory and lands of Odder.—20 January, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 64, art. 54.)

90 (85). Grant to Margaret Sylke, late abbess of St. Brigide of Odder; of a pension of £6: to Margery Mape, conventual person of the same, a pension of 40s.; and to Johanna Tancy, conventual person, a pension of 40s.; issuing out of lands in Odder.—1 March xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 64, art. 53.)

91 (175). Lease to Thomas Cusake of Cossingeston, knight; of the site of the priory of Lesmollyn, lands of Lesmollen, Poudlerloghe, Henryeston, Clasterston, Claghan, Betaghton and Ballymolán, county Meath; Belgrawe, Dunsinke, Skybbreston, Bahnacarnane, Kelleston, Corneliscourte, Bellantre and Irishton, county Dublin; Poncheston, county Kildare; Payneston, county Louth; 26s. 8d. rent from Hollyvodrathe, county Dublin; 54s. from Mollagheurre; 13s. 4d. from Termoufeghen, county Louth;

1539-40.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

10s. from [] (*sic*) ; 2s. from Platen ; £3 6s. 8d. from Blondes-ton ; 13d. from Loghton ; £10 15s. 8d. from Henryeston ; 20s. from Claghan ; 18s. from Donameston ; 23s. 4d. from Tutesland ; 16s. 6d. from Morton ; 13s. 4d. from Corfanton ; 26s. 8d. from Ethelton, county Meath, and the rectory of Kylpatrike, county Meath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £100.—1 March, xxxi.

- 92 (59). Warrant by Commission for a pension of £3 to Sir John Carroll, abbot of the late house of St. Peter of the Cnocke ; and of £1 6s. 8d. to Sir Henry Lucoke, canon of the same. Dated 23rd Nov. xxxi.—Delivered into Chancery, 10 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 65, art. 58.)

- 93 (60). Grant for Walter Esmonde, conventual person of the late monastery of the B. V. M., by Dublin ; of a pension of 40s., issuing out of Drysshoke, in the parish of St. Glanokes by Dublin.—10 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 61, art. 20.)

- 94 (68). Grant for conventual persons of the late abbey of the B. V. M., by Dublin ; of the pensions following :—Thomas Walsche, 40s. ; John Tirrell, 40s. ; John Whitrell, 40s. ; William Ley, 40s. ; William Walsche, 40s. ; Robert Lide, 40s. ; William Loghan, 40s. ; issuing from Morraghan and other possessions.—10 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 47.)

- 95 (75). Grant for conventual persons of the late abbey of the B. V. M., by Dublin ; of the pensions following :—Henry Veisen, £3 6s. 8d. ; James Barret, 53s. 4d. ; Patrick Bennet, 40s. ; John Festame, 53s. 4d. ; Seth Pecoke, 40s. ; John Barret, 53s. 4d. ; issuing out of the Grange of Balgeth and other possessions.—Dated 20 January, xxxi.—Delivered into Chancery, 10 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 46.)

- 96 (63). Grant for Alison Whyte, late prioress of the B. V. M. of Gracedieu ; of a pension of £6, issuing out of Gracedieu and other possessions.—10 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 43.)

- 97 (80). Warrant by Commission for a pension of £3 to Sir Thomas Davy, prior of the late hospital of St. John, in Drogheda ; issuing out of Priorton and Kilartre. Dated 1 Aug., xxxi.—Delivered into Chancery, 10 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 65, art. 57.)

- 98 (83). Grant for Nicholas Corbally, late prior of the B. V. M. de Urso, of Drogheda ; of a pension of £5, issuing out of possessions in Drogheda and Killaneyr.—10 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 60, art. 10.)

- 99 (153). Grant to Thady M'Gillernowe, prior, and to other conventual persons of the late abbey of Granarde ; of the following pensions :—The prior, 4 marks ; Thomas O'Ferrall, 13s. 4d. ; Eugene M'Gyllanawe, 13s. 4d. ; Maurus O'Hyrraghti, 13s. 4d. ; Fergall Crossan, 13s. 4d. ; Conacius Gillanawe, 13s. 4d. ; issuing out of the rectory of Strade Innybreceay.—No date.—[10 M [] xxxi.]

(Cal. P. R., p. 61, art. 14.)

- 100 (93). Grant for William Launde, late abbot of the B. V. M., by Dublin ; of a pension of £50, issuing out of the manors and rectories of Ballybaghill and Portmarnoke.—13 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 45.)

- 101 (65). Grant for Richard White, conventual person of the late priory of St. Katherine, of Waterford ; of a pension of 53s. 4d. ; and for Philip Moran, conventual person of the same, a pension of 53s. ; issuing out of the rectory of Dungarwan, diocese of Ossory.—20 March, xxxi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 24.)

1539-40.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 102** (81). Grant for conventual persons of the late priory of the B. V. M. of Gracedieu; of the pensions following:—Margaret Coscrowe, 50s.; Thomasina Dermyn, 50s.; Katherine Wstace, 50s.; Alison FitzSimon, 50s.; issuing out of Gracedieu, &c.—20 March, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 64, art. 52.)
- 103** (86). Grant for conventual persons of the late priory of the Holy Trinity of Lasmullen; of the pensions following:—Geneta Barnewall, 40s.; Alison Wstace, 40s.; Anne Weldon, 40s. Issuing out of Lasmullyng, &c., county Meath.—20 March, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 42.)
- 104** (89). Grant for Edmund Nugent, Bishop of Kilmore, late commendatory of the priory of B. V. M. of Trysternaghe; of a pension of £26 13s. 4d., issuing out of Templefforan, &c., county Meath.—20 March, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 64, art. 55.)
- 105** (82). Grant to conventual persons of the late priory of the B. V. M. of Tristernaghe; of the pensions following:—Walter Twit, 26s. 8d., with the service of the church of Rathaspik; Galfrid Hyll, 26s. 8d., with the church of Kylbysky; Cornelius Note, 26s. 8d., with the church of Tristernaghe; Patrick Note, 26s. 8d., with the church of Sonmaghe; Thomas Barnewall, 26s. 8d., with the church of Impere; issuing out of Kargiston, &c., county Meath.—20 March, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 64, art. 56.)
- 106** (94). Grant for conventual persons of the late priory of the B. V. M. of Mollingar; of the pensions following:—John Kelly, 40s.; Thomas Reling, 26s. 8d.; John Ledwitche, 26s. 8d.; issuing out of Dunboyne.—20 March, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 65, art. 61.)
- 107** (67). Grant to Milo, bishop of Ossory, late commendatory of the priory of St. Columbe, of Enestioke, county Kilkenny; of a pension of £20.; issuing out of the manor of Enestioke, &c.—20 March, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 27.)
- 1540.
- 108** (58). Grant to John Griffyn *alias* M^cMorehowe, conventual person of the late priory of St. Columbe, of Enystioke, county Kilkenny; to be curate of the church of St. Columbe, Enystioke, with a messuage and orchard, and the altarages and oblations of the parish.—27 March, xxxi. L
- 109** (77). Grant for Patrick Stakpoll, late abbot of the B. V. M. of the Rock of Casshel; of a pension of £4; and for Maurice Mannan, conventual person of the same, a pension of 13s. 4d.—4 April, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 31.)
- 110** (66). Grant to Dionysius O'Mulryan and John Donati, conventual persons of the late house of the B. V. M. of Cahyr; of pensions of 13s. 4d. each.—6 April, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 36.)
- 111** (72). Grant to conventual persons of the late abbey of the B. V. M. of Inyslawenaght; of the pensions following:—William Cahill, 40s.; Mathew Cahill, 40s.; Maurice Keyrry, 20s.; and Edmund Cahill, 20s.; issuing out of Enislawnaght, &c., county Tipperary.—10 April, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 26.)

1540.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 1112** (73). Grant for Katherine Mothing, late abbess of St. Kilkin, of Kilkelyn; of a pension of £5, issuing out of Kilkelyn, &c., county Kilkenny.—15 April, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 61, art. 22.)
- 1113** (76). Grant for conventual persons of the late priory of SS. Peter and Paul, of Selskyr; of pensions following:—Richard Lawles, 53s. 4d.; John Flemyng, 5 marks; Patrick Mason, 40s.; issuing out of the manor of Ballyreily, &c.—16 April, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 40.)
- 1114** (61). Grant for Edmund Moldony, conventual person of the late priory of St. Katherine, by Waterford; of a pension of 26s. 8d.; and for John Konowe, conventual person of the same, a pension of 26s. 8d.; issuing out of premises in Waterford, &c.—17 April, xxxi. (Cal. P. R. p. 61, art. 21.)
- 1115** (64). Grant to Thomas Shortall, late abbot of the B. V. M. of Kilcoule, county Tipperary; of a pension of £5; issuing out of Kilcoule:—18 April, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 38.)
- 1116** (71). Grant for conventual persons of the late abbey of St. Kilkin, of Kilkellyn; of the pensions following:—Elicia Gaall, 40s.; Egidia FitzJohn, 40s.; Anastacia Cantwell, 46s. 8d.; Anne Clere, 40s.; Elicia Butler, 43s. 4d.; issuing out of Kilkellyn, &c., county Kilkenny.—18 April, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 61, art. 23.)
- 1117** (69). Grant for Edmund Laghnan, conventual person of the late priory of the B. V. M. of Kenles, county Kilkenny; of a pension of 40s.; and for Nicholas Lahy, conventual person of the same, a pension of 26s. 8d.; issuing out of possessions in Kenles.—20 April, xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 37.)
- 1118** (177). Lease to Thomas Tobyn, of Killaghe, gentleman; of the rectories of Mondassell and Kilmenynenan, late possessions of the priory of Kenlys. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d.—20 April, xxxi.
- 1119** (179). Lease to Thomas Alen, of Dublin, gentleman; of the site of the monastery of the order of Preachers, by the Mote of Nase, with its appurtenances, county Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 9s.—20 April, xxxi.
- 1120** (180). Lease to Thomas Alen, of Dublin, gentleman; of the site of the hospital of St. John the Baptist of the Naas, lands in Naas, Herberteston, Johnston, Waltereston, and Whitechurch, county Kildare, and Tresteldermot, county Carlow. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £35 18s. 2d.—20 April, xxxi.
- 1121** (328). Pardon of Edmund Brenaghe, of Knockmelan, gentleman. Fine 6s. 8d.—20 [] xxxi. (Cal. P. R., p. 52, art. 49.)
- 1122** (155). Grant for Walter Dece, conventual person of the late priory of SS. Taurin and Feghin, of Fower; of a pension of 33s. 4d.; and to Richard Herfford, conventual person of the same, a pension of 33s. 4d.—No date.—[xxxii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 60, art. 13.)
- 1123** (100). Grant for Edmund Powere, prior of the late priory of St. Katherine, by Waterford; of a pension of £20, issuing out of the rectories of Carricke, Kilcolme, and Killowran.—26 April, xxxii. (Cal. P. R., p. 61, art. 18.)
- 1124** (156). Grant to Edmund Lonorgane, late prior of Cahyr, county Tipperary; to be curate of Cahyr, with the altarages and oblations of the parish, and a pension of £3 6s. 8d.—26 April, xxxii. (Cal. P. R., p. 61, art. 16.)

1540.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 125 (193). Lease to Martin Pellis of Athie, gentleman ; of the manors of Athie and Wodstoke, possessions of Gerald, earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10 10s. 8d.—26 April, xxxii.
- 126 (199). Lease to Martin Pellis, of Athy, gentleman ; of the site of the priory of Friars Preachers of Athy, with a mill near Tulmacarre, and other appurtenances, county Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40s.—26 April, xxxii.
- 127 (202). Lease to Thomas Casey, of Athboy, merchant ; of the site of the priory of Carmelite Friars of Athboy, with appurtenances, in Athboy and Adenston, county Meath. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40s.—Dated 14 December, xxxi. Delivered into Chancery, 26 April, xxxii.
- 128 (392). Lease to Mathew Kyng, of Kilmaynane, gentleman ; of the site of the priory of SS. Feghin and Taurin of Fowre, lands of Fowre, Mylcastell, Carpinderestowne, Comoylestowne, Lyrkyll, Hyltowne, Gylbertestowne, Drumsawry, Fayron, Kynaylaghe, Betogheston, Nynche, and Newerathie by Kellys ; the rectories of B.V.M. of Fowre, St. Feghin of Fowre, St. Ornata of Archideorum, B.V.M. of Lighbla, St. Edane of Fayron, St. Bridget of Ouldecastell, St. Germane of Faghlyn, St. Patrick of Dorniskyll, St. Michael of Ragarff, St. Patrick of Balmagarvey, and divers rectories in the Breny. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of £140.—26 April, xxxii.
- 129 (396). Lease to David Floyd, of Dublin, soldier ; of the site of the priory of preachers, or black friars, of Trym, with appurtenances in Trym, Toullgharde and []. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of 40s.—26 April, xxxii.
- 130 (390). Lease to Thomas Nugent, of Dublin, gentleman ; of the site of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Strowly, with its appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 13s. 4d.—Dated 9 May, xxxi. Delivered into Chancery, 26 April, xxxi. (*sic.*)
- 131 (110). Grant to David Bossher, conventual person of the late priory of St. Columbe of Enestioke, county Kilkenny ; to be curate of the parish of St. Columbe alias Columkille, county Kilkenny, with the altarages and oblations, and a pension of 40s. issuing out of the rectory of Dunkit.—27 April, xxxii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 28.)
- 132 (70). Grant for James Baren and David Dobyn, conventual persons of the late priory of St. Columbe of Enestioke, county Kilkenny ; of pensions of 40s. each, issuing out of the rectories of Dunkitte, &c.—27 April, xxxi. (*recte xxxii.*)
(Cal. P. R., p. 92, art. 29.)
- 133 (112). Grant for Oliver Grace, late abbot of the B.V.M. of Jeripount ; of a pension of £10, issuing out of Jerepounte, &c., county Kilkenny.—28 April, xxxii. (Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 30.)
- 134 (99.) Grant for James Grace, conventual person of the late abbey of the B.V.M. of Jerepount ; of a pension of 40s., issuing out of Jerepount, &c., county Kilkenny.—28 April, xxxii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 25.)
- 135 (115). Grant for conventual persons of the late abbey of the B.V.M. of Jerepount ; of the pensions following : Patrick Brenane, 40s. ; Nicholas Fynne, 40s. ; Richard Croke, 40s. ; Thomas Croke, 40s. ; issuing out of Woldgrang, &c., county Kilkenny.—28 April, xxxii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 32.)

1540.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 136** (108). Grant to Richard Cantwell, late prior of St. John the Evangelist of Kilkenny ; to be curate of the church of St. John the Baptist, of Kilkenny, with a third part of the rectory, tithes, &c., and a messuage and orchard in Kilkenny.—28 April, xxxii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 60, art. 7.)
- 137** (107). Grant to James Bicton, conventual person of the late priory of St. John the Evangelist of Kilkenny ; to be curate of the church of S. Colman, of Claraght, with the altarages and oblations, and a pension of 40s. issuing out of premises in Kilkenny, and the rectory of Claraght.—28 April, xxxii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 35.)
- 138** (114). Grant for conventual persons of the late priory of St. John the Evangelist of Kilkenny ; of the pensions following:—Thomas Marshall, 40s. ; Robert Purcell, 40s. ; Robert Rothe, 40s. ; issuing out of premises in Kilkenny, &c.—28 April, xxxii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 34.)
- 139** (109). Grant to Nicholas Tobyn, late prior of the B.V.M. of Kellys, county Kilkenny ; to be curate of the parish church of the B.V.M. of Kellys, with a third of the rectory, tithes, &c., and a house and orchard in Kellys.—28 April, xxxii.
- 140** (509). Grant to James Butler, late abbot of the B.V.M. of Inyslawuaghe ; to be vicar of the church of S. Patrick, of Inyslawuaghe, with the altarages and oblations, and a pension of £5 6s. 8d.—30 April, xxxii. (Cal. P. R., p. 62, art. 33.)
- 141** (198). Lease. Same lessee and premises, &c., as 79. To hold for twenty-one years, from Easter last.—1 May, xxxii.
- 142** (393). Lease to Laurence Newell, gentleman ; of the site of the priory of Augustin friars of Clomyn, with appurtenances, county Wexford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 13s. 4d.—1 May, xxxii.
- 143** (113). Grant to John Colodan, conventual person of the late monastery of the B.V.M. of Kilcowle ; of a pension of 40s.—2 May, xxxii. (Cal. P. R., p. 63, art. 39.)
- 144** (167). Grant to John Colton, conventual person of the late abbey of the B.V.M. of Kilcoule, county Kilkenny ; to be curate of the parish church of the B.V.M. of Kilcoule, with the altarages and oblations ; also for John Bryte, conventual person, of the same, a pension of 20s. issuing out of tenements in Kilcoule. No date.—[2 May, xxxii.]
Enrolled as to pension. (Cal. P. R., p. 61, art. 15.)
- 145** (194). Grant for John Petit, late prior of the B.V.M. of Molingar ; of a pension of £20, issuing out of Slewin, &c. ; also a lease of the lands of Slevin and Graunge, and the rectory of Vastina. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of £14.—7 May, xxxii. (Cal. P. R., p. 65, art. 60.)
- 146** (154). Grant for Margaret Habarde, late prioress of Tarmafeghen ; of a pension of 26s. 8d. ; and for Anne Gaydon, conventual person of the same ; a pension of 13s. 4d. ; issuing out of Tarmafeghen, &c.—No date.—[10 May, xxxii.]
(Cal. P. R., p. 61, art. 17.)
- 147** (101). Grant for Robert Wessley, late prior of the B.V.M. of Connall, county Kildare ; of a pension of £13 6s. 8d., issuing out of the rectories of Rathernan, &c.—12 May, xxxii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 65, art. 59.)

1540.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 148** (111). Grant for conventual persons of the late priory of the B.V.M. of Conall; of the pensions following:—Walter Blake, 40*s.*; Hugh Doyne, 40*s.*; Philip Blake, 26*s.* 8*d.*; Walter (or Patrick) Rocheford, 26*s.* 8*d.*; Patrick Newell, 20*s.*; Patrick More, 20*s.*; Nicholas Doyne, 20*s.*; issuing out of the rectory of Carbre.—13 May, xxxii. (Cal. P. R., p. 64, art. 49.)
- 149** (286). Charter for the abbey of the B.V.M. of Wothonia, diocese of Enly, of the Cistercian order, with assent of James, earl of Ormond and Ossory, its founder and patron; transforming it to a secular provostry (prepositura); John Ryane, late abbot, to be provost.—20 May, xxxii.
- 150** (183). Lease to Leonard Gray, knight, Lord Gray, viscount of Grane; of the site of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Eneslawnaghe, four weirs and a several fishery there, lands of Enislawmaghe, Graunge, Balleorcley, Kilmalashe, Graungharvey, Loghkeraghe, Kilmaviaghe, the rectory of S. Patrick of Inislawmaghe, county Tipperary, lands of Kilm^e., lands and rectory of Glanwidan alias Ferrynnemannaghe, county Waterford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £24.—Dated 8 April, xxxi. Delivered into Chancery, 20 May, xxxii.
- 151** (187). Lease to Walter Cowley, of Browneston, gentleman; of the rectory of Blanchevilleston, county Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Jeripount. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 4 marks.—20 May, xxxii.
- 152** (195). Lease to James White, of Waterford, gentleman; of the site of the monastery of preachers, or black friars, of Waterford, with appurtenances in the city, and land by Kylbary, county Waterford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 5 marks.—20 May, xxxii.
- 153** (395). Lease to James White, of Waterford, gentleman; of the rectory of Killowran. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5.—20 May, xxxii.
- 154** (397). Lease to James White, of Waterford, gentleman; of the rectory of Dunkyt. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £9 6*s.* 8*d.*—20 May, xxxii.
- 155** (394). Lease to Walter Cowley, of Browneston, gentleman; of Johnston, county Meath, and the rectories of Mogowre and Colman, county Tipperary, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of St. John the Baptist, without the Newgate of Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40*s.*—20 May, xxxii. Delivered into Chancery, 26 May, xxxii.
- 156** (5). Grant to Robert Dyllon, of Phulpotiston, county Meath, gentleman, the king's attorney, in consideration of the sums of £360 and £380 7*s.* 3*d.* sterling (reciting a lease to him for twenty-one years, dated 22 December, xxix., of the site of the priory of St. Peter of the Newton, near Trym, the lands and tithes of Newton, Kyllthombe, Cloyneboynaghe, Shirlokeston, and Rathnally); of the said site and lands, the tithes being excepted; Dunkenny, and Huntesslande, possessions of the monastery of St. John the Baptist of the Newetowne, near Trym; one messuage, and Robenrath, in Novan, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of St. Mary of the Novan; Branganston, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted; Dalltonston, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attainted. To hold for ever by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee,

1540.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

and a rent of 28s. 5d., also from 1558, 4 marks out of Dunkenny, formerly payable to Gerald earl of Kildare, attainted. [Much defaced.—See Aud. Gen. pat. books, vol. i., p. 9].—22 July, xxxii.

157 (190). Lease to Edmund, archbishop of Cashel; of the site of the monastery of friars minor of Casshell, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 56s. 8d.—24 August, xxxii.

158 (102). Grant to Robert Shortall, late prior of Fertnekeraghe; of a pension of 5 marks.—31 August, xxxii. (Cal. P. R., p. 60, art. 8.)

159 (105). Grant to William Higham, one of the yeomen of the Crown; of the office of serjeant or bailiff of the county Kildare. To hold for life.—Westminster, 20 June, xxxii. Delivered into Chancery, 9 September, xxxii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 67, art. 6.)

160 (104). Grant to John Alen, master of the rolls, and Thomas Alen, gent.; of the offices of constable of the castle of Maynoth, seneschal of the court and surveyor of the manor of Maynoth and Maynothesley, and keeper of the park of Maynoth. To hold to them and the longest liver, with a fee of £10 sterling, and all other rights.—1 October, xxxii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 67, art. 7.)

1540-1.

161 (414). Grant to James Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the site of the priory of Kenlis, county Kilkenny, lands, &c., of Kenlis, le Grange, Killeneth, Desert, and le Grow, and the rectory of Kenlis. To hold in tail male, by the service of a third part of a knight's fee, paying annually £5, or the third of the said rectory, to the vicar of Kenlis.—4 January, xxxii.

162 (329). Pardon to William Furlonge, of Greseton, county Wexford, horseman, Philip, Nicholas, and John, his sons; Mayas Furlonge, of Daveston, same county, horseman; Thomas Furlonge, of Bulganriaghe, same county, horseman; Thomas, Henry, John, and James Furlonge, of the same county, footmen, sons of Patrick Furlonge.—Fine, £5 10s.—13 January, xxxii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 69, art. 31.)

163 (200). Lease to Edmund Duffe, gent.; of the site of the priory of friars preachers of Arclow, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 20s.—15 February, xxxii.

164 (106). Grant to Stephen Fitzwilliam, of Jopeston, gent.; of the office of a gunner in the castle of Dublin. To hold for life, with a fee of 8d. sterling a-day out of the manors of Trym and Moygar.—23 February, xxxii.

165 (192). Lease to Thomas Butler, of the Cahir, knight; of the site of the priory of the B.V.M. of Cahir, a fishery, lands of Cahir-doneiske, Manistyr ne Cahir, Mouche Graunge, Little Graunge, and Kilemlaghe, rectories of Cahir-doneiske, Loughlwyrr, Donohill, and Corroke, county Tipperary, and Feddamore, county Limerick. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £14 4s. 8d.—27 February, xxxii.

(See Cal. P. R., p. 94, art. 46.)

166 (189). Lease to Edmund Bray, of Clonmell, merchant; of the tithes of the Grange and Kylleliaghe, county Tipperary, late possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Enyslawaghe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4.—1 March, xxxii.

1540-1.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 167** (483). Livery to Thomas Nugent, son and heir of Christopher, son and heir of Lavalin Nugent, of Braclyn.—9 March, xxxii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 70, art. 40.)
- 168** (391). Lease to George, Archbishop of Dublin; of the site of the priory of St. Augustin of Fethirde, with appurtenances in Fethirde and Clowanston, county Tipperary. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 6s. 8d.—13 March xxxii.
- 169** (186). Lease to the Mayor, &c., of the city of Waterford; of the site of the priory of friars minor or grey friars of Waterford, with appurtenances in county Waterford, and a meadow at the Pyle of Dunkyt, county Kilkenny. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5 9s. 8d.—14 March, xxxii.
- 170** (98). Grant to Donogh Brene, esquire, in consideration of his good service; of an annuity of £20 English. To hold during good behaviour.—20 March, xxxii. (Cal. P.R., p. 70, art. 43.)
- 171** (330). Pardon of Edmund Asshebolde or Asbolde, of Maynothe, yeoman, servant of Lord Leonard Gray, late Deputy; for having raised Kedogh Omore, of Stradballi, in Lex, gent., Schan M'Coyne of Kylclene, horseman, Neyll O'Lyallorde of Disert, horseman, and other Irish, to make war upon Peter Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory, Alexander FitzTyrrelagh, of the Great Grange, and other English; and for all other offences.—24 March, xxxii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 70, art. 42.)

1541.

- 172** (196). Lease to Thomas Butler, of Cahyr, knight; of the site of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Eneslawnaghe, and other premises as in No. 150. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £28 during the first four years, and of £30 thereafter.—26 March, xxxii.
- 173** (191). Lease to Dermot Ryan, of Cashel; of the site of the monastery of Franciscans of Kyllally, with appurtenances, county Tipperary. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40*d.*—26 March, xxxii.
- 174** (188). Lease to David Sutton; of the site of the house of Franciscan friars of Clane, county Kildare, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5 3s. 2*d.* (defaced).—29 March, xxxii.
- 175** (197). Lease to Walter Cowley, of Brownestowne, gent.; of the site of the hospital of St. John the Evangelist, by Kilkenny, lands in Kilkenny, a mill in the Magdalen street by Kilkenny, Chanons Grove alias Lowes Wodde, Drakeland, Brownestowne, Cottresboly, Sellerstowne, the rectories of St. John, Claraghe, Tybbride, Kildreynaghe, Castlecomer, Scaricke, Newton of Jeripounte, Mockully, Kilmadoe, county Kilkenny, rectories of New Rosse alias Rospont alias Rossincrowne, the Ilande Rely, and Ernestowne, county Wexford, the tithes of a carucate by St. Patrick's stepe, the altarages and tithes of Jenkynstowne, and the altarages of Downfert, county Kilkenny. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £66 6s. 8*d.*—6 April, xxxii.
- 176** (201). Lease to David Sheghan, of Cork, merchant; of the site of the monastery of friars minor, by Cork, with a fishery, a weir, and land in Cork and land in Tempelmymrath. To hold for twenty-one years, and a rent of 42*s.* 4*d.* sterling.—10 April, xxxii.

1541.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 177** (103). Grant to Walter Hussey and John Ryan ; of the office of chief engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold to them, and the longer liver, with a fee of £10, and other fees, as fully as Walter Hussey had.—13 April xxxii.
- 178** (338). Pardon to Peter Walsche, of Derconnor, Arnemallan or Unane, gentleman, yeoman, horseman, or kerne, son of Walter Walsche.—26 April, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 53.)
- 179** (209). Lease to Edmund Sexten, of Limerick, gent. ; of the site of the house of St. Peter in Limerick, lands in Limerick, Balleneg [allaghe alias] Templenegallaghe and Ballenegallaghe by Loughgyre. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 20s. sterling.—27 April, xxxiii.
- 180** (210). Lease to Robert Casey, of Dublin, gent. ; of the site of the priory of Augustinian friars by Dublin, with appurtenances in Dublin and Tybberboyne. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 0s. 9d.—6 May, xxxiii.
- 181** (222). Lease to William Hande, of Dublin, gent. ; of the site of the monastery of Franciscans by Dublin, with appurtenances in Saint Francis street and Clondolcan. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 30s.—6 May, xxxiii.
- 182** (127). Grant to Nicholas Stanyhurst ; of the office of clerk of the Parliament. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10 during the continuance of the Parliament.—13 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 49.)
- 183** (129). Grant to Patrick Mole ; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—20 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 68, art. 20.)
- 184** (225). Lease to Walter Trott, vicar of Rathemore ; of the manor and castle of Rathemore, county Kildare, lands, Rathmore, Phillippiston, Edeston, Ballytas, Cullenshill, Adamston, Ballycan and the ploweland, Firrehill, Skeyockes and Oolde Poinsheton, Rathnekill, Monfynn, Boieston, Russelleiston, Umfreiston, Tullaghferreis, Knockynym, Butlerscourte, parcel of the possessions of Gerald, earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £40. Also Ladie Castell, parcel of the possessions of the said earl ; Heyneston, Agarret and Litle Newton, county Kildare ; Rathowle, Rathesallaghe and Ballyedas, the Three Castles by the mountain side, Ballore alias Ballygore, county Dublin, and Comyngston, parcel of the possessions of James FitzGerald, knight, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at rents amounting to £18 19s.—20 May, xxxiii.
- 185** (288). Presentation of Dubtag O'Digenagh, clerk, to the rectory of Gesell, in Offaly, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of Gerald Walshe.—21 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 50.)
- 186** (340). Pardon to Thomas Kyng alias M'Ynry, of Blakhall, county Meath, horseman.—23 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 51.)
- 187** (348). Pardon to Thady Raynolde alias M'Raynylde, chaplain, upon surrendering his bulls of appointment to the bishopric of Kildare.—23 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 92, art. 17.)
- 188** Grant of English liberty to Sawe Ny Doyn, of Bodnamiston, county Meath, widow, and her issue. Fine 13s. 4d.—25 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 52.)

1541.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 189 (116). Grant for Thomas Tute, late prior of the B.V.M. of Loughsewdy; of a pension of £4, issuing out of the rectories of S. Patrick of Mymor and Clonkyshe in the Annall.—28 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 63, art. 41.)
- 190 (337). Pardon to Richard Hurste, of Poynton, county Chester, yeoman, a soldier in Ireland; especially for the death of Robert Strongintharme, soldier.—29 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 54.)
- 191 (221). Lease to William Bermyngham, of Dunfert, knt.; of the rectories of Kyllaghan, Clondalye, Tyenane, Toboyne, and Kylreyny, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Clonarde. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10.—30 May, xxxiii.
- 192 Grant of English liberty to Edmund Kerulan, chaplain of the parish of Syddan, county Meath. Fine, 13s. 4d.—9 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 55.)
- 193 (6). Grant to Bernard M'Gillepatrick, esq., and the heirs male of his body; of the dignity of baron of Upper Ossory.—11 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 56.)
- 194 (10). Grant to Edmund Butler, esquire, and the heirs male of his body; of the dignity of baron of Dunboyne.—11 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 57.)
- 195 (341). Pardon to Gerald Hey, of the county Wexford, horseman (especially for the death of Philip Chever, kerne); James Ketin (especially for the death of Thady O'Doule), Edmund Hey, John Hey, Patrick Hey, horsemen; Mathew Hey, husbandman; Walter Ketin, clerk; Thomas Siggins and Robert Stafford, horsemen, all of the county Wexford. Fine, £3.—13 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 59.)
- 196 (9). Grant to Oliver Pluncket, knight, and the heirs male of his body; of the dignity of baron of Louth; also the site of the priory of Louth, lands of Louth, Corder, Colcryedan, Petra Canonicorum alias Chanonsroke, Iniskyne, Feraghes, Rosmagha, Kileronie, Rabrest, Dundalke, Drommyskyn, Canonton by Termonfeighen, Donelston, Castelcowe, Termonfeighen, LaraghmyNSE, Lyme, Riagheston, and Stakerenan. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fifth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £9 10s. 2d.—15 June, xxxiii.
- 197 (7). Grant to William Bermyngham, knight, and the heirs male of his body; of the dignity of baron of Carbie; also the site of the monastery of Ballybogan, county Meath; the site of the abbey of Clonard, county Meath; lands of Ballybogan, Henrieston alias Balnekyll, Knockangowle, Kyledoboraghe, Kyllskilling, Ballokestie, Cardonston, Clonard, Kyleclasse, Ballinlug, Ballyensagha, Kilreney, Kiltaleyn, and Toboyne, and the tithes of Toboyn. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fifth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £4 3s. 4d.—17 June, xxxiii.
- 198 (339). Pardon to Walter Nugent, of Balinshelot, county Meath, gentleman.—18 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 58.)
- 199 Grant of English liberty to Thady O'Ferall, of Tullaghe, in the Annall, gentleman, and his issue.—18 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 61.)
- 200 Like grant to Richard O'Ferall, formerly abbot of Granard. Fine, 13s. 4d.—18 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 62.)

1541.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 201** (17). Grant to John Rawson, knight ; of the dignity of Viscount of Clonetaarf. To hold for life. Also of an annuity of £10 sterling issuing out of the manors of Tassagard and Rathtowith ; and of 500 marks sterling out of Droggs, by Kylmaynam, and other possessions of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland.—20 June, xxxiii.
- 202** Grant of English liberty to Mora Enekarwell, wife of the earl of Desmond, and her issue.—21 June, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 63.)
- 203** (11). Order of Lord Deputy, nobility, and council in the Upper
(English.) House of Parliament assembled, for safe conduct for James Gernoon, son and heir of Sir Patrick Gernoon, of Gernoons-towne, attainted, and Janet Plunkete, until he receive a pardon from the King.—22 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 71, art. 60.)
- 204** (485). Livery to John, son and heir of Richard Cusake, late of Ballymolghan, gentleman. And to Christopher Gret, son and heir of Katherine Caryck, daughter and heir of Katherine Bryane, sister and heir of Richard Bryane, feoffee of said Richard Cusake.—[22 June] xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 84, art. 18.)
- 205** Grant of English liberty to Keadaghe O'More, gentleman, and his issue.—27 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 65.)
- 206** (349). Pardon to Keadaghe More, of Lexia, gentleman.—28 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 66.)
- 207** Grant of English liberty to Egidia ny Mulryan, wife of Maurice Desmond, and her issue.—28 June, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 64.)
- 208** (13). Order of the Lord Deputy and council, at the petition of
(English.) the earl of Ormond, that, in consideration of its situation among the Irishry, the abbey of Tome in Ormounde be not dissolved. Donald O'Meare, the custos, and his brethren, to adopt a secular habit.—28 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 73, art. 75.)
- 209** Grant of English liberty to John O'Meare, chief captain of his nation, and his issue.—29 June, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 67.)
- 210** (215). Lease to James, earl of Desmond ; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Kylmalloke, with appurtenances. To hold for three years, at a rent of 26s. 8d. sterling.—29 June, xxxiii.
- 211** (8). Grant to Thomas Wstace, lord of Kilcullen, and the heirs male of his body ; of the dignity of viscount of Baltinglas ; also the site of the abbey of Baltinglas, lands of Baltinglas, Grangodley, Kylmoreth, Hilstonstone, Sleorath, Newgrang, Cargyn, Taghnewran, Rayhen, Branarghton, Newton, Monkwood, the chapel and grange of Newhouse, the castle and grange of Grangcon, Crokwrke, Baronston, Gyffynston, Newhouse, Rodton, Rathbrene, Ballehoke alias Hokiston, Cokmyll, Mangertorlaght, and Millerston. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fifth part of a knight's fee and a rent of £5 19s. 8d.—30 June, xxxiii.
- 212** (122). Grant to Eneas Hernan, late preceptor of Anee ; of a pension of £28 17s. 8d. sterling.—30 June, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 65, art. 64.)

1541.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 213** (350). Pardon to Edward Nugent, of Stonehall or of Mylcastell, gentleman or horseman; especially for the murder of Edmund Nugent, of Multyfernane, gentleman.—30 June, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 72.)
- 214** (333). Pardon to Thady O'Karwell, of Leymybanan, gentleman.—1 July, xxxiii.
- 215** (294). Mandate for the investiture and consecration of Richard Ferall, late abbot of Granarde, as bishop of Ardagh. By virtue of King's letter, at Grenewiche, 2 May, xxxiii.—1 July, xxxiii.
- 216** (203). Lease to Edmund Sexten, of Limerick, gentleman, Patrick Gowle, of Kylmalloke, and Nicholas Fannyng, of Limerick, merchants; of the preceptory or manor of Anee, county Limerick, with its appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d. sterling, and paying his pension of £28 17s. 4d. sterling to the late preceptor.—4 July, xxxiii.
- 217** (11c). Order of the Lord Deputy and council; that the house of (English.) Augustin friars of Downemore be not dissolved. Moryardar Flen, with three or four of the brethren, to adopt a secular habit. (Partly defaced).—[7 July] xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 84, art. 19.)
- 218** (15). Order of the Lord Deputy and council; that the monastery (English.) of friars of Athenry, being situated amongst the Irishry, be not dissolved. Adam Copynger, the custos, and his brethren to adopt a secular habit.—7 July, xxxiii.
- 219** (216). Lease to Nicholas Cowley, of Kilkenny, gentleman; of the site of the priory of St. Kevin of Fertnekeraghe, county Kilkenny, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10 3s. 4d.—7 July, xxxiii.
- 220** (346). Pardon to Edward Staple alias Stakboll, of Ardbraccan, bishop of Meath.—7 July, xxxiii.
- 221** (117). Grant to Nicholas Plunket, late preceptor of Killerge, county Carlow; of a pension of £25 4s. 7d., issuing out of Killerge, &c.—9 July, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 65, art. 63.)
- 222** (214). Lease to Christopher Dowedall, of Artureston, county Louth, Oliver Werdon, of Kiltalaght, same county, gentlemen; and Jenico Chamerlayne, of Drogheda, merchant; of the preceptory or manor of Killergie, county Carlow; lands of Killergie, Russelston, Moygane, Courtt of Killergie, and Tullofelme, in the counties Carlow, Kildare, and Kilkenny; rectories of Killergie, Kilmekaill, and Powerstowne. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4, and paying his pension of £25 4s. 7d. to the late preceptor.—10 July, xxxiii.
- 223** (417). Grant to Gerald Flemyng, knight; of the site of the abbey of Kenlys, county Meath, lands in Kenlys, Emlebogan, Corbally, Grangeston, Cnocknerbury, Kylbrede, Maghlendone, Kyldrum, Urier, and Gyanston; rectories of Kyllaghe and Emlobegan. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fifth part of a knight's fee, with a rent of £6 6s. 8d. Paying also yearly 26s. 8d. to the bishop of Meath; 20s. to the archbishop of Armagh; 7s. to the archdeacon of Meath, and 11s. to the archdeacon of Kenlys.—10 July, xxxiii.
- 224** (291). Presentation of Richard Herford, chaplain, to the vicarage of the B.V.M. of Lyckblaye, diocese of Meath.—12 July, xxxiii.

1541.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 225** (218). Lease to William Gerbarde, gent.; of the grange of Kilmore, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Tynterne, county Wexford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 43s. 4d.—13 July, xxxiii.
- 226** (118). Grant to John Walyngton, late sub-prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, and preceptor of Tullie, county Kildare; of a pension of £16 13s. 4d.—14 July, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 65, art. 65.)
- 227** (298). Restitution of temporalities to Richard Ferall, bishop of Ardagh. By King's letter, at Grenewiche, 2 May, xxxiii.—14 July, xxxiii.
- 228** (287). Presentation of Patrick Whyte, clerk; to the vicarage of St. David of Naas, diocese of Kildare.—15 July, xxxiii.
- 229** (219). Lease to Laurence Dowedall of Shalthousse, gent.; of the site of the priory of the B.V.M. of Termonfechin, county Louth, lands of Termonfechen, Kylcloghyr, and Kellaghtoun, tithes of Kellaghtoun. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d.—17 July, xxxiii.
- 230** (130). Grant to William Ketynge, late preceptor of Kilclogan and Ballikeiocke, county Wexford; of a pension of £18, out of the preceptories of Kilclogan and Ballikeiocke.—18 July, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 65, art. 66.)
- 231** (207). Lease to Martin Seryne, of Dundalke, merchant; of the site of the monastery of preachers or black friars of Carlingford, county Louth, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5.—18 July, xxxiii.
- 232** (217). Lease to Martin Pelles, of Athye, gent.; of Oldragh and Percyvalston, in the marches of the county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of Gerald earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40s. during the first three years, and 53s. 4d. subsequently.—20 July, xxxiii.
- 233** (220). Lease to Richard Keatynge, of the county Wexford, gent.; of Ballycrosse, with Poillenton, Ballyboughte, and Casteletowne, parcel of the possession of the abbey of Tynterne, county Wexford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4.—20 July, xxxiii.
- 234** (334). Pardon of William Stanton, of Rathnemanaghe, husbandman; especially for the death of John Croke, cottier.—26 July, xxxiii.
- 235** (205). Lease to Patrick Barnewall, of Feldeston, gent.; of lands of Luske, Swords, Cromlyn, and Dologht, county Dublin; Loughshallaghe, Grenoke, and Dardieston, county Meath; and in Drogheda; rectories of Gracedieu, Portrane, Lambaye, Wespelston, Balmadon, Newcastle M'Gyngane, and Tobbyr, county Dublin; possessions of the late priory of [Gracedieu]. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £40.—29 July, xxxiii.
- 236** (230). Lease to Robert Butler, of Dublin, gent.; of the site of the nunnery of Moylaghe, with appurtenances in Moylaghe, a messuage in Clonmell, and the rectory of Moylaghe, county Tipperary. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 6s. 8d.—29 July, xxxiii.
- 237** (290). Presentation of Thomas Cref, chaplain; to the vicarage of the B.V.M. of Gawran, diocese of Ossory, vacant by the resignation of Thomas Morchow.—29 July, xxxiii.
- 238** (513). Lease to John Alen, chancellor, Gerald Aylmer, knight,

1541.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

chief justice, and others ; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers, beside Dublin, messuages in St. Mighan's parish, St. Patrick's-street, and Newe-street, and a moiety of Helen Hores Meade alias Gybbetes Meade, county Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of £6—see State Papers, Hen. VIII., 1834, vol. 3, p. 321—31 July, xxxiii.

239 (224). Lease to Richard Butler of Fernes, esq. ; of the site of the priory of St. Columbe of Enistiok, lands of Enistioke, Bolaghe, Kilcrosse, Leiscanonaghe, and Rosseshynnan, county Kilkenny, and Ardekerneis, county Wexford ; rectories of Enistioke, Rosseshynnan, Kilbecoke, Killaghe, Kilcoghan, Thomaston, Columkyll, Taghanschurche, Shankill, Dankitt, Newtown of Lynam, Agheteart, St. Michael's in the country of Compsy, and Killyn, county Kilkenny, Ballyernan and Ardekerneis, county Wexford, Stradbally and Ballykilly, county Waterford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £64.—1 August, xxxiii.

240 (293). Union of the vicarage of the B.V.M. of Gawran, to the prebend of Tyscoffyn, in the cathedral of St. Kanice, Kilkenny, during the life of Thomas Cref the prebendary. Thomas Cref to find a fit priest to hold service in the church of Gawran.—2 August, xxxiii.

241 (227). Lease to James, earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer of Ireland ; of the site of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Jerypounte, lands of Jerypounte, Ballylenche, Bawne, Wollgrange, Stanyslande, Morehouselande, Crosseteoke, Smythestowne, Gibbons shephouse, Jackestowne, Shrowliswodd, Kylgrellan, Thomas-towne, Newtown of Jerypounte, Grangliegane, Blakrathe, Foroughmore, Dubbilly, grange of Kylrye, Madokestowne, Kilkenny, grange of Clorane and Gawran, grange of Mokhowne alias Rathlyn, county Kilkenny, and in Rosse, county Wexford, rectories of Rowre and Blauncheffeldestowne, county Kilkenny, and tithes in Kilkenny. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £86.—11 August, xxxiii.

242 (506). Lease to James Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer ; of Ardlowe, county Kilkenny, Tullyleyce, county Cork, and Cleynglays, county Limerick ; rectories of Tullyleyce and Grenocwonagh, county Limerick, Knocktoffre, Ballynegeraghe, Howel-liston, Kilmoyeanny, Tullyhaght, Beallaghe, and Cahirleysk, Kylry, Kilkneddy, Whitchurche, Erliston, Ardylley, Drimemveyran, Garrangibbon, and Kyryhill, county Kilkenny ; Bearnanely and Fymoayn, county Tipperary ; Ballyen, county Wexford ; and Kelliston alias Kyllasney, county Carlow, possessions of the late monastery of the B.V.M., of Kenlis, county Kilkenny. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £68 13s.—12 August, xxxiii.

243 (228). Lease to James Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer ; of the site of the monastery of Augustin friars of Callan, county Kilkenny, with appurtenances ; also the site of the monastery of Carmelite friars of Thurles, county Tipperary, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at rents of 20s. 8d. and 13s. 4d. respectively.—12 August, xxxiii.

244 (229). Lease to James Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer ; of the site of the monastery of Carmelites of Leghlynbridge, county Carlow ; also the site of the monastery of Augustin friars of Tillaghfelyn, same county, with their appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at rents of 46s. 8d. and 26s. 8d. respectively.—12 August, xxxiii.

1541.

PLANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 245** (208). Lease to Thomas Alen, gent.; of the manor of Kyll, county Kildare; lands of Kill, Hartwell, Arteston alias Artures-ton, and Ballybroige, county Kildare; St. Katherine's and Alenston, county Dublin; rectories of Kyll, Alasty, Hartwell, Artereston, and Ballybroige, county Kildare, and St. Katherine's, county Dublin; possessions of the late abbey of Thomascourt, by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £25 18s. 8d.—16 August, xxxiii.
- 246** (223). Lease to William Walsche, of Carrickmayne, gent.; of Kilpeter, in O'Byrne's country, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 26s. 8d.—17 August, xxxiii.
- 247** (232). Lease to Richard Savage, of Chapel Isoulde, gent.; of the site of the monastery of Augustin friars of Rosse, with appurtenances in Rosse and Pollecapill, county Wexford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 26s. 8d.—19 August, xxxiii.
- 248** (213). Lease to Thomas Cope alias Baker, of Dublin, yeoman; of the site of the monastery of Augustin friars of Drogheda, with appurtenances in Drogheda. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 10s. 8d.—19 August, xxxiii.
- 249** (206). Lease to Walter Dowedall and Edward Becke, merchants; of the site of the monastery of Friars Preachers of Drogheda, with appurtenances in Drogheda and Phillippeston. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 47s.—20 August, xxxiii.
- 250** (211). Lease to William Blechington, gent.; of the manor of Ardemulghan, lands of Ardemulghan, Carnulfe, Elenstonred, Heyeston, Kingeston, and Ooldetowne, county Meath, possessions of Gerald, earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40 marks during the first four years (in consideration of the premises having been wasted by O'Neile and O'Donell, and of his re-building a mill on the Boyne), and of £37 subsequently.—20 August, xxxiii.
- (In dorso) Mem. that Marten Skreene had a lease of the same for xxxvii^l. sealed, which was never taken out of the hanaper, but after cancelled.

- 251** (16). Order of the Lord Deputy and council; for a commission to (English.) the earl of Desmond, Mr. Thomas Agarde, Eneas O'Hernan, late master of Any, and Edmund Sexten, to take inventories of, dissolve, and put in safe custody, all religious houses in the counties of Limerick, Cork, Kerry, and Desmond.—24 August, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 73, art. 76.)

- 252** (212). Lease to John Brokes, of Novan, gent.; of the site of the abbey of the B.V.M., of Novan, county Meath; lands of Novan, Angevilston, the grange by Foghanhill, Knockamore, Deraneston, Ballynevan, Rathloghe, Athlomney, Slane, Balreske, Ardbrackan, Fynokeston, Donamore, Ardmulghan, and Kenles; rectories of Novan, Clamadiffe, Ardbrackan, and Kilshynne, county Meath. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £92.—31 August, xxxiii.

- 253** (119). Grant to Gerald Ketynge, one of the brethren of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; of a pension of £6 13s. 4d., issuing out of Kilmaynan Wodde, county Meath.—6 September, xxxiii. (Cal. P. R., p. 65, art. 67.)

- 254** 416). Lease to Laurence Townley, of Dublin, gent.; of the site of the abbey of the B.V.M., of Mellifunt, county Louth; the manor of

1541.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Mellifunt, lands of Mellifount, Tullaghallon, Denerayhe, Molle, Ballynuner, Shepgrang, Litlegrange, Boyrathe, Colbuge, Balthatheran, Saltehouse, Stalebone, Unshoke, Moraghe, Belpatrik, Coldreynold, and Callan, and a fishery of the Boyne, with the weir of Staling, Brows weir, Moncken weir, county Louth; Oldbrige, Shepehouse, Rathmolane, Stalinge, Donore, Doo, Glashalyn, Grangeithe, Crewodd, Balranny, Kardoragh, Ranyskyn alias Monknewton, Newgrange, Ballyfadoke, Knoythe, Kelliston, Cracamothan, Rosynry, Gilton, Dromynhaull, Radronoghe, Cullyn, and Starenaghe, and a fishery of the Boyne, with the weirs of Stalinge, Brows, Monckenwerr, and Oldbrigge, county Meath; manor of Ballyscanlan, county Louth; messuages in Drogheda; rectories of Crucerathe, Balregan by Donore, Donore, Knocamohan, Rossynry, Monknewton, and Grangeithe, county Meath; Monamore, county Drogheda; Bareleston, Tullaghalen, Staleban, Nelliston, Callan, Ballypatrik, Unshoke, Saltehouse, and Ballyscanlan, county Louth. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £316 13s. 4d.—11 September, xxxiii. See No. 470.
- 255** (120). Grant to conventual persons of Thomascourte by Dublin; of the pensions following:—John Rocheforde, 53s. 4d.; Thomas Browne, 53s. 4d.; and Thomas Sarswell, 53s. 4d.; issuing out of Letercorr and Kilmore, co. Meath.—12 October, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 66, art. 69.)
- 256** (121). Grant to conventual persons of Thomascourte, by Dublin; of the pensions following:—Nicholas Casey, 53s. 4d.; William Owen, 53s. 4d.; Nicholas Wogan, 53s. 4d.; and John Quyne, 53s. 4d.; issuing out of Lexlyp, &c., co. Kildare—12 October, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 66, art. 68.)
- 257** (297). Presentation of John FitzEdmund Lysart, chaplain; to the vicarage of the B.V.M. of Belaghtobyn, diocese of Ossory (lately belonging to the abbey of Kenlys), vacant by the death of William Toben.—13 October, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 84, art. 22.)
- 258** (12). Safe conduct, for 40 days, for John Naune and his company, Egyptians, driven from Scotland by stress of weather.—20 October, xxxiii. (Torn.)
(Cal. P.R., p. 82, art. 3.)
- 259** (345). Pardon to Bernard O'Connor, of Dengyn, esq., captain of Offaly. By King's letter, at York, 23 September, xxxiii.—20 October, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 73, art. 79.)
- 260** (347). Pardon to Roland de Burgo, bishop of Clonfert.—20 October, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 82, art. 2.)
- 261** (344). Pardon to William Hande alias Foteman, of Dublin, gunner.—23 October, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 82, art. 4.)
- 262** (296). Grant to Florence [Gerawan], bishop of Clonmacnoise, upon the surrender of his bulls for the same; of the bishopric of Clonmacnoise, the rectory of Balleloghriaghe, diocese of Clonfert, and the vicarage of Lymanaghan, diocese of Clonmacnoise. To hold for life. By King's letter, at York, 23 September, xxiii. (sic).—23 October, xxxiii. (Torn.)
(Cal. P.R., p. 82, art. 1.)
- 263** (292). Grant to Roland, bishop of Clonfert, upon the surrender of his bulls for the same; of the bishopric of Clonfert, the deanery of Clonfert, the vicarages of Balleloghry, Theacneac, Kyllarmair, Wolga, Lyemolassy, in the diocese of Clonfert; the vicarage of Ballenocerthy and the rectory of Urammor, diocese of

1541.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

Enaghdone. To hold for life. By King's letter, at York, 23 September, xxxiii.—24 October, xxxiii. (Torn.)

(Cal. P.R., p. 82, art. 5.)

264 Order of the Lord Chancellor and council (on reference from the Lord Deputy upon a petition to Parliament by Powyll Fayoff, of Lytle Egypt, his captain and company, Egyptians sojourning in Dublin) discharging the said Powyll from an indictment in the King's Bench, alleging that he had stolen newe color sarsnet, blacke satten, and blacke damaske, at Swerds, the goods of Richard Russell, of Drogheda, merchant.—11 November, xxxiii.

265 (231). Lease to William Dermor; of the site of the hospital of St. John by Kenlys, county Meath; lands of Kenlys, Moylagh, and St. John's Rathe by Stahalmoke; rectories of St. John of Kelles, Dessardkeran, Stonehall, and Durvaghe, county Meath. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £14 10s.—21 November, xxxiii.

266 (343). Pardon to John Mahon and Tyrlagh Conon, of Ardsallaghe, county Meath, yeomen.—28 November, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 82, art. 6.)

267 (502). Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Richard Fitzwilliam, late of Baggot Rathe; and license to John Sutton of Tipper to alienate to him the manors of Dondrom and Thorncastell, and the lands of Dondrom, Thorncastell, Balliboter, alias Boteriston and Oveniston, county Dublin; and to Thomas Fitzwilliam to alienate the same to Thomas Fynglas, John Bath, Walter Goldinge, and John Bellinge.—20 December, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 82, art. 7.)

268 (342). Pardon to Thomas Stephins, of Dublin, alderman, late customer of Dublin and Drogheda, constable of the castle of Trym, constable of the castle of Wiclowe, and constable of the gaol of Trym. Also to Richard Stanley, gent., undergaoler of the castle of Trym.—23 December, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 82, art. 8.)

1541-2.

269 (289). Presentation of Thomas Bernarde, chaplain; to the rectory of Oldrosse, diocese of Ferns, lately belonging to Thomas, duke of Norfolk.—2 January, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 83, art. 10.)

270 License to Patrick Barnewall, of Feldiston, esq.; to alienate to Robert Ewstace, prebendary of Rathmyghell, William Pentney, vicar of Morechurch, William Hamlen, vicar of St. Peter's, of Drogheda, Andrew Barnwall, clerk, John Tyrrell, vicar of Rathkeny, Robert Faran, of Chapelmydway, chaplain, and Robert Caddell, of Twrvey, gent.; the manors of Feldiston and Gracediewe, and the lands of Feldiston, Gracediewe, Donganston, Irishton, Newton, Browneston, Rathstall, Mych Meniscorte, Litle Meniscorte, Ballybaghull, the grange of Ballybaghull, Drisshoke, Belingiston, Woleston, Portmernoque, and Robbockiswallis, county Dublin. To be held for ever. A further license to Robert Ewstace and the others, to alienate to any other persons.—28 January, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 83, art. 11.)

271 Grant of English liberty, to Thady M'Kennedy M'Brene, of Ballytarsney, gent., and his issue. Fine 13s. 4d.—30 January, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 84, art. 21.)

272 (486). Livery to George, son and heir of Richard Delahide, of Loghchynney; of his possessions in Pheypoweston, Irysshton,

1541-2.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

Gallaneston, Loghbran, Tanckardiston, Donabate, Loghchynney, Thomaston, Croten, Lainlotter, Balibetagh, county Dublin; Donshaghlen, Boneston, Donnowe, and Flemyngton, county Meath. Fine £13 6s. 8d.—7 February, xxxiii.

273 (123). Grant to Thomas Ewerarde, prior of the late hospital of St. John the Baptist, without the New Gate of Dublin; of a pension of £15, issuing out of its possessions in county Tipperary. —10 March, xxxiii.

274 (128). Grant to John Goldsmith, gent.; of the office of searcher in the port of Galway. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—17 March, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 83, art. 13.)

275 (331). Pardon to Roland Scurloke, of Wexford or Dublin, bachelor of physic; for heresies published about six years previously.—18 March, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 83, art. 15.)

276 (332). Pardon to Thady M'Raynylde, alias Reynolde, chaplain. —20 March, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 84, art. 16.)

277 (126). Grant to Robert Westby, gent.; of the offices of gauger and searcher of the port of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—20 March, xxxiii.

1542.

278 (125). Grant to Robert Lewes and Laurence Hamond; of the offices of controller of the customs, subsidy, tonnage, and poundage of Dublin, and of gauger and searcher of Dublin, Drogheda, and Dundalk. To hold to them and the survivor, with a fee of £10 for the office of controller, and all other fees as fully as Robert Casye had.—28 March, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 84, art. 17.)

279 (295). Presentation of William Kahekan, priest; to the archdeaconry of Ferns, to which the prebend of Marnevin, diocese of Ferns, is annexed.—28 March, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 83, art. 14.)

280 (484). Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Nicholas Vicombe, late of Dreyman, and brother and heir of John Vicombe. Fine £3 6s. 8d.—31 March, xxxiii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 84, art. 20.)

281 (336). Pardon to John Kelli, of Dundalke, merchant.—3 April, xxxiii.

282 (204). Lease to Robert Adams, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Cnocke, county Louth, lands of Knocke, Grange by Mylton, Rathdowne, Clancarwill, Lattywe, Louth; rectories of Castelring, Knocksmyll, Grange by Allardeston, and Grange by Mylton. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £7 6s. 9½d.—3 April, xxxiii.

283 (415). Grant to Peter Talbot, gent. (upon his surrender of the manor of Powerscourt, lands of Powerscourte, Cokeston, Killegrye, and Kylgarran, and in Fercolyn); of Bloyke, Balmachorus, Glanmunder alias Balymany, Teghbrodan alias Kilmananbege, county Dublin. To hold for ever, at a rent of 2d. (See No. 546).—6 April, xxxiii.

284 (1099 Edward VI.) Grant of English liberty, to Patrick Kelly, clerk. Fine 6s. 8d. No date.—[xxxiii].

(Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 69.)

285 (1100 Edward VI.) Like to Eneas O'Hefernaen, master of Aney, and his issue. No date.—[xxxiii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 70.)

1542.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 236** (753 Edward VI.) Pardon to James Pursell, of Garran, gent., and Galfrid and William, his sons. Fine 6s. 8*d.* from each. No date.—[xxxiii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 72, art. 71.)
- 287** (754 Edward VI.) Pardon to William Roche alias Etlee, Nicholas Roche, Philip Roche, sons of Patrick Roche alias M'Ne Whittey, David Keting alias M'Ne Whittey, son of Philip Keting, Walter and Gerald, sons of Patrick Roche, of Barneton, and Moriertaghe More O'Konowan, kerns. No date.—[xxxiii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 73, art. 73.)
- 288** (324). Presentation of Thomas Fitzgerald, clerk; to the rectory of the B.V.M. of [Gessell], in Offally, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of Gerald Walche. No date.—[xxxiii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 73, art. 74.)
- 289** (322). Presentation of Lewis Tidder, clerk, to the vicarage of Dromysgen, diocese of Armagh. No date.—[xxxiii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 73, art. 77.)
- 290** (335). Pardon to William Ketynge, of Castell Dermot, gent., captain of the Kern.—22 April, xxxiii. (recte xxxiii.)
- 291** (132). License to Elienor Nugent, widow of Gerald Flemynge, knt.; to marry whom she will.—25 April, xxxiii.
- 292** (299). Presentation of Dermot O'Conliske, priest; to the arch-deaconry of Killaloe.—26 April, xxxiii.
- 293** (305). Presentation of Odo O'Hawrde, priest; to the rectory of Douro and vicarage of Kilbarran, diocese of Killaloe.—26 April, xxxiii.
- 294** (304). Presentation of Robert Johns, priest; to the vicarage of Kelleeston, diocese of Leighlin.—29 April, xxxiii.
- 295** (306). Presentation of Simon Geffray, priest; to the vicarage of the B.V.M. of Downegarven, diocese of Lismore.—29 April, xxxiii.
- 296** (310). Presentation of Richard M'My, chaplain; to the vicarage of Dromiskin, diocese of Armagh, vacant by the resignation of Lewis Tidder.—29 April, xxxiii.
- 297** (136). Grant to John Morton, gent.; of the offices of gauger and searcher, in the port of Rosse, Ballihacke, and Downecannan. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—29 April, xxxiii.
- 298** (300). Presentation of Richard Nangle, professor of theology; to the rectory of Ardayne, diocese of Kilmacduagh, vacant by the death of Theobald Bourke.—[1 May] xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 91, art. 1.)
- 299** (134). Grant to Ninyan Brackenbery, gent.; of the offices of gauger and searcher in the port of Waterford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—2 May, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 91, art. 2.)
- 300** (133). Grant to Johanna Power, late prioress of St. Brigid of Moylaghe, county Tipperary; of a pension of 20*s.*—2 May, xxxiii.
- 301** (351). Pardon to Leshaghe Ley O'Connor, horseman. Fine 6*s.* 8*d.*—3 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 91, art. 3.)
- 302** (401). Grant of English liberty to David FitzIncroghe and Katherine Incroghe and their issue. Fine, 10*s.*—4 May, xxxiii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 91, art. 5.)

1542.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 303** Like to Cornelius MacBriain, gent., and his issue. Fine, 20s.—4 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R. p. 91, art. 6.)
- 304** (437). Grant to Anthony Sentleger, knight, lord deputy; of the site of the priory of Grane, county Carlow; the manor of Grane; lands of Grane and other places in the parish of Grane, Little Daveston, Plankeston, Brodeston, Horeganeston and Galrygiston; rectories of Grane, Aghirbally, Hacket, Kiltegan, Kilcorny, Kylmore, Kilcassell, Kilpype, and a third of the rectory of Dunlekor, county Carlow; Kyllallan and Carne, county Wexford; Kilwanton, Kilrogan, Bacheliston alias Neghwan, Ballynliegan, and Rynny, county Cork; Donabate, Kylmahod, and Brey, county Dublin; Bally[c]ottlan and Tristildermot, county Kildare. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, with a rent of 66s. 8d.—4 May, xxxiii.
- 305** (398). Grant of English liberty to Dorothy O'Moro and her issue, she being about to marry the son of Thomas Ewsace (*sic.*), lord of Kilkolen.—5 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 91, art. 7.)
- 306** (424). Grant to John Stridche the sovereign, and the commonalty, of Clonmell; in consideration of £12 paid and £12 to be paid at Michaelmas; of a moiety of the site of the monastery of friars minors of Clonmell, and a moiety of the appurtenances in Clonmell, Newton of Annor, near Annor's Bridge and elsewhere in county Tipperary. To hold for ever, by the service of an eighth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 12d.—9 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 88, art. 2.)
- 307** (435). Grant to David Balieff, of Waterford, citizen; of the great garden of the friars minors of Waterford, and a new quay outside the city walls, with appurtenances to the water of the Swir, and all shops, &c., built by said David or his assigns upon the premises; parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of friars minors of Waterford. To hold for ever in fee farm, at a rent of 10s. during the life of the grantee, and 20s. subsequently.—10 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 96, art. 59.)
- 308** (423). Grant to James Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory; in consideration of the sum of £24; of a moiety of the site of the monastery of friars minors of Clonmell, and a moiety of the appurtenances in Clonmell, Newton of Annor, near Annor's bridge and elsewhere in county Tipperary. To hold for ever, by the service of an eighth part of a knight's fee, with a rent of 12d.—15 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 88, art. 3.)
- 309** (430). Grant to Thomas Cusake, of Coussingeston, knt., in consideration of £168 13s. 4d. to be paid; of the lands of Londreston, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of friars preachers by the bridge of Dublin; the site of the priory of friars preachers of Trym, with appurtenances, county Meath; and the site of the priory of Augustin friars of Scryne, with appurtenances, county Meath. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 8s. 5d.—24 May, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 88, art. 5.)
- 310** (234). Lease to John Travers, esq.; of Carrickbrenan alias Monckenton, and the rectory of the same, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M., by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £24 5s. 2d.—2 June, xxxiii.

1542.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 311** (226). Lease to Edmund Sexten, of Lymeryke, gent., Patrick Gowle of Kyllmalloke, and Nicholas Fannyng, of Lymeryke, merchants; of the preceptory or manor of Anee, county Limerick, lands of Anye, Ballynecloghire, Lymerike, Killmalloke, Adare, Croghe, Askeyny, Rathkilly, Ardaghe, Casshell, Carryke, Ardarty, and Dengille, rectories of Anee, Loynge, Kylfrusse, Kayrcorney, Kayrfussoke, Kylcalane, Morton, Owllys, Browe, Carnowsy, Rochiston, Ardarre, Newton by Ardarre, Narlaghe, Kylville, Kylleny, Kyllyno, Kyllame, Kyltome, Rathronan, Areffynan, Mortelston, Cnograffyn, and Carrintobbyr, in the counties Limerick, Kerry, Tobbyrare (Tipperary), and Clare. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d. sterling, and paying £28 17s. 4d. sterling to the late preceptor.—5 June, xxxiii.
- 312** (139). Grant to Thomas Cusake, of Cousingiston, knight; of the office of Clerk or Master of the Rolls of Chancery. To hold for life, with a fee of 50 marks sterling out of the customs of Dublin and Drogheda, and all other fees, as fully as John Alen or Robert Cowley.—10 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R. p. 93, art. 29.)
- 313** (418). Grant to Robert Eustace and others, to the use of Thomas Lutrell, of Lutreleston, knt., in consideration of £88 11s. 8d. paid and a like sum to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars minors or grey friars of Clane, county Kildare, lands, Clane, Newton of Clane, Muchrath, Flesheston, and Langton, county Kildare; the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Naas, with appurtenances, county Kildare; the lands of Rathynnycluge, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Augustin friars of Dublin. To hold to the use of him his heirs and assigns, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 9s. 4d.—15 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 90, art. 14.)
- 314** (422). Grant to Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrelliston, knt., Chief Justice of the Common Bench; of the lands of Kellioston and Ballistrowan, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of Lasmulling, county Meath. To hold for ever in fee-farm, at a rent of £3 18s.—15 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 90, art. 18.)
- 315** (428). Grant to Thomas Lutrell, knt., Chief Justice of the Common Bench, in consideration of the sum of 10 marks; of the lands of Brewyn alias Bohirnybrynee, near Glaschymoky, parcel of the possessions of the late house of friars minors of Dublin, and already in his possession. To hold for ever, by fealty, and a rent of 12d.—15 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 90, art. 16.)
- 316** (1 a). Order of the Lord Deputy and Council, for Sir James Dowdall of Balliscanlan, knt., to have freedom of one ploughland from all exactions, and £10 from the county Louth; he giving security to build within a year a castle in Upper Casteltoun in Coule in the marches of the Irish.—19 June, xxxiii. (English.) (Cal. P.R., p. 291, art. 201.)
- 317** (429). Grant to Thomas Casey, of Athboy, merchant, in consideration of the sum of £38, being at the rate of 20 years profits; of the site of the priory of Carmelite friars of Athboy, county Meath, with appurtenances in Athboy and the Friars mead in Adenston, county Meath. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2s.—21 June, xxxiii.

1542.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 318** (236). Lease to Thomas Agarde, of Bectyff, gent.; of lands in Trym, Ladyrathe, Grange of Trym, Rathnally, Creroke, Freffane, Richardeston, Ardraghe, Chanonton, Stonehall, Rocheton, Ryngelston Rathkenny, and Wodton, rectories of B.V.M. of Trym, [Kildalke], Cloynard, the Grange alias West Grange, and Balnecloighe, county Meath, possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M. of Trym. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £111.—29 June, xxxiii.
- 319** (352). Pardon to Arthur juvenis O Thole, of Castelkewin, gent.—5 July, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 93, art. 31.)
- 320** (124). Grant to William Cottrell, conventual person of the late abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin, reciting surrender of a previous grant; of a pension of £3 6s. 8d., issuing out of Ballybaghull, &c.—7 July, xxxiii.
- 321** (138). Grant to William Laundey, late abbot of the B.V.M. by Dublin, reciting surrender of a previous grant; of a pension of £50, issuing out of Ballybaghull, &c.—8 July, xxxiii.
- 322** (432). Grant to Dermot Ryan, of Tipperare, gent., in consideration of £10 paid and £10 to be paid; of the site of the priory of friars of St. Augustin of Tipperare, with appurtenances in Tipperary and Cloghfade, county Tipperary. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 8d.—8 July, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 89, art. 7.)
- 323** (431). Grant to Walter Tyrrell, of Dublin, merchant, in consideration of the sum of £114 13s. 4d.; of the site of the monastery of friars of St. Augustin by Dublin, a messuage and gardens in the parish of St. Andrew, land near Hoggyn green, messuages and gardens in St. Patrick st. and St. Michan's parish by the said city, and land in Tybberboyne, county Dublin. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 6s. 1d.—10 July, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R. p. 89, art. 8.)
- 324** (419). Grant to Thomas Stephins, of Dublin, merchant, in consideration of the sum of £36 10s.; of the site of the monastery of friars minors by Dublin, with appurtenances in Saint Frances street, Clondolkan, and elsewhere in county Dublin, Brune alias Borbrune by Glasnynycky excepted. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, with a rent of 2s.—10 July, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 89, art. 12.)
- 325** (436). Grant to Lewis Tudyr and others, to the use of Anthony Sentleger, knt., Lord Deputy; in consideration of the sum of £56; of the site of the monastery of friars minors observants of Trym, a garden without the Portchgate, the Mawdlen chapel, the Mawdlen church yard, an eel weir on the Boyne, a park extending from the weir to Lynces park, land extending from the river to Saint Thomas' Park, near the Mawdlen chapel, between the bishop of Meath's land and Brownisland, by the Saleparke, and between Saint Thomas' land and the land of Peter Lynce, of Knocke by Forstereston, also the King's park alias the park of Tryme, county Meath. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2s. 10d.—10 July, xxxiii.
- 326** (235). Lease to Walter Tirrell, of Dublin, merchant; of the site of the priory of Lowghsewde, lands, Lowghsewdie, Colloghton, Bravyn Ibryn, Icoyne, and Sayre; rectories of Moyaghir, Srure, Kyllocammoke, Clongysse, Kyslie, Ballacormyke, Moygowe,

1542.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

Tessynert, Tessynnye, Kilglasse, St. Michael Babutt, and Moymore, county Meath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £23 14s. 4d.—26 July, xxxiii.

- 327** (421). Grant to Edmund Sexten, one of the chamberlains; of £8 sterling a year, being the fee-farm of the city of Limerick. To hold for life, without account. Remission of 200 marks the amount of a recognizance by the said Edmund for the payment of the arrears of the said fee-farm. And a grant of £20, which he had paid to the Exchequer on account of these arrears.—1 August, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 94, art. 38.)
- 328** (302). Presentation of Thomas Clynche, chaplain; to the vicarage of St. Movinoge, diocese of Cashel, the incumbent being of the Irish nation.—1 August, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 94, art. 39.)
- 329** (309). Grant to Eneas Hernan, late preceptor of Anee; of the custody of the possessions of the vacant bishopric of Emly. To hold as long as they remain in the king's hands, rendering to the king the true yearly value.—19 August, xxxiii.
- 330** (370). Pardon to Thomas Cusake, of Cousingeston, county Meath, knight, Master of the Rolls.—21 August, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 94, art. 41.)
- 331** (400). Grant of English liberty to Donogh [O'Ryan].—21 August, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 94, art. 40.)
- 332** (308). Presentation of Donogh Ryan, chaplain; to the deanery of Emly, the incumbents, Richard MacBrien and William O'Hurnley, occupying by authority of the bishop of Rome.—22 August, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 94, art. 42.)
- 333** (399). Grant of English liberty to Edmund O'Cahan, of Casteltown of Delvyn, yeoman, and his issue. Fine, 3s. 4d.—26 August, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 94, art. 43.)
- 334** (135). Grant to William Hande, gunner; of the place of a gunner in the castle of Dublin. To hold for life, with a fee of 8d. sterling a day.—7 October, xxxiii.
- 335** (420). Grant to Robert Ewstace and others, to the use of Patrick Barnewall, of Feldiston, esquire, in consideration of the sum of £88 13s. 4d.; of the site of the monastery of Carmelite friars of Knocktoffer, county Kilkenny; lands, Madanston, Knocktoffer, Ophane, Ballywodan, Ballyhode, Gragyn, Garran-O'Dowgeade, and Ballygyrdery alias Grang, county Kilkenny. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 4s.—24 October, xxxiii.
- 336** (307). Presentation of Andrew Barnewall, clerk, to the vicarage of Fydowne, diocese of Ossory.—27 October, xxxiii. (Cal. P.R., p. 94, art. 44.)
- 337** (323). Presentation of Onorius Coffe, chaplain, to the vicarage of Ballaloughlowe, diocese of Clonmacnoise. No date.—[27 October, xxxiii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 94, art. 45.)
- 338** (438). Grant to Thomas Butler, of Chaier, knight; of the dignity of baron of Chaier alias Chairedowneske, county Tipperary. To hold to him and his heirs. Also of a rent of £15, issuing out of Inyslawnaghe, Grange of Inyslawnaghe, Ballihortelye, Kilmolache, Grangehirweye, Loghekyraghe, Kilmaweaghe, and Clonmell, county Tipperary; Kilmack and Glanwedan, county Waterford, belonging to the late monastery of Inyslawnaghe; and Chaier, Kylmelagh, New grange, Great

1542.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

grange, and Knockheleye, county Tipperary, belonging to the late monastery of Chaier. To hold to him and his heirs for ever, without account.—10 November, xxxiv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 94, art. 46.)

339 (439). Grant to George Dowedall, prior of the late hospital of St. John the Baptist “de Atrio Dei” (Ardee) county Louth; of a pension of £20 English, issuing out of possessions of said hospital.—10 November, xxxiv.

340 (434). Grant to Anthony Sentleger, knight, lord deputy, in consideration of the sum of 100 marks; of the site of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Trym, and the lands of Porchefeldes, near the abbey. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 3s. 4d.—14 November, xxxiv.

341 (353). Pardon to James Gernon, gent., son and heir of Patrick Gernon, late of Gernonston, county Louth, knight.—16 November, xxxiv.

342 (11^b). License of absence to Roger Dorehan, clerk, rector of Ardmulcan, county Meath, for life.—24 November, xxxiv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 95, art. 47.)

343 (233). Lease to John Parker, gent.; of the site of the priory of SS. Peter and Paul of Shelsker, county Wexford; the manor of Ballyrelike; lands, Shelsker, Wexford, Ballyrelike, Cairge, Newabay, Isermon, St. Margaret's town, Kylmo[ere], Kylllean, little Ballyla, Arkewan, Kylcurey, Slane, Balwenston, Kyllusky, Kilmolege, St. Nicholas, and Kyllyllin; rectories of Shelsker, St. Tullogs, St. Peter the Less by Wexford, Karricke, Kylllean, Kilmocre, Isermon, St. Ewers, St. Margaret, Ballymen, Kyllurin, Slane, Taykillin, Kylmolloge, Ratharle, Kyllusky, Ballywalden, Ardcolme, Ardkewan, St. Nicholas, Kyllyllin, and Scryne. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £98.—10 December, xxxiv.

1542–3.

344 (137). Grant to Hugh Dale, conventual person of the late priory of the B. V. M. of Loghsewde; of a pension of 26s. 8d. out of the possessions of the priory. Dated 30 January, xxxiii.—Delivered into Chancery.—20 January, xxxiv.

345 (433). Grant to David Sutton, of Tullie, gent., in consideration of the sum of £52 6s. 8d.; of the site of the monastery of Friars Minors of Kildare, with appurtenances in Kildare and Collyerlande, county Kildare; also the site of the priory of Carmelite Friars of Kildare, with appurtenances in county Kildare. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee and a rent of 2s. 3d.—31 January, xxxiv.

346 (237). Lease to Edmund Sexten; of the site of the monastery of Franciscan friars by the city of Lymerick, with a school-house and other appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years from 23 March, xxxii., at a rent of 43s. 2d. sterling.—9 February, xxxiv.

347 (239). Lease to Edmund Sextene, of Lymerick, gent.; of the site of the house of St. Peter in Lymerick; lands in Lymerick, Ballenegelaghe alias Templenegallagh, and Ballynegallaghe by Loughyr. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 20s. sterling.—9 February, xxxiv.

348 (487). Livery to Edward, brother and heir of Thomas Plunket, late of Rathmore, knight. Fine, £30.—10 February, xxxiv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 95, art. 48.)

1542-3.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 349** (238). Lease to Walter Coweley of Browneston, gent.; of the rectory of Aghtinagh alias Agheninagh, manors of Ballybroke and Grenan, county Kilkenny, or country of Ossory; lands, Aghtinagh, Ballybroke, and Grenan, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Thomas court, by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 13s. 4d.—13 February, xxxiv.
- 350** (426). Grant to Gerald Aylmer, knight, in consideration of £14 17s. 3d. paid, and £40 to be paid; of the site of the monastery of Friars Minors of Drogheda; land by the Bebecke, in the franchise of Drogheda; a messuage in Swerds, county Dublin; and appurtenances in counties Drogheda, Meath, and Dublin. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 3s. 6d.—16 February, xxxiv.
- 351** (427). Grant to James White of Waterford, gent., in consideration of the sum of £90 8s.; of the site of the monastery of Friars Preachers of Waterford, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 4s.—16 February, xxxiv. C.P.R.
- 352** (301). Presentation of Thomas O'Harnan, bachelor of theology, to the rectory of Ardrahen, diocese of Kilmacduagh, vacant by the death of Richard Nangle, doctor of theology.—Dublin, 24 February, xxxiv.

Note in Sentleger's hand.—“*My lord chanceler thys ys geven att instance off my lord off Dublyne byffor ovr tyme. I wold be glad to speke w' you and trust ye wylbe her att Sent patryks. I have dyferryd my journey for thay say the fords be hy we may nott well pas.*”

- 353** (14). Presentation of William Copland, one of the king's chaplains; to the church of St. Patrick of Tryme, diocese of Meath.—12 March, xxxiv.
- 354** (303). Presentation of Uriel O'Hegan, clerk; to the vicarage of Hariston, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of Thady McDonel reaghe.—14 March, xxxiv.

1543.

- 355** (503). Grant to John Goldsmyth; of the office of clerk of the council, vice John Alen. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees.—13 April, xxxiv. (Cal. P.R., p. 96, art. 58.)
- 356** (131). Grant to George Karry, gent.; of a fee of 12d. sterling a day. To hold for life.—16 April, xxxiv. (Cal. P.R., p. 95, art. 50.)
- 357** (451). Grant to James Brandon of Dundalke, merchant; in consideration of the sum of £9 10s., being at the rate of twenty years' profits; of the site of the monastery of friars minors of Dundalke, Branane's park; land in Dundalk; and other appurtenances, county Louth. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 6d.—30 April, xxxv.
- 358** (140). Grant to Stephen Roche, late prior of the hospital of St. Laurence by Drogheda; of a pension of £4, issuing out of the possessions in Drogheda.—1 May, xxxv.
- 359** (23). Lease to Robert Wesby, of Kilmoynam, gent.; of the site of the hospital of St. Laurence of Drogheda, with appurtenances in Drogheda and Mollare, county Louth. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d.—1 May, xxxv.
- 360** (488). Livery to James Nugent, kinsman and heir of Edmund Nugent, late of Multyferan. Fine £6 13s. 4d.—2 May, xxxv.

1543.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 361** (454). Grant to Walter Flenyng of Caishell, merchant, in consideration of the sum of £46; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers, of Casshell, county Tipperary, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2s. 6d.—5 May, xxxv.
- 362** (445). Grant to James FitzGerald, Earl of Desmond, in consideration of £96 16s. 8d. English, to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers observant or black friars of Limerick, with land called Cortbrekke and other appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee and a rent of 5s. 2d. English.—7 June, xxxv.
- 363** (447). Grant to William Walshe of Yoghull, esq.; in consideration of £34 10s. English, to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers observants by Yoghull, county Cork, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 22d. English.—8 June, xxxv.
- 364** (21). Lease to William Keting of Trysteldermot, gent. or kern; of the site of the hospital of St. John the Baptist of Tristeldermot, lands, Tristeldermot, Graungefoure, Huyston, Tomenston, Colenston, Kilcaa, and Braye, county Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5 10s. 2d.—15 June, xxxv.
- 365** (357). Pardon of alienation to Thomas Fitzwilliam of Baggotrathe, esq., Edward Sutton of Richardeston, gent., Walter Golding of Portinarnoke, gent., Bartholomew More of Athcarne, gent., William Byrt of Tulloke, gent., Richard More of Nowan, merchant, John Clerke of the same, chaplain, and Robert Foster of the same, merchant; of the manor of Churcheston, lands, Churcheston and Finianston, county Meath; by Thomas Waring of Nowan, merchant, George Bedlewe, or Bellewe, of the same, chaplain, Patrick Mann, vicar of Klynnessan, John Dowding, Nicholas Wafyr, gentlemen, and James Lyname, merchant, or by Walter Golding, of Churcheston, gent.—26 June, xxxv.
(Cal. P. R., p. 101, art. 1.)
- 366** (440). Charter incorporating the Cistercian abbey of the B.V.M. and St. Patrick of le Nyvorie (Newry), as a secular college, by the name of the warden and vicars choral of the college of the B. V. M. and St. Patrick of le Nyvorie; with a common Seal. John Prowte, abbot, to be first warden. Also confirmation of its possessions, paying yearly four marks in satisfaction of first fruits and twentieth parts.—28 June, xxxv.
(Vide Cal. P.R., p. 79, art. 105.)
- 367** (242). Lease to John Ryan of Dublin, clerk; of the tithes of Iryshton, in the parish of Palmereston, by Anilyffy, county Dublin, and the rectory of Palmereston, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of St. John the Baptist without the New gate of Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 47s.—14 July, xxxv.
- 368** (425). Grant to Edmund Sexten of Lymerike, gent., in consideration of the sum of £42 English; of the site of the monastery of friars minors in Lymerick, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2s. 2d. English.—25 August, xxxv.
- 369** (450). Grant to Walter Archer, the sovereign, and the burgesses

1543.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

and commonalty of Kilkenny, in consideration of £200 10s. paid, and £222 to be paid; of the site of the monastery of preachers or black friars of Kilkenny, with “the King’s Chambre” and other appurtenances, lands in Kilkenny, Irishton by Kilkenny, Aldrenwodde by Keppaghe, Glassanaghe, Ketingeston, Carrickellir, Cowlyshill, Brownistonwaring, Lysnefunchin, Ballynolan, and Ferynbroke, county Kilkenny; the site of the monastery of Franciscans or grey friars, lands in Kilkenny, Iryshston by Kilkenny, Donnore alias Troeswodd, Ardaghnegran, Wonteston, Kyldyr, Brownestonwaring, Ketyngeston by Dromedelgen, Kilferaghe, Ballygowin, and Cowlisill, county Kilkenny. To hold to them and their successors for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight’s fee, and a rent of 22s. 4d. Reserving to the lord deputy for the time being the use of certain apartments in the monastery of friars preachers, and of firewood from the wood of Troeswodde as often as he shall stay at the town.—25 August, xxxv.

370 (465). Grant to John Parkar, in consideration of £44 1s. 8d. to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Rosbarcan, county Kilkenny, with appurtenances; the site of the monastery of Augustin friars of Clomene, tenements by Saint Kerans Pyll, and 2s. chief rent out of Collens lands in Clomene, county Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight’s fee and a rent of 2s. 4d.—25 August, xxxv. See No. 471.

371 (491). Livery to James Ketyng, cousin and heir of Philip, son and heir of John Keting, late of Baldonston, county Wexford, gent., brother of said James. Fine £8.—3 September, xxxv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 101, art. 3.)

372 (355). Pardon to Robert Walsche, gent., son of William Walsche, late of Tegelroan, county Meath, gent.—22 September, xxxv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 101, art. 5.)

373 (141). Grant to Bartholomew Russell, of Seeton, county Dublin, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the crown, and of clerk of the pleas and keeper of the writs and rolls in the Chief Place, vice James Cusake. To hold for life, with such fees as Cusake had.—23 October, xxxv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 102, art. 16.)

374 (466). Lease to Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrelliston, knight; of the site of the hospital of St. John the Baptist, without the New gate of Dublin, lands in Dublin and suburbs, Palmereston by Grenoke, Jordanston, Cottrelliston, Grallaghe, little Newton, Ayshton, Saint John’s Leyes, Lucan, Churchton by Wicklowe, Nowan, Johniston, Grenoke, Ballydowde, Grangelare, Kylbeled, Drogheda, Almonston, Corke, Bolike, Ballylackyn, Skadeston, Colaghe, Peperton, Meganar, Drongan, Clonyng, Athforthe, Cromston, Fetherde, Rathcowithe, Colman, Kyleconyll, Ballynra, Cloghir, Mylton, Cordagen, Ballylentie, Kyltayne; rectories of Palmeriston, Gyrly, Ardistell, Tempulmorre, Rathtowthe, Straffan, Grangelare, Donarde, Bolike, Clonyngs, Ragowle, Ballylakan, Mogare, Colman, Drongan, Fetherde, Athfathe, Kilkaishe, Raylieston, Peperton, Cologhe, Ballynere, Kylshiane, Clonepethe, Skadeston, Cromeston, Clogher, and Cordangen, and all appurtenances, except the services and rents out of the manor of Palmeriston by Aniliffe, and the lands of Palmeriston by Ani-

1543.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

life, and Irishton in the parish of Palmeriston, Whitiston in the parish of Palmeriston by Grenoke, and Newton in the parish of Luske, Dardieston, Ballydowde, and a meadow by Hoggen green. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £110. A memorandum states that £9 is allowed for the repair of the chancels and the collection of rents.—8 November, xxxv.

375 (453). Grant to James Flemyng, knight, baron of Slane, in consideration of the sum of 30s.; of the site of the monastery of friars minor of Slane, county Meath, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee and a rent of 1*d*.—12 November, xxxv.

376 (240). Lease to Owen O'Morran of Molyfernan; of the site of the abbey of St. Beccan, of Kilbegan, county Westmeath, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of ten marks.—16 November, xxxv.

377 (489). Livery to John, son and heir of Christopher Bedlowe, by Katherine Flemyng (formerly of Dweleke, widow), his wife; said Christopher having been son of Walter Bedlowe, knight. Fine £50.—16 November, xxxv.

378 (19). Confirmation to Roland de Burgo, bishop of Clonfert, of the bishopric and deanery of Clonfert, and the vicarages of Killamairve, Licmolassie, Theacneaghe, Ballyloghreagh, Uronmore, and Ballynecorthie (see No. 263). And grant of the site and possessions of the monastery of regular canons of the order of St. Augustin, "de Portu Pura," (*sic*) in Clonfert; to be united to the bishopric of Clonfert for ever—without account.—24 November, xxxv.

379 (460). Grant to Dermot Ryane, of Tipperarie, gent., in consideration of the sum of £6 13s. 4*d*.; of the site of the monastery of Franciscan friars of Kyllalle, county Tipperary, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 4*d*.—27 November, xxxv.

380 (311). Mandate for investiture and consecration of Master George Dowedall, clerk, as archbishop of Armagh.—28 November, xxxv.
(Cal. P. R., p. 103, art. 17.)

381 (461). Grant to Walter Dowdall, of Drogheda, and Edward Becke, of Merrynerton, county Meath, merchants, in consideration of the sum of £41 3s. 4*d*.; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers in Drogheda, a messuage in Bowestreet inhabited by Robert Keres, junior, a messuage, &c., in Dwelekestreet, the Colverhouse park, a garden in the Fayrestreet occupied by Richard Russell, a messuage in Saint Laurence street and a garden and orchard in Irishstreet occupied by Patrick Russell, land by Philippiston, county Drogheda, and by Bedloweston, county Meath. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2s. 2*d*.—30 November, xxxv.

382 (354). Pardon to Margaret Guynan of Wexforde, single-woman.—3 December, xxxv.

383 (402). Grant, under King's Letter, 9 July, xxxv., to Dermot O'Sheaghyn, knight, captain of his nation, upon his submission; of the manors and lands of Gortenchegory, Dromneyll, Delyncallan, Ballyhide, Monynean, Ardgossan, Ballyegyn, Kepparell, Clonehagh, Tolonegan, Lycknegaish, Crege, Karryngs, Tyrrel-aghe, Rathvilledown, Ardnylowan, a third part of Droneskenan,

1543.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

a third part of Rathe, half of Flyngiston, Ardvillegoghe, Dromle, Ballyhwe, Cowle, and Behe, previously held by him and his ancestors. To hold in tail male by the service of one knight's fee.—3 December, xxxv. (Enrolled Pat. Rolls, 35 Henry VIII., m. 2 d.

- 334** (449). Grant to Bernard FitzPatrick, knight, baron of Upper Ossory, under King's Letter, 9 July, xxxv. ; of the reversion of the grange of Balgeyth alias the Graunge in the Marche alias Harrold's Graunge, county Dublin, held by Walter Pypparde, of Kilca, gent., under lease dated 20 June, xxxv., for twenty-one years, and valued at £10 9s. 8d. a year. To hold in tail male by the service of one knight's fee.—5 December, xxxv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 104, art. 32.)

- 335** (20). License to Edward, bishop of Meath, to unite the archdeaconry of Kellys and the rectory of Nobbar, to the see of Meath for ever.—17 December, xxxv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 103, art. 21.)

- 336** (403). Grant to James, earl of Desmond, under King's Letter, 9 July, xxxv. ; of the reversion of premises leased 20 July, xxxv., for twenty-one years to Walter Peppard, of Kilca, gent.—the hospital and other messuages, the grange of Cloneliffe, and all lands in the suburbs of Dublin belonging to the demesne land of St. Mary's Abbey, and the Fyrris of St. Marie Abbay (the church, abbot's lodging, the Aish parke, the Ankisters parke, and other premises excepted). To hold in tail male, by the service of a fifth part of a knight's fee.—20 December, xxxv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 103, art. 22.)

- 337** (448). Grant to Edmund Butler, archbishop of Casshell, in consideration of £11 paid and £45 to be paid ; of the site of the monastery of friars minors of Casshell, with appurtenances, county Tipperary. To hold to him, his heirs and assigns for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2s. 10d.—20 December, xxxv.

- 338** (456). Grant to William Boureman, gent., in consideration of £127 10s. sterling to be paid ; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers by Cork, with appurtenances, the half Skeaghbegge, land in Rathmyny and Galveiston, county Cork. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 6s. 9d. sterling.—20 December, xxxv.

- 339** (245). Lease to Edward Basnet, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin ; of Newcastle M'Kingan alias the King's Castle, in the O'Byrne's country, in the marches of Dublin, in the county Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 26s. 8d. The lease to be void if the King determine to place a garrison there.—26 December, xxxv.

1543-4.

- 390** (241). Lease to Owen O'Doyn alias Grene ; of the tithes, &c., of Oregan and Russenall, in the country of O'Duyn, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 13s. 4d.—3 January, xxxv.

- 391** (452). Grant, under King's Letter, 9 July, xxxv., to Denis O'Grada, knight, captain of his nation, upon his submission ; of the manors and lands of Thoymereeny, Fynnaghe, Kyllchuly-

1543-4.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

begg, Kylluchulymore, Seanboyeronayn, Kyllokendy, Clony, Kylchomvrayn, Enocke (Cnock) in Prechayn, and half Kiltula, previously held by him and his ancestors. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee. The grant not to extend to any possessions on this side of the Shannon.—5 January, xxxv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 104, art. 30.)

- 392** (443). Grant to Anthony Sentleger, gentleman of the privy chamber, lord deputy, in consideration of £60 sterling to be paid; of two water mills, with their appurtenances, on the Boyne, by Trym, county Meath, belonging to the late monastery of the B. V. M. of Trym; also the water, water-courses, soil, and fishing of the Boyne, from the mill of Newhaghard to the bridge of St. Peter's near the Newton of Trym. To hold for ever, by fealty only.—6 January, xxxv. (Cal. P. R., p. 104, art. 31.)

- 393** License to Edward, bishop of Meath, to alienate, with consent of his clergy; to Philip Pentney, of Tauraghe, and Edmund Felde, of Cossyngeston, gent.; the manor of Ardcathe, county Meath, lands, Ardcathe, Balgeithe, Portereston, Prensparke, Clony, Irishton, Boynardiston, Corrison, Largwy alias Largay, Preston, Rowlston, Denanston, Moreton, and Bertrameston, and elsewhere in the parish of Ardcath, and the mill of Kylberde. Also to Thomas Stephins of Dublin, merchant; William Cockes, rector of Rathwere; Roger Durran, rector of Ardmulghan; and Richard Gray of Drogheda, chaplain; the manors of Scurlokiston, Newton, Killeane, and Clonarde, county Meath, and all his lands in those parishes. To be held for ever.—13 January, xxxv.

(Cal. P. R., p. 105, art. 33.)

- 394** (243). Lease to Osborn Echingham, knight; of the site of the abbey of Mayo alias "de Fonte Vivo," county Cork; lands, Mayo, Lyslyvan, Carraghewryn, Leynaghe, Gradge, and the cell called Manyster In Horry; rectories of Mayo and Lysle. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £18 18s. 4d. English.—15 January, xxxv.

- 395** (459). Grant to William Dickson of Ballyskeaghe, yeoman, in consideration of the sum of £12; of the site of the monastery of Carmelite friars of Clonecurry, county Kildare, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee and a rent of 8d.—15 January, xxxv.

- 396** (457). Grant to Richard Butler, of Dormereston, esq., in consideration of the sum of £25 13s. 4d.; of the site of the monastery of Augustin friars of Rosse, county Wexford; tenements in Rosse held by James Courcy, Edmund Hopper, Denis Couly, James Travers, and John Browne, and land in Pollecapyll, county Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 16d.—16 January, xxxv.

- 397** (462). Grant to Edmund Butler, knight, baron of Donboyne, in consideration of the sum of £110 of silver; of the site of the monastery of Augustin friars of Fyddert, county Tipperary; land, &c., in Fyddert, Ballyclowan, and Crosarde. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 5s. 4d.—16 January, xxxv.

- 398** (458). Grant to John Desmond, gent., in consideration of £15 to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars minors of Mowre alias Galbally, in Arlagh, county Tipperary, with

1543-4.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 4*d*.—20 January, xxxv.

399 (444). Grant to Martin Pelles of Athye, gent., in consideration of £13 paid and £30 to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Athie, messuages in More by the Barrowe near Athie, land in Athie, Ardrie, the Ilande on the Barrowe, two fishing weirs on the Barrowe, Tolloghnorre, and Mollonsgrange, county Kildare. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2*s*. 8*d*.—24 January, xxxv.

400 (442). Grant to Murrough, earl of Tomond, under King's Letter, 9 July, xxxv.; of the reversion of the site of the hospital of St. John the Baptist without the Newgate of Dublin, leased to Edmund Redman, of Dublin, surgeon (*vide* No. 85), and to Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrelleston, knight (*vide* No. 374); and of Culmyne and Ranvelleston, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of St. Mary's Abbey, leased 20 July, xxxv., for twenty-one years to Walter Peparde, of Kylcaa. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee and paying yearly 3*s*. 4*d*. to the heirs of Walter Hussey. In full satisfaction for all possessions claimed in Oynaghe or elsewhere on this side of the Shanon.—24 January, xxxv. (See No. 446.)

401 (441). Grant to Donogh O'Breane, knight, baron of Ibrackane, under King's Letter, 9 July, xxxv.; of the reversion of Drisshoke near Dublin, Kilmacodrike, and Newgrange alias the grange of Ballichelmer, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of St. Mary's Abbey, leased 20 July, xxxv., to Walter Pipperte, of Kilka, for twenty-one years. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee. In full satisfaction for all possessions claimed in Oynagh or elsewhere on this side of the Shanon.—30 January, xxxv.

402 (464). Grant to Jenico Preston, knight, viscount of Gormaneston, in consideration of the sum of £6 13*s*. 4*d*.; of a messuage and close in Drogheda, held by John Ywe, carter, parcel of the possessions of the friars preachers of Drogheda. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 4*d*.—31 January, xxxv.

403 (244). Lease to John Travers of Dublin, esq.; of the manor of Enescortie, lands of St. John's by Enescortie, and the rectory of Kilcorbre. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 43*s*. 4*d*.—3 February, xxxv.

404 (446). Grant to John Travers of Dublin, esq., in consideration of the sum of £41; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Arcloze, with appurtenances, county Wexford; also the site of the monastery of friars observants of Enescortie, with appurtenances, county Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2*s*. 2*d*.—4 February, xxxv.

Attached are extents of the possessions of the two houses.

405 (455). Grant to Robert Browne, late of Baltynglas, yeoman; in consideration of £19 to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars minor by Loghger alias Ballynybrahir, county Limerick, with appurtenances; also the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Ballynwillyn in Gonaght, county Limerick, with

1543-4.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 12*d.*—4 February, xxxv.

- 406 (18). Lease to Robert Browne, soldier; of the site of the monastery of Ballyandreyhett, county Cork, lands, Ballyandreyhett, and the grange of Cayledowle, rectories of Bahan, Carycklem Lo Heyler, Temple Rowan, Castelton, Ballaghaha, Ballynanlanaghe and Chaple Robyn, county Cork. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40*s.* English.—4 February, xxxv.

Attached are an order of council and an extent. The order imposes the condition that the lessee shall assign such portion of land to William Walshe, the late prior, as the deputy and council shall think requisite.

- 407 (356). Pardon to David Sutton, of Tully, gent.; of all alienations of the site of the priory of Grane alias Granne, the manor of Grane, lands, Grane, Organston alias Horganston alias Ballyorgan, Brodeston alias Ballywrode, Little Grane alias Granevegg, Little Davieston alias Ballygruvegge, Plonkiston alias Plankiston alias Ballysowke, counties Carlow and Kildare.—4 February, xxxv.

- 408 (490). Livery to Robert, son and heir of James Darcy, late of Clonem^egillemant, county Meath. Fine £6.—8 February, xxxv.

- 409 (463). Grant to Paul Tornor and James Dewerouse, of Wexford, merchants, in consideration of the sum of £15 3*s.* 4*d.*; of the site of the monastery of friars minor of Wexford, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 10*d.*—20 February, xxxv.

Added in Sentleger's hand: *Take ane oblygatyone for asmyche stone off the churche ther as schall suffice for the repayr off the kyng's castell ther.*

1544.

- 410 (467). Lease to Philip FitzDavid Barry, late abbot; of the site of the abbey "de Choro Benedicti" (Middleton), county Cork, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 13*s.* 4*d.*, English.—10 April, xxxv.

- 411 (142). Grant to Thady, son of Ferganonym O'Keroyll; of the captaincy of the country of Ely Ikeroyll, during good behaviour, with such jurisdictions and profits as other captains in the marches of the kingdom.—13 May, xxxvi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 105, art. 1.)

- 412 (314). Presentation of James Magray, chaplain, to the vicarage of Comyr, in Odoghe, diocese of Ossory.—15 May, xxxvi.

- 413 (146). Grant to William Nugent, late prior of SS. Taurin and Feghin, of Fower, county Meath; of a pension of £50 issuing out of possessions of said house.—20 May, xxxvi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 109, art. 31.)

- 414 (358). Pardon to Oswald Banbrege, cook, and Gregory Tweydall, yeoman, of Ballydowde, soldiers.—23 May, xxxvi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 105, art. 2.)

- 415 (359). Pardon to Thomas Rudleche, soldier.—23 May, xxxvi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 105, art. 3.)

- 416 (367). Pardon of alienation to Meiler Hussey, of Moylusse, county Meath, gent., Alienor Barnewall, his wife, formerly wife of Patrick Kynton, late of Laspopell, county Dublin, and Jenet Kynton, daughter and heiress of said Patrick; of the manor of Derver, county Louth, lands, Derver, Donnoghnan,

1544.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Adamiston, Philipiston, Lawleston, Carikeshinaghe, Huhiston, Gibbiston, Tarfeghen, Callan, Baggotiston, Stabanan, county Louth, and Laspapel, county Dublin; by said Patrick, or by Patrick Kynton, late of Trymletiston, and by any other. Fine £6 13s. 4d.—26 May, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 4.)
- 417** License to George, Archbishop of Dublin, with consent of the chapters of the cathedrals of the Holy Trinity and St. Patrick, to alienate to Silvester Genyngs, Laurence Townley, and Andrew Wise, of Thomascourt, gentlemen; the town and land of Rathland, lying to the south of Thomascourte Wodde, occupied by Thomas Bathe. To be held for ever, at a rent of 13s. 4d.—8 June, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 6.)
- 418** (257). Lease to Edward Basnet, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin; of Ballydowde, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 16s., and paying 23s. 9d. yearly to John Alen, farmer of Esker.—10 June, xxxvi.
- 419** (366). Pardon to Robert Browne, of Malrankan, kern, son of John Browne.—13 June, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 7.)
- 420** (365). Pardon to Thomas Stephens, of Dublin, alderman and merchant, constable of the castle and of the gaol of the castle of Trym.—20 June, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 8.)
- 421** (362). Pardon to Nicholas Plunket, of Lutreleston, county Dublin, yeoman; especially for the death of John Kelle.—25 June, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 9.)
- 422** (312). Presentation of George Roche, clerk, to the archdeaconry of Cork.—5 July, xxxvi.
- 423** (361). Pardon to Ferdorghe, and Donald McGynnos, sons of the late Prior McGynnos.—20 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R. p. 106, art. 10.)
- 424** (313). Presentation of Edmund Karlane, to the vicarage of Syddan, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of [Henry] Telin[ge].—22 July, xxxvi. (Torn.) (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 11.)
- 425** (360). Pardon to Richard Stephenson, soldier or yeoman.—24 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 13.)
- 426** (363). Pardon to Patrick Plunket, of Gymbbeston, gent., and Alexander Plunket, of Fostneston, gent.—24 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 12.)
- 427** (364). Pardon to Robert boye Plunket, of Iryshton, gent., and Thomas Plunket, of Armaughe-bregaughe, gent.—24 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 14.)
- 428** (246). Lease to John Wackley, of Dublin, gent.; of the site of the hospital of St. [John the Baptist] of Kilkenny, county Westmeath, lands, Kilkeny, Byrtas, Walteriston, Ballnekyll, Lewed, Balpecloy, Killensaghne, Tullaghne[car]de, and Tullaghmore, county Westmeath; rectories of Walteriston, Ballynekill, Lewed, Balneclloy, Kilnesaghne, Tullaghne-card, and Tullaghmore. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £16 6s.—25 July, xxxvi.
- 429** (389). Pardon to George [Roche], Archdeacon of Cork.—[3 August, xxxvi.] (Torn.) (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 15.)
- 430** (22). Confirmation of the perpetual union of the archdeaconry of Kenlys and the rectory of Nobbar, to the see of Meath. See No. 385.—5 August, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 108, art. 27.)

1544.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

431 (514). Charter incorporating the master, brethren, and poor of the hospital of the Holy Ghost, in the late monastery of grey friars, of Waterford. Henry, son of Patrick Walshe, of that city, merchant, to be the first master, with three or four secular priests as brethren, and at least sixty sick and infirm poor of both sexes of the city.—15 August, xxxvi. (Much defaced.)

(Cal. P.R., p. 108, art. 28.)

432 (507). Grant to the dean and chapter of the cathedral of St. Patrick, Dublin, for the glory and honor of God, the Blessed Virgin, and S. Patrick, and for the keeping of hospitality there; of license to absent themselves from their cures, while residing within the precinct of the cathedral, they finding fit curates for their churches.—20 August, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 109, art. 29.)

433 (147). Grant to Henry Draycott; of the offices of treasurer, general receiver, and bailiff, of the lordship of Wexford, and of the whole county of Wexford. To hold for life, with a fee of £20, as fully as James Sherloke, rendering the profits to the Exchequer.—20 August, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 106, art. 16.)

434 (470). Grant to Henry Walshe, son of Patrick Walsh, the master, and the brethren and poor of the hospital of the Holy Ghost, of Waterford, in consideration of the sum of £151 13s. 4d.; of the site of the monastery of friars minors, or Franciscans, of Waterford, with appurtenances, and a meadow by the pyll of Donkytt, county Kilkenny, and a rent of 10s. during the life of David Bayly, and of 20s. after his death, out of the great garden of the friars minors of the said city, and all buildings erected thereon. To hold to them, their heirs and successors for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 8s.—[1] September, xxxvi. (See No. 431.)

(Cal. P.R., p. 107, art. 22.)

435 (144). Grant to John Margetts; of the office of clerk of the first fruits. To hold for life, with a fee of £10, and other profits.—20 September, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 107, art. 24.)

436 (472). Grant to Con, Earl of Tyrone; of Balgriffyn, county Dublin, valued at £16 17s. 11d. a year. To hold for life, remainder to Mathew O'Neile, Baron of Dungennyn, in tail male, remainder to the heirs male of the earl. To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 57s. 11d.—20 September, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 109, art. 30.)

437 (145). Grant to Henry Draycott; of the office of king's remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold for life, with such fees as Thomas Howeth alias de St. Laurence had.—23 September, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 107, art. 25.)

438 (143). Grant to James Dyllon, late prior of Kilkeny, county Westmeath; of a pension of £10. "Grauntyd unto the said prior considering his blood and good hospatilitie he kepte and that he here after intendethe to kepe."—26 September, xxxvi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 109, art. 35.)

439 (473). Grant to Francis Harbbart, gent.; of the manor of Ballicutland alias Ballycutlane, county Kildare, lands, Ballycutland, Donawde, and Syggenston, county Kildare, Ballymore, and Ard-nought alias Ardnothe, county Dublin, late possessions of Christopher Eustace, of Ballycutlande, attainted. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee, and a rent of £13 7s. 1½d. sterling.—27 September, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 107, art. 26.)

1544.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 440** (255). Lease to Ranulph Brereton, of Casteltun of Moylaghe, gent.; of the site and castle of the manor of Casteltun of Moylaghe, county Meath, with the land appertaining, parcel of the possessions of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, attainted, and leased to said Brereton for 21 years, 16 November, xxix. To hold for 10 years, from 1558, at a rent of £12.—28 November, xxxvi.
- 441** (254). Lease to Ranulph Brereton, of Casteltun of Moylaghe, gent.; of Rathmolian, Cloncurrye, Johneston, Ardynewe, Cullydraghe, Tupertymain, Troman, Rathflyske, Coulere, Isottiston, Corbally, Malynataghe, Stranewe, Norman, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £48 4s. 9d.—28 November, xxxvi.
- 442** (252). Lease to Henry Coweley; of the site of the castle or manor of Carbery, lands, Cassevanna, Clonkeyne, 20s. rent in Couleveaghe, lands, Carbre, Cowleneveagh, Clonmyne, Ballyhagan, Ballyvean, Kylmore, and Dirrygart, county Kildare, possessions of Walter Dalahyde, knt., attainted, and leased to said Coweley for 21 years, 9 March, xxix. To hold for 10 years from 1558, at a rent of £24 7s. 6d.—29 November, xxxvi.
- 443** (253). Lease to John Alee, of Ballyna, county Kildare, yeoman; the site of the castle of Ballyna alias Ballycadan alias Adamston, lands, Ballyna, Thomaston, Norne, Ballymone, county Kildare, possessions of Walter Dalahyde, knt., attainted, and leased to said Alee for 21 years, 8 March, xxix. To hold for 10 years from 1558, at a rent of £15 4s. 8d.—2 December, xxxvi.
- 444** (251). Lease to Richard Rove, of Kilcoke; of two parts of the altarages of Kilcoke, belonging to the rectory of the same, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 40s.—2 December, xxxvi.
- 445** (249). Lease to Martin Pelles, of Athy, gent.; of Kylmede, Balenebarn and Ardescull, Inchecoventre, and Yongeston, county Kildare, possessions of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £8.—8 December, xxxvi.

(Extent attached.)

1544-5.

- 446** (471.) Grant, under King's Letter, 9 July, xxxv., to Murrough, Earl of Tomond; of the reversion of Culmyne and Ranelston, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., by Dublin, and leased to Walter Pipparde for 21 years, 20 July, xxxv. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee, paying yearly 40s. to the chief lords of the manor of Castleknocke, and 3s. 4d. to the heirs of Walter Hussey. In full satisfaction for all possessions claimed by him in Oynaghe or elsewhere, on this side the Shanon.—3 January, xxxvi. (See No. 400.)
- 447** (248). Lease to John Parker, of Dublin, gent.; of the site of the priory of Holmpatrike, lands, Holmpatrike, Mylwardiston, Estan, Newgrang, Hacketiston, Loughbraghe, Lane, Barnegeraghe, Baltrastin, Skerres, Mallahonyn, Sadilliston, Pierston, Kylnuire, Dalabrune, Swerds, Hamonston, Hayeston, and Balrothery, and custom, poundage, wreck of the sea, tithe of fish, &c., of the port of Skerres. To hold for 10 years, at a rent of £57 4s. 4d.—5 January, xxxvi.

1544-5.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 448** (492). Livery to Richard Nugent, baron of Delven, son and heir of Christopher, late baron, cousin and heir of Richard Nugent, knt., late baron. Fine £50.—5 February, xxxvi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 110, art. 47.)

- 449** (469). Grant, under King's Letter, 5 July, xxxvi., to Edward Basnet, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, in consideration of the sum of £57; of the reversion of the castle and lands of Kiltiernan, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., by Dublin (leased 26 October, xxx., by William, late abbot, to Walter Golding, and 20 July, xxxv., by the Crown to Walter Pipparde, for 21 years.) To hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 3s.—7 February, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 110, art. 48).

- 450** (247). Lease to Henry Draicott, of Dublin, gent.; of Ballygowyn, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Donbrody, county Wexford; Clereston and Noreston, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the Earl of Shrewsbury; the rectory of Roche, and the tithes of Ballylorgan and Jenkenston, county Louth, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of St. Leonard, by Dundalke. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 40s. for premises in county Wexford, and 46s. 8d. for those in county Louth.—9 February, xxxvi.

- 451** (258). Lease to James Bathe, of Drommaghe, gent.; of Grange, grange of Travete, Halton, Shanraghe, county Meath, Kynanyrron alias Archideaconston, county Kildare, 3 messuages in Thomastrete, by the house of Nicholas Lamken, 2 messuages and a garden, in the parish of St. James, occupied by Dermot, laborer, and a tenement and garden in said parish in the suburbs of Dublin, rectories of Crickiston, county Meath, Fennaxes, Dromine, Barraghe, Kylrosnarryn, Ballykelly, Dromphe, Castelmore, with the tithes of a carucate of land of the late priory of Tullaghfelym, in the counties Carlow and Kildare; parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Thomas court, by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £18 14s.—12 February, xxxvi.

- 452** (250). Lease to Patrick White, of Clontarf, knight, second baron of the Exchequer, Walter Tyrrell and Rowland White, of Dublin, merchants; of the customs, cockett, poundage, and byllett of the port of Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 220 marks and 10 shillings.—15 February, xxxvi.

- 453** (468). Grant to Thady M'Bryen, of Grene Ogonaghe; of the manor or castle of Toghexgrene, with appurtenances, lately recovered from certain robbers called the "Oolde Children" in Ogonaghe, county Limerick. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 6s. 8d. sterling.—22 February, xxxvi. (Cal. P.R., p. 111, art. 59.)

- 454** (493). Livery to Christopher, son and heir of Walter Chewer, late of Maston, knight. Fine, £3 6s. 8d.—23 March, xxxvi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 111, art. 57.)

- 455** (256). Lease to James Buttler, Earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the rectory of Kylteyham, and land in Kepdromyn and Sleboyne belonging thereto, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Osseneay in England. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5.—[*(sic.)*], xxxvi.

- 456** (405). Lease to Humphrey Sexten, of Limerick; of the site of the

1545.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- monastery of Franciscan friars by Limerick, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 43s. 2*d.* sterling.—
[, xxxvi. (Torn.)]
- 457** (269). Lease to Thomas Agarde, of Bectyff, gent. ; of the site of the abbey of Bectyff, lands, Bectyff, Balbroy, Cloncoillen, Donlogh, Balgill, Balbraddogh, Reneghan, Monkton by Trym, Balson and Balaughe, in the counties Meath and Louth, and the tithes, &c., of the same, leased to him 8 Dec., xxix. To hold for ten years from 1558, at a rent of £80.—1 May, xxxvii.
- 458** (264). Grant to Edmund Power, bastard brother of the late Lord Power ; of the site of the abbey of SS. Koan and Borgan alias Brogan, of Mothell, [county Waterford, lands, Mothell and Kylne-naghe alias Kylbreni, Rathcormyke, Molargy alias Monolargy, Ballylaughlyn alias Ballylany by Maghyn, Illanywryke alias Teamplewryke, and Templen, county Waterford, and the grange of Moyclere, in the country of Compsy, alias Compshenagh, county Tipperary], leased for twenty-one years to Catherine Butler of Curraghmore, widow, and Peter, late Lord Power, 1 Aug., xxxiii. [To hold for his life, without account during the said term of twenty-one years] and 10s. subsequently.—2 May, xxxvii. (Much defaced). (Cal. P.R., p. 115, art. 7.)
- 459** (149). Grant to Thomas Clynton, yeoman of the chamber ; of the place of a horseman, to serve in the wars. To hold for life, with a fee of 9*d.* sterling a day.—8 May, xxxvii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 116, art. 9.)
- 460** (495). Grant to John Traverse, esq., groom of the chamber ; of the manor, castle, and mill of Rathmore alias Ramore in Leinster ; lands, Rathnekyll alias Rathtorkyll, Monefyne alias Monfyne, Bouestowne alias Boyestowne, Knokkenyng, Butler's Courte, Rathmore, Phillippestown, Eddestowne, Ballitas, Colenshill alias Clonshill, Ballycane alias Plowlande, Firhill, Skeyocks, Olde Ponchestowne, Russellstowne, Humfraystowne alias Umfreiston, and Tollagheferrys, in Leinster, belonging to the manor of Rathmore, Heynston, Agrett, and little Newton, Ratoole, Rasallagh and Balyodde alias Ballytyltas, the Three Castles by the mountain, Balore alias Balligore and Comenston, Holywood, Whytston in occupation of Christopher Eustace, in Leinster, possessions of James FitzGerald, attainted ; Carbrynan alias Monketon, the grange and capital messuage there occupied by William Kellye, Newton occupied by John Moran, in Leinster, parcels of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin ; Cornylly's Courte, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Lassemolen ; Muche Grange, Lytell Grange, manor of Graunge-forthe, tithes of Lyttelton, Ballygory, Glenocke, Rathveon, Clynecloghe, and lands of Gylton partly in the occupation of Alice Eustace, widow, in Leinster, possessions of the abbey of Ballyngglas ; with full manorial and Admiralty rights. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 10 marks English.—20 June, xxxvii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 116, art. 18.)
- 461** (404). Lease to Dermot McCormoke oge, late preceptor of Morne alias Manynymon, county Cork ; of the site of the preceptory of Morne ; lands, Morne, Kilcavan, Tynekeraughe, and Garryuriallaghe ; rectories of Ardesky, Kilcorne, Granaghe,

1545.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

Garryclone, Kylmory, Templetage, Cloneneth, Kilmoghill, Mocrompne, Ballyburney, Inchegeulaghe, Agherys, Clondrohid, Moviddye, Carrygroughanbeg, Whitechurche alias Templegen, Kiltanny, Moally, le Navye, Kilvoyle, Kilnomney, Shangarry in Ymokell, Rostelane in Ymokell, the Graunge, and Clonmyne, county Cork. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £9.—9 July, xxxvii. Mem.—Void because granted to Earl of Desmond.

- 462** (148). Grant to William Walsche, late prior of Ballyndrohyd, county Cork; of a pension of £6 13s. 4d.—11 July, xxxvii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 117, art. 21.)

- 463** (150). Grant to John Goldsmyth, on surrender of a previous grant (No. 355); of the office of clerk of the Council. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees and a fee of £20 sterling.—17 September, xxxvii. Cal. P.R., p. 118, art. 30.)

- 464** (261). Lease to Walter Pepparde of Dublin, gent.; of the manor of Kyla, county Kildare; lands, Domahenocke, Halloheyes, Bolton, Marshallston, Little Newton, Byrnston, Castelrow, Ballycullan, Becanston, Jordanston, Livitston, Croket, Callan, Aylmerston, Corbally, Byrtonsland, Ballyndreny, Killerowe, Turbetas, Gurtenmoclague, Tancardeston, Dullardeston, grange of Rosnalvan, and half Mygayn, possessions of Gerald, earl of Kildare, attainted, and leased to William Brabazon, Sub-treasurer, 26 February, xxix., for 21 years. To hold for ten years, from 155[], at a rent of £85.—12 November, xxxvii.

1545-6.

- 465** (474). Grant to Robert Sentleger, esq., in consideration of the sum of £261 2s. 6d.; of the manor of Kill, county Kildare; lands, Kyll, Artewell, Arterstoune, Nicholstoune, Arteslande, Ballibrogg, Barronragh, Alestoune, county Kildare, possessions of the abbey of Thomas court. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 13s. 9d. sterling.—5 January, xxxvii.

- 466** (262). Lease to James Bathe, Chief Baron of the Exchequer; of Blakerathe alias Canonrathe, and the rectory of Castelwarninge, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Thomas court by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 43s. 4d. for Blakerath and £4 for the rectory.—28 January, xxxvii.

- 467** (265). Lease to John Pluncket of Donsoghly, gent.; of the hospital of St. John the Baptist of Neweton by Trym; lands, Newton and the Rathe, Longwodde alias Moderve, Balreyne, Warenston, Aghir, a cart shed in Trym, Saint Johniston, Litle Moreton, Corraghton, Richardiston, Nynuche, Moyaghir by Kenlys, and Cloneguffin; rectories of Tollonoge and Fynnor, county Meath. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £35 15s.—28 January, xxxvii.

- 468** (267). Lease to John Brereton, of Dublin, esq.; of Agher, Ballyntoghyr, Trowbley, 4d. chief rent out of certain lands of Thomas Dyllon, 4d. out of lands of Walter Bathe there, 1d. out of lands of Christopher Barnewall of Crykeston, and 1d. out of lands of Thomas Cusake of Cousingeston, knight; and lands of Parysrathe, county Meath, late possessions of William Parys of

1545-6.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

Agher. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £17 2s. 10*d.*
—29 January, xxxvii.

- 469** (477). Grant to Patrick Barnewall of Gracedieu, serjeant-at-laws, for a fine of £20; of custody of the lands lately-belonging to John Serle, son of Patrick Serle of [Shallon], and of the wardship and marriage of Marion, sister and heiress of the said John. Also license to said Marion to enter into possession without further process upon her attaining the age of sixteen years.—3 February, xxxvii. (Cal. P.R., p. 121, art. 59.)

- 470** (263). Lease to William Brabazon, sub-treasurer, and Elizabeth, his wife; of the site of the abbey of Mellifont, county Louth, with its appurtenances (as in No. 254). To hold for seventeen years, at a rent of £316 16s. 8*d.*—8 February, xxxvii.

- 471** License to John Parkar, gent., to alienate to John Blake, of Rosse, merchant; the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Rosbarcan, county Kilkenny, with appurtenances; also the site of the monastery of Augustin friars of Clonmene, and premises by St. Keran's pyll, and 2s. chief rent out of Collen's lands in Clonmene, county Wexford. To be held for ever. Fine, 15s.—19 February, xxxvii. See No. 370.

(Cal. P.R., p. 121, art. 64.)

- 472** (494). Grant to Gerald Aylmer, knight, Chief Justice, for a fine of £10; of the custody of the possessions of John Bathe, late of Colpe, and the wardship and marriage of Robert, his son and heir—26 February, xxxvii. (Cal. P.R., p. 121, art. 65.)

- 473** (260). Lease to Robert Eustace, prebendary of Malahidret, and Thomas Flemyng, of Lutrelliston, chaplain; of the rectories or chapels of Kilclone, Balrodan, and Gallowe, county Meath, parcels of the rectory of Galtrym. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10. The premises had been leased by the prior of St. Peter's of Trym to Peter Lynche and others for 40 years, at a rent of £8 13s. 4*d.*—27 February, xxxvii.

- 474** (496). Livery to John Wssher, of Dublin, merchant, son and heir of Christopher Wssher, late of the same, merchant. Fine 20 marks.—1 March, xxxvii. (Cal. P.R., p. 122, art. 68.)

- 475** (497). Livery to Gerald, son and heir of David Sutton, late of Connall, gent. Fine £10.—20 March, xxxvii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 122, art. 70.)

- 476** (475). Grant to Robert Dyllon, of Newton, attorney-general, in consideration of the sum of £30 13s. 4*d.*; of the site of the monastery of Carmelite friars of Athnecrane, with appurtenances, county Westmeath. To hold for ever, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 16*d.*—20 March, xxxvii.

(Cal. P.R. p. 122, art. 71.)

- 477** (368). Pardon to Thomas Cusake, of Gerardeston, county Meath, gent., Patrick, his son, Walter Michell, of the same, cottier, John O'Murnyghan, of the same, labourer, Thomas Gogourtie, of Folleston, husbandman, William M'Loys, of the same, husbandman, Philip Mancham, of Staffardeston, husbandman, and Hugh, his son.—20 March, xxxvii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 121, art. 61.)

- 478** (270). Lease to the Hon. John Alen, esq., chancellor; of the castle and manor of Lexlip alias Salmon-leap, lands, Lexlip, Aderge, Balmadure, Stacunny, Newton, Keladowan, Possewy-

1545-6.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

kyston, Caresland, in the parish of Kyldrought, and Confye, county Kildare, possessions of James Fitzgeralde, attainted; Loghlenston, Potterston, Symondeston, Calbegeston, Meyeston, Colfyeche, and land near the Rewe, by Prioriston meades, leased to said Alen for 21 years, 4 December, xxix. To hold for ten years from 1558, at a rent of £32 6s. 8*d.*—23 March, xxxvii.

- 479** (369). Pardon to Donogh O'Coyllone, alias Donogh ballough, of Kilmaynan, horse boy.—24 March, xxxvii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 121, art. 62.)

1546.

- 480** (259). Lease to James Bathe, chief baron of the Exchequer; of the tithes of Rathtouthe, county Meath, belonging to the late abbey of Thomascourt, by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10 13*s.* 4*d.*—25 March, xxxvii.

- 481** (266). Lease to Edward Garnon; of Ballybalrycke, county Louth, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4.—26 March, xxxvii.

- 482** License to William Wyse, of Waterford, knight, to alienate to Thomas Plunket, of Killester, gent., and Thomas Fyane, of Dublin, merchant; a watermill, land, and a salmon-weir, in Chapell Isoulde, county Dublin. To be held for ever.—26 March, xxxvii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 123, art. 78.)

- 483** (476). Grant to Edmund Felde, of Cousingeston, gent., Patrick Clynche, of Seryne, and Philip Pentney, of Taueraght, gent., in consideration of £80 to be paid; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers observants of Mountyfernant alias Multyfernan, county Westmeath, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 4*s.*—5 April, xxxvii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 123, art. 79.)

- 484** (268). Lease to John Brereton, esq.; of the manor of Kilco[wan], lands, [Kilcowan,] Rathlton, Newton, [Rathawle,] great Colycayll, old Colycayll, [Shannoo,] Kylcowan-strete, Coilishill, [Clongadden,] Bastareston, Churcheston of Kylryan, land and a fishery in the barony of Slewcultier alias Whitchurche by Dunbrodye, Kilcowanmore, in Fassaghe Bentre by the Irish, Knockansawyn, Glas[con alias Clonawoleum,] Fiddert, 8*s.* rent in Kylmeuraghe, possessions of Nicholas Ketinge, of Kylcowan, attainted; the manor of Rosgarlan, county Wexford, land in Rosgarlan, 18*s.* chief rent out of Ballenan, 18*d.* out of Grenehill, 10*s.* out of Ballenan, 11*s.* out of Byenston and Sheweston, 18*s.* out of Cloneken, 5*s.* out of [Knocloght, 2*s.*] out of Knockeshill, 5*s.* out of Yongeston, 5*s.* out of Herweston, 12*d.* out of Faneston, 12*d.* out of [Gaynesland] by Cullen, 6*d.* out of Horeton, 3*d.* out of Clonefadd, 3*s.* out of Clonmakeran, 20*s.* out of the Graunge and Balenan, 20*s.* out of Rospoyll, lands, Montayneston, Leghton, Globbyston, Maudelenston, Ballysynnan, Balydondon, Ballydon, Balnahannokey, le Hoke, Saint Nymoke, 6*d.* chief rent out of Clomene, a mill in Ballanon, land in Rathlon, county Wexford, possessions of David Nevell, esq., of Rosgarlon, attainted; the islands of the Salts, and the rectory of Kilmore, county Wexford, possessions of the abbey of Tynterne, county Wexford; land in the manor of Garge by Wexford, and the ferry of the water of Wexford, possessions of the late Earl of Shrewsbury. To hold for

1546.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

twenty-one years, at a rent of £50 3s. 5d.—[2] April, xxxvii. (Torn and defaced).

See Auditor-General's Patents, Vol. ii., p. 39.

485 (375). Pardon to Thomas Dalton, of Ballyntample, county Westmeath, horseman; especially for the death of James Dalton, horseman.—28 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 1.)

486 (501). Livery to Nicholas Dewerous, of Balinagir, gent., grandson and heir of John Dewerous, late of Ballytege, gent. Fine £5.—30 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 2.)

487 (381). Pardon to Patrick O'Conyne, tiler; especially for the death of Dermot Rathtor.—10 June, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 3.)

488 (382). Pardon to Gerald Forster, of Bosserston, county Kilkenny, labourer; especially for the death of Richard Londay, of Folerston.—10 June, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 4.)

489 (317). Presentation of Robert Johns, chaplain; to the vicarage of Tullaghfelym, diocese of Leighlin, vacant by the death of Gerald M'Morertaghe.—26 June, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 11.)

490 (316). Congé d'Elire, under King's Letter, 30 May, for Master Cornelius O'Dea, chaplain of the Earl of Tomond, to the bishopric of Killaloe, vacant by the resignation of James Curnyn.—3 July, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 20.)

491 (377). Pardon to Robert FitzWilliam Powire, of the county Waterford, gent.; especially for the death of Peirse FitzEdmund Poir.—6 July, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 5.)

492 (318). Mandate for the investiture and consecration of Master Cornelius O'Deay, as bishop of Killaloe.—12 July, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 22.)

493 (376). Pardon to Walter oge Bermyngham, of Meylerston, county Kildare, gent.; especially for the robbery of four cows and fourteen pigs, of which he stands indicted.—20 July, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 8.)

494 (499). Livery to Maurice, son and heir of Thomas Fitzgerald, late of Ballyfeighan, county Meath, gent. Fine, £26 13s. 4d.—12 August, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 27.)

495 (315). Presentation of Richard Bermyngham, clerk; to the rectory of Ballemory, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of John Coffy.—12 August, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 23.)

496 (319). Presentation of Thomas Flemyngh, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Michael of Rathmolean, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of Thomas Schell.—20 September, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 24.)

497 (384). Pardon to Elenor Eitzgerald, sister of Gerald, late earl of Kildare.—20 September, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 26.)

498 Grant of English liberty to Con [O'Mulmoy] of Dervack, clerk. (Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 12.)
Like grant to Thady O'Corryan of Dervack, scholar, and his issue.—23 September, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 13.)

499 Grant of English liberty to Patrick O'Donylan alias Dongan, chaplain. Fine, 6s. 8d.—24 September, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 14.)

1546.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

500 (378). Pardon to Donald boy Onare of Kilheale, county Kildare, husbandman or kern, lately of Ofayley, idleman; especially for the murder of John Vale.—24 September, xxxviii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 6.)

501 (379). Pardon to Peter Boyse of Calgaghe, county Meath, gent.—25 September, xxxviii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 19.)

502 Grant of English liberty to William M'Carmyke, chaplain.—1 October, xxxviii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 15.)

503 Grant of English liberty to William Doyn alias O'Doyn, clerk.—4 October, xxxviii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 130, art. 16.)

504 (386). Pardon to John Eustace, gent.—9 October, xxxviii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 9.)

505 (380). Pardon to James Nugent of Multyfernán, gent., Nicholas Nugent of Loghegarmore, horseman, Patrick or Paden O'Morran of Dardeston, horseman, Patrick Brode, yeoman, Oliver Ledwiche, Edmund O'Roerk, Donald O'Trover, Patrick Holer, and Rory Oferall, kerns; especially for the death of Walter, son of Theobald Nugent.—22 October, xxxviii.

506 (320). Presentation of Donogh M'Gynd, clerk; to the rectory of S. Canice of Agheboo, diocese of Ossory, vacant because Donald M'Costygyn, the incumbent, is of the Irish nation.—2 November, xxxviii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 30.)

507 (371). Pardon to Walter FitzJamys FitzHabart Fitzgerrot of Artwell, gent., and Thomas Veldon of Stacallan, late of Cloncurry, yeoman.—8 November, xxxviii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 7.)

508 (374). Pardon to John Omelon of Taghdowe, husbandman.—8 November, xxxviii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 129, art. 10.)

509 (383). Grant to Baptist Crean of Slegaugh; of a fee of 12*d.* sterling a day for life. Windsor, 28 September, xxxviii.—Delivered into Chancery, 17 November, xxxviii.

510 (25). License to George, archbishop of Dublin, to alienate (with consent of the chapters of the cathedrals of the Holy Trinity and S. Patrick) to Robert Eustace, prebendary of Malahiderte, and others, in trust for Patrick Barnewall of Gracediewe, esq., his heirs and assigns for ever; the constableness of the manor of Swerdes, upon the death or surrender of Thomas FitzSymon; also (in satisfaction of an annuity of £5 belonging to said office) the Broode Meade, Dalafeldes park in Clomethan, land in Swerds, upon the north of the bridge of Ballhary, at the Holy banke, and in the Castelfelde, on the east of the high road from Swerds to Rekynhore, held by Robert Brocton and Maurice Serjaunt; in the Castelfelde, held by Philip Gestill; near the road from Swerds to Dreyman, held by John Tipper; Whitesparke in Swerds; Roganston, in the parish of Swerds, held by Philip Strong; Newhagarde and Curduffe alias the Busshop's lande, in the parish of Luske. To be held for ever, at a rent of £6 19*s.* during the life of Thomas FitzSymon, and of 39*s.* thereafter.—18 November, xxxviii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 35.)

511 (500). Livery (reciting inquisition taken at Dublin, 7 November, xxxiii.) to Thomas Delahide, son and heir of Jenet Hill of Drogheda, gentlewoman; of her lands in Ballygorne, county Kildare, valued at 20*s.* a year. Fine, 10*s.*—21 November, xxxviii.

512 (385). Grant to Nicholas Pigote; of the office of soldier or gunner in the castle of Dublin, upon the first vacancy. To hold for life.—8 December, xxxviii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 29.)

1546-7.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- 513** (515). Lease to James Bathe of Dromnaghe, chief baron of the Exchequer; of the tithes of the rectory of Testeldelane, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Thomascourt by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5 9s. 8d.—10 January, xxxviii. Extent attached.
- 514** (271). Lease to Robert Seyntleger, esq.; of the preceptory or manor of Killerge, county Carlow; lands, Frereton, Cort of Killargan, Russellston, Tollaghphell, Myganny, county Carlow; rectories of Killarge and Kilmakayll, county Carlow, and Powerston, county Kilkenny. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £22 16s. 11d.—27 January, xxxviii.
- 515** (24). Order of the Lord Deputy and council for a lease, for (English.) twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 5s. 1d. sterling, to Rayney Bell, soldier, one of the King's retinue in Ireland; of Carten, in the parish of Maynothe.—*28 January, xxxviii.
- 516** (372). Pardon to James Walche, son of Oliver Walche of Moyvally, gent., and Richard Tyrell, brother of Remond Tirrell of Newcastle, gent.—4 February, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 33.)
- 517** (373). Pardon to Nicholas Felde of Malafene, or of Lesmolen, gent.; especially for the death of Charles Aspinall of Duleke, county Meath, yeoman.—4 February, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 31.)
- 518** (272). Lease to Con O'Mulloy, late prior of Dorrowe; of the site of the priory, lands of Dorrowe, Newton, and Taghtillyn, rectories of Kylbryde, Ballygroder, Fryvenaghe, Kilpallyse, and Dorrowe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 5 marks.—5 February, xxxviii.
- 519** (273). Lease to Remund oge Fytzgaret of Rathangen, county Kildare, gent.; of Calloughton, parcel of the possessions of the nunnery of Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 36s 8d.—7 February, xxxviii.
- 520** (387). Grant to John Bathe, gent.; of the office of principal or chief solicitor, vice Walter Cowley. (See No. 61.) To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—7 February, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 28.)
- 521** (388). Pardon to William Richin of Glascarne, county Meath, husbandman, senr., and William Richin of Watton, same county, junr.; also of John Parker of Holmpatricke, gent., constable of the castle of Dublin.—7 February, xxxviii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 131, art. 34.)
- 522** (498). Livery to Walter Whyttey, gent., uncle and heir male of Robert Whyttey, late of Ballytege, and son of Patrick Whyttey. Fine £10.—8 February, xxxviii.

WITHOUT DATES.

- 523** (152). Letters of protection for [] O'Donell, chief captain of his nation. (Torn.)
- 524** (168). Grant to Gabriel le Mayster, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county of Offale, Oregane, Kynnaleghe, and Ferkeall, parcel of O'Dempsey's country called Ferryn Clondermott.

* King Henry died on this date, so that the seven following fiants should correctly be of 1 Edward VI. I have left them, however, as they bear date, more especially as such of them as are enrolled are upon the Patent Roll xxxviii. Henry VIII.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

To hold during pleasure, with such fees as the serjeant of any other county has.

- 525** (169). Grant for John Rawson, knt., late prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland; of a pension of £500, out of Droghes, by Kilmaynan, &c.
- 526** (510). Grant to Robert Talbott, esq.; of Corbali, Salesbane, Kilardan, Fyngowre, Birrawght, land by Balmallice, Ballymarge by Kilmannaght, and Kyng's Wood by Tassagarde, county Devlinia (Dublin). To hold for ever at a rent of 66s. 8d. for Ballimarge and Kyng's Wood, and 20s. for the remaining lands.
- 527** (480). Livery to Edmund Buttler, knt., baron of Dunboyn, son and heir of James, late baron. Fine £50.—(defaced).

(See No. 55.)

- 528** (321). Fragment of Congé d'Elire. By K.L., at Grenewyche.
- 529** (184). Lease to James Sherloke of Waterford, gent.; of the preceptory or manor of Kilcogan, county Wexford, lands, Kilcogan, the Hoke, Tempulton, the late hospital of St. John by the town of Wexford, Balligelaghe, Rocheston, Tamon, rectories of the Hoke, and Tempulton, tithes of Kilbryde, Ballysyllan, St. Brigitte's in Tamon, and Whytechurche, county Wexford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £26 13s. 4d. By commission under King's Letter, dated at Wyndesore, 20 August, xxxii. (See No. 546.)
- 530** (185). Lease to James Sherloke, of Waterford, gent.; of the site of the priory of St. Katherine, by Waterford, lands in Waterford, and Graunge of St. Katherine in the Newton, county Waterford; Prioreston, Clonmel, Blakrath, county Tipperary; Corraghanyeley, Bally-M'Ilan, Cosvynie, and Kilgarvan, county Cork; rectories of St. Nicholas in Waterford, Kyllon, tithes of Carricknygogh, rectories of Killowran and Clonemham, county Waterford; Carrickmagryffin, Tampulenyne, Kilcloan, Kilgrant, Noddanys, Whytechurche, Sankenyngh, Tempultownynghe, Killmyghlaisshe, Ballyharry in Fanynswod, county Tipperary; Dungarven, Kilbrede, Kilcollombe, Fitz Downe, county Kilkenny; Ballaghynmcloughir in Ordmond, Kilcomynytley, Kyarney, Kilcoan, Kilmaconoke, Kilcroghan, Teampulbrecan, Drommary, Dryssan, two rectories in the lordship of Dowalley, Dirreweala and Ballyloghyr, Kilvynye, Collyn, Sheanrehyn, Kylassy, Teampult[], Ballymarseally, and Kildarirye, county Cork. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £100. By commission under King's Letter, dated at Wyndesore, 20 August, xxxii.
- 531** (274). Lease to Nicholas Stanyhurst and John Ryan of Dublin, gent.; of Kilmakargyn alias Kilmakeregan, within the liberties of the city of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 10s.
- 532** (275). Lease to Nicholas Dowan of London, merchant; of the site of the hospital of the B.V.M. de Urso of Drogheda, lands, &c., in Drogheda, Mylfelde, Wyne myll felde, Kyllanayre, Carlyngforde, Dundalke, Glaspistle, county Louth, 2s. rent in Priortowne, rectory of Ennessmogh, and a chapel in Carlyngforde, county Louth. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £19.
- 533** (276). Lease to Edward Galwey of Corke, merchant; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers by Corke, the Halfe Skeaghebege, and other land in Cork, Rathmyny and Galweyston

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- alias Killen. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 14s. 2½*d.* sterling.
- 534** (277). Lease to George Byrekbecke, merchant; of the site of the monastery of St. Leonard by Dundalk; lands in Dundalk, the Raith, and Drumysken; rectories of the Mawdelens, Dundalk, and Hagarde, county Louth. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £28 2s. 11*d.*
- 535** (278). Lease to Terence M'Morho, of Arclowe, gent.; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Arclowe, county Wexford, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 26s. 8*d.*
- 536** (279). Lease to James Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer; of all possessions in Little Carricke, county Waterford, of the monastery of friars minor of Carricke aforesaid. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 66s. 8*d.*
- 537** (280). Lease to Robert Apryce, soldier; of the Banno, county Wexford, with the ferry of the Banno; parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Tynterne, county Wexford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 4 marks.
- 538** (281). Lease to Walter Cowley of Browneston, gent.; of the rectory of Aghetinagh alias Aghenynagh, and lands of Ballybroke, Grenan, and Aghtynan, county Kilkenny, or country of Ossory, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Thomascourt by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 26s. 8*d.*
- 539** (282). Lease to James Bathe of Dromnaghe, gent.; of Newton in the march of Dublin, in the county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 13s. 4*d.*
- 540** (283). Lease to Robert Flemyng, senior, John Casshell, Robert son of Thomas Flemyng, and Thomas Delahyde, of Drogheda, merchants; of the customs, cocket, poundage and billet of the port of Drogheda. To hold for ten years, at a rent of 207 marks.
- 541** (284). Lease to Leonard Gray, knight, lord Gray, viscount of Grane; of the site of the priory of Lowthe, lands, Loueth, Coleredane by Louth, Cordyr, Kyclerony, Carryknecanonaghe, Dundalke, Rosmakaa, Rathrolloo, Rathbryste, Stagrennan, Canantoun in the parish of Tarfeighen, Donyleston, Castelcowe, Laraghmyne; tithes of Louth, Cordyrroghe, Rathcassan, Lowrathe Leys, and in the parish of Kyclerony, and of Rathbriste, Rathgerrons, Agneteston, and of the parishes of Dromysken, Tarmonfeghen, Mayn, Kylcloghyr, Faghyrte, Ferney, Donaghmayn, Maghyrroshe, Aghnemullyn, Inneskyn, and Dromange, Balbraghe of the parish of Donamayn Uryell, Clonkyn, Philperton, Dromyn, Rosmakaa, Ayshe, and Tarmonfeschen. (See No. 196.) Also the site of the house of friars minor of grey friars of Waterford, with appurtenances. Also the site of the house of friars minor of grey friars of Trym, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £100.
- 542** (285). Lease to Edmund Hyffernan of Casshell, chaplain; of the site of the abbey of the B.V.M. of the Rock of Cashel, lands, Hore abbay, Casshell, a gallon of ale from each brew of ale for sale in Casshell, called the Mary gallons, lands, Graungeery, little Graunge, rectories of Hore abbay, Graungeery, little Graunge, and Lasmalyn, and the vicarage of Railiston, county Tipperary. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £15.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

Abstracts of the following appear amongst the entries in the Auditor-General's Patent Books as fiantis. The originals cannot now be found, nor do they appear in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue.

- 543 Lease to William Brabazon, esq., and Richard Delahyd ; of the grange of Clare, diocese of Kildare, the tithes, &c., of Donarde, Kylbele, Cryhelpe, and Welchetown, diocese of Dublin; Cloughir, diocese of Cashel ; Cordengyn, Ballenecall, and Kylshane, diocese of Emly ; Arbystyll, Ruskagh, Templemurrye, and Rathtough, diocese of Leighlin ; demised by Thomas Everarde, late prior of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate of Dublin, to the earl of Kildare, at a grain of corn for the first 6 years and 13s. 4d. for the remainder of a term of 31 years. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 3s. 4d. and paying the rent reserved by the prior.—3 April, xxix. (Vol. II., p. 43.)
- 544 Grant to Richard Newgent, heir of Richard, late baron of Dellvyn, and to Sir William Newgent, priest, his son ; of the manors of Bellgard and Fower, county Meath, and the market of Fower and Templeton. To hold for thirty-eight years, at a rent of £10.—11 February, xxxii. (Vol. I., page 28.)
- 545 Grant to Nicholas Stanyhurst, gent. ; of the site of the monastery of Carmelites or white friars of Dublin, with appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 2s. 6d.—10 July, xxxiii. (p. 67.)
- 546 Lease to Katherine Lambarde of Waterford, widow, Bellflor Sherloke and Anne Sherloke, daughters of James Sherloke, late of Waterford, executrices of the said James ; of the preceptory of Kilclogan, &c. (as in No. 529). To hold for 21 years, from 28 March, xxxii., at a rent of £27 13s. 4d.—16 March, xxxv. (p. 122.)
- 547 Grant to William Brabazon, esq. ; of the site of the monastery of St. Thomas Courte, near Dublin, the malte myllne, the wood myllne, and the double myllnes, land called Denouer, and appurtenances near the said house. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 18s. 5d. sterling.—31 March, xxxv. (p. 19.)
- 548 Grant to Terence O'Toole, gent. ; of the manor and castle of Powerscourte, county Dublin, lands, Powerscourte, Kypeter, Kylcolin, Beanaghbege, Beanaghmore, le Ouenaghe, Ballycortie, Templebegan, Killtagoran, Cookeston, Anecrew, Kyllmolinge, Ballinbrone, Killeger and Manyster in Fercollyn, county Dublin. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee, and a rent of five marks. Provided, that he keep the castle of Powerscourte in good repair ; that he cause the inhabitants of all the lands to use the English habit and language as much as they can, and to till the tillage lands, he building houses for the husbandmen ; that he shall not keep kern without permission of the deputy, or levy any black rent, coyn or livery ; that he shall clear the way through the woods and mountains whenever directed by the deputy ; that he shall answer the king's writs, and attend the deputy with his men on all hostings ; and that he shall not support the king's enemies on pain of forfeiture.
- The like patents to be made to Arthur (junior) O'Thole, of the castle and town of Castlekevin, and the Feter, and for the like rents and services.—No date. See No. 283 ; and Cal. P.R., pp. 80–81. (pp. 45–47.)

INDEX TO FIANTS.--HENRY VIII.

- Abbayton, co. Meath (now Westm.), 79.
 Abington, co. Lim. *See* Wothonia.
 Adamiston, co. Louth, 416.
 Adams, Robert, 282.
 Adamston, co. Kildare, 184, 443.
 Adare (co. Lim.), 311.
 Adenston, co. Meath, 127, 317.
 Aderge, co. Kildare, 468.
 Agarde, Thomas, 251, 318, 457.
 Agarret—Agrett, co. Kildare, 184, 460.
 Agheboo rectory, diocese Ossory, 506.
 Agheninagh. *See* Aghetinagh.
 Agher, co. Meath, 467, 468.
 Agherys rectory, co. Cork, 461.
 Aghetart rectory, co. Kilk., 239.
 Aghetinagh—Aghtinagh—Aghtynan—Agh-
 eninagh, co. Kilk., 349, 538.
 Aghirbally rectory, co. Carlow, 304.
 Aghnemullyn (co. Mon.) tithes, 541.
 Aghtinagh—Aghtynan. *See* Aghetinagh.
 Agneteston (co. Louth) tithes, 541.
 Agrett. *See* Agarret, 460.
 Aish park, Dublin, 386.
 Alasty, co. Kildare, rectory, 245.
 Aldrenwodde, co. Kilk., 369.
 Alee, John, 443.
 Alee, John, 238, 312, 355, 478.
 " " grant of land, 57.
 " " Chancellor of the Exchequer, 41.
 " " Constable of Maynoth, 160.
 " Thomas, 77, 80, 119, 120, 245.
 " " Clerk of the Hanaper, 40.
 " " 2nd Chamberlain of Ex-
 chequer, 42.
 " " Constable of Maynoth, 160.
 " Warin, 42.
 Alenston, co. Dublin, 245.
 Alestone, co. Kildare, 465.
 Allardeston (co. Louth), 282.
 All Saints, Dublin, Priory of, 70.
 Almonston (co. Louth), 374.
 Ancerew, co. Dublin (now Wick.), 548.
 Anee—Aney—Aney, Preceptory, co. Lim.,
 212, 216, 285, 311, 329.
 " " rectory and land, 311.
 Angevilston, co. Meath, 252.
 Anilyffy—Anilliffe (River Liffey), 367, 374.
 Anksters park, Dublin, 386.
 Annall, the (a district in co. Longford), 189,
 199.
 Annor, Newton of, co. Tip., 306, 398.
 Amors Bridge, 306, 308.
 Aney. *See* Anee.
 ApDavid, Rees, Controller of Customs,
 Drogheda, 4.
 Apryce, Robert, 537.
 Arbystyll. *See* Ardristell, 543.
 Archer, Walter, 369.
 Archideaconston, co. Kildare, 451.
 Archideorum rectory (co. Westm.), 128.
 Arelowe, co. Wexford (now Wick.), Monastery
 of Friars Preachers, 163, 404, 535.
 Ardagh, Richard Ferall, Bishop of, 215, 227.
 Ardaghe (co. Lim.), 311.
 Ardaghnegran, co. Kilk., 369.
 Ardarre (co. Lim.) rectory, 311.
 Ardarty (co. Kerry), 311.
 Ardbrackan—Ardracac, co. Meath, 220, 252.
 Ardcathe, co. Meath, manor, &c., 393.
 Ardcolme, co. Wexford, rectory, 343.
 Arderaghe, co. Meath, 318.
 Ardee. *See* Atrio Dei.
 Ardkerneis, co. Wex., 239.
 Ardmulghan. *See* Ardmulghan.
 Ardscull, co. Kildare, 445.
 Ardesky, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Ardinnan. *See* Arefynnan.
 Ardgalff, co. Meath, 66.
 Ardgossan (? co. Galway), 383.
 Arkewan—Arkewan (co. Wex.), 343.
 Ardlowe, co. Kilkenny, 242.
 Ardmulghan—Ardmulghan—Ardmulkan,
 co. Meath, manor, &c., 250, 252, 342, 393.
 Ardmylowan (co. Galway), 383.
 Ardnoought—Ardniothe, co. Dublin, 439.
 Ardrahen—Ardayne, rectory, diocese of
 Kilmacdnagh, 298, 352.
 Ardrie, co. Kildare, 399.
 Ardristell—Arbystyll (co. Carlow) rectory,
 374, 543.
 Ardsallaghe, co. Meath, 266.
 Ardvilleogoghe (? co. Galway), 383.
 Ardyllcy, co. Kilkenny, rectory, 242.
 Ardynewe, co. Meath, 441.
 Arefynnan (Ardinnan, co. Tip.) rectory, 311.
 Arkewan. *See* Arkewan.
 Arlagh, co. Tipperary, 398.
 Armagh, Archbishop of, 223.
 " George Dowedall, Archbishop of, 380.
 Armaughe bregaughe (co. Armagh), 427.
 Arnemallan (co. Meath), 178.
 Artereston—Arterestoune. *See* Artureston.
 Arteslande, co. Kildare, 465.
 Artewell. *See* Artwell.
 Artureston—Artereston—Arterestoune—
 Arteston, co. Kildare, 245, 465.
 Artureston, co. Louth, 222.
 Artwell—Artewell, co. Kildare (*See* Hart-
 well), 465, 507.
 Ash. *See* Ayshe.
 Ashe, John, 75.
 Askeyny (Askeaton, co. Lim.), 311.
 Aspinall, Charles, 517.
 Asshebolde, or Asbolde, Charles, pardon, 171.
 Athboy, co. Meath, 317.
 " priory of Carmelites, 127, 317.
 Athcarne (co. Meath), 365.
 Athenry friary, 218.
 Athforthe—Athfathe (co. Tip.), 374.
 Athlomey, co. Meath, 252.
 Athne crane, co. Westm., Monastery of Car-
 melites, 476.
 Athy—Athe, 232, 399, 445.
 " manor, 125.
 " Monastery of Preachers, 126, 399.
 Atrio dei, de (Ardee), co. Louth, Hospital of St.
 John the Baptist, 339.
 Aylmer, Gerald, 2nd Justice Common Bench,
 25, 30, 35.
 " " Chief Baron, Exchequer, 38.
 " " grants of land, 66, 350.
 " " Knt., 238, 472.
 Aylmerston, co. Kildare, 464.
 Ayshe (Ash ; co. Louth) tithes, 541.
 Ayshton (co. Dublin), 374.
 Babutt, rectory, co. Meath, 326.
 Bacheliston, rectory, co. Cork, 304.
 Baggotiston, co. Louth, 416.
 Baggotrathe (co. Dublin), 81, 267, 365.
 Bagote, Thomas, 77.
 Baker, Thomas, lease, 248.
 Balaughe (? co. Louth), 457.
 Balbraddogh (co. Meath), 457.
 Balbraghe tithes (? Ballybarrack, co. Louth),
 541.
 Balbroy, co. Meath, 457.
 Baldonston, co. Wex., 371.
 Balenan. *See* Ballanon.
 Balenebonrich, co. Meath, 32.
 Balgatheran, co. Louth, 254.
 Balgethe in parish of Arcath, co. Meath, 393.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

Balgeth—Balgeythe, Grange of, co. Dublin,
95, 384.
Balgill (co. Meath), 457.
Balgryffyn, co. Dublin, 436.
Balhari, bridge of, at Swords, 510.
Balibetagh, co. Dublin, 272.
Ballieff, or Bayly, David, 307, 434.
Balinachorus, co. Dublin, 283.
Balinagir (co. Wex.), 486.
Balinschelot, co. Meath, 198.
Balkynglas. See Baltinglas.
Ball, John, 77.
Ballacormyke, co. Meath (now Longford)
rectory, 326.
Ballaghaha, co. Cork, rectory, 406.
Ballaghnymcloghir in Ormond, rectory, 530.
Ballaloghowe, diocese Clonmacnoise, vicar-
age, 337.
Ballanon—Ballenan—Balenan, co. Wex., 13,
484.
Ballehoke, (co. Wick.), 211.
Balleloghriague—Balleloghry. See Ballylogh-
reagh.
Ballenorey, diocese Meath, rectory, 495.
Ballenan. See Ballanon.
Ballenebarn, co. Kild., 445.
Ballencall, dio. Emly, tithes, 543.
Ballenegallaghe,—Ballenegelaghe (see Bally-
negallaghe), (co. Lim.), 179, 347.
Ballenocerthy. See Ballynecorthis.
Balleorcley, co. Tip., (see Ballihortelye), 150.
Balliboter, or Boteriston, co. Dub., 267.
Ballibrogg. See Ballybroige.
Ballichelmer, grange of, co. Dub., 401.
Ballicutland. See Ballycutland.
Balligellaghe, co. Wex., 529.
Ballygore. See Ballygore.
Ballihacke, port of (co. Wex.), 297.
Ballihortelye, co. Tip. (see Balleorcley), 338.
Ballikeiocke, co. Wex., preceptory, 230.
Ballinbrone, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 548.
Ballinlug, (co. Kild.), 197.
Balliscanlan. See Ballyscanlan.
Ballistrowan, co. Dub., 314.
Ballitas. See Ballytas.
Ballnekyll. See Ballynekill.
Ballokestic, (co. Mea.), 197.
Ballore—Balore, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 184,
460.
Ballyandreyhett—Ballyndrohyd, co. Cork,
406.
 Monastery, 406, 462.
Ballybaghill—Ballybaghill, co. Dub., manor,
&c., 100, 270, 320, 321.
Ballybalrycke, co. Louth, 481.
Ballybogan, co. Meath, 197.
 Monastery, 197.
Ballyboughte, co. Wex., 233.
Ballybroige—Ballibrogg, co. Kild., 245, 465.
Ballybroke, co. Kilk., 349, 538.
Ballyburney, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
Ballycadan, co. Kid. castle, 443.
Ballycan—Ballycane (co. Kild.), 184, 460.
Ballyclowan (? co. Tip.), 397.
Ballycortie, co. Dub. (? co. Wick.), 548.
Ballycottlan. See Ballycutland.
Ballycrosse, co. Wex., 233.
Ballyculan (co. Kild.), 464.
Ballycutland—Ballicutland—Ballycutlane—
Ballycottlan, co. Kild., 304, 439.
Ballydon, co. Wex., 73, 484.
Ballydon, Little, co. Wex., 73.
Ballydowde, co. Dub., 374, 414, 418.
Ballyedas, " 184.
Ballyegyn, (? co. Gal.), 383.
Ballyen, co. Wex., rectory, 242.
Ballyensaglia, (co. Kild.), 197.
Ballyernan, co. Wex., rectory, 239.
Ballyfadoke, co. Meath, 254.
Ballyfeighan, " 494.

Ballygore—Ballygore—Balloire—Balore, co.
Dub. (now Wick.), 184, 460.
Ballygory (co. Car.) tithes, 460.
Ballygorne, co. Kild., 511.
Ballygowin, co. Kilk., 369.
Ballygowyn, (co. Wex.), 450.
Ballygroder, rectory, 518.
Ballygruegge, (co. Kild.), 407.
Ballygyrdery, co. Kilk., 335.
Ballyhagan, co. Kild., 442.
Ballyharry, co. Tip., rectory, 530.
Ballyhide, (? co. Gal.), 383.
Ballyhode, co. Kilk., 335.
Ballyhwe, (? co. Gal.), 383.
Ballykelly, rectory, 451.
Ballykilly, co. Waterf., rectory, 239.
Ballyla, Little (co. Wex.), 343.
Ballylackyn—Ballylakan, (co. Tip.), rectory
and land, 374.
Ballylany, co. Waterf., 458.
Ballylaughlyn, " 458.
Ballyleuche, co. Kilk., 241.
Ballylentie, (co. Tip.), 374.
Ballyloghreagh — Balleloghriague — Balle-
loghry, dio. of Cloufert, rect. and vic., 262,
263, 378.
Ballyloghyr, co. Cork, rect., 530.
Ballylorgan, co. Louth, tithes, 450.
Ballymabyn, co. Waterf., 72.
Ballym'ilian, co. Cork, 530.
Ballymarge, co. Dub., 526.
Ballymarscally, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
Ballymen (? co. Wex.), rectory, 343.
Ballymolan, co. Meath, 91.
Ballymolghan, 204.
Ballymone, co. Kild., 443.
Ballymore, co. Dub., 439.
Ballyna, co. Kild., 443.
Ballynanlanaghe, co. Cork, rect., 406.
Ballyndreuyn (co. Kild.), 464.
Ballyndrohyd. See Ballyandreyhett.
Ballynecaretown, co. Meath (now Westm.), 79.
Ballynecoghire, 311.
Ballynecorthie — Ballenocerthy (co. Gal.),
vicarage, 263, 378.
Ballynegallaghe—Ballenegallaghe, by Loghi-
gyre (co. Lim.) 179, 347.
Ballynegeraghe, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
Ballynekill—Ballnekyll, co. Westm., 428.
Ballynere (co. Tip.), rectory, 374.
Ballynevan, co. Meath, 252.
Ballynliegan, co. Cork, rectory, 304.
Ballynolan, co. Kilk., 369.
Ballynurra (co. Tip.), 374.
Ballyntemple, co. Westm., 485.
Ballyntoghyr, co. Meath, 468.
Ballynuner, co. Louth, 254.
Ballynwillyn, co. Lim., monastery of Preach-
ers, 405.
Ballynybrahir, co. Lim. (see Loghger), 405.
Ballyorgan, 407.
Ballypatrik—Belpatrik, co. Louth, 254.
Ballyreily—Ballyrelike (co. Wex.), manor,
&c., 113, 343.
Ballyscanlan—Balliscanlan, co. Louth, manor,
&c., 254, 316.
Ballyskeaghe, 395.
Ballysowke (co. Kild.), 407.
Ballyssylan, co. Wex., tithes, 529.
Ballysynnan—Ballysynn, co. Wex., 73, 484.
Ballytas—Ballitas (? co. Kild.), 184, 460.
Ballytarsney (? co. Wex.), 271.
Ballytege (co. Wex.), 486, 522.
Ballytyltas, 460.
Ballyvean, co. Kild., 442.
Ballywalden (co. Wex.), rectory, 343.
Ballywodan, co. Kilk., 335.
Ballywrode (co. Kild.), 407.
Balmacarne, co. Dub., 91.
Bamalton, " rectory, 235.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Balmadure, co. Kild., 478.
 Balmagarvey, (co. Meath), rectory, 128.
 Balmahannoke, co. Wex., 484.
 Balmallice, co. Dub., 526.
 Balnecloighe, co. Meath, rectory, 318.
 Balnecloy, co. Westm., 428.
 Balnekyl (co. Meath), 197.
 Balore. *See* Ballore.
 Balranny, co. Meath, 254.
 Balregan, " rectory, 254.
 Balreske, " 252.
 Balreyn, " 467.
 Balrodan, " rectory, 473.
 Balrothery—Balrothry, co. Dub.; 79, 447.
 Balson (co. Meath), 457.
 Baltinglas—Balkyngglas, Abbey and land, 211, 460.
 Baltinglas, Thomas, Viscount, creation and grant of land, 211.
 Baltrastin (co. Dub.), 447.
 Balwenston (co. Wex.), 343.
 Bilydondon, co. Wex., 484.
 Bilymany, co. Dublin, 283.
 Balyodde, 460.
 Bimbregge, Oswald, pardon, 414.
 Banno, the, co. Wex., land and ferry, 537.
 Bareleston, co. Louth, rectory, 254.
 Baren, James, 132.
 Barleys, curacy (*see* Bareleston), 77.
 Barnegeraghe (co. Dublin), 447.
 Barneton (co. Wex.), 287.
 Barnewall, Alienor, 416.
 " Andrew, 270.
 " " presentation, 336.
 " Christopher, 468.
 " Edward, wardship, 81.
 " Geneta, 103.
 " Patrick, 235, 270, 469, 510.
 " " grant of land, 335.
 " Robert, 81.
 " Thomas, 105.
 " *See* Trimileston, Baron of.
 Baronston, (co. Wick.), 211.
 Barraghe, (co. Car.), rectory, 451.
 Barret, James, 95.
 " John, 95.
 Barronragh, co. Kildare, 465.
 Barrowe, the river—*island and weirs on*, 399.
 Barry, Philip FitzDavid, Abbot de Choro Benedicti, 410.
 Bartholomew, Clement, 77.
 Basuet, Edward (Dean of St. Patrick's), leases, 389, 418; grant of land, 449.
 Basnetre, Finian, 66.
 Bastardeston—Bastareston, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Bath, William, 66.
 Bathe, James (Chief Baron), leases, 451, 466, 480, 513, 539.
 Bathe, John, 267, 472.
 " Chief Solicitor, 520.
 " Robert, wardship, 472.
 " Thomas, 417.
 " " appointed Chamberlain of Exchequer, 21.
 " Walter, 1, 468.
 Bawne, co. Kilk., 241.
 Bayly. *See* Balieff.
 Beallaghe, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Beannaghbege, co. Dublin (now Wick.), 548.
 Beannaghmore, " 548.
 Bearnanely, co. Tip., rectory, 242.
 Bebecke, co. Drogheda, 350.
 Becanston, (co. Kildare), 464.
 Becke, Edward, grant of land, 381.
 " lease, 249.
 Bectyff (co. Meath), 318, 457.
 " abbey, 457.
 Bedlowe, Christopher, 377.
 " George, 365.
 " John, livery, 377.
 " Walter, Knt., 377.
 Bedloweston, co. Meath, 381.
 Behe (Beagh, co. Galway), 383.
 Belaghtobyn, diocese Ossory, vicarage, 257.
 Belegarde. *See* Belgard.
 Belgrawe, co. Dublin, 91.
 Belingiston, " 270.
 Bell, Rayney, 515.
 Bellantre, co. Dublin, 91.
 Bellewe or Bedlewe, George, 365.
 Belgard—Belegarde, co. Meath (now West.), manor, 13, 544.
 Bellinge, John, 267.
 Belpatrik. *See* Ballypatrik.
 Bennet, Patrick, 95.
 Bentre, Fassough of, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Bermyngham, or Bremyngham, Patrick, 1, 41.
 " Richard, presentation, 495.
 " Walter Oge, 493.
 " William, Knt., lease, 191.
 " " created Baron of Carbrrie, and grant of land, 197.
 Bernarde, Thomas, presentation, 269.
 Bertrameston, in parish of Ardcaith, co. Meath, 393.
 Betaghe, John, 76.
 Betaghton, co. Meath, 91.
 Betogheston (? co. Meath), 128.
 Bieton, James, 137.
 Birrawght, co. Dublin, 526.
 Bishops' Land. *See* Busshops.
 Blake, John, 471.
 " Philip, 148.
 " Walter, 148.
 Blakerathe, co. Kildare, 466.
 Blakhall, co. Meath, 186.
 Blakrath, co. Tip., 530.
 Blakrath, co. Kilk., 241.
 Blanchvilleston — Blauncheffdestowne, co. Kilk., rectory, 151, 241.
 Blechington, William, 250.
 Blondeston, co. Meath, 91.
 Bloyke, co. Dublin, 283.
 Bodnamiston, co. Meath, 188.
 Bohirnybrynee—Borbrune (co. Dublin), 315, 324.
 Boieston. *See* Boyestowne.
 Bolaghe, co. Kilk., 239.
 Boliike (co. Tip.), 374.
 Bolton (co. Kildare), 464.
 Boneston, co. Meath, 272.
 Borbrune. *See* Bohirnybrynee.
 Bosserston, co. Kilk., 488.
 Bossher, David, 131.
 Boteriston, alias Bolliboter, co. Dublin, 267.
 Bourman, William, grant of land, 388.
 Bourke, Theobald, 298.
 Boyestowne — Bouestowne — Boieston (co. Wick.), 184, 460.
 Boynardiston, parish of Ardcaith, co. Meath, 393.
 Boyne, mills on, 250, 392.
 " watercourse and soil, 392.
 " weirs and fishing, 254, 325, 392.
 Boyrathe, co. Louth, 254.
 Boyse, Peter, pardon, 501.
 Brabazon, Elizabeth, 470.
 " William, 464, 470, 543.
 " " grant of land, 547.
 Brace, John, 83.
 Brackenbery, Ninyan, appointed Gauger of Waterford, 299.
 Braclyn (co. Westm.), 167.
 Branarghton, (co. Wick.), 211.
 Brandon, James, 357.
 Branganston, co. Meath, 156.
 Brannan's park (Dundalk), 357.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Bravyn Ibryn, co. Meath (the Barony of Brawny, co. Westm.), 326.
 Bray, Edmund, 166.
 " See Brey.
 Braye, co. Kildare, 364.
 Brayston, co. Meath, 66.
 Bremyngham. See Bermyngham.
 Brenaghe, Edmund, pardon, 121.
 Brenane, Patrick, 135.
 Brene, Donogh, annuity, 170.
 Breny, the; rectories in, 128.
 Breerton, John, 468, 484.
 " Ranulph, 440, 441.
 Brewyn. See Brune.
 Brey, co. Dublin (now Wick.), rectory, 304.
 Brocton, Robert, 510.
 Brode, Patrick, pardon, 505.
 Brodeston, co. Carlow (now Kildare), 304, 407.
 Brokes, John, lease, 252.
 Browe (Bruff, co. Lim.), rectory, 311.
 Browne, John, 396, 419.
 " Robert, 406, 419.
 " " grant of land, 405.
 " Thomas, 255.
 Browneston, co. Dublin, 270.
 Browneston—Brownestowne, co. Kilk., 151, 155, 175, 349, 538.
 Brownestonwaring—Brownistonwaring, co. Kilk., 369.
 Brownisland, co. Meath, 325.
 Browns Weir, on the Boyne, 254.
 Brune—Brewyn (co. Dublin), 315, 324.
 Bryane, Katherine, 204.
 " Richard, 204.
 Brystow (Bristol), export of wool to, 37.
 Bryte, John, 144.
 Bulganriaghe, co. Wex., 162.
 Bullock, co. Dublin. See Bloyke.
 Burgo, Roland de, Bishop of Clonfert, 260, 378.
 Burnell, John, 156, 481.
 Busshe—Bushe, Lewis, appointed Serjeant-at-Arms, 7.
 " Lewis, 15.
 " William, appointed Chamberlain of the Exchequer, 21.
 Busshops lande, parish of Luske, 510.
 Butler—Buttler—le Butler:—
 " Catherine, 458.
 " Edmund (Archbishop of Cashel), grant of a monastery, 387.
 " Edmund, created Baron of Dunboyne, 194.
 " Elicia, 116.
 " James, 20.
 " James (Abbot of Inylawnaghe) pension, 140.
 " John, 83.
 " Richard, 239, 396.
 " Robert, 236.
 " Thomas, Knt., 165, 172.
 " " created Baron of Chaier, 338.
 " See Ormond, Earl of; Ossory, Earl of; Dunboyne, Baron of.
 Butlerscourte, (Oldcourt, co. Wick.), 184, 460.
 Bwaryscheston, co. Meath, 32.
 Byenstown, co. Wexford, 484.
 Byrckbecke, George, 534.
 Byrlye, Laurence, 82.
 Byrnston, (co. Kildare), 464.
 Byrrell, John, 77.
 Byrt (Brett), William, 365.
 Byrtas, co. Westmeath, 428.
 Byrtonland, (co. Kildare), 464.
 Cahill, Mathew, 111.
 " Thomas, 76.
 " William, 111.
 Cahir, Baron of. See Chaier.
 Cahir—Cahyr—Chaier, co. Tip., 165.
 " curate of, 124.
 " Priory of the B. V. M., 110, 124, 165, 338.
 Cahirdoneiske—Chaierdowneyske (Cahir), 165, 338.
 Cahirleysk, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Cahir—, See Kayr—, Kar—, Car—.
 Cairge. See Carge.
 Caisshill. See Cashel.
 Calgaghe, co. Meath, 501.
 Callan (co. Kildare), 464.
 Callan, co. Kilk., Monastery of Augustin Friars, 243.
 Callan, co. Louth, 77, 254, 416.
 Calloughton, 519.
 Canonrath, co. Kildare, 466.
 Canons of the order of St. Augustin, Ynysteoke, 17.
 Canons of the order of St. Augustin, Clonfert, 378.
 Canonton—Cannantoun (co. Louth), 196, 541.
 Canon.—See Chanon—.
 Cantwell, Anastacia, 116.
 " Richard, prior of St. John, Kilkenny, 136.
 Cappagh.— See Kep—.
 " Captain of his Nation," O'Conor of Othfaly, 28.
 " " O'Donell, 523.
 " " O'Grada, 391.
 " " O'Meara, 209.
 " " O'Sheaghyn, 383.
 " of Ely Ikeroyll, 411.
 " Ofaly, 259.
 Captains in the Marches, 411.
 Carbery—Carbre, co. Kildare, manor, &c., 148, 442.
 Carbric, William, Baron of, creation and grant of land, 197.
 Cardouston (co. Meath), 197.
 Caresland, co. Kild., 478.
 Carge—Cairge—Garge, co. Wex., manor, &c., 73, 343, 484.
 Cargestown—Kargiston, co. Mea. (now Westm.), 79, 105.
 Cargyn (co. Wick.), 211.
 Carikeshinaghe, co. Louth, 416.
 Carlingford—Carlyngforde, co. Louth, 54, 532.
 " Constable of Castle, 54.
 " Monastery of Preachers, 231.
 Carne, co. Wex., rectory, 304.
 Carnowsy (? co. Lim.), rectory, 311.
 Carnulfe, co. Mea., 250.
 Carpinderestowne (co. Westm.), 128.
 Carraghewryn (co. Cork), 394.
 Carrickbrenan—Carybrynau, co. Dub., 310, 460.
 Carricke, rectory (see Carrickmagryffyn), 123.
 " See Carryke, Carricke.
 Carricke, Little, co. Waterl., Mon. of Friars, Minor, 536.
 Carrickellir, co. Kilk., 369.
 Carrickmagryffyn, co. Tip., rectory, 530.
 Carrickmayne (co. Dub.), 246.
 Carricknygogh, co. Waterl., tithes, 530.
 Carrintobbyr, rectory, 311.
 Carroll, John, Abbot of Cnocke, 92.
 Carrygrouhaubeg, co. Cork, Rectory, 461.
 Carryke, 311.
 Carrykneanonaghe (see Chanonsroke), 541.
 Carybrynau. See Carrickbrenan.
 Caryck, Katherine, 204.
 Carycklem Lo Heyler, co. Cork, rectory, 406.
 Carten, parish of Maynothe, 515.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Casey—Casye—Casy:—
 " Nicholas, 256.
 " Robert, Controller of Customs, Dublin, 39.
 " " Gauger of Dublin, 56.
 " " 180, 278.
 " Thomas, 127.
 " grant of land, 317.
 Cashel—Casshell—Caishell, co. Tip., 173, 311, 361, 542.
 " Abbey of the B. V. M. of the Rock, 109, 542.
 " Monastery of Friars Minor, 157, 387.
 " of Preachers, 361.
 " Edmund Butler, Archbishop of, 157, 387.
 Cassevanna, co. Kild., 442.
 Casshell, John, lease of Customs, 540.
 Castelcomer, co. Kilk., rectory (*see* Comyr.), 175.
 Castelcowe (co. Louth), 196, 541.
 Casteletowne, co. Wex., 233.
 Castelfelde, Swerds, 510.
 Castelkewin. *See* Castlekevin.
 Castell Dermot (*see* Tristeldermot), 290.
 Castelmore (co. Car.) rectory, 451.
 Casteling (co. Louth) rectory, 282.
 Castelrow (co. Kild.), 464.
 Castelton, co. Cork, rectory, 406.
 Castelon of Moylagh, co. Meath, manor, &c., 440, 441.
 Casteltown upper (co. Louth), 316.
 Casteltown of Delvyn (co. Westm.), 333.
 " *See* Casteletowne.
 Castelwarminge, co. Kild. rectory, 466.
 Castlekevin—Castelkewin (co. Wick.) castle and land, 319, 548.
 Castelknocke (co. Dub.) manor, 446.
 Castles, the three. *See* Three Castles.
 Casy. *See* Casey.
 Cayledowle, co. Cork, 406.
 Chaier or Chaierdowneyske, Thomas Butler, baron of, creation, 338.
 " *See* Cahir.
 Chamerlayne, Jenico, 222.
 Chancery, Clerk of the Crown, 50.
 " " Hanaper, 40.
 " Keeper of the Rolls, 3.
 " Master of the Rolls, 41, 68, 312.
 Chanons Grove, co. Kilk., 175.
 Chanonsroke — Carrykneecanonaghe — Petra Canonorum (co. Louth), 196, 541.
 Chanonton, co. Meath, 318.
 Chapel Isoude, co. Dub., 247, 482.
 Chapelmydway (co. Dub.), 270.
 Chaple Robyn, co. Cork, rectory, 406.
 Chester. *See* Weschester.
 " county, 190.
 Chever—Chewer:—
 " Christopher, livery, 454.
 " Philip, 195.
 " Walter, knt., 454.
 Chief Place (King's Bench) Clerk of Crown and Pleas, 373.
 " Second Justice, 34, 44.
 Choro Benedicti, de, co. Cork, Abbey, 410.
 Churcheston, co. Meath, manor, &c., 365.
 Churcheton — Churcheston of Kylryan, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Chnrehton by Wicklowe, 374.
 Cistercians—Abbey of Newry, 366.
 " Abbey of Wothonia, 149.
 Claghan, co. Meath, 91.
 Clamadiffe, co. Meath, rectory, 252.
 Clancarwill, 282.
 Clane, co. Kild., Mon. of Friars Minor, 174, 313.
 " Newton of, 313.
 Claraghe—Claraght, co. Kilk., rectory, 137, 175.
 Clare. *See* Grangclare.
 Claterston, co. Meath, 91.
 Clere, Anne, 116.
 Clereston, co. Wex., 450.
 Clerke, John, 365.
 Cleynglays, co. Lim., 242.
 Clogher—Cloughir (co. Tip.), 374, 543.
 Cloughfade, co. Tip., 322.
 Cloughran Swerdes, (co. Dub.) rectory, 10.
 Clomene—Clomyn. *See* Clonmene.
 Clomethan (co. Dub.), 510.
 Clonard—Clonard, co. Meath, Abbey, 191, 197.
 " manor, &c., 197, 318, 393.
 Clonawoleum, co. (Wex.), 484.
 Cloncoillen (co. Meath), 457.
 Cloncurry—Clonecurry, co. Kild., 507.
 " Mon. of Carmelites, 395.
 Cloncurrye, co. Meath, 441.
 Clondalye, (co. Meath) rectory, 191.
 Clondolcan—Clondolecan, co. Dub., 181, 324.
 Clondrohid, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Clonefadd, co. Wex., 484.
 Clonefert. *See* Clonfert.
 Cloneguffin, co. Meath, 467.
 Clonehagh (? co. Gal.), 383.
 Cloneken, co. Wex., 484.
 Cloneliffe, Grange of, co. Dub., 386.
 Clonem^ggillemant, co. Meath, 408.
 Clonemham, co. Water., rectory, 530.
 Cloneneth, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Clonepeth, (co. Tip.) rectory, 374.
 Clonetarf. *See* Clontarf.
 Clonfert—Clonefert, Bishopric and Deanery, 263, 378.
 " Monastery de Portu Pura, 378.
 " Roland de Burgo, Bishop of, 260, 263, 378.
 Clongadden (co. Wex.), 484.
 Clongysse—Clonkyshe, (co. Long.), rectory, 189, 326.
 Clonkeyne, co. Kild., 442.
 Clonkyn, (co. Louth) tithes, 541.
 Clonmacnoise, Florence, Bishop of, confirmation, 262.
 Clonmakeran, co. Wex., 484.
 Clonmell, 166, 236, 306, 338, 530.
 " Monastery of Friars Minor, 306, 308.
 " grant to Sovereign, &c., 306.
 Clonmene—Clomene—Clomyn, co. Wex., 73, 471, 484.
 " Monastery of Aug. Friars, 142, 370, 471.
 Clonmyne, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Clonmyne, co. Kild., 442.
 Clonshill, 460.
 Clontarf—Clonetarf (co. Dub.), 452.
 " John Rawson, Viscount of, creation, 201.
 Clony, (co. Clare), 391.
 Clony, co. Meath, 393.
 Clonyng—Clonyngs, (co. Tip.), 374.
 Clorane, Grange of, co. Kilk., 241.
 Cloughir. *See* Clogher.
 Clowanston, co. Tip., 168.
 Clonard, *see* Clonard, 318.
 Cloyneboynaghe, co. Meath, 156.
 Clynche, Patrick, grant of Monastery, 483.
 " Thomas, presentation, 328.
 Clyncher, Patrick, 83, 84.
 Clynclodge, (co. Car.) tithes, 460.
 Clynton, Thomas, 459.
 Cnocke. *See* Knocke.
 Cnock in Prechayn, (co. Clare), 391.
 Cnockmahan. *See* Knockamoghan.
 Cnocknerbury, 223.
 Cnograffyn (Knockgraffon, co. Tip.) rectory, 311.
 Cnokdromyn, co. Dub., 66.
 Cockes, William, 393.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Coffe, Onorius, presentation, 337.
 Coffy, John, 495.
 Coilishill, (co. Wex.), 484.
 Cokeston. *See* Cookeston.
 Cokmyll, (Tuckmill, co. Wick.), 211.
 Colaghe—Cologhe (co. Tip.), 374.
 Colbuge, co. Louth, 254.
 Colcredane—Colcryedan, by Louth, 196, 541.
 Coldreynold, co. Louth, 254.
 Colenshill, (*see* Cullenshill), 460.
 Colenston, co. Kild., 364.
 Colfyche, (co. Kild.), 478.
 Colic, (*see* Colycayll), 73.
 Collen's lands in Clonmene, co. Wex., 370, 471.
 Colley, Patrick, appointed a soldier, 64.
 Colloghton, co. Meath (now Westm.), 326.
 Collyerlande, co. Kild., 345.
 Collyn, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Colman, co. Tip., 155, 374.
 Colodan, John (*see* Colton), 143.
 Cologhe. *See* Colaghe.
 Colpe, (co. Meath), 472.
 Colton, John (*see* Colodan), 144.
 Columkille—Columkyl, co. Kilk., rectory, 131, 239.
 Colycayll—Colic, Great (co. Wex.), 73, 484.
 " " Old (co. Wex.), 73, 484.
 Comenston—Comyngston (co. Wick.), 184, 460.
 Common Bench, Chief Justice, 29.
 " Second Justice, 25, 30, 35, 45.
 " Prothonotary and Chirographer, 36.
 Comoylestowne (Ballycomoye, co. Westm.), 128.
 Compsy, country of, co. Tip., 458.
 Comyr in Odoghe (Castlecomer, co. Kilk.) vicarage, 412.
 Confye, co. Kild., 478.
 Connall—Conall, co. Kild., 475.
 " Priory of the B. V. M., 147, 148.
 Conor, Tyrilagh, pardon, 266.
 Constables of Castles. *See* Carlingford, Dublin, Maynoth, Trym, and Wykeloo.
 " of Manor of Swerdes, 510.
 Coutowre, Patrick (*see* Countour), 77.
 Controller of Customs, Drogheda, 4.
 " " Dublin, 39, 278.
 Cookeston—Cokeston, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 67, 283, 548.
 Cope, Thomas, 248.
 Copland, William, presentation, 353.
 Copynger, Adam, 218.
 Corbali, co. Dub., 526.
 Corbally, (co. Kild.), 464.
 Corbally, co. Meath, 223, 441.
 Corbally, Nicholas, Prior, B. V. M. de Urso, Drogheda, 98.
 Cordangen—Cordengyn—Cordagen, (co. Tip.), 374, 543.
 Corder—Cordyr—Cordyrroghe, (Corderry, co. Louth), 196, 541.
 Corfantan, co. Meath, 91.
 Cork—Corke, 176, 374.
 " Archdeacon of, 422, 429.
 " fishery at, 176.
 " the Halfe Skeaghebege, &c., 388, 533.
 " Monastery of Friars Minor, 176.
 " " Preachers, 388, 533.
 " possessions of S. John's, Waterford, in city and county, 72.
 " county, dissolution of religious houses in, 251.
 Corneliscourte—Cornyllys Courte, co. Dub., 91, 460.
 Corraghanyeley, co. Cork, 530.
 Corraghton, co. Meath, 467.
 Corregan, Thomas, 78.
 Corriston, co. Meath, 393.
 Corroke, co. Tip., rectory, 165.
 Cortbrekke (co. Lim.), 362.
 Coscrowe, Margaret, 102.
 Cossyngeston. *See* Cousyngeston.
 Cosvynie, co. Cork, 530.
 Cottrell, James, Abbot of Thomascourt, 83.
 " William, 88, 320.
 Cottrelliston (co. Dub.), 374.
 Cottresboly, co. Kilk., 175.
 Coule (co. Louth), 316.
 Coulere, co. Meath, 441.
 Couleveghe. *See* Cowleneveghe.
 Couly, Denis, 396.
 Council, Clerk of the, 355, 463.
 Countour, Richard, Abbot of Melyfount, 77.
 Courcy, James, 396.
 Courtt of Killergie—Cort of Killargan, co. Car., 222, 514.
 Cousyngeston—Cossyngeston, co. Meath, 309, 312, 330, 393, 468, 483.
 Cowle (? co. Gal.), 383.
 Cowleneveghe—Couleveghe, co. Kild., 442.
 Cowley—Coweley:—
 " Henry, 442.
 " Nicholas, 219.
 " Robert, 312; Gauger of Ireland, 11; Clerk of the Crown of Chancery, 50; Customer of Dublin, 52; Master of the Rolls, 68.
 " Walter, 151, 155, 175, 349, 520, 538; Clerk of the Crown of Chancery, 50; Customer of Drogheda, 51; of Dublin, 52; Chief Solicitor, 61.
 " [] licence to trade with Gascony, 8.
 Cowlisshill—Cowllyshill, co. Kilk., 369.
 Cowlneskeaghe (co. Wick.), 67.
 Cownteshale, Norfolk, 57.
 Cracamothan. *See* Knockamaghan.
 Crean, Baptist, annuity, 509.
 Cref, Thomas, 237, 240.
 Crege, 383.
 Creroke, co. Meath, 318.
 Crevodd, co. Meath, 254.
 Crickiston—Crykeston, co. Meath, 451, 468.
 Croghe (co. Lim.), 311.
 Croke, John, 234.
 " Richard, 135.
 " Thomas, 135.
 Croket (co. Kild.), 464.
 Crokwyrrke, (Knockarigg, co. Wick.), 211.
 Cromeston—Crouston, (co. Tip.), 374.
 Cromlyn, co. Dub., manor, 16, 21, 22, 24, 48, 235.
 " 235.
 Crosarde, (co. Tip.), 397.
 Crossan, Fergall, 99.
 Crosseteoke, co. Kilk., 241.
 Croten, co. Dub., 272.
 Cruce Rath, co. Meath, rectory, 254.
 Cryhelpe (co. Wick.), tithes, 543.
 Crykeston (*see* Crickiston), 468.
 Cullen, co. Wex., 484.
 Cullenshill—Colenshill (? co. Kild.), 184, 460.
 Cullydraghe, co. Meath, 441.
 Cullyn, co. Meath, 254.
 Culmyne, co. Dub., 400, 446.
 Curduffe, co. Dub., 510.
 Curraghmore (co. Water.), 458.
 Curyr, James, 490.
 Cusake, James, 373.
 " John, livery, 204.
 " Patrick, 477.
 " Richard, 204.
 " Thomas, 45, 91, 330, 468; grant of land, 309; Justice of the Common Bench, 35; Master of the Rolls, 312.
 " Thomas, pardon, 477.
 Customer and Collector of Drogheda, 51.
 " " of Dublin, 52.
 " of Dublin and Drogheda, 268.
 Customs, leases of, 452, 540.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Dalabrune (Dellabrown, co. Dub.), 447.
 Dalafeldesparke, in Clomethan (co. Dub.), 510.
 Dalahide. *See* Delahide.
 Dale, Hugh, 344.
 Dalltonston, co. Meath, 156.
 Dalton, James, 485.
 " Thomas, 485.
 Darcy—Darcy:—
 " James, 408.
 " Robert, livery, 408.
 " Thomas, Keeper of the Rolls, 3.
 Dardes, Giffre, Abbot of Trym, 75.
 Dardeston (co. Westm.), 505.
 Dardieston (co. Dub.), 374.
 Dardieston, co. Meath, 235.
 Daveston—Davieston, Little, co. Carl. (now Kild.), 304, 407.
 Daveston, co. Wex., 162.
 Davy, Thomas, Prior of S. John, Drogheda, 97.
 De Burgo, Roland, Bishop of Clonfert, 260, 263, 378.
 Dece, Walter, 122.
 Delahide — de la Hyde — Dalahide — Dalahyde:—
 " Christopher, Justice of Chief Place, 34.
 " George, livery, 272.
 " Richard, 41; Justice of Common Bench, 29.
 " " 272, 543.
 " Thomas, 511, 540.
 " Walter, knt., 442, 443.
 Dellyncallen (Derrycallan, co. Gal.), 383.
 Delman, or Yans, Robert, 51, 79.
 Delven—Dellvyn—Delwyn:—
 " Christopher, Baron of, 448.
 " Richard, knt., Baron of, 13, 14, 448, 544.
 " Richard, Baron of, 448, 544.
 Delvyn, Casteltown of (co. Westm.), 333.
 Denanston, co. Meath, 393.
 Denerayhe, co. Louth, 254.
 Dengeille (Dingle, co. Kerry), 311.
 Dengyn in Offaly, 65, 259.
 Denouer (Donore, near Dublin), 547.
 Deputy, Lord, casements reserved to, in Kilkenny, 369.
 Deraneston, co. Meath, 252.
 Derconnor (co. Meath), 178.
 Dernor, William, 265.
 DERNYN, Thomasina, 102.
 Dervack (*see* Durvaghe), 498.
 Derver, co. Louth, manor, &c., 416.
 Derver, co. Meath, manor, 20.
 Desert (? co. Kilk.), 161.
 Desmond, Earl of, 251, 461.
 " James, Earl of, 210; grants of land, 362, 386.
 " Mora Ene Karwell, Countess of, 202.
 " John, grant of land, 398.
 " Maurice, 207.
 " County, dissolution of religious houses in, 251.
 Dessardkeran—Tristelkeran, co. Meath, rectory, 78, 265.
 Dewerouse, James, grant of land, 409.
 " John, 486.
 " Nicholas, livery, 486.
 Dickson, William, grant of land, 395.
 Dillon. *See* Dyllon.
 Dirreweala, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Dirrygart, co. Kild., 442.
 Disert, 171.
 Dobyn, David, 132.
 Dologht, co. Dub., 235.
 Domahenocke (co. Kild.), 464.
 Donabate, co. Dub., 272, 304.
 Donaghmayn (co. Mon.), 541.
 Donaghmore (co. Meath), 84.
 Donamayn, 541.
 Donameston, co. Meath, 91.
 Donamore, co. Meath, 252.
 Donarde (co. Wick.), rectory, 374, 543.
 Donati, John, 110.
 Donawde, co. Kild., 439.
 Donboyn. *See* Dunboyne.
 Donbrody. *See* Dunbrodye.
 Dondalke. *See* Dundalk.
 Dondrom, co. Dub., manor, &c., 267.
 Donelston—Donyleston (co. Louth), 196, 541.
 Dongan, Patrick, 499.
 Donganston, co. Dub., 270.
 Donkytt. *See* Dunkit.
 Donlogh (co. Meath), 457.
 Doulwyrus. *See* Dunlwyrs.
 Donmoghlan, co. Louth, 416.
 Donmowe, co. Meath, 272.
 Donmore, or Troeswodd, co. Kilk., 369.
 Donohill, co. Tip., rectory, 165.
 Donore. *See* Denouer.
 Donore—Donowre—Donnowre, co. Meath, 77, 254.
 Donshaghlen—Donshaghlyn—Donsoghly, co. Meath, 5, 272, 467.
 Donugan, Patrick, 74.
 Donyleston—Donelston (co. Louth), 196, 541.
 Doo, co. Meath, 254.
 Dorehan—Durrán, Roger, Rector of Ardmul-kan, 342, 393.
 Dormereston, 396.
 Dorniskyll (Kilpatrick, co. Westm.), rectory, 128.
 Dorrowe (King's co.), 518.
 " Priory, 518.
 Douro, Diocese of Killaloe, rectory, 293.
 Dowalley, rectories in Lordship of, co. Cork, 530.
 Dowan, Nicholas, 532.
 Dowding, John, 365.
 Dowedall—Dowedall—Dowedale:—
 " Christopher, 222.
 " George, Prior of Ardee, 339; Arch-
 bishop of Armagh, 380.
 " James, knt., 316.
 " Laurence, 229.
 " Robert, 29.
 " Walter, 249; grant of land, 381.
 Downecannan, port of (co. Wex.), 297.
 Downegarn, diocese of Lismore, vicarage, 295.
 Downemore (Dunmore, co. Gal.), house of
 Augustin Friars, 217.
 Downfert, co. Kilk., 175.
 Doyne—Doyne:—
 " Hugh, 148.
 " Nicholas, 148.
 " Sawe Ny., 188.
 " William, 503.
 Drakeland, co. Kilk., 175.
 Draycott—Draicott, Henry, 450; Treasurer of
 Wexford, 433; Remembrancer of the Exche-
 quer, 437.
 Dreyne—Dreynam, 280, 510.
 Drime M'Veyran, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Drishshoke—Drysshoke, near Dublin, 93, 401.
 Drishshoke, co. Dub., 270.
 Drogges, by Kilmaynam, 201, 525.
 Drogheda, 18, 98, 222, 235, 254, 264, 358, 359,
 374, 393, 402, 511, 532.
 " Charter of, 58.
 " Customer of, 51, 268.
 " Customs of, 4, 34, 51, 312, 540.
 " grant of land to town of, 26.
 " Port of, 15, 56, 278, 540.
 " Bebecke, &c., 350.
 " Bowstreet, 381.
 " Colverhouse park, 381.
 " Dweleke-street, 381.
 " the Fayre-street, 381.
 " Hospital of the B.V.M. de Urso,
 98, 532.
 " Hospital of S. John, 97.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Drogheda, Hospital of, S. Laurence, 358, 359.
 " Irish-street, 381.
 " Monastery of Augustin Friars, 248.
 " " " Friars Minor, 350.
 " " " Preachers, 249, 381, 402.
 " Myllmoteor Windmyllmote, 26.
 " S. Laurence-street, 381.
 " S. Peter's, Vicar of, 270.
 Dromange (co. Louth?), tithes, 541.
 Dromedelgen, co. Kilk., 369.
 Dromine, rectory, 451.
 Dromiskin—Dromysgen—Drommyskyn—
 Drumysken, co. Louth, 196, 289, 296, 534, 541.
 Dromle (co. Gal.), 383.
 Drommary, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Drommaghe (co. Dub.), 81, 451, 513, 539.
 Dromneyll (? co. Gal.), 383.
 Dromphe (co. Car.) rectory, 451.
 Dromyn (co. Louth) tithes, 541.
 Dromynnaul, co. Meath, 254.
 Droneskenan (co. Gal.), 383.
 Drongan (co. Tip.), 374.
 Drumsawry (co. Westm.), 128.
 Drumysken, *see* Dromiskin.
 Dryssan, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Drysshoke, *see* Drishshoke, 93.
 Dublin, 18, 264, 268, 374, 420, 474.
 " George, Archbishop of, 168, 352,
 licenses to alienate, 417, 510.
 " Controller of Customs of, 39, 278.
 " Customer of, 52, 268.
 " Customs of, 39, 47, 52, 278, 312, 452.
 " Fee-farm of, 29, 70.
 " grant of land, and remission of fee-
 farm to, 70.
 " Port of, 15, 56, 452.
 " Abbey of the B. V. M. (S. Mary's
 Abbey), 510, 418, 539; pensions to
 monks, 88, 93, 94, 95, 100, 320, 321;
 grants of its possessions, 386, 400,
 401, 446, 449, 460.
 " Abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr
 (Thomas-court), 245, 349, 451, 466,
 480, 513, 538; pensions to monks,
 83, 84, 255, 256; grant of the site,
 547; grant of possessions, 465.
 " Aish park, 386.
 " Ankisters park, 386.
 " Bridge, 309.
 " Castle, Constable of, 47, 521.
 " " gunners in, 60, 62, 164, 334, 512.
 " " soldiers in, 64, 512.
 " Cathedral of S. Patrick, 389, 417, 432,
 510.
 " Fyrris of S. Mary's Abbey, 386.
 " Helen Hores Meade, *alias* Gybbetes
 Mead, 238.
 " Hogen-green, 323, 374.
 " Hospital of S. John the Baptist with-
 out the Newgate, 85, 155, 273, 367,
 374, 543; grant of the site, 400.
 " Hospital of St. Stephen, 6.
 " Kilmakargyn in the liberties, 531.
 " Mary's Abbey demesne lands, 386.
 " Monastery of All Saints, 70.
 " " " Aug. Friars, 180, 313,
 323.
 " " " Carm. Friars, 545.
 " " " Friars Minor, 181, 315,
 324.
 " " " Preachers, by the
 bridge, 238, 309.
 " Newe-street, 238.
 " Newgate, *see* Hospital of S. John the
 Baptist.
 " S. Andrew's parish, 323.
 " S. Francis-street, 181, 324.
 " S. James's parish, 83, 451.
 " S. Katherine's Church, 83.
 Dublin, S. Michan—Mighans, parish, 258, 323.
 " S. Patrick-street, 238, 323.
 " Suburbs, 374, 386, 451.
 " Thomas-court, 417.
 " " (see Abbey of S.
 Thomas).
 " Thomastrete, 451.
 " County, chief serjeant of, 53.
 " " issues of, 29.
 " " marches of, 389, 539.
 Duff, Cornell, Prior of S. John Kenlis, 78.
 " Henry, Abbot of Thomas-court, 83.
 Duffe, Edmund, 163.
 Duleke—Dweleke, co. Meath, 377, 517.
 Dullard, John, 7.
 Dullardeston (co. Kild.), 464.
 Dullardeston, co. Meath, manor, &c., 66.
 Dunbilly, co. Kilk., 241.
 Dunboyne (co. Meath), 106.
 Dunboyne—Donboyn, Edmund Butler, Baron
 of, wardship, 55; livery, 527;
 creation, 194; grant of Monas-
 tery 397.
 " James, Baron of, 55, 527.
 Dunbrody—Donbrody, co. Wex., 484.
 " Abbey, 450.
 Dundalk—Dondalke, 196, 231, 281, 357, 532,
 534, 541.
 " Charter of, 18.
 " Port of, 15, 56, 278.
 " Hospital of S. Leonard, 450, 534.
 " Monastery of Friars Minor, 357.
 Dunfert (co. Kild.), 191.
 Dungarvan—Dungarvan, co. Kilk., rectory,
 101, 530.
 Dunggenny, Mathew O'Neile, Baron of, 436.
 Dunkenny, co. Meath, 156.
 Dunkit—Dunkitte—Dunkyt—Donkytt, co.
 Kilk., rectory, 131, 132, 154, 239.
 " pyll, or pyle of, 169, 434.
 Dunlekor, co. Car., rectory, 304.
 Dunlwyr—Donlwyr, co. Meath, 32.
 Dunsany, Robert Plunket, Lord of, pardon, 12.
 Dunsinke, co. Dub., 91.
 Dun—, *see* Don—, Down—
 Durran. *See* Dorehan.
 Durvaghe, co. Meath, rectory (*see* Dervack), 265.
 Dweleke, *see* Duleke, 377.
 Dyamore, co. Meath, manor, 20.
 Dyllon, Bartholomew, knt., 34.
 " James, Prior of Kilkenny West, 438.
 " Robert, grants of land, 156, 476.
 " Thomas, 468.
 Echingham, Osborn, knt., 394.
 Egypt, little, 264.
 Egyptians, 258, 264.
 Egyr, John, *alias* Pety John, 53.
 Elenstonred, co. Meath, 250.
 Ely Ikeroyll, country of (in King's co.), 411.
 Emlaghe—Enleboghan—Enlobogan (co. Mca.),
 87, 223.
 Emly, Bishopric of, 329.
 " Dean of, 332.
 Emper. *See* Impere.
 Enaghidune, Diocese of (Annaghdown, co.
 Gal.), 263.
 Enescortie, co. Wex., manor, &c., 403.
 " Monastery of Observants, 404.
 Eneslawnaghe—Enislawnaght. *See* Inyslaw-
 naghe.
 Enestioke—Enistiok—Enystioke—Ynystoke,
 co. Kilk., 107, 108.
 " rectory, 108, 239.
 " Priory of S. Columbe, 17, 107, 108,
 131, 132, 239.
 English, the, war made upon, 171.
 Ennessmocht (co. Meath) rectory, 532.
 Enocke in prechayn (Knocphreaghau, co.
 Clare), 391.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Erliston, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Ernestowne, co. Wex., rectory, 175.
 Esker—Eskyr, co. Dub., manor, 3, 22, 418.
 Esmond, Walter, 93.
 Estan, 447.
 Ethelton, co. Meath, 91.
 Etlee, William Roche, 287.
 Eustace—Ewstace—Wstace—Ewsace:—
 " Alice, 460.
 " Alison, 103.
 " Christopher, 156, 439, 460.
 " John, 504.
 " Katherine, 102.
 " Robert, 270, 313, 335, 473, 510.
 " Thomas, Lord of Kilcullen, 305;
 created Viscount Baltinglas, and
 grant of land, 211.
 Ewerarde, Thomas, Prior of S. John Baptist,
 Dublin, 273, 543.
 Ewstace. *See* Eustace.
 Exchequer—Chief Baron, 38.
 " Second Baron, 31.
 " Chancellor, 41.
 " Chief Chamberlain, 21.
 " Second " 42.
 " Chief Engrosser, 177.
 " Second " 43.
 " Remembrancer, 437.
 " Second Remembrancer, 183.
 " Summonister, 49.

 Faganston, co. Meath, 66.
 Faghlyn, (co. Westm.) rectory, 128.
 Faghlyrte, (co. Louth) tithes, 541.
 Faneston, co. Wex., 484.
 Fannyng, Nicholas, 216, 311.
 Fanynswod, co. Tip., 530.
 Faran, Robert, 270.
 Fasaghe Roo, co. Dub. (now Wick.), manor, 67.
 Fassough—Fassaghe of Bentre, co. Wex., 73,
 484.
 Fayoff, Powyll, Egyptian, 264.
 Fayron (co. Westm.), 128.
 Feddamore, co. Lim., rectory, 165.
 Felde, Edmund, 393; grant of land, 483.
 " Nicholas, 517.
 Feldiston—Feldeston, co. Dub., manor, &c.,
 235, 270, 335.
 Fennaxes (Fennagh, co. Car.) rectory, 451.
 Feraghes, 196.
 Ferall, Richard, Bishop of Ardagh, 215, 227.
 See O'Ferall.
 Fercolyn—Fercollyn, co. Dub. (a district in
 co. Wick., comprising the parish of Powers-
 court and neighbouring mountains), 67, 283,
 548.
 Ferkeall (a district in the west of King's co.),
 524.
 Fernes, 239.
 Ferney (co. Mon.) tithes, 541.
 Ferns, co. Wex., Archdeacon of, 279.
 Ferryn Clondermott, part of O'Dempsey's
 country, 524.
 Ferrynnemannaghe, co. Water., 150.
 Ferter, the (a district in co. Wicklow, com-
 prising the northern part of the barony of
 Ballinacor, and including the upper basin
 of the river *Vartry*), 548.
 Fertuckeraghe, co. Kilk., Priory of S. Kevin,
 158, 219.
 Ferynbroke, co. Kilk., 369.
 Festame, John, 95.
 Fetherde—Fethirde—Fyddert, co. Tip., 374.
 " Monastery of Aug. friars, 168, 397.
 Fiddert (co. Wex.), 484.
 Finianston, co. Meath, 365.
 Firhill—Firrchill (co. Kild.), 184, 460.
 First Fruits, Clerk of, 435.
 Fitz Downe. *See* Fydowne.
 Fitz Gerald—Fitzgeralde—Fitzgerrot—Fytz-
 garet:—
 " Bartholomew, 53.
 " Eleanor, sister of the Earl of Kil-
 dare, pardon, 497.
 " James, knt., 184, 460, 478.
 " John, knt., 20.
 " Muarice, livery, 494.
 " Remund oge, 519.
 " Richard, 67.
 " Thomas, presentation, 288.
 " Thomas, 494.
 " Walter fitz Jamys fitz Habart,
 507.
 " *See* Desmond, Earl of; Kildare,
 Earl of, Gerald.
 Fitz Incroghe, David, 302.
 See Incroghe.
 Fitz John, Egidia, 116.
 Fitz Patrick. *See* Upper Ossory, Baron of.
 Fitz Symon, Alison, 102.
 " Thomas, 510.
 Fitz Tyrrelagh, Alexander, 171.
 Fitz William, Richard, 81, 267; Seneschal of
 Newcastle Lyons, 22.
 " Stephen, gunner, 164.
 " Thomas, 365; wardship, 81;
 livery, 267.
 " William, 40.
 Flenyng, Elienor, license to marry, 291.
 " Gerald, knt., 291; grant of land, 223.
 " Katherine, 377.
 " John, 113.
 " Robert, 540.
 " Robert, son of Thomas, 540.
 " Thomas, 473, 496, 540.
 " Walter, grant of land, 361.
 " *See* Slane, Baron of.
 Flemyngton, co. Meath, 272.
 Flen, Moryarder, 217.
 Flesheston, co. Kild., 313.
 Floyde, David, 129.
 Flyngiston (co. Gal.), 383.
 Foghanhill, co. Meath, 252.
 Folame, Thomas, 76.
 Folerston, 488.
 Folleston (co. Meath), 477.
 Fonte vivo, de, Abbey, co. Cork (*see* Mayo).
 394.
 Foroughmore, co. Kilk., 241.
 Forster, Gerald, 488.
 " Richard, trading license, 59.
 Forsterston, co. Meath, 325.
 Foster, Robert, 365.
 Postneston, 426.
 Poteman, William, 261.
 Fower—Fowre—Fovyr, co. Meath (now
 Westm.), manor, &c., 13, 544.
 " Priory of SS. Taurin and Feghin,
 122, 128, 413.
 " rectory of the B. V. M., 128.
 " of S. Feghin, 128.
 Freffane, co. Meath, 318.
 Frereton, co. Car., 514.
 Friars. *See* under Monasteries.
 Friars mead in Adenston, co. Meath, 317.
 Fryvenaghe (co. Westm.) Rectory, 518.
 Furlonge, Henry, 162.
 " James, 162.
 " John, 162.
 " John, son of William, 162.
 " Mayas, 162.
 " Nicholas, 162.
 " Patrick, 162.
 " Philip, 162.
 " Thomas, 162.
 " Thomas, son of Patrick, 162.
 " William, 162.
 Fyane, Thomas, 482.
 Fyddert. *See* Fetherde.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Fydowne—Fitzdowne, co. Kilk., 336, 530.
 Fymoayn, co. Tip., rectory, 242.
 Fynglas, Patrick, 38, 75.
 " Thomas, 81, 267; prothonotary of the Common Bench, 36.
 Fyngowre, co. Dub., 526.
 Fynnaghe (co. Clare), 391.
 Fynne, Nicholas, 135.
 Fynnor, co. Meath, rectory, 74, 467.
 Fynokeston, co. Meath, 252.
 Fytzgaret, Remund oge (*see* FitzGerald), 519.
 Gaal, Elicia, 116.
 Galbally, co. Tip. (now co. Lim.), *see* Mowre, 398.
 Galbegeston, 478.
 Gallaneston, co. Dub., 272.
 Gallowe, co. Meath, rectory, 473.
 Galrygiston, co. Car., 304.
 Galtrym, co. Meath, rectory, 473.
 Galway—Galwey, 33.
 " fees of, 11.
 " fishing of the water of, 33.
 " port of, 274.
 Galwey, Edward, lease, 533.
 Galweyston—Galveiston, co. Cork, 388, 533.
 Garge. *See* Carge.
 Garnon. *See* Gernon.
 Garran, 286.
 Garrangibbon, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Garran O'Dowgeade, co. Kilk., 335.
 Garryclone, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Garrynriallage, co. Cork, 461.
 Gascony, trade with, 8.
 Gauger of Ireland, 11.
 " and Searcher of Dublin, Drogheda, and Dundalk, 56, 278.
 " " Limerick, 277.
 " " Rosse, Ballihacke, and Downecannan, 297.
 " " Waterford, 299.
 Gawran, co. Kilk., 237, 240, 241.
 Gaydon, Anne, 146.
 Gaynesland, co. Wex., 484.
 Geffray, Simon, presentation, 295.
 Gennyngs, Silvester, 417.
 Gerald, Thomas (Rector of Cloghran Swerdes), licence of absence, 10.
 Gerardeston, co. Meath, 477.
 Gerawan, Florence, Bishop of Clonmacnoise, 262.
 Gerbarde, William, lease, 225.
 Gernon—Gernoon—Garnon :—
 " Edward, 481.
 " James, 203, 341.
 " John, 86.
 " Patrick, knt., 203, 341.
 Gernonston—Gernoonstowne, co. Louth, 203, 341.
 Gessell—Gessell in Offaly, rectory, 185, 288.
 Gestill, Philip, 510.
 Gibbiston, co. Louth (*see* Gybbeston), 416.
 Gibbons, John, 66.
 Gibbonshepcheuse, co. Kilk., 241.
 Gillanawce, Con, 99.
 Gilton, co. Meath (*see* Gylton), 254.
 Glanmunder, co. Dub., 283.
 Glanwidan—Glanwedan, co. Waterf., 150, 338.
 Glascarne, co. Meath, 521.
 Glascon, 484.
 Glashalyn, co. Meath, 254.
 Glasnymycky—Glaschynoky (co. Dub.), 315, 324.
 Glaspistle, co. Louth, 532.
 Glassanaghe, co. Kilk., 369.
 Glenocke (co. Car.) tithes, 460.
 Globbeston—Globbyston, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Gogourtie, Thomas, pardon, 477.
 Golding—Goldynge, Walter, 267, 365, 449; Second Engrosser of the Exchequer, 43.
 Goldsmith—Goldsmyth, John, Searcher of Galway, 274; Clerk of the Council, 355, 463.
 Gonaght, co. Lim. (*see* O'Gonaghe), 405.
 Goodyn, Richard, gunner, 60.
 Gormaneston, Jenico Preston, knt., Baron of, grant of land, 402.
 Gortenchegory (? Gort, co. Gal.), 383.
 Gowie, Patrick, leases, 216, 311.
 Grace, James, 134.
 " Oliver (Abbot of Jeripount), pension, 133.
 Gracedieu—Gracediewe, co. Dub., 96, 102, 235, 469, 510.
 " manor, &c., 270.
 " Priory of the B. V. M., 96, 102, 235.
 Gradge (co. Cork), 394.
 Gragyn, co. Kilk., 335.
 Grallaghe (co. Dub.), 374.
 Granaghe, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Granarde, Abbey (co. Longf.), 99, 200, 215.
 Grane—Graune—Grayn, co. Car. (now Kild.) Abbey, 69, 71, 304, 407.
 " manor, &c., 304, 407.
 " Leonard, Viscount of. *See* Gray.
 Grane, litle, *alias* Granevegge, 407.
 Grang, co. Kilk., 335.
 Grang, the, co. Meath (now Westm.), 79.
 Grangclare—Grange of Clare (co. Kild.), 374, 543.
 Grangeon (co. Wick.), 211.
 Grange, the (co. Kilk.), 161.
 Grange, the, *alias* West Grange, co. Meath (? Westm.), rectory, 318.
 Grange—Graunge, co. Tip., 150, 166.
 Grange, the great, 171.
 Grange, great, co. Tip., 338.
 Grange, litle, co. Louth, 254.
 Grange, lytell (Grange Beg, co. Kild.), 460.
 Grange, muche (Grange More, co. Kild.), 460.
 Grange by Allardeston, rectory, 282.
 Grange by Foghanhill, co. Meath, 252.
 Grange by Mylton, 282.
 Grangehirweye—Graungharvey, co. Tip., 150, 338.
 Grangeithe—Graungeithe, co. Meath, 77, 254.
 Grangende, co. Meath, 451.
 Grangeston, 223.
 Grangodley (co. Wick.), 211.
 Grangliegan, co. Kilk., 241.
 Graunge (co. Westm.), 145.
 Graunge, the, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Graunge, co. Tip. (*see* Graunge), 150.
 Graunge, the, co. Wex., 484.
 Graunge, litle, co. Tip., 165, 542.
 Graunge, the long, co. Wex., 73.
 Graunge, mouche, co. Tip., 165.
 Graungeery, co. Tip., 542.
 Graungeforthe (co. Car.) manor, 460.
 Graungefourc, co. Kild., 364.
 Graunge in the Marche, co. Dub., 384.
 Graungeithe. *See* Graungeithe.
 Graungharvey. *See* Graunghirweye.
 Gray—Grey, Leonard, knt., Lord Gray, Viscount Grane (Lord Deputy), 150, 171, 541; grant of land, 71.
 Gray, Richard, 393.
 Grayn. *See* Grane.
 Grenan, co. Kilk., manor, &c., 349, 538.
 Grene, Owyn, *see* O'Doyon, 390.
 Grenecastell, castle of, 54.
 Grenehill, co. Wex., 484.
 Grene Ogonaghe (Pallas Grean, co. Lim.), 453.
 Grenoke, co. Meath, 235.
 " (co. Meath), 374.
 " parsonage, 83.
 Greseton, co. Wex., 162.
 Gret, Christopher, livery, 204.
 Grey. *See* Gray.
 Griffith, John, Searcher of Dublin, &c., 15.
 Griffyn, John, *see* M'Morchowe, 103.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Grove, le (Grovebeg, co. Kilk.), 161.
 Gunner. *See* Dublin Castle.
 Gurtenmoelaghe (co. Kild.), 464.
 Guynau, Margaret, 382.
 Gyauston, 223.
 Gybbeston (*see* Gibbiston), 426.
 Gybbetes meade, Dublin, 238.
 Gylfynston (Grifflinstown, co. Wick.), 211.
 Gylbertestowne (co. Westm.), 128.
 Gylton (co. Kild.), 460.
 Gypsies. *See* Egyptians.
 Gyrly (Girley, co. Meath) rectory, 374.
- Habarde, Margaret (Prioress of Tarmafeghen), pension, 146.
 Hacket, co. Car., rectory, 304.
 Hacketiston (co. Dub.), 447.
 Hagarde, co. Louth, rectory, 534.
 Hakete, Thomas, 43.
 Halloheyes (co. Kild.), 464.
 Halton, co. Meath, 451.
 Hamlen, William, 270.
 Hamond, Laurence, Controller of Customs, Dublin, 278.
 Hamonston (co. Meath), 447.
 Hanaper, Clerk of. *See* Chancery.
 Haneoke, Matilda, 89.
 Hande—Hand, William (gunner), 62, 181, 261, 334.
 Hansard, Richard, 46.
 Harbbart, Francis, grant of land, 439.
 Harlston, vicarage in dio. of Kildare, 354.
 Harrold's Graunge, co. Dub., 384.
 Harre, William, 75.
 Hartwell—Artwell—Artewell, co. Kild., 245, 465, 507.
 Hayeston (co. Dub.) (*see* Heyeston), 447.
 Hayneston—Heynston, co. Kild., 184, 460.
 Henrieston (co. Meath), 197.
 Henryeston, co. Meath, 91.
 Herberteston, co. Kild., 120.
 Herford—Herford, Richard, 122, 224.
 Hernan, Eneas. *See* O'Hernan.
 Herweston, co. Wex., 484.
 Hey, Edmund, pardon, 195.
 " Gerald, " 195.
 " John, " 195.
 " Mathew, " 195.
 " Patrick, " 195.
 Heyeston (*see* Hayeston) co. Meath, 250.
 Heynston. *See* Hayneston.
 Higham, William, Serjeant of co. Kildare, 159.
 Hill—Hyll:—
 " Galfrid, 105.
 " Jenct, 511.
 Hilstonstone (co. Wick.), 211.
 Hoke, the, co. Wex., 73, 484, 529.
 Hokiston (co. Wick.), 211.
 Holer, Patrick, pardon, 505.
 Holgrave, Hugh, Summonister of the Exchequer, 49.
 Hollyvodrathe, co. Dub., 91.
 Holmpatrike—Holmpatrick, 447, 521.
 " Priory, 447.
 Holybanke, the, Swerds, 510.
 Holywood, 460.
 Hopper, Edmund, 396.
 Hore Abbay, co. Tip., 542.
 Horetton, co. Wex., 484.
 Horganston—Horeganeston, co. Car., 304, 407.
 Horlestone (co. Louth), 76.
 Horseman, appointment of a, 459.
 Houth (co. Dub.) rector of, 3.
 Howelliston, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Howth—Houth—Howeth:—
 " Robert, 49.
 " Thomas, 437; Second Justice of Chief Place, 44.
 Hubiston, co. Louth, 416.
- Humfraystowne (co. Wick.) (*see* Umfreiston, 460.
 Hunteland, co. Meath, 156.
 Hurste, Richard, pardon, 190.
 Hussey, Alienor, 416.
 " Meiler, 416.
 " Walter, Chief Engrosser of the Exchequer, 177.
 " 400, 446.
 Huyston, co. Kild., 364.
 Hyffernan, Edmund, lease, 542.
 Hyll. *See* Hill.
 Hyltowne (co. Westm.), 128.
- Ibraekane, Don. O'Breane, Baron of, grant of land, 401.
 Icoyne, co. Meath, 326.
 Ilande Rely, co. Wex., rectory, 175.
 Illanywryke, co. Waterl., 458.
 Imokilly. *See* Ymokell.
 Impere (Emper co. Westm.) church, 105.
 Incheeoventre, co. Kild., 445.
 Inchegeulaghe, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Incroghe—FitzIncroghe:—
 " David, english liberty, 302.
 " Katherine, " 302.
 Iniskyne—Inneskyn (co. Mon. and Louth), 196, 541.
 Inyslawnaghe—Inislawnaghe—Inyslawnaght—Eneslawnaghe—Enislawnaght—Enyslawnaghe, co. Tip., 111, 140, 150, 338.
 " Abbey of the B. V. M., 111 140, 150, 166, 172, 338.
 Irish—the Irishry, 171, 208, 218, 316, 328, 506.
 Irishton, co. Dub., 91, 270.
 Irishton—Iryshton, parish of Palmeriston, co. Dub., 367, 374.
 Irishton—Iryshton, by Kilkenny, 369.
 Irishton, parish of Ardcaith, co. Meath, 393.
 Iryshton, 427.
 Iryshton, co. Dub., 272.
 Isermon, co. Wex., 343.
 Isottiston, co. Meath, 441.
- Jaekestowne, co. Kilk., 241.
 Jenkenston, co. Louth, tithes, 450.
 Jenkynstowne, co. Kilk., 175.
 Jennings. *See* Genyngs.
 Jeripoint—Jerypounte—Jerepoint, co. Kilk., Abbey of the B. V. M., 133, 134, 135, 151, 241.
 " Newtown of, 175, 241.
 Johneston, co. Meath, 441.
 Johns, Robert, presentations, 294, 489.
 Johnston, co. Kild., 80, 120.
 Johnston—Johniston, co. Meath, 155, 374.
 Jopeston (Jobstown, co. Dub.), 164.
 Jordanston (co. Dub.), 374.
 Jordanston (co. Kild.), 464.
- Kahekan, William, presentation, 279.
 Kardoragh, co. Meath, 254.
 Kargiston. *See* Cargeston.
 Karlane—Kerulan, Edmund, english liberty, 192.
 " presentation, 424.
 Karricke (Carrick, co. Wex.), rectory, 343.
 Karry, George, 356.
 Karryngs (co. Gal.), 383.
 Karwell, Mora Ene, 202.
 Kayrcoorney (Cahercoorney, co. Lim.), rectory, 311.
 Kayrfussoke, rectory, 311.
 Keatyang. *See* Keting.
 Keladowan, co. Kild., 478.
 Kellaghtoun—Kellaghton, 229.
 Kelleeston, vicarage, dio. of Leighlin (*see* Kelliston), 294.
 Kellieston—Kelleston, co. Dub., 91, 314.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Kelliston, co. Car., rectory (*see* Kellecston), 242.
 Kelliston, co. Meath, 254.
 Kells—Kelles—Kelys—Kenles—Kenlis—
 Kenlys, co. Meath, 128, 252, 467.
 " Archdeaconry, 6, 385, 430.
 " Abbey of the B. V. M., 87, 223.
 " Hospital of S. John the Baptist, 78,
 265.
 " rectory of S. John, 265.
 Kelly—Kellye—Kelle—Kelli:—
 " John, 106, 281, 421.
 " Patrick, english liberty, 284.
 " William, 460.
 Kellys—Kenles—Kenlis, co. Kilk., Priory of
 the B. V. M., 117, 118, 139, 161,
 242, 257.
 " rectory, 139, 161.
 Kentystown, co. Meath, 12.
 Kepdromyn (Cappadrummin, co. Tip.), 455.
 Keppaghe, co. Kilk., 369.
 Kepparell (co. Gal.?), 383.
 Kerdiff, Walter, Second Justice, Common
 Bench, 45.
 Keres, Robert, 381.
 Kern, Captain of the, 290.
 Kerry county, dissolved houses in, 251.
 Kerulan. *See* Karlane.
 Keting—Ketyng—Ketin—Ketinge—Ketynge
 —Keatyng:—
 " David McNewhittey, pardon, 287.
 " Gerald, 253.
 " James, 73, 195.
 " " livery, 371.
 " John, 371.
 " Nicholas, 484.
 " Philip, 287, 371.
 " Richard, lease, 233.
 " Walter, pardon, 195.
 " William (Preceptor of Kilclogan), pen-
 sion, 230.
 " " 290, 364.
 Ketingeston, co. Kilk., 369.
 Ketyngeston by Dromedelgen, co. Kilk., 369.
 Keyrry, Maurice, 111.
 Kilardan, co. Dub., 526.
 Kilartre (co. Louth), 97.
 Kilbaran, vicarage, dio. of Killaloe, 293.
 Kilbecoke, co. Kilk., rectory, 239.
 Kilbegan, co. Westm., Abbey of S. Beccan, 376.
 Kilbrede, co. Kilk., 530.
 Kilbride, co. Dub., castle and land, 66.
 Kilbride, co. Wex., tithes, 529.
 Killycky—Kilbysky, co. Meath (now Westm.)
 rectory, 79, 105.
 Kilca—Kilcaa—Kilka—Kylea—Kyleaa, co.
 Kild., manor, &c., 364, 384, 386, 400, 401, 464.
 Kilcassell, co. Car., rectory, 304.
 Kilcavan, co. Cork, 461.
 Kilcloan, co. Tip., rectory, 530.
 Kilclogan, co. Wex., 529.
 " Preceptory, 230, 529, 546.
 Kilclone, co. Meath, rectory, 473.
 Kilcoan, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Kilcoghan, co. Kilk., rectory, 239.
 Kilcoke, rectory, 444.
 Kilcollombe—Kilcolme, co. Kilk., rectory,
 123, 530.
 Kilcomynntley, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Kilcorlre, Rectory, 403.
 Kilcorne, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Kilcorny, co. Car. (now Wick.), rectory, 304.
 Kilcoule—Kilcowle, co. Tip., parish church,
 &c., 144.
 " Abbey of the B. V. M., 115, 143, 144.
 Kilcowan—Kilkowan, co. Wex., manor, &c.,
 73, 484.
 Kilcowanmore, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Kilcroghan, co. Cork, 530.
 Kileronie—Kyleronry (co. Louth), 196, 541.
 Kilerosse, co. Kilk., 239.
 Kilcullen—Kilkolen, Thos. Eustace, lord of
 (*See* Baltinglas, Viscount of), 211, 305.
 Kildalke, co. Meath, rectory, 318.
 Kildare, Monastery of Friars Carmelites, 345.
 Friars Minors, 345.
 " Nunnery, 519.
 " Bishopric of, 187.
 " County, serjeant of, 159.
 " Gerald, Earl of, 125, 156, 184, 232,
 250, 440, 441, 445, 464, 497, 543.
 Kildariyre, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Kildreynaghe, co. Kilk., rectory, 175.
 Kilemlaghe, co. Tip., 165.
 Kilferaghe, co. Kilk., 369.
 Kilgarvan, co. Cork, 530.
 Kilglasse, co. Meath (now Long.), rectory, 326.
 Kilgrant, co. Tip., rectory, 530.
 Kilheale, co. Kild., 500.
 Kilka. *See* Kilca.
 Kilkaishe (co. Tip.), rectory, 374.
 Kilkelyn—Kilkellyn, co. Kilk., 112.
 " Abbey of S. Kilkin, 112, 116.
 Kilkenny, 219, 241.
 " Cathedral of S. Kanice, 240.
 " Hospital of S. John the Evangelist,
 136, 137, 138, 175.
 " mayor, burgesses, and commonalty
 of, grant to, 369.
 " Monastery of Franciscans, 369.
 " " Preachers, 369.
 " Church of S. John the Baptist, 136.
 " the King's Chambre, 369.
 " the Magdelen Strete, 175.
 " *See* Irishton.
 Kilkenny—Kilkenny, co. Westm., 428.
 " Hospital of S. John the Baptist,
 428, 438.
 Kilkolen. *See* Kilcullen.
 Kilkowan. *See* Kilcowan.
 Kill—Kyll, co. Kild., manor, &c., 245, 465.
 Killaghe, 118.
 Killaghe, co. Kilk., rectory, 239.
 Killaloe, Archdeacon of, 292.
 " Cornelius, bishop of, 490, 492.
 Killamairve—Kyllarmair, vicarage, diocese
 of Clonfert, 263, 378.
 Killancyr—Kyllanayre, co. Louth, 98, 532.
 Killarge—Killargan. *See* Killergie.
 Killeaghe—Kyllaghe, co. Meath, rectory, 87,
 223.
 Killeane manor, &c., 393.
 Killegrye—Kyllegrye—Killeger, co. Dub.
 (now Killegar, co. Wick.), 67, 283, 548.
 Killen, 533.
 Killeneth (co. Kilk.), 161.
 Killensaghne, co. Westm., 428.
 Killeoke (co. Wex.), 73.
 Killergie—Killerge—Killarge, co. Car., Rec-
 tory, 222, 514.
 " Preceptory, 221, 222, 514.
 Killergie, Court of,—Court of Killargan, 222,
 514.
 Killerowe (co. Kild.), 464.
 Killester, 482.
 Killmyghlaishe, co. Tip., rectory, 530.
 Killoghe, co. Meath (now Long.), rect. and
 advowson, 79.
 Killowran, co. Water., rectory, 123, 153, 530.
 Kiltagoran, co. Dub. (*see* Kylgarran), 548.
 Killyn, co. Kilk., rectory, 239.
 Killyncrosse, Castle against the O'Connors, 32.
 Kilmack—Kiln—, co. Water., 150, 338.
 Kilmacodrike, co. Dub., 401.
 Kilmaconoke, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Kilmadoc, co. Kilk., rectory, 175.
 Kilmahanoke, co. Wex., 73.
 Kilmakail—Kilmakayll, co. Car., rectory,
 222, 514.
 Kilmakargyn—Kilmakeregan, in the Liber-
 ties of Dublin, 531.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Kilmalashe. *See* Kilmolache.
 Kilmallocke—Kylmallocke—Kylmalloke, 216, 311.
 " Monastery of Preachers, 210.
 Kilmannaght, co. Dub., 526.
 Kilmatalway (co. Dub.) prebend, 6.
 Kilnaviaghe—Kilmawecaghe, co. Tip., 150, 338.
 Kilmaynan—Kylmaynam—Kilmoynam, 128, 201, 359, 479, 525.
 Kilmaynanbege, co. Dub., 283.
 Kilmaynan Wodde, co. Meath, 253.
 Kilmenynenan (? Kilyemnon, co. Tip.), rectory, 118.
 Kilmocre (co. Wex.), 343.
 Kilmoghill, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Kilmolache—Kilmalashe, co. Tip. (compare Killmyghlaishe), 150, 338.
 Kilmore, co. Meath, 255.
 Kilmore, co. Wex., rectory, 73, 484.
 Kilmore, Grange of, co. Wex., 225.
 Kilmore, Edmund, bishop of, 104.
 Kilmoynam, *see* Kilmaynam.
 Kilnesaghne, co. Westm., rectory, 428.
 Kilnomney, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Kilpallyse, rectory, 518.
 Kilpatrick. *See* Dorniskyll.
 Kilpatricke, co. Meath, rectory, 91.
 Kilpeter—Kylpeter, in O'Byrnes' country, co. Dub., 246, 548.
 Kilpype, co. Car. (now Wick.), rectory, 304.
 Kilreney—Kylreyny (co. Kild.), 191, 197.
 Kilrogan, co. Cork, rectory, 304.
 Kilshynne, co. Meath, rectory, 252.
 Kiltalaght, co. Louth, 222.
 Kiltaleyn (co. Meath or Kild.), 197.
 Kiltanny, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Kiltegan, co. Car. (now Wick.), rectory, 304.
 Kiltiernan, co. Dub., castle and land, 449.
 Kiltula (co. Clare), 391.
 Kilvoyle, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Kilvynye, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Kilwanton, co. Cork, rectory, 304.
 Kil—. *See* Kyl—.
 Kingeston, co. Meath, 250.
 King's Bench. *See* Chief Place.
 Knockamoghan—Knocamohan—Cnockmaham—Cracamothan, co. Meath, 77, 254.
 Knockamore, co. Meath, 252.
 Knockangowle (co. Meath), 197.
 Knockansawyn (co. Wex.), 484.
 Knockaphreaghau. *See* Enock in prechayn.
 Knockarigg. *See* Crokwrrike.
 Knocke—Cnocke, co. Louth, 282.
 " Abbey of S. Peter, 92, 282.
 Knocke, co. Meath, 325.
 Knockeshill, co. Wex., 484.
 Knockheleye, co. Tip., 338.
 Knocklong. *See* Loynge.
 Knockmelan, 121.
 Knocksmyll Rectory, 282.
 Knocktoffre—Knocktoffer, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 " Monastery of Carmelites, 335.
 Knocknynm—Knokkenyng (co. Wick.), 184, 460.
 Knock—, for other names commencing with, *see* Cnock.
 Knocloght, co. Wex., 484.
 Knoythe, co. Meath, 254.
 Konowe, John, 114.
 Krydan, co. Water., 72.
 Kyarney, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Kylbary, co. Water., 152.
 Kylbeled—Kylbele (co. Dub.), 374, 543.
 Kylberde (co. Meath), 393.
 Kylbrede (co. Meath), 225.
 Kylbreni, co. Water., 458.
 Kylbryde (King's Co.) rectory, 518.
 Kylbysky, *see* Kilbycksy.
 Kyllea—Kyllea, *see* Kilca.
 Kycalane, rectory, 311.
 Kylchomvrayn (co. Clare), 391.
 Kylclashe (Kilglass, co. Kild.), 197.
 Kylclene, 171.
 Kycloghyr (Clogher, co. Louth), 229, 541.
 Kylclone, co. Meath, rectory, 473.
 Kylcolin, co. Dub. (? co. Wick.), 548.
 Kylconyll (co. Tip.), 374.
 Kylcowan-strete (co. Wex.), 484.
 Kylcrony, *see* Kilcronie, 541.
 Kylcury (Killurin, co. Wex.), 343.
 Kyldroght (co. Kild.) manor, 57.
 Kyldrum, 223.
 Kyldyr, co. Kilk., 369.
 Kylfrusse (Kilfrush, co. Lim.), rectory, 311.
 Kylgarran—Kiltagoran (co. Wick.), 67, 283, 548.
 Kylgrellan, co. Kilk., 241.
 Kylkenny, *see* Kilkenny.
 Kylkneddy, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Kyll, *see* Kill.
 Kyllaghe, *see* Killeaghe.
 Kyllaghan, rectory, 191.
 Kyllallan, co. Wex., rectory, 304.
 Kyllally—Kyllalle, co. Tip., Monastery of Franciscans, 173, 379.
 Kyllame, rectory, 311.
 Kyllanayre, *see* Killaneyr.
 Kyllarmair, *see* Killamaivre.
 Kyllasney, co. Car., rectory, 242.
 Kylassy, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Kylllean (Killiane, co. Wex.), 343.
 Kylleliaghe, co. Tip., 166.
 Kylleny (? Killehenny, co. Kerry), rectory, 311.
 Kyllegrye, *see* Killegrye.
 Kyllmalloke, *see* Kilmallocke, 311.
 Kyllmoline, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 546.
 Kyllocamnoke, co. Meath (now Long.), rectory, 326.
 Kyllokendy (co. Clare), 391.
 Kyllon, co. Water., rectory, 530.
 Kylloskilling (co. Meath), 197.
 Kyllthombe, co. Meath, 156.
 Kylluchulybegg (co. Clare), 391.
 Kylluchulymore (co. Clare), 391.
 Kyllurin (co. Wex.) rectory, 343.
 Kyllusky (co. Wex.), 343.
 Kyllyllin (co. Wex.), 343.
 Kyllyno Rectory, 311.
 Kylmahioke (co. Dub.), 67.
 Kylmahod, co. Dub., rectory, 304.
 Kylmalloke, *see* Kilmallocke.
 Kylmaynam, *see* Kilmaynan.
 Kylmede, co. Kild., 445.
 Kylmelagh, co. Tip., 338.
 Kylmenraghe (co. Wex.), 484.
 Kylmessan (co. Meath), 365.
 Kylmolloge—Kylmolege (co. Wex.), 343.
 Kylmore, co. Car., rectory, 304.
 " co. Kild., 442.
 Kylmoreth (Kilmurry, co. Wick.), 211.
 Kylmory, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Kylmoyeanny, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Kynanayrron, co. Kild., 451.
 Kynaylaghe, 128.
 Kyledoboraghe (co. Meath), 197.
 Kylmenaghe, co. Water., 458.
 Kylmure, co. Meath, 447.
 Kylpatricke. *See* Kilpatricke.
 Kylpeter (co. Wick.), *see* Kilpeter.
 Kylreyny, *see* Kilreney.
 Kylosnarryn, rectory, 451.
 Kylyry, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Kylyryan, co. Wex., 484.
 Kylrye, Grange of, co. Kilk., 241.
 Kylishiane (co. Tip.) rectory, 374.
 Kyskyrr, co. Meath, 12.
 Kyltayne (co. Tip.), 374.
 Kylteyham (co. Tip.) rectory, 455.
 Kyltome ? Kiltomy, (co. Kerry), rectory, 311.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Kylville (co. Kerry), rectory, 311.
 Kyng, Mathew, 128.
 " Thomas, *alias* M'Ynry, pardon, 186.
 Kyngswood by Tassagarde, co. Dub., 526.
 Kynnaleghe (a district in Westm. on the borders of King's Co.), 524.
 Kynton, Jenet, 416.
 " Patrick, 416.
 Kyrhill, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Kyslie, co. Meath (Killashee, co. Long.), rectory, 326.
 Laborer, Dermot, 451.
 Ladie Castell, co. Kild., 184.
 Ladyrathe, co. Meath, 318.
 Laghman, Edmund, 117.
 Lahy, Nicholas, 117.
 Lainlotter, co. Dub., 272.
 Lambarde, Katherine, 546.
 Lambaye, co. Dub., rectory, 235.
 Lamken, Nicholas, 451.
 Lane (co. Dub.), 447.
 Langton, co. Kild., 313.
 Laraghmynche—Laraghmyne (co. Louth), 196, 541.
 Largwy—Largay, co. Meath, 393.
 Lasmalyn, co. Tip., rectory, 542.
 Lasmullen—Lasmullyng—Lassemolen—Lesmolyn—Lesmolen, co. Meath, 91, 103, 517.
 " Priory of the Holy Trinity, 91, 103, 314, 460.
 Laspopel, co. Dub., 416.
 Lattywe, 282.
 Laundeston, co. Dub., 1.
 Laundey—Launde, William (Abbot of St. Mary's Abbey), pension, 100, 321.
 Laurence, Robert, 75.
 Lawles, Patrick, 77.
 " Richard, 113.
 Lawleston, co. Louth, 416.
 Ledwiche, Oliver, pardon, 505.
 Ledwiche, John, 106.
 Loughlynbridge, co. Car., Monastery of Carmelites, 244.
 Loughton, *see* Loughton.
 Leiscananaghe, co. Kilk., 239.
 Le Mayster, Gabriel, app. Chief Serjeant of Offale, 524.
 Lense, *see* Leynce.
 Lesmolyn—Lesmolen, *see* Lasmullen.
 Letercorr, co. Meath, 255.
 Lewed, co. Westm., 428.
 Lewes, Robert, Controller of Customs, Dublin, 278.
 Lex—Lexia, 171, 206.
 Lexlip—Lexlyp, co. Kild., manor, &c., 256, 478.
 Ley, William, 94.
 Leymybanan, 214.
 Leynaghe (co. Cork), 394.
 Leynce—Lense, Edward (Serjeant-at-arms), 16, 24.
 Licmolassic—Lycmolassy, vicarage in dio. of Clonfert, 263, 378.
 Lide, Robert, 94.
 Liffey. *See* Anillyff.
 Lighbla—Lyckblaye, dio. of Meath, 128, 224.
 Limerick—Lymerike—Lymerick, 179, 216, 311, 347.
 " fee farm of, 327.
 " port of, 277.
 " house of S. Peter, 179, 347.
 " Monastery of Franciscans, 346, 368, 456.
 " " Preachers, 362.
 " school-house in Franciscan Friary, 346.
 " county, dissolved houses in, 251.
 Lis—. *See* Lys—.
 Livitston (co. Kild.), 464.
 Loghan, William, 94.
 Loghbran, co. Dub., 272.
 Loghchynney, co. Dub., 272.
 Loghegarmore, co. Westm., 505.
 Loghger—Loghyre—Loughyr, co. Lim., 179, 347, 405.
 " Monastery of Friars Minors, 405.
 Loghkeraghe—Loghekyraghe, co. Tip., 150, 338.
 Loughlenston (co. Kild.), 478.
 Loughlwy, co. Tip., rectory, 165.
 Loughsewde. *See* Loughsewdy.
 Loughshallaghe, co. Meath, 235.
 Loughton, co. Meath, 91.
 Londay, Richard (*see* Laundey), 488.
 Londreston, co. Meath, 309.
 Longe, Dominick, 75.
 Long Graunge, the, co. Wex., 73.
 Longwodde, co. Meath, 467.
 Lonorgane, Edmund (Prior of Cahyr), pension, 124.
 Loueth. *See* Louth.
 Loughbraghe (co. Dub.), 447.
 Loughsewdy—Loughsewde—Loughsewdie, co. Meath (now Westm.), 326.
 " Priory of the B. V. M., 189, 326, 344.
 Loughton—Lughton, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Loughyr. *See* Loghger.
 Louth—Loueth—Lowthe, 86, 196, 282, 541.
 " Priory of the B. V. M., 86, 196, 541.
 " county, to pay £10 for building a castle, 316.
 " " issues of, 29.
 " Oliver, Baron of, creation and grant of land, 196.
 Lowes Wodde, co. Kilk., 175.
 Lowghsewdie. *See* Loughsewdy.
 Lowrathe leyes (co. Louth) tithes, 541.
 Lowthe. *See* Louth.
 Loynge (Knocklong, co. Lim.), rectory, 311.
 Lucan, co. Dub., 84, 374.
 Lucoke, Henry, 92.
 Luske, co. Dub., 66, 235, 374, 510.
 Lutrell, Thomas, knt. (Chief Justice, Common Bench), 374, 400.
 " " grants, 313, 314, 315.
 Lutrelliston—Lutrelleston, co. Dub., 313, 314, 374, 400, 421, 473.
 Lyckbla. *See* Lighbla.
 Lycknegaish, 383.
 Lycmolassy. *See* Licmolassic.
 Iyerkyll, 128.
 Lymanaghan (King's co.), vicarage, 262.
 Lym, 196.
 Lymerick—Lymerike. *See* Limerick.
 Lyname, James, 365.
 Lynce's Park, co. Meath, 325.
 Lynche—Lynce:—
 " Anthony, 33.
 " Dominick, 11.
 " Jonet, 33.
 " Peter, 325, 473.
 " Stephen, 11, 33.
 " *See* Leynce.
 Lynnam, Newtown of, co. Kilk., rectory, 239.
 Lyrpole (Liverpool), export of wool to, 37.
 Lysart, John FitzEdmund, presentation, 257.
 Lysle (co. Cork), rectory, 394.
 Lyslyvan (co. Cork), 394.
 Lysnefunchin, 369.
 Lyscent, co. Water., 72.
 Lyttelton, tithes, 460.
 MacBrien—MacBriain—M'Bryen—M'Brene:—
 " Cornelius, 303.
 " Richard, 332.
 " Thady, grant of land, 453.
 " Thady M'Kennedy, 271.
 " *See* Brene.
 M'Curmyke, William, 502.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- M'Cormoke, Dermot, Preceptor of Morne, 461.
 M'Costygyn, Donald, 506.
 M'Coyn, Schan, 171.
 M'Donel reaghe, Thady, 354.
 M'Gillepatrick, Bernard, created Baron of Upper Ossory, 193.
 M'Gillernowe, Thady, 99.
 M'Gyllanane, Eugene, 99.
 See Gillanane.
 M'Gynd, Donogh, presentation, 506.
 M'Gynnys, Donald, 423.
 " Ferdorghe, 423.
 " Prior, 423.
 M'Loys, William, 477.
 M'Morchowe—M'Morho:—
 " John, 108.
 " Terence, 535.
 " *See Morchow.*
 M'Morertaghe, Gerald, 489.
 M'Morho. *See M'Morchowe.*
 M'My, Richard, presentation, 296.
 M'neWhitty. *See Keting, David; Roche, Patrick.*
 M'Raynylde—Raynolde, Thady, 187, 276.
 M'Ynry, or Kyng, Thomas, 186.
 Madanston, co. Kilk., 335.
 Madokestowne, co. Kilk., 241.
 Magdelen street, by Kilkenney, 175.
 Maghlendone, 223.
 Maghlyn, co. Water, 458.
 Maghyrroshe (co. Mon.), tithes, 541.
 Magray, James, presentation, 412.
 Mahon, John, 266.
 Malafene (co. Meath), 517.
 Malahidret (co. Dub.), prebendary of, 473.
 Mallahonyn (co. Dub.), 447.
 Malrakan (co. Wex.), 419.
 Malynataghe, co. Meath, 441.
 Manchan, Hugh, 477.
 " Philip, 477.
 Mangertorlaght (co. Wick.), 211.
 Manister ne Cahir, co. Tip., 165.
 Mann, Patrick, 365.
 Mannan, Maurice, 109.
 Manynymon, or Morne, co. Cork, 461.
 Manyster in Fercollyn, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 548.
 Manyster in Horry (Abbeystrowry, co. Cork), 394.
 Mape, Margery, 90.
 Marches of Dublin, 384, 389, 539.
 " of the Irish, 316.
 " of the county Kildare, 232.
 " of the Kingdom, 411.
 Margetts, John, Clerk of First Fruits, 435.
 Marnevin, prebend in diocese of Ferns, 279.
 Marshall, Thomas, 128.
 Marshallston (co. Kild.), 464.
 Mary's Abbey. *See Dublin—Abbey of the B. V. M.*
 Mason, Patrick, 113.
 Maston (Macetown, co. Meath), 454.
 Maudelenston—Maudelenton, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Mawdelens, the, co. Louth, rectory, 534.
 Mawden chapel and church yard, Trym, 325.
 Mayn (co. Louth) tithes, 541.
 Maynothe (co. Kild.) manor, &c., 160, 171, 515.
 " Constable of Castle, &c., 160.
 Maynothesley (co. Kild.), manor, 160.
 Mayo, co. Cork, 394.
 " Abbey (probably Abbeymahon, but said to be in the parish of Myross), co. Cork, 394.
 Mayster. *See Le Mayster.*
 Meath, Archdeacon of, 223.
 " Bishop of, 223, 325.
 " Edward, Bishop of, 27, 220, 385; license to alienate, 393.
 " bishopric, union of beneficest, 385, 430.
 Meath, county, issues of, 29.
 Meganar (co. Tip.), 374.
 Mellifont—Mellifunt—Melyfount, co. Louth, manor, &c., 254.
 " Abbey of the B. V. M., 77, 254, 470.
 Meniscorte, Little, co. Dub., 270.
 Meniscorte, Mych, co. Dub., 270.
 Merrynerton, co. Meath, 381.
 Meyeston, 478.
 Meylerston, co. Kild., 493.
 Michell, Walter, 477.
 Middleton, co. Cork, 410.
 Millerston (co. Wick.), 211.
 Milne Townfforan, co. Meath (now Westm.), 79.
 Moally, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Mocrompne, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Mockully, co. Kilk., rectory, 175.
 Moderve, co. Meath, 467.
 Mogowre—Mogare, co. Tip., rectory, 155, 374.
 Mokhowne, Grange of, co. Kilk., 241.
 Molargy, co. Water, 458.
 Moldony, Edmund, 114.
 Mole, Patrick, Second Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 183.
 Mollagheurre, co. Louth, 91.
 Mollare, co. Louth, 359.
 Molle, co. Louth, 254.
 Mollingar (co. Westm.), priory of the B. V. M., 106, 145.
 Mollonsgrange, co. Kild., 399.
 Molyfernan. *See Multyfernan.*
 Monamore, co. Drogheda, rectory, 254.
 Monasteries, Abbeys, Hospitals, &c.:—
 Aney, co. Lim. (preceptory), 212, 216, 285, 311, 329.
 Arclove, co. Wick. (Monastery of Preachers), 163, 404, 535.
 Ardee, "de Atrio Dei," co. Louth, 339.
 Athboy, co. Meath (Carmelite Friars), 127, 317.
 Athenry, co. Gal, 218.
 Athnecraue, co. Westm. (Carmelites), 476.
 Ballikeilocke, co. Wex. (preceptory), 230.
 Ballyandreyhett, co. Cork, 406, 462.
 Ballybogan, co. Meath, 197.
 Ballynwillyn, co. Lim. (Preachers), 405.
 Baltinglas, co. Wick., 211, 460.
 Cahir, co. Tip., 110, 124, 165, 338.
 Callan, co. Kilk. (Augustin Friars), 243.
 Carlingford, co. Louth (Preachers), 231.
 Carrick, Little, co. Water. (Friars Minor), 536.
 Cashel, co. Tip., Abbey of the B. V. M., 109, 542.
 " Friars Minor, 157, 387.
 " Preachers, 361.
 Clane, co. Kild. (Friars Minor), 174, 313.
 Clonard, co. Meath, 191, 197.
 Cloncurry, co. Kild. (Carmelites), 395.
 Clonfert, "de Portu Pura," co. Gal, 378.
 Clonmell, co. Tip. (Friars Minor), 306, 368.
 Clonmene, co. Wex. (Augustin Friars), 142, 370, 471.
 Connell, co. Kild., 147, 148.
 Cork, Friars Minor, 176.
 " Preachers, 388, 533.
 Dorowre, King's co., 518.
 Downemore, co. Gal. (Augustin Friars), 217.
 Drogheda Hosp., B. V. M., de Urso, 98, 532.
 " " S. John, 97.
 " " S. Laurence, 358, 359.
 " Augustin Friars, 248.
 " Friars Minor, 350.
 " Preachers, 249, 381, 402.
 Dublin Abbey, B. V. M., 88, 93, 94, 95, 100, 310, 320, 321, 386, 400, 401, 418, 446, 449, 460, 539.
 " " S. Thomas the Martyr (Thomas Court), 83, 44, 245, 255, 256, 349, 451, 465, 466, 480, 513, 538, 547.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

Monasteries, &c.

Dublin Hosp., S. John Baptist, 85, 155, 273,
367, 374, 400, 543.
" " S. Stephen, 6.
" Mon., All Saints, 70.
" " Aug. Friars, 180, 313, 323.
" " Carmelite Friars, 545.
" " Friars Minor, 181, 315, 324.
" " Preachers, 238, 309.
Dunbrody, co. Wex., 450.
Dundalk Hosp., S. Leonard, 450, 534.
" Friars Minor, 357.
Enescortie (observants), 404.
Enestioke, co. Kilk., 17, 107, 108, 131, 132,
239.
Fertnekeraghe, co. Kilk., 158, 219.
Fetherde, co. Tip. (Aug. Friars), 168, 397.
Fowre, co. Westm., 122, 128, 413.
Gracedieu, co. Dub., 96, 102, 235.
Granarde, co. Long., 99, 200, 215.
Grane, co. Kild., 69, 71, 304, 407.
Holmpatrike, co. Dub., 447.
Inyslawnaghe, co. Tip., 111, 140, 150, 166,
172, 338.
Jeripount, co. Kilk., 133, 134, 135, 151, 241.
Kells, co. Meath, Abbey B. V. M., 87, 223.
" Hosp., S. John Baptist, 78, 265.
Kellys, co. Kilk., 117, 118, 139, 161, 242, 257.
Kilbegan, co. Westm., 376.
Kilclogan, co. Wex. (preceptory), 230, 529,
546.
Kilcoule, co. Tip., 115, 143, 144.
Kildare Nunnery, 519.
" Carmelite Friars, 345.
" Friars Minor, 345.
Kilkellyn, co. Kilk., 112, 116.
Kilkenny Hosp. S. John the Evangelist, 136,
137, 138, 175.
" Friars Minor, 369.
" Preachers, 369.
Kilkenny, co. Westm., 428, 438.
Killergie, co. Car. (preceptory), 221, 222,
514.
Kilmalloke, co. Lim. (Preachers), 210.
Knocke, co. Louth, 92, 282.
Knockoffer, co. Kilk. (Carmelites), 335.
Kyllally, co. Tip. (Friars Minor), 173, 379.
Lasmullen, co. Meath, 91, 103, 314, 460.
Leghlynbridge, co. Car. (Carmelites), 244.
Limerick, House of S. Peter, 179, 347.
" Friars Minor, 346, 368, 456.
" Preachers, 362.
Loughger, co. Lim. (Friars Minor), 405.
Loughscwdy, co. Westm., 189, 326, 344.
Louth, 86, 196, 541.
Manyster in Fercollyn, co. Wick., 548.
Manyster in Horry (Abbeystrawry), co.
Cork, 394.
Mayo, "de Fonte Vivo" (Abbeymahon?),
co. Cork, 394.
Mellifont, co. Louth, 77, 254, 470.
Midleton, "de Choro Benedicti," co. Cork,
410.
Mollingar, co. Westm., 106, 145.
Morne or Manynymon, co. Cork (preceptory),
461.
Mothell, co. Water., 458.
Mowre or Galbally, co. Lim. (Friars Minor),
398.
Moyleaghe, co. Tip., 236, 300.
Multyferman, co. Westm. (Preachers), 483.
Naas, co. Kild., Hosp. S. John Baptist, 80,
82, 120.
" Preachers, 119, 318.
Novan, co. Meath, 76, 156, 252.
Nyvorie, the, (Newry), (Cistercians), 366.
Odder, co. Meath, 89, 90.
Osseacy (Osney at Oxford), 455.
Rosbarcan, co. Kilk. (Preachers), 370, 471.
Rosse, co. Wex. (Aug. Friars), 247, 396.

Monasteries, &c.

S. John of Jerusalem, Hospital of, in Ireland
(grand preceptory at Kilmaynham), 201,
226, 246, 253, 390, 444, 523, 531.
S. Wulstan's, co. Kild., 57.
Seryne, co. Meath (Aug. Friars), 309.
Selskyr, co. Wex., 113, 343.
Slane, co. Meath (Friars Minor), 875.
Strowill (Abbeyshrule, co. Long.), 130.
Termonfeghen, co. Louth, 146, 229.
Thurles, co. Tip. (Carmelites), 243.
Tipperary (Aug. Friars), 322.
Tome in Ormond, 208.
Tristeldermot (Castledermot, co. Kild.), 364.
Tristirnaghe, co. Westm., 79, 104, 105.
Trym, Abbey of the B. V. M., 19, 75, 318,
340, 392.
" Hosp. of S. John the Baptist, by the
Newton, 74, 156, 467.
" Monastery of Friars Minor, 9, 325
541.
" " of Preachers, 129, 309.
" " of S. Peter of the New-
ton, 156, 473.
Tullaghfelym, co. Car. (Aug. Friars), 244,
451.
Tullie, co. Kild. (preceptory), 226.
Tynterne in England, 73.
Tynterne, co. Wex., 225, 233, 484, 537.
Waterford Monastery of Friars Minor, 169,
307, 431, 434, 541.
" " of Preachers, 152, 351.
" " of S. John, 72.
" " of S. Katherine, 101,
114, 123, 530.
Wexford Hosp. of S. John, 529.
" Mon. of Friars Minor, 409.
Wothonia (Abington, co. Lim.) (Cistercians),
149.
Yoghull, co. Cork (Preachers), 363.
Moncken Weir, on the Boyne, 254.
Mondassell (Modeshil, co. Tip.) rectory, 118.
Moncfyne—Monfynn (co. Wick.), 184, 460.
Monkton—Monckenton, co. Dub., 310, 460.
Monknewton, co. Meath, 77, 254.
Monkton, by Trym, 457.
Monkwod (co. Wick.), 211.
Monolargy, co. Water., 458.
Montayneston. See Mountayntowne.
Monynean (? co. Gal.), 383.
Moraghe, co. Louth, 254.
Moran, John, 460.
" Philip, 101.
Morechow, Thomas, 237.
More, Bartholomew, 365.
" Kedaghe, 206. (See O'More.)
" Patrick, 148.
" Richard, 365.
More, near Athy, 399.
Morechurch (co. Meath) Vicar of, 270.
Morehousclande, co. Kilk., 241.
Moreton, co. Meath (see Morton), 393.
Moreton, Little, co. Meath, 467.
Morne or Manynymon, co. Cork, 461.
" preceptory, 461.
Morraghan, 94.
Mortelston (co. Tip.) rectory, 311.
Morton, John, Gauger of Rosse, 297.
Morton, co. Meath, 91.
Morton (Ballynamona, co. Lim.) rectory, 311.
Mothell—Mothill, co. Water., 458.
" Abbey of SS. Koan and Borgan, 458.
Mothing, Katherine, Abbess of Kilkelyn, 112.
Mowntown, co. Meath (now Westm.), 79.
Mountayntowne—Mountayneston, co. Wex., 73,
484.
Mountyfernant, alias Multyfernann, co. Westm.,
483.
Moyiddye, co. Cork, rectory, 461.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Mowre, alias Galbally, in Arlagh, co. Tip. (now Linn.), Monastery of Friars Minor, 398.
 Moyaghir, co. Meath, rectory, 326.
 Moyaghir, by Kenlys, co. Meath, 467.
 Moyclere, Grange of, co. Tip., 458.
 Moygaue—Myganny—Mygayn (Maganey, co. Kild.), 222, 464, 514.
 Moygar, 164.
 Moygowe, co. Meath (now Long.) rectory, 326.
 Moylaghe, co. Meath, 265, 440, 441.
 Moylaghe, co. Tip., rectory, 236.
 " " Priory of S. Brigid, 236, 300.
 Moylusse, co. Meath, 416.
 Moymore, co. Meath, rectory (see Mymor), 326.
 Moyvally, 516.
 Muchrath, co. Kild., 313.
 Mulryan, Egidia ny, 207.
 Multyfernan—Moltyfernan, co. Westm., 14, 213, 360, 376, 505.
 " Monastery of Preachers, 483.
 Myganny (see Moygaue), 514.
 Mygayn (co. Kild.), 464.
 Mylcastell (co. Westm.), 128, 213.
 Mylfelde, co. Louth, 532.
 Myllmote in Drogheda, 26.
 Mylton (co. Louth), 282.
 Mylton (co. Tip.), 274.
 Mylwardiston (Milverton, co. Dub.), 447.
 Mymor in the Annall, rectory, 189.
 Naas—Nase, co. Kild., 80.
 " Hospital of S. John the Baptist, 80, 82, 120.
 " Monastery of Preachers, 119, 313.
 " Rectory of S. John, 80.
 " Vicar of S. David, 228.
 Nanger, co. Dub., 66.
 Nangle, Richard, 40, 298, 352.
 " Robert, 77.
 Narlaghe, rectory, 311.
 Naune, John (from Egypt), safe conduct, 258.
 Navan. See Novan.
 Navey, the, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Neddans, co. Tip., rectory, 530.
 Neghwan, co. Cork, rectory, 304.
 Nelliston, co. Louth, rectory, 254.
 Newcastle, 516.
 Nevell—Newell—Nevyle :—
 " David, 73, 484.
 " Laurence, 142.
 " Patrick, 148.
 Newabay (co. Wex.), 343.
 Newcastle near Lyons (co. Dub.), manor, 22, 53.
 Newcastle M'Kingan—M'Gyngane, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 235, 389.
 Newerath, by Kellys, 128.
 Newgate. See Dublin, Hosp. of S. John.
 Newgent. See Nugent; Delven, Baron of.
 Newgrang (co. Dub.), 447.
 Newgrang (co. Wick.), 211.
 Newgrange, co. Dub., 401.
 Newgrange, co. Meath, 254.
 Newgrange, co. Tip., 338.
 Newhagarde, parish of Luske (co. Dub.), 510.
 Newhaghard Mill, on the Boyne, 392.
 Newhouse (Ballynure, co. Wick.), 211.
 Newry. See Nyvorie.
 Newton, co. Dub., 270.
 Newton (Newtown Blackrock, co. Dub.), 460.
 Newton, in the parish of Luske (co. Dub.), 374.
 Newton, co. Kild., 478.
 Newton, King's co., 513.
 Newton, co. Meath, 156, 467, 476.
 Newton, co. Meath, Curacy (see Monknewton), 77.
 Newton, co. Meath, manor, &c., 393.
 Newton, co. Water., 530.
 Newton, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Newton (co. Wick.), 211.
 Newton by Ardarre, rectory, 311.
 Newton in the March of Dublin, 539.
 Newton, Little (co. Dub.), 374.
 Newton, Little, co. Kild., 184, 460, 464.
 Newton of Annor, co. Tip., 306, 308.
 Newton of Clanc, co. Kild., 313.
 Newton—Newtown, of Jeripouante, co. Kilk., 175, 241.
 Newton—Newetowne, of Trym. See Trym.
 Newtown of Lynam, co. Kilk., 239.
 Nicholstonne, co. Kild., 465.
 Nobbar, co. Meath, rectory, 385, 430.
 Noreston, co. Wex., 450.
 Norfolk, Thomas, Duke of, 269.
 Norman, co. Meath, 441.
 Norne, co. Kild., 443.
 Norreys, William, 77.
 Note, Cornelius, 105.
 " Patrick, 105.
 Novan—Nawan—Navan, co. Meath, 156, 252, 365, 374.
 " Abbey of the B. V. M., 76, 156, 252.
 " Rectory, 76, 252.
 Nugent—Newgent—Neugent :—
 " Christopher, 167.
 " Edmund, Bishop of Kilmore, 104.
 " Edmund, 213, 360.
 " Edward, 213.
 " Ellenor, 291.
 " James, 360, 505.
 " Lavalin, 167.
 " Nicholas, 505.
 " Theobald, 505.
 " Thomas, wardship, 14.
 " Thomas, 130.
 " Thomas, livery, 167.
 " Walter, 14, 198, 505.
 " William, Prior of Fower, 413.
 " William, 544.
 " See Delven, Baron of.
 Nynche, co. Meath, 128, 467.
 Nyvorie, the, (Newry), Abbey and College of the B. V. M. and S. Patrick, 366.
 O'Breane, Donogh, Knt., Baron of Ibrackane, grant of land, 401.
 O'Byrne's Country, 246, 389.
 O'Cahan, Edmund, English liberty, 333.
 O'Carroll. See O'Karwell.
 O'Conghor. See O'Connor.
 O'Conliske, Dermot, presentation, 292.
 O'Connor—O'Conghor—O'Conor :—
 " Bernard or Brene (Captain of Offaly), pardons, 28, 65, 259.
 " Leshaghe Ley, pardon, 301.
 " Tyrlagh. See Conor.
 O'Conors, the, 32.
 O'Conyne, Patrick, pardon, 487.
 O'Corryan, Thady, English liberty, 498.
 O'Coyllone, Donogh ballough, pardon, 479.
 Odder, co. Meath, 89, 90.
 " Abbey of S. Brigid, 89, 90.
 O'Dea—O'Dea, Cornelius, Bishop of Killaloe, 490, 492.
 O'Dempsey's Country (in King's and Queen's cos.), 524.
 O'Digenagh, Dubtag, presentation, 185.
 Odoghe, Dio, of Ossory, 412.
 O'Donnell, 250, 523.
 O'Donylan or Dongan, Patrick, English liberty, 499.
 O'Doule, Thady, 195.
 O'Doyn, Owen, 390.
 " Save, English liberty, 188.
 " William, " 503.
 " See Doyn.
 O'Duyn, country of (in the north of Queen's co.), 390.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- O'Ferall—O'Ferrall—Ferall:—
 " Richard (Abbot of Granarde), English liberty, 200; Bishop of Ardagh, 215, 227.
 " Rory, pardon, 505.
 " Thady, English liberty, 199.
 " Thomas, 99.
 Offaly—Ofayley—Offale—Othfally (a district in King's co. and Kildare), 28, 259, 288, 500, 524.
 Ogonaghe, co. Lim. (see Gonaght), 453.
 O'Grada, Denis (Captain of his nation), grant of land, 391.
 O'Harnan, Thomas, presentation, 352.
 O'Hawrde, Odo, presentation, 293.
 O'Hefernaen. See O'Hernan; Hyffernan.
 O'Hegan, Uriel, presentation, 354.
 O'Hernan—Hernan—O'Hefernaen:—
 " Eneas (Preceptor of Anee), pension, 212.
 " " Commission, 251.
 " " English liberty, 285.
 " " custody of Bishoprick of Emly, 329.
 O'Hurnley, William, 332.
 O'Hyffernan. See Hyffernan, O'Hernan.
 O'Hyrraghtii, Maurus, 99.
 O'Karwell—O'Keroyll—Enekarwell:—
 " Ferganany, 411.
 " Mora, wife of Earl of Dessimond, 202.
 " Thady, 214.
 " " app. Captain of Ely Ike-royll, 411.
 O'Konowan, Moriortaghe More, pardon, 287.
 Oldbrige—Oldbrigge, co. Meath, 254.
 Oldragh, co. Kild., 232.
 Oldrosse, rectory in dio. of Ferns, 269.
 O'Lyallorde, Neyll, 171.
 O'Meare, Donald, 208.
 " John, English liberty, 209.
 O'Melon, John, pardon, 508.
 O'More—More, Kedagh or Keadaghe, 171, 205, 206.
 " See More.
 O'Moro, Dorothy, English liberty, 305.
 O'Morran, Owen, lease, 376.
 " Patrick, pardon, 505.
 O'Mulloy—O'Mulmoy, Con, English liberty, 498.
 " Con (Prior of Durrowe), 518.
 O'Mulryan, Dionysius, 110.
 " Egidia, wife of Maurice Desmond, 207.
 O'Murnyghan, John, pardon, 477.
 O'Nare, Donald boy, " 500.
 O'Neile, 250.
 " Mathew, Baron of Dungennyn, 436.
 O'Neyll, Felym, 77.
 " Oolde Children," Robbers in Ogonaghe (Coonagh), 453.
 Ooldetowne, co. Meath, 250.
 Ophane, co. Kilk., 335.
 Oranmore. See Uranmore.
 Orche, William, 76.
 Oregan in country of O'Duyn (the north of Queen's co.), 390, 524.
 O'Reyly, Charles Modder, 12.
 Organston, 407.
 Ormond, Earl of, 208.
 " Anne, daughter of Thomas, Earl of, 23.
 " and Ossory, James, Earl of, grants of land, 161, 308.
 " and Ossory, James, Earl of, 149, 241, 242, 243, 244, 455, 536.
 " and Ossory, Peter, Earl of, 171.
 " See Ossory, Earl of.
 Ormounde—Ordinoud, 208, 530.
 O'Roerk, Edmund, pardon, 505.
 O'Ryan, Donogh, pardon, 331.
 O'Sheaghlyn, Dermot (Captain of his nation), grant of land, 383.
 Ossenev (Osney at Oxford) Abbey, 455.
 Ossory, country of, 349, 538.
 " Milo, Bishop of, 17, 107.
 " Peter, Earl of 55, 171.
 " See Upper Ossory, Baron of,
 Othfally. See Offaly.
 O'Toole—O'Thole:—
 " Arthur (junior), 319, grant of land, 548.
 " Terence, grant of land, 548.
 O'Trover, Donald, pardon, 505.
 Ouldecastell (co. Meath) rectory, 128.
 Ovenaghe, le, co. Dub. (now co. Wick.), 548.
 Oveniston, co. Dub., 267.
 Owen, William, 256.
 Owlys (? Oola, co. Lim.) rectory, 311.
 Owney. See Wothonia.
 Oynaghe (Owney), 400, 401, 446.
 Pale, the English, 11.
 Palmereston—Palmeriston, co. Dublin, rectory, 367, 374.
 Palmereston—Palmeriston, by Anilyfly Manor, &c., 367, 374.
 Palmereston, by Grenoke (co. Dub.), 374.
 Panlree (in Galway), 33.
 Parke, the, in Manor of Carge, co. Wex., 73.
 Parker—Parkar, John, 343, 447, 471, 521.
 " " grant of monasteries, 370.
 Parliament, Clerk of the, 182.
 Parysrathe, co. Meath, 468.
 Payneston, co. Louth, 91.
 Pecoke, Seth, 95.
 Pelles—Pellis, Martin, 125, 126, 232, 445.
 " " grant of land, 399.
 Pentney, Philip, 393.
 " " grant of monastery, 483.
 " William, 270.
 Peperton (co. Tip.), 374.
 " co. Meath, 66.
 Peppard—Pepparde—Peparde—Pipparde—Pypparde, Walter, 384, 386, 400, 401, 446, 449, 464.
 Percyvalston, co. Kild., 232.
 Petit, John (Prior of Mollingar), pension, 145.
 Petra Canonicorum (see Chanonsroke), 196.
 Petty John. See Egyr, John.
 Pheypoweston, co. Dub., 272.
 Philipiston, co. Louth, 416.
 Philippiston, co. Drogheda, 249, 381.
 Phillippiston—Phillippeston (co. Kild.), 184, 460.
 Philpeston (co. Louth), tithes, 541.
 Phulpotiston, co. Meath, 156.
 Pierston (co. Dub.), 447.
 Pigote, Nicholas, 512.
 Pipparde—Pipperte. See Peppard.
 Platen, co. Meath, 91.
 Plonkiston—Plankeston, co. Car. (now Kild.), 304, 407.
 Plowlande, 460.
 Plunket—Pluncket:—
 " Alexander, pardon, 426.
 " Edward, livery, 348.
 " John, lease, 467.
 " Nicholas (preceptor of Killerge), pension, 221.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 421.
 " Oliver, Knt., created Baron of Louth and grant of land, 196.
 " Patrick, pardon, 426.
 " Richard (Abbot of Kells), pension, 87.
 " Robert boye, pardon, 427.
 " Thomas, Knt., 348.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Plunket—Pluncket :—
 " Thomas, 427, 482.
 " See Dunsany, Baron of.
 Poilenton, co. Wex., 238.
 Poir. See Power.
 Pollecapill, co. Wex., 247, 396.
 Poncheston, co. Kild., 91.
 Ponchestowne, Old — Oolde Poinsheton (co. Kild.), 184, 460.
 Porchefeldes (Trym), 340.
 Poteresplace (Galway), 33.
 Portereston, co. Meath, 393.
 Portmarnoke—Portmernoche, co. Dub., manor, &c., 88, 100, 270, 365.
 Portarne, co. Dub., rectory, 235.
 Portu Pura, de, Abbey, Cloufart, 378.
 Possike, Thomas (Prior of St. John the Baptist, Naas), pension, 82.
 Possewykyston, co. Kild., 478.
 Potterston, 478.
 Poulderloghe, co. Meath, 91.
 Power—Powere—Powire—Poir :—
 " Edmund (Prior of St. Katherine's, Waterford), pension, 123.
 " Edmund, 458.
 " Johanna (Prioress of Moylaghe), pension, 300.
 " Peirce FitzEdmund, 491.
 " Peter, Lord, 458.
 " Robert Fitzwilliam, pardon, 491.
 Powerscourte, co. Dub. (now Wick.), Manor, &c., 67, 283, 548.
 Powerstowne—Powerston, co. Kilk., Rectory, 222, 514.
 Poynton, co. Chester, 190.
 Prensparke, co. Meath, 393.
 Prenston, co. Meath, 393.
 Preston. See Gormaneston.
 Prioreston, co. Tip., 530.
 Prioriston Meades, 478.
 Priorton (co. Louth), 97.
 Priortowne, co. Louth, 532.
 Prowse, John, 54.
 Prowte, John, 77.
 " (Abbot of Newry), 366.
 Purcell—Pursell :—
 " Galfrid, pardon, 286.
 " James, pardon, 286.
 " Robert, 138.
 " William, pardon, 286.
 Pyparde. See Peppard.
 Quyne, John, 256.
 Rabrest. See Rathbriste.
 Racorbally, co. Meath (now Westm.), 79.
 Radronoghe, co. Meath, 254.
 Ragarff (co. Westm.), rectory, 128.
 Ragowle (co. Tip.), rectory, 374.
 Rahan, co. Cork, rectory, 406.
 Rahowle. See Rathawle.
 Raicston, co. Meath, 66.
 Railiston—Raylieston, co. Tip., Rect., 374, 542.
 Raith, the, co. Louth, 534.
 Ramore. See Rathmore.
 Ranvelston—Ranvelleston, co. Dub., 400, 446.
 Ranyskyn, co. Meath, 254.
 Rasallagh. See Rathesallaghe.
 Rathangen, co. Kild., 519.
 Ratharle (co. Wex.) rectory, 343.
 Rathaspike (co. Westm.), Church, 105.
 Rathawle—Rahowle, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Rathbrene (Rathbran, co. Wick.), 211.
 Rathbriste—Rathbryste—Rabrest (co. Louth), 196, 541.
 Rathcassan (co. Louth), tithes, 541.
 Rathcormyke, co. Water., rectory, 458.
 Rathcowithe (co. Tip.), 374.
 Rathdowne, 282.
 Rathdowne, co. Dub. (now Wick.), manor, &c., 67.
 Rathe (co. Gal. ?), 383.
 Rathe, the, co. Meath, 467.
 Rathernan (co. Kild.), rectory, 147.
 Rathesallaghe—Rasallaghe, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 184, 460.
 Rathfyske, co. Meath, 441.
 Rathgerrons (co. Louth), tithes, 541.
 Rathkenny—Rathkeny, co. Meath, 270, 318.
 Rathkilly (Rathkeale, co. Lim.), 311.
 Rathland, near Thomascourt Wodde (co. Dub.), 417.
 Rathloghe, co. Meath, 252.
 Rathlyn, co. Kilk., 241.
 Rathmolian—Rathmolane, co. Meath, 254, 441, 496.
 Rathmore—Ramore (co. Kild.) manor, &c., 184, 460.
 Rathmore (co. Meath), 348.
 Rathmyghell, prebend (co. Dub.), 270.
 Rathmyuy, co. Cork, 388, 533.
 Rathnally, co. Meath, 156, 318.
 Rathnekill—Rathnekyll (co. Wick.), 184, 460.
 Rathnemanaghe, 234.
 Rathowle, co. Dub. (now Wick.), see Ratoole, 184.
 Rathrolloo (co. Louth), 541.
 Rathronan (co. Tip.), rectory, 311.
 Rathstall, co. Dub., 270.
 Rathlor, Dermot, 487.
 Rathlorkyll (co. Wick.), 460.
 Rathtowith—Rathtouthe, co. Meath, manor, &c., 201, 480.
 Rathtowne—Rathton, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Rathtouthe—Rathtough (co. Car.), 374, 543.
 Rathveon (co. Car.), tithes, 460.
 Rathvilledown (co. Gal.), 383.
 Rathwere (co. Westm.), Rector of, 393.
 Rathynnycluge, co. Dub., 313.
 Ratoole—Rathowle (co. Wick.), 184, 460.
 Rawson, John, Knt. (Prior of St. John of Jerusalem) pension, 525; created Viscount Clonetaff, 201.
 Rayhen (Raheen, co. Wick.), 211.
 Raylieston. See Railiston.
 Raynolde, alias M'Raynylde, Thady, pardon, 187, 276.
 Redman, Edmund, 85, 400.
 Reekynhore, 510.
 Reling, Thomas, 106.
 Rely, the Ilande, co. Wex., rectory, 175.
 Reneghan (co. Westm.), 457.
 Rewe, the (co. Kild.), 478.
 Rewe, Peter, 77.
 Riagheston, 196.
 Richardeston, 365.
 Richardiston—Richardeston, co. Meath, 318, 467.
 Richin, William, senior, pardon, 521.
 " " junior, pardon, 521.
 Rispoyle. See Rospoyll.
 Robenrath (Navan), 156.
 Robockeswalls—Robbockiswallis, co. Dub., 88, 270.
 Roche, co. Louth, 450.
 Roche, George (Archdeacon of Cork), 422, 429,
 " Gerald, pardon, 287.
 " Nicholas, " 287.
 " Patrick, 287.
 " Patrick M'Ne Whittey, 287.
 " Philip, pardon, 287.
 " Stephen (Prior of St. Laurence's, Drogheda) pension, 358.
 " Walter, pardon, 287.
 " William, alias Etlee, pardon, 287.
 Rocheford—Rocheforde, John, 2, 255.
 " Walter, 148.
 Rocheston, co. Wex., 529.
 Rocheton, co. Meath, 318.
 Roeliston, rectory, 311.
 Rodton (co. Wick.), 211.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Roganston, parish of Swerds, 510.
 Rogers, John, app. Constable of the Castle of Wykeloo, 46.
 Rolanston, co. Meath, 66.
 Rolls, Master and Keeper of. *See* Chancery.
 Rome, Bishop of, 332.
 Rone, John, 87.
 Rosbarcan, co. Kilk., Monastery of Preachers, 370, 471.
 Rosgarlan—Roscarlon, co. Wex., Manor, &c., 73, 484.
 Rosmagha—Rosmakaa (co. Louth), 196, 541.
 Rosnalyan, Grange of, 464.
 Rospont, co. Wex., rectory, 175.
 Rospyll—Rispoyle, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Rosse, co. Wex., 241, 396, 471.
 " Port of, 297.
 " Monastery of Augustin Friars, 247, 396.
 Rosse, New — Rospont — Rossincrowne, co. Wex., rectory, 175. †
 Rosse, Old. *See* Oldrosse rectory.
 Rosseshynnan, co. Kilk., rectory and land, 239.
 Rossynry—Rosynry, co. Mea., rectory and land, 254.
 Rostelane, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Rothe, Robert, 138.
 Rove, Richard, 444.
 Rowlston, co. Meath, 393.
 Rowre, co. Kilk., rectory, 241.
 Rudleche, Thomas, presentation, 415.
 Ruskagh, Dio. Leighlin, tithes, 543.
 Russell, Bartholomew, app. Clerk of the Crown, Chief Place, 373.
 " Patrick, 381.
 " Richard, 264, 381.
 Russellstowne—Russelleiston (co. Wick.), 184, 460.
 Russelston—Russeleston, co. Car., 222, 514.
 Russenall in country of O'Duyn, 390.
 Ryan—Ryane, Dermot, 173; grants of Monasteries, 322, 379.
 " Donogh (Dean of Emly), 332.
 " " *See* O'Ryan.
 " John, Chief Engrosser of the Excheq., 177.
 " " 367, 531.
 " John (Abbot of Wothonia), 149.
 Ryngelston, co. Meath, 318.
 Ryunny, co. Cork, rectory, 304.
- Sadilliston (co. Meath), 447.
 S. Columbe, co. Kilk., Curate of, 131.
 S. Ewers (S. Iberius, Wexford), rectory, 343.
 S. Glanokes (co. Dublin), 93.
 S. John, co. Kilk., rectory, 136, 175.
 S. John of Jerusalem, Hospital of, in Ireland, 201, 226, 246, 253, 390, 444, 525, 531.
 S. Johniston, co. Meath, 467.
 S. John's, by Enescortie, 403.
 S. John's Rathe, co. Meath, 265.
 S. John's lyes (in Terenure, co. Dub.), 374.
 S. Katherine in the Newton, Grange of, co. Water., 530.
 S. Katherine's, co. Dub., 83, 245.
 S. Keran's pyll, co. Wex., 370, 471.
 S. Lawrence, de. *See* Howth, Thomas.
 S. Leger. *See* Sentleger.
 S. Loo. *See* Seyntloo.
 S. Margaret (co. Wex.) rectory, 343.
 S. Margaretstown (co. Wex.), 343.
 S. Michael, Babutt, co. Mea. (now Long.), rectory, 326.
 S. Michael's in country of Compsy, rectory, 239.
 S. Movinoge, Vicar of, dio. of Cashel, 328.
 S. Nicholas, co. Wex., 343.
 S. Nymoke, co. Wex., 484.
 S. Patrick's, Dean of. *See* Basnet, Edward.
- S. Patrick's, Dean and Chapter of, licence of non-residence in their cures, 432.
 S. Patrick's stepe, co. Kilk., 175.
 S. Patryk's, 352.
 S. Peter the less by Wexford, rectory, 343.
 S. Thomas's park and land, co. Mea., 325.
 S. Tulloga (co. Wex.) rectory, 343.
 S. Wulstan's, co. Kilk., priory, 57.
 Saleparke, the, co. Meath, 325.
 Salesbane, co. Dub., 526.
 Salmon leap, co. Kild., manor, 478.
 Salthehouse—Shalthousse, co. Louth, 77, 229, 254.
 Salteys—Salts, islands, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Sankenyngh, co. Tip., rectory, 530.
 Sarswell, Thomas, 255.
 Saundre, John, 86.
 Savage, Richard, Chief Sergeant of co. Dublin, 53.
 " " 247.
 Sayre, co. Mea., 326.
 Scaricke, co. Kilk., rectory, 175.
 Schell, Thomas, 496.
 Scotland, 258.
 Scryne—Skreene, Martin, 231, 250.
 Scryne (co. Wex.) rectory, 343.
 Scryne, co. Mea., 483.
 " Monastery of Aug. friars, 309.
 Scurlocke, Roland, pardon, 275.
 Scurlokiston, co. Mea., manor, &c., 393.
 Seanboyronayn (co. Clare), 391.
 Searcher of Dublin, Drogheda & Dundalk, 15.
 " Galway, 274.
 " *See* Gauger.
 Seeton, co. Dub., 373.
 Sellarstowne, co. Kilk., 175.
 Selskyr—Shelsker, co. Wex., 343.
 " priory of SS. Peter and Paul, 113, 343.
 Seneschal of the manor of Maynoth, 160.
 " manors of Newcastle by Lyonys, Eskyr, Tassagart, and Cromlyn, 22.
 Sentleger—Seyntleger :
 " Anthony, Knt. (lord deputy), grants of land, 304, 325, 340, 392.
 " " to Lord Chancellor, 352.
 " George, knt., and Anne, his wife, 23.
 " Robert, 514; grant of land, 465.
 Serjaunt, Maurice, 510.
 Serjeant-at-Arms, 7, 16, 24, 48.
 Serjeant or bailiff of co. Kildare, 159.
 " chief of the baronies of co. Dublin, and of the cantred of Newcastle by Lyons, 53.
 " " of the county of Offale, Oregane, &c., 524.
- Serle, John, 469.
 " Marion, wardship, 469.
 " Patrick, 469.
 Sexten—Sexton, Edmund, 179, 216, 251, 311, 327, 346, 347; grant of monastery, 368.
 " Humphrey, lease, 456.
 Seyntleger. *See* Sentleger.
 Seyntloo, William, grant of land, 73.
 Shallon, 469.
 Shalthousse. *See* Salthehouse.
 Shandonaghe, co. Meath (now Westin.), rectory, 79.
 Shangarry, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Stankill, co. Kilk., rectory, 239.
 Shannon—Shanon, the, 391, 400, 401, 446.
 Shannoo—Shanno, co. Wex., 73, 484.
 Shanraghe, co. Meath, 451.
 Sheanrehyn, co. Cork, 530.
 Sheffield, James (Prebendary of Wyklo), 5.
 Sheghan, David, lease, 176.
 Shelsker. *See* Selskyr.
 Shensyaleston, co. Meath, 66.
 Shepcheuse, co. Meath, 254.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Shepgrang, co. Louth, 254.
 Sherloke, Bellflor and Anne, 546.
 " James, app. treasurer of Wex-
 ford, 63.
 " 433, 529, 530, 546.
 Sheweston, co. Wex., 484.
 Shirlokeston, co. Meath, 156.
 Shortall, Robert (Prior of Fertnekeraghe),
 pension, 158.
 " Thomas (Abbot of Kilcoule), pen-
 sion, 115.
 Shrewsbury, Earl of, 450, 484.
 " George, Earl of, 63, 73.
 Shrowliswodd, co. Kilk., 241.
 Siggens, Thomas, pardon, 195.
 Siggenston—Syggenston, co. Kild., 80, 439.
 Skadeston (co. Tip.), 374.
 Skacghbegge—Skeaghebege, co. Cork, 388,
 533.
 Skerres (co. Dub.), 447.
 " customs, &c., of port of, 447.
 Skeyocks (co. Kild.?), 184, 460.
 Skreene. *See* Scryne.
 Skybbreston, co. Dub., 91.
 Slane, James Flemying, Baron of, grant, 375.
 Slane, co. Mea., 252.
 " Monastery of Friars minor, 375.
 Slane (Ballynaslaney, co. Wex.), 343.
 Sleboyne (co. Tip.), 455.
 Slecoultier. *See* Slewcultier.
 Slegough, 509.
 Sleorath (co. Wick. [? Slievareagh]), 211.
 Slevin (co. Westm.), 145.
 Slewcultier—Slecoultier, co. Wex., land and
 fishing, 73, 484.
 Smarte, Patrick, 75.
 Smermor (co. Louth), 76.
 Smythestowne, co. Kilk., 241.
 Soldiers appointed. *See* Dublin Castle.
 Solicitor, principal or chief, 61, 520.
 Sonnaghe, co. Meath (now Westm.), rectory,
 79, 105.
 Srure, co. Meath (now Long.), rectory, 326.
 Stabanan, co. Louth, 416.
 Stacallan (co. Meath), 507.
 Stacunny, co. Kild., 478.
 Staffardeston (co. Meath), 477.
 Stafford, Robert, pardon, 195.
 Staffordeston, co. Dub., 66.
 S'agreunan—Stakerean (co. Meath), 196, 541.
 Stahalmoke, co. Meath, 265.
 Stakboll. *See* Staple.
 Stakpoll, Patrick (Abbot of the Rock of
 Cashel), pension, 109.
 Staleban—Stalebone, co. Louth, 254.
 Staling, co. Mea., land and weir, 254.
 S'anley, Richard, 268.
 Stanton, William, pardon, 234.
 Stanyhurst—Stanyhurste, Nicholas, 50, 531;
 clerk of hauseper, 40; clerk of Parliament,
 182; grant of monastery, 545.
 Stansylande, co. Kilk., 241.
 Staple, *alias* Stakboll, Edward. *See* Meath,
 Bishop of.
 Starenaghe, co. Mea., 254.
 Stephens. *See* Stephins.
 Stephenson, Richard, pardon, 425.
 Stephins—Stephens—Stevens, Thomas, 8, 268,
 393, 420; grant of land, 324.
 Stonehall, 213.
 Stonehall, co. Meath, 318.
 Stonehall, co. Meath (now Westm.), rectory,
 78, 265.
 Stradballi in Lex (Queen's co.), 171.
 Stradbally, co. Water., rectory, 239.
 Strade lunnybreccay (Street, co. Westm. and
 Long.), rectory, 99.
 Straffan (co. Kild.), rectory, 374.
 Straneche, co. Mea., 441.
 Stridche, John, 306.
 Strong, Philip, 510.
 Strougintharne, Robert, 190.
 Strowill, abbey of the B. V. M. (Abbey Shrule,
 co. Long.), 130.
 Sutton, David, 174, 345, 407, 475.
 " Edward, 365.
 " Gerald, livery, 475.
 " John, 267.
 Swerds—Swerdes, co. Dub., 235, 264, 350, 447.
 " manor, 510.
 " the bridge of Balhary, the Holybanke,
 the Castelfelde, and Whitespark, 510.
 Swir river, 307.
 Syddan, co. Meath, Vicar of, 192, 424.
 Syffyn, co. Meath (now Westm.), 79.
 Syggenston, co. Kild. (*see* Siggenston), 439.
 Sylke, Margaret (Abbess of Odder), pension, 90.
 Symondeston (co. Kild.), 478.
 Taghanschurche, co. Kilk., rectory, 239.
 Taghdowe, 508.
 Taghnewran (Tinoran, co. Wick.), 211.
 Taghtillyn (King's co.), 518.
 Talbot—Talbote—Talbot:—
 " Peter, grants of land, 67, 283.
 " Robert, grant of land, 526.
 Tamon, co. Wex., 529.
 " S. Brigittes in, tithes, 529.
 Tampulenyne, co. Tip., rectory, 530.
 Tancardeston (co. Kild.), 464.
 Tancardeston, co. Meath, 66.
 Tanckardiston, co. Dub., 272.
 Tancy, Johanna, 90.
 Tarnonfeghen—Tarnonfeschen—Tarma-
 feghen—Tarfeghen. *See* Termonfeghen.
 Tassagard—Tassagart, co. Dub., manor, &c.,
 22, 201, 526.
 Tauraghe—Taueraght (Tara, co. Meath), 393,
 483.
 Taykillin (Tikillin, co. Wex.), rectory, 343.
 Temple Cargye (Templecarrig, co. Wick.), 67.
 Templewryke, co. Water., rectory, 458.
 Teampulbreccan, co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Teampult [], co. Cork, rectory, 530.
 Tegchroan, co. Meath, 372.
 Teghbrodan, co. Dub., 283.
 Telinge, Henry, 424.
 Tempelmynrath, 176.
 Templebegan, co. Dub. (? Wick.), 548.
 Templeforan—Templefforan, co. Meath (now
 Westm.), 79, 194.
 Templegen, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Templenegallaghe (co. Lim.), 179, 347.
 Templeny, co. Water., rectory, 458.
 Temple Rowan, co. Cork, rectory, 406.
 Templetaghe, co. Cork, rectory, 461.
 Templeton Market, 544.
 Tempulmorre—Templemurrye, dio. Leighlin,
 rectory, 374, 543.
 Tempultewnyghe, co. Tip., rectory, 530.
 Tempulton, co. Wex., 529.
 For other names beginning with Temple,
see Tempul, Temple.
 Termonfeghen—Tarnonfeschen—Tarmafe-
 ghen—Tarfeghen, co. Louth,
 91, 196, 416, 541.
 " Priory of the B. V. M., 146, 229.
 Tessynert, co. Meath (Taghshcenod, co.
 Long.), rectory, 326.
 Tessynnye, co. Meath (Taghshinnay, co. Long-
 ford), rectory, 326.
 Testeldelanc, co. Kild., rectory, 513.
 Theacneaghe—Theacneac, vic., dio. of Clon-
 fert, 263, 378.
 Thomas Court (abbey). *See* Dublin.
 Thomas-courtte Wodde (co. Dub.), 417.
 Thomaston, co. Dub., 272.
 Thomaston, co. Kild., 443.
 Thomaston—Thomastowne, co. Kilk., 239, 241.
 Thormcastell, co. Dub., manor, &c., 267.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

- Thoymcreny (Tomgraney, co. Clare), 391.
 Three Castles by the mountain side, co. Dub., (now Wick.), 184, 460.
 Thurles, co. Tip., monastery of Carmelites, 243.
 Thurstenston, co. Meath, 66.
 Tidder. *See* Tudyr.
 Timoran. *See* Taghnewan.
 Tipper, John, 510.
 Tipper, co. Kildare, 267.
 Tipperary—Tipperare, 322, 379.
 " priory of Augustin Friars, 322.
 Tirrell. *See* Tyrrell.
 Tobbyr, co. Dub. (? Wick), rectory, 235.
 Toben, William, 257.
 Toboyne, 191, 197.
 Tobyn, Nicholas (prior of Kellys, co. Kilk.), pension, 139.
 " Thomas, 118.
 Toghexgrene, co. Lim., manor, 453.
 Tullaghaleen. *See* Tullaghaleen.
 Tullaghnoe—Tollonoge, co. Meath, rectory, 74, 467.
 Tullaghferrys. *See* Tullaghferreis.
 Tullaghphell. *See* Tullaghfelym.
 Tolloghnorre, co. Kild., 399.
 Tolonegan (co. Gal.), 383.
 Tome, in Ormound, abbey, 208.
 Tomenston, co. Kild., 364.
 Tomgraney. *See* Thoymcreny.
 Tomond, Earl of, 490.
 " Murrough, Earl of, grants of land, 400, 416.
 Tornor, Paul, grant of monastery, 409.
 Toullgharde (Tullyard, co. Meath), 129.
 Townley, Lawrence, 254, 417.
 Travers—Traverse:—
 " James, 396.
 " John, licence to export wool, 37; leases, 310, 403; grants of land, 404, 460.
 Travete, grange of, co. Meath, 451.
 Treasurer and bailiff of the lordship of Wexford, 63, 433.
 Triguran, John, 6.
 Trim. *See* Trym.
 Trimileston, John Barnewell, Baron of, 32.
 Tristeldermot—Tresteldermot—Castell Dermot, co. Kild., 80, 120, 290, 304, 364.
 " Hospital of St. John the Baptist, 364.
 Tristelkeran (*see* Dessardkeran), 78.
 Tristirnaghe—Trysternaghe, co. Meath (now Westm.) rectory and land, 79, 105.
 " priory of the B. V. M., 79, 104, 105.
 Troeswodd, co. Kilk., 369.
 Troman, co. Meath, 441.
 Trott, Walter, lease, 184.
 Trowbley, co. Meath, 468.
 Trym, 164, 318, 457, 467.
 " constable of castle of, &c., 2, 268, 420.
 " gaol of, 268, 420.
 " abbey of the B. V. M., 19, 75, 318, 340, 392.
 " hosp. of S. John the Baptist by the Newton, 74, 156, 467.
 " monastery of Friars minor, 9, 325, 541.
 " priory of S. Peter of the Newton, 156, 473.
 " of Preachers, 129, 309.
 " rectory of the B. V. M., 318.
 " bridge of S. Peter's near Newton, 392.
 " grange of, 318.
 " King's park, or park of Trym, 9, 325.
 " mills on Boyne, 392.
 " Newton—Newtowne of, 74, 156, 392, 467, 476.
 " church of S. Patrick, 353.
 " Porchefeldes, 310.
 " Portchgate, 325.
 Trymletiston (co. Meath), 416.
 Tudyr—Tidder, Lewis, 289, 296, 325.
 Tullaghaleen—Tullaghaleen—Tolaghaleen, co. Louth, 77, 254.
 Tullaghe in the Annall, 199.
 Tullaghfelym—Tollaghphell—Tullecofelme, co. Carlow, 222, 514.
 " monastery of Augustin Friars, 244, 451.
 " vicar of, 489.
 Tullaghferreis—Tollaghferrys (co. Wick.), 184, 460.
 Tullaghmore, co. Westm., 428.
 Tullaghnecard, co. Westm., 428.
 For names beginning with Tullogh, *see* Tolagh.
 Tullie, co. Kildare, preceptory, 226.
 Tulloke (co. Meath), 365.
 Tully—Tullie, 345, 407.
 Tullyhaght, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.
 Tullyleyce, co. Cork (or Lim.) rectory and land, 242.
 Tulmacarre, co. Kild., 126.
 Turpetymain, co. Meath, 441.
 Turbetas (co. Kild.), 464.
 Tute, Thomas (prior of Loughsewdy), pension, 189.
 " *See* Twit.
 Tutesland, co. Meath, 91.
 Tweydall, Gregory, pardon 414.
 Twit, Walter, 105.
 Twrvey (co. Dub.), 270.
 Tybberboyne, co. Dub., 180, 323.
 Tybbride, co. Kilk., rectory, 175.
 Tyenane, Rectory, 191.
 Tynckeraughe, co. Cork, 461.
 Tynterne in England, Abbey, 73.
 Tynterne, co. Wex., Abbey, 225, 233, 484, 537.
 Tyrone, Con, Earl of, grant of land, 436.
 Tyrrelaghe (co. Gal.), 383.
 Tyrrell—Tirrell:—
 " John, 94, 270.
 " Remond, 516.
 " Richard, pardon, 516.
 " Walter, 326, 452, grant of land, 323.
 Tyscoffyn, prebend, co. Kilk., 240.
 Umfreiston (Humphrystown, co. Wick.), 184, 460.
 Unane, 178.
 Unshoke—Uncheoke, co. Louth, 77, 254.
 Upper Ossory, Bernard, Baron of, creation 193; grant of land, 384.
 Uranmore—Uronmore (Oranmore, co. Gal.), rectory, 263, 378.
 Urier, 223.
 Uryell—Uriel, 11, 541.
 Ussher, *see* Washer.
 Vale, John (*see* Wale), 500.
 Vastina (Castletown Kindelan, co. Westm.), rectory, 145.
 Veisen, Henry, 95.
 Veldon, *see* Weldon.
 Verdon—Werdon:—
 " Oliver, 222.
 " Thomas, 86.
 Vicombe, *see* Wycombe.
 Wackley, John, 428.
 Wafre, Thomas (Abbot of Navan), pension, 76.
 Wafir, Nicholas, 365.
 Walche, *see* Walshe.
 Wale, Egidia (Abbess of Grane), pension, 69.
 Walop, John, knt., Constable of Trym, 2.
 Walshe—Walsh—Walsche—Walche:—
 " Gerald, 185, 288.
 " Henry, 431, 434.
 " James, pardon, 516.
 " Oliver, 516.
 " Patrick, 431, 434.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

Walshe—Walsh—Walsche—Walche:—

- " Peter, pardon, 178.
- " Robert, pardon, 372.
- " Thomas, 94.
- " Walter, 178.
- " William, 94, 246, 363, 372.
- " William (Prior of Ballyandreyhett), 406, 462.

Waltereston, co. Kild., 80, 120.

Walteriston, co. Westm., rectory and land, 428.

Walington, John (Preceptor of Tullie), pension, 226.

Warenston, co. Meath, 467.

Waring, Thomas, 365.

Waterford, 114, 152, 153, 154, 482, 529, 530, 546.

" lease to city, 169.

" port of, 299.

" Hospital of the Holy Ghost, 431, 434.

" Monastery of Friars Minor, 169, 307, 431, 434, 541.

" of Preachers, 152, 351.

" Priory of S. John, 72.

" of S. Katherine, 101, 114, 123, 530.

" Great garden of the Friars Minor, 307, 434.

" Quay outside the walls, 307.

" S. Nicholas rectory, 530.

Watton, co. Meath, 521.

Welchtown, Diocese of Dublin, tithes, 543.

Weldon—Veldon:—

" Anne, 103.

" Thomas, pardon, 507.

" William, 77.

Werdon, *see* Verdon.

Wesby, *see* Westby.

Weschester, export of wool to, 37.

Wespelleston, co. Dub., rectory, 235.

Wessley, Robert (Prior of Connall), pension, 147.

Westby—Wesby, Robert, 277, 359.

West Grange rectory, 318.

Wexford, 275, 343, 382.

" Castle, 409.

" Ferry, 73, 484.

" Lordship and county, Treasurer and Bailiff of, 63, 433.

" Hospital of S. John, 529.

" Monastery of Friars Minor, 409.

" S. Peter the less rectory, 343.

" *see* Selsker.

Whitechurche, co. Kilk., rectory, 242.

White—Whyte:—

" Alison (Prioress of Gracedieu), pension, 96.

" Christopher, licence to trade with Gascony, 8.

" Henry, 87.

" James, 152, 153, 154. *f Waterford 351*

" John, Serjeant-at-Arms, 24.

" " knt., Constable of Castle of Dublin, 47, 48.

White—Whyte:—

" Laurence (Prior of S. John, Trym), pension, 74.

" Owen, Serjeant-at-Arms, 48.

" Patrick, appointed Second Baron of the Exchequer, 31; knt., lease of customs, 452.

" Patrick, presentation, 228.

" Richard, 101.

" Rowland, lease of customs, 452.

Whitechurch, co. Kildare, 80, 82, 120.

Whitechurche, co. Cork, rectory, 461.

Whitechurche—Whytechurche, co. Wex., 73, 484, 529.

Whitiston, parish of Palmeriston by Grenoke (co. Dub.), 374.

Whittrill, John, 94.

Whitty. *See* Whyttry.

Whyte. *See* White.

Whytechurche, co. Tip., rectory, 530.

Whytston, 460.

Whyttry—Whitty:—

" Patrick, 522.

" Robert, 522.

" Walter, livery, 522.

" *See* Keting, David; Roche, Patrick.

Wicklowe—Wiclowe—Wyklo—Wykeloo, 5, 374.

" constable of castle of, 46, 268.

" manor, 46.

Willie, John (Prior of Louth), pension, 86.

Windmyllmote in Drogheda, 26.

Wise—Wyse:—

" Andrew, 417.

" William, grant of land, 72.

" " knt., licence to alien, 482.

Wodstoke (co. Kild.), manor, 125.

Wodton, co. Meath, 318.

Wogan, Nicholas, 256.

Woleston, co. Dub., 270.

Wolga vicarage, diocese of Clonfert, 263.

Wollgrange—Woldgrang, co. Kilk., 135, 241.

Wonteston, co. Kilkenny, 369.

Wothonia (Owney—Abington, co. Lim.), Cistercian Abbey, 149.

Wssher (Ussher), Christopher, 474.

" John, livery, 474.

Wstae. *See* Eustace.

Wycombe—Vicombe:—

" John, 280.

" Nicholas, 40, 280.

" Thomas, livery, 280.

Wykeloo. *See* Wicklowe.

Wyklo—Wykeloo. *See* Wicklowe.

Wyne myll felde, co. Louth, 532.

Wyse. *See* Wise.

Yans, *alias* Delman, Robert, 51.

Ymokell, co. Cork, 461.

Ynysteoke. *See* Enestioke.

Yoghull, co. Cork, monastery of preachers, 363

Yonge, David, 75.

Yongeston, co. Kild., 445.

Yongeston, co. Wex., 484.

Ywe, John, 402.

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street,
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

M. J. M. Enery



THE
EIGHTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[9TH MARCH, 1876.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1876.

[C.—1469.] *Price 1s. 3d.*

CONTENTS.

	Page
REPORT,	5

APPENDIX.

1. Letter from Secretary of Lord Chancellor,	13
2. Extract from Report of Henry Cox, Esq., on removal of residue of Cause Papers, &c., from late office of J. J. Murphy, Esq., M.C.,	13
3. Extract from Report of John Lopdell, Esq., on removal of residue of Cause Papers, &c., from late office of Right Hon. William Brooke, M.C.,	15
4. Warrants for removal of Chancery Taxing Masters' Collections, . .	16
5. Order of the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls authorizing recall by Receiver Master, Chief Clerk, and Taxing Masters of Court of Chancery,	18
6. Form of Recall Book and directions for using same,	19
7. Warrant of the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls for removal of Ecclesiastical Records in custody of the Crown Solicitor, . . .	20
8. Report of Sir J. Bernard Burke, c.b., the Keeper of the State Papers,	22
9. Calendar to the Fiants of Edward VI., and Index to same, . . .	26

THE EIGHTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

TO THE MOST NOBLE JAMES, DUKE OF ABERCORN, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR GRACE,

1. The residue of the collections of the former Masters in Ordinary of the Court of Chancery referred to in my seventh Report, as having been left under the control of the Chief Clerk of the Court of Chancery for more convenient access in transacting the current business of that Court, have, at the desire of the Right Honorable the Lord Chancellor, been removed to this Office. The collections had, to some extent, been arranged in the former process of preparation for their transfer, and this arrangement was completed by Mr. Cox and Mr. Lopdell, prior to their removal. It was a work of much labour, and occupied the servants of this Office for a considerable time. In reference to these records, I beg leave to repeat the observation made on similar collections in a former Report, that many of the exhibits and private documents lodged in Court, and comprised amongst the curial records, are without indication of any kind to show in what Cause or Matter brought in, or to whom belonging. Removal of residue of collections of Masters in Ordinary in Chancery. App. I.

2. The Bills of Costs and other records of the Offices of the Taxing Masters of the Court of Chancery have also been brought to this Office. I beg leave to refer to the schedule annexed to the second warrant for their removal, for particulars, and to the warrants themselves for the method of combined procedure under the fourth and fourteenth sections of the Act. Removal of collections of Taxing Masters in Chancery. App. IV.

3. In order that the removal of these large collections should as little as possible interrupt the current business of the Court of Chancery, the Master of the Rolls was pleased to authorize the recall, from time to time, for such time as should be necessary and no longer, of such of them as the Receiver Master, Chief Clerk, and Taxing Masters might require; and Recall Books for Reserving powers of recall. App. V. App. VI.

that purpose have been prepared and furnished, by means of which the varying custody of each record required from time to time is ascertained.

[VII. § 3.]

Execution of
warrant for
removal of
collections of
Court of
Probate
completed.

4. Pursuant to the intimation given in my last Report, the residue of the collections of the former Court of Prerogative, from 1820 to 1846 inclusive, was removed from the Record Department of the Court of Probate, Henrietta-street, to this Office, during the month of August last. It comprised 18,667 proved Wills, 723 unproved Wills, 66 volumes of Will Books, 24 volumes of Grant Books, and 8 volumes of Indexes to Grant Books. Preparations have been made for facilitating such references here to these collections as may hereafter be necessary in the course of business of the Court of Probate.

Judgment Rolls
of Courts of
Common Law.

5. The obstacles to the transfer of the Judgment Rolls of the Courts of Common Law have not yet been removed. These important records, for which places have been specially prepared here, remain in their original repositories in the offices of their respective Courts. That no share in the responsibility for leaving this part of the Act unexecuted ought to attach to this Office, will appear by my former Reports, and the letter of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, of the 14th May, 1870, to which I beg leave to refer.

[III. App. 4;
IV. § 54; V.
§ 3; VII. § 2.]

Lost Records
recovered.

6. A portion of the Diocesan Records of the Dioceses of Ferns and Leighlin, which had for some time been in irregular custody, owing to its non-delivery by the carriers, was, through the intervention of the Crown Solicitor for Ireland, recovered and transferred to this Office, on the 12th of November, 1875, under the warrant of the Master of the Rolls, in the schedule whereto will be found a list of the documents so recovered.

App. VII.

Registry Book
of Newry and
Mourne.

7. A Registry Book of the Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne, which was also outstanding, has been received from the Registrar.

Ecclesiastical
Records late in
possession of
Bishop of
Ossory.

8. A considerable collection of Ecclesiastical Records, formerly in the custody of the late Bishop of Ossory, has been transferred to this Office by the Diocesan Registrar, and awaits detailed examination.

State Papers.

9. The Keeper of the State Papers has not, this year, sent any further records from Dublin Castle, having been engaged in the arrangement and preparation of his collections for future transmission. I beg leave to refer to the Keeper's report in the Appendix.

App. VIII.

Intern work.

10. In the intern work of the Office, progress has been made in arrangement and deposit, as well as in cleansing, repairing, calendaring, and indexing.

Deposit.

Deposit of
Pleadings of
Court of Equity
Exchequer.

a. The sorting and finally depositing of the Pleadings of the Court of Equity Exchequer was for some time interrupted by the detachment of the workmen to assist in the arrangement of the remaining collections of the Masters in Chancery. At the close of the year, 7,347 *fasciculi*, comprising from 8th December, 1741, to 31st December, 1762, had been placed in their final destinations.

- b.* That portion of the Judgment Rolls of the Court of Common Pleas, being the instalment originally received, has, to the extent of 452 Rolls, been removed from its place of temporary deposit, and placed in its final destination, in Bay 1 S. After much consideration and experimental trial of methods of flattening and readjustment, it has been found that Rolls of this class can be more conveniently dealt with, for purposes of access and consultation, in their original form; and the fittings in which the collection is now placed, as well as those prepared for the reception of the large outstanding residue of Rolls of this and the other Courts of Common Law, have been designed with that view.
- c.* The final deposit of that portion of the State Papers already transmitted from the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, has also been completed. Places for the outstanding cartons remaining unre- moved, have been specially prepared in Bay 1 A. It is im- portant for the security of the Record Treasury that the use of cartons of inflammable material should be discontinued.
- d.* The deposit of Inventions-Patents proceeds in Bay 1 R, which, it is calculated, has fittings adequate for the reception of a quarter of a century's increment. The increase in the number of these instruments is, however, very rapid, being, for the past year, in respect of 4,492 inventions, as against 3,405 in 1868.
- e.* The deposit in dictionary order of the Cause Papers of the Litton collection has been completed. That of the Brooke col- lection is in progress.

Deposit of
Judgment
Rolls.Deposit of State
Papers.Deposit of
Inventions-
Patents.Deposit of
Cause Papers.

Cleansing and Repairing.

- a.* The Fiants, from 5,206, File 69, Elizabeth, to Bundle 2, Charles I., have been cleansed, flattened, and placed in portfolios. These instruments have been found in irregular sequence, and will have to undergo re-arrangement for the purpose of indexing and calendaring.
- b.* The Bonds, Renunciations, Inventories, &c., of the Dioceses of Cashel and Emly, Clogher, Cork, Derry, Killaloe, Limerick, and Waterford and Lismore, have been cleansed, flattened, and arranged in chronological order for indexing and final deposit.
- c.* Two volumes of Prerogative Will Books, and twenty-one other volumes of miscellaneous kinds, have been re-bound. One hundred and one Fiants, 67 Bills, 206 Plea Roll Membranes of 11 Edward II., and 17 Miscellaneous Membranes have been cleansed and repaired.

Cleansing
Fiants.Cleansing
Testamentary
Instruments.Binding and
Repairing.

Indexing.

- a.* The Index to the Cause Papers in the Court of Equity Ex- chequer has been completed.
- b.* Consolidated Indexes, including in one order of reference the contents of the various original Transfer Books, have been pre- pared for the Courts of Common Pleas (335 pages), Queen's Bench (430 pages), and Law Exchequer (341 pages). A similar Index to the Equity Exchequer Records has been continued from page 107 to page 153.

Cause Papers,
Equity
Exchequer.
[VI. § 11.]Ditto for Courts
of Common
Law.

Cause Papers,
residue of
collections of
Masters in
Chancery.

Ditto, Will
Books, &c.

c. The Transfer Books used in the removal of the collections of the Masters in Chancery have been consolidated in dictionary order, so as to constitute separate Indexes to those collections.

d. Indexes have been furnished to the following books hitherto defective in that respect:—

Will Book, Diocese of Armagh,	.	.	.	1819-23
Do., do.	.	.	.	1839-56
Marriage Licence Book, Diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe,	.	.	.	1789-1809

e. Indexes have been completed to the Wills of the Diocese of Connor (2 volumes), and to the unproved Wills removed from the Prerogative Office.

Ditto, Records
of Tipperary
Palatinate.

f. Progress has been made in the preparation of an Index to the Calendar of the Pleadings in the Court of Chancery, and to the Fines and Recoveries, and Miscellaneous Chancery Rolls of the Palatinate of Tipperary.

Will Envelopes.

g. Self-indexing Envelopes have been indorsed for—

				Envelopes.
Prerogative Wills, 1821-46,	.	.	.	18,677
Do. do. do. Unproved,	.	.	.	723
Dromore do. do.	.	.	.	5,699
Do. do. do. Unproved,	.	.	.	311
Down do. do. (Further progress),	.	.	.	2,651
Total,	.	.	.	28,061

Calendaring.

Disentailing
Deed Rolls.

a. The calendaring of the Disentailing Deed Rolls has been advanced from Deed 3,174, enrolled 11th July, 1856, to Deed 3,364, enrolled 10th October, 1857.

Ditto, Commis-
sions for
Perambulation
and Examina-
tion of Married
Women.

b. A Calendar has been prepared of the Writs, and Commissions for Perambulation with reference thereto, of the Court of Chancery, and of Writs for the Examination of Married Women, and references thereto, of the Court of Common Pleas.

Ditto, Fiaints of
Edward VI.

c. The largest calendaring work yet undertaken by this Office, comprising all the Fiaints for the reign of Edward VI., with a separate Index, has been completed, during the past year, by the Assistant Deputy Keeper and Mr. Mills. I refer, with much satisfaction, to this solid addition to our sources of historical knowledge: it will be found last in the Appendix to this Report.

[VII. § 13. f.]
App. IX.

Diagram of
State of Bays.

11. I annex the usual diagram showing the progress of deposit and the erection of fittings in the Record Treasury.

Fees.

12. From the table of fees annexed, it will be seen that the supply of certified copies to the public continues to increase. The amount for 1875 is £775 13s. 6d., as against £622 11s. 6d. for 1874.

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31ST DECEMBER, 1875.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

6 A	6 B	6 C	6 D	6 E	6 F	6 G	6 H	6 I	6 K
Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Collectors' Accounts. Debitures.	Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Miscellaneous.	Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Audit Rolls, &c.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Eq. Excheq. Recognizances.
5 A	5 B	5 C	5 D	5 E	5 F	5 G	5 H	5 I	5 K
Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Benchers' Building. Revenue Exchequer.	Law Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	Law Excheq. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings.	Law Excheq. Judgment Pleadings, Affidavits.	Law Excheq. Affidavits, Writs, Memorials, Rolls, Warrants, Satisfaction.	Vacant.
4 A	4 B	4 C	4 D	4 E	4 F	4 G	4 H	4 I	4 K
Do.	Do.	Do.	Chancery. Bills to 1655.	Eq. Excheq. Affidavits, <i>in transitu</i> .	Vacant.	Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Bills & Answers, 1762-1777.	Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Bills & Answers, 1777-1806.	Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Bills & Answers, 1806-1850. Depositions.	Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Decrees. Depositions, &c.
3 A	3 B	3 C	3 D	3 E	3 F	3 G	3 H	3 I	3 K
Chancery. Bills, 1751-1806.	Chancery. Answers, 1655-1671. Bills, 1805-1869. Tipperary Pleadings.	Chancery. Answers, 1671-1750.	Chancery. Fitted up for Decrees and Rolls.	Comm. Pleas. Rolls, Judgment (Case), Recovery, &c. Memorials, &c. <i>in transitu</i> .	Comm. Pleas. Fines, Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfaction, Memorials, &c.	Comm. Pleas. Common Pleas. Pleadings.	Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs.	Common Pleas. Writs.	Common Pleas. Judgment. Books.
2 A	2 B	2 C	2 D	2 E	2 F	2 G	2 H	2 I	2 K
Chancery. Answers, 1736-85.	Chancery. Answers, 1785-1814.	Chancery. Answers, 1814-50.	Chancery. Fitted up for Decrees and Rolls.	Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfaction, &c.	Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office.	Queen's Bench. Case, Judgment Rolls, Memorials, &c.	Chancery. Masters' Books, Sales, Rulings, &c.	Chancery. Cause Papers, Litton.	Eq. Excheq. Cause Papers. Chancery. Cause Papers, M. Litton.
1 A	1 B	1 C	1 D	1 E	1 F	1 G	1 H	1 I	1 K
State Papers, 1643-1752.	In progress for Parochial Records.	Vacant.	Fitted up for sorting Inventions Patents.	Custom House. Collections of Auditor-General, Surveyor-General, Clerk of Forfeitures.	Custom House. Twopenny Books. Teller and Vice-Treasurer.	Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits. Linnen Board School Returns, &c.	Custom Ho. Poll Subsidy. Hearth Money Returns. Birmingham Tower. Linnen Board School Returns. Additional.	Testamentary Collection. Will Books. Grant Books, Bonds, &c.	Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Books. Decrees enrolled. Rev. Excheq. Books.
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K
Chancery. Brooke. Exhibits.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Chancery. Usher's Collection.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Christ Church Cathedral. Muniments.	Law Excheq. Broken Files and Writs.	Fitted up with Presses.	Fitted up with Presses.

6 L	6 M	6 N	6 O	6 P	6 Q	6 R	6 S	6 T	6 U
Chief MSS. Commission.	Sacks from Rolls.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.	Vacant.
Chancery, Depositions-in- Chief.	Vacant.	Do.	Record Tower, Parliamentary Collection.	Chancery, Ancient Plead- ings to A.D. 1624.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chancery Transmisses.	Chancery, Ancient Pleadings, 1624-1648.	Vacant.	Testamentary Belfast Registry. <i>Carroll do</i>	Chancery Cause Papers, Murphy, M.C. Brooke, M.C.	Court of Prerogative, Wills, Bonds, Cause Papers, &c.	Prerogative and Diocesan Testamentary Collections. <i>Additional do.</i>	Fitted up for Testamentary Collection.	Fitted up for Testamentary Collection.	Vacant.
Chancery, Decece Rolls.	Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	Queen's Bench, Dome Collection.	Queen's Bench, Dome Collection.	Queen's Bench, Dome Collection.	Chancery Recognizances, Additional do.	Fitted up for Eq. Excheg. Pleadings.	Fitted up for Eq. Excheg. Pleadings.	Fitted up for Eq. Excheg. Pleadings.	Fitted up for Eq. Excheg. Pleadings.
Eq. Excheg. From Offices of Receiver- Master in Chancery.	Testamentary and Ecclesiastical, Additional do.	Testamentary and Ecclesiastical, <i>Additional do.</i>	Chancery, Offices of Master Murphy, Cause Papers, Deeds Boxes.	Chancery, Offices of Masters Brooke- and Litton, Deeds Boxes.	Inquisitions, Record Tower Plea Rolls, Pipe Rolls.	Eq. Excheg. Pleadings, 1634 to 1725.	Eq. Excheg. Pleadings, 1725 to 1749.	Eq. Excheg. Pleadings, 1749-1762.	Do.
Chancery, Faints for Letters Patent.	Chancery, Registrars' Office.	Chancery, Registrars' Office, Affidavit Office.	Chancery, Affidavit Office, Notice "	Chancery, Cause Petitions, &c., from Record and Writ Office. <i>Additional do</i>	Chancery, Commissions, Hanaper Office Collection.	Inventions, Patents.	<i>Comm. Pleas</i> Judgment and other Rolls, to 1830.	Fitted up for Law Rolls.	Fitted up for Law Rolls.
Crown and Hanaper Sacks. Custom House, Census, 1851.	Custom House, Imprest Accounts, Census, 1851.	Custom House, Imprest Accounts, Census, 1851. Agricultural Returns, 1847.	Custom House, Imprest Accounts, Agricultural Returns, 1847-1855.	Custom House, Imprest Accounts, Agricultural Returns, 1855-1858.	Custom House, Imprest Accounts, Agricultural Returns, 1859, Exchequer Vouchers, 1661-1748.	Custom House, Imprest Accounts, Exchequer Vouchers, 1748-1818.	Custom House, Imprest Accounts, Exch. Vouchers, 1818-1837, Agricultural Returns, 1860-1862.	Custom House, Imprest Accounts, Agricultural Returns, 1862-1865.	Agricultural Returns, 1865. Eq. Excheg. Replications, Rejoinders, Orders (on Files)

FEES RECEIVED in the YEAR to 31st DECEMBER, 1875.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d.	—	—
1875.					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
January, .	75	—	—	—	3 15 0	
		6	—	—	2 12 6	
	—	—	350	—	17 10 0	
	—	—	—	1,785	44 12 6	
	—	—	Less fees remitted.	—	5 10 0	63 0 0
February, .	102	—	—	—	5 2 0	
		18	—	—	15 10 0	
	—	—	414	—	20 14 0	
	—	—	—	948	23 14 0	65 0 0
March, .	140	—	—	—	7 0 0	
		2	—	—	1 15 0	
	—	—	851	—	42 11 0	
	—	—	—	1,394	34 17 0	86 3 0
April, .	160	—	—	—	8 0 0	
		3	—	—	1 2 6	
	—	—	152	—	7 12 0	
	—	—	—	818	20 9 0	37 3 6
May, .	126	—	—	—	6 6 0	
		2	—	—	0 10 0	
	—	—	565	—	28 5 0	
	—	—	—	1,789	44 14 6	
	—	—	2 attendances.	—	4 4 0	83 19 6
June, .	114	—	—	—	5 14 0	
		1	—	—	1 0 0	
	—	—	244	—	12 4 0	
	—	—	—	3,010	75 5 0	
	—	—	—	1 attendance.	2 2 0	
	—	—	Less fees remitted.	—	0 16 6	95 8 6
July, .	97	—	—	—	4 17 0	
		1	—	—	1 0 0	
	—	—	121	—	6 1 0	
	—	—	—	1,171	29 5 6	
	—	—	5 attendances.	—	10 10 0	51 13 6
August, .	67	—	—	—	3 7 0	
		—	144	—	7 4 0	
	—	—	—	1,302	32 11 0	43 2 0
September, .	113	—	—	—	5 13 0	
		—	201	—	10 1 0	
	—	—	—	420	10 10 0	26 4 0
October, .	112	—	—	—	5 12 0	
		1	—	—	0 5 0	
	—	—	301	—	15 1 0	
	—	—	—	2,216	55 8 0	76 1 0
November, .	146	—	—	—	7 6 0	
		3	—	—	0 17 6	
	—	—	554	—	27 14 0	
	—	—	—	1,878	46 19 0	82 16 6
December, .	157	—	—	—	7 17 0	
		2	—	—	0 15 0	
	—	—	340	—	17 0 0	
	—	—	—	1,496	37 8 0	
	—	—	1 attendance.	—	2 2 0	65 0 0
	1,409	39	4,237	18,227	—	£775 18 6

Parochial
Records Act,
38 & 39 Vic.
c. 59.

13. On the 11th August, 1875, the Royal Assent was given to the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1875," being an Act to make provision for the removal to this Office of the Parochial Records of the former Established Church of Ireland. The Act contemplates the immediate removal of those Parochial Records only which, since the disestablishment, have passed into new custody, leaving unremoved, for the present, those which at that date were in the hands of their present custodians. It directs the future removal of the latter class, from time to time, as the existing custodians shall cease to discharge their duties; and it provides machinery for informing this Office of such events as often as they shall occur. It also enables the Master of the Rolls to require inventories of the Parochial Records in each custody in such form as his Honor may direct, and so enables this Office to inform itself both of the quantity of record matter for the ultimate receipt of which provision should be made, and of the liability of each collection to immediate removal or otherwise.

Steps taken in
execution of
Act.

14. A circular, prepared with a view to elicit the requisite information in these respects, and in some matters of necessary detail, was issued from this Office between 28th October and 11th November last, to the present custodians, as far as their names and addresses could then be ascertained.

Ditto.

15. A second circular was, after the lapse of a month, issued to such of the custodians as had not returned their inventories, explaining some matters of detail, and soliciting a return, if possible, within the current year.

Results for next
Report.

16. At the close of the year, a considerable number of inventories remained unreturned; and as the Act allows three months for such return, which did not expire for all those so addressed till the 12th February, 1876, it has been considered expedient to defer further explanation of results till next year's Report, when I hope to have the honour of submitting a satisfactory account of the execution of the Act in its primary operation, and of indicating the arrangements for its future application.

Literary
Inquiries.

17. The literary inquiries, during 1875, comprised Wills and Administrations, Chancery Pleadings, Memoranda Rolls, Documents relating to Cromwellian History of County Wexford, Exchequer Pleadings, Documents relating to Civil and Religious History of the Diocese of Killaloe, Parochial Returns, Patent Rolls, Chancery Inquisitions, Down Survey Maps, Books of Distribution, Marriage Licences, Acts of Parliament, Parliamentary Petitions, Judgment Rolls of Common Pleas, Convert Rolls, Parliamentary Returns, Subsidy Rolls (Tyrone), &c., &c.

Donations.

18. I have to acknowledge the receipt, during the year, of nine volumes of Record Publications, sent to this Office by direction of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England. Amongst these, I beg leave to notice the Calendar of documents relating to Ireland preserved in Her Majesty's Public

Record Office, London—Anno 1171-1251—by Mr. W. H. S. Sweetman.

All which is humbly submitted to your Grace.

Dated at the Public Record Office
of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin,
this 9th of March, 1876.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,
Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Grace, that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,
Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I.

Lord Chancellor's Secretary's Office,
Four Courts, Dublin,
10th September, 1875.

SIR,—I am directed by the Lord Chancellor to request that you will make the necessary arrangements to have transferred to the Public Record Office of Ireland, all documents and records remaining in the offices of the late Masters in Ordinary of the Court of Chancery, released from duty—the transfer to be subject to such regulations as may be arranged for access and inspection.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed), R. W. A. HOLMES.

SAMUEL FERGUSON, Esq., LL.D.,
Deputy Keeper of the Records,
Four Courts.

APPENDIX II.

EXTRACT from REPORT of HENRY COX, Esq., on REMOVAL of
RESIDUE of COLLECTIONS from late Offices of J. J. MURPHY, Esq.,
Master in Chancery.

The Records now removed form the residue of the collections, the subject of my former report [VII. App. 6]. This residue includes all instruments and papers in causes and matters, up to the time of the cessation of the Master's duties (8th August, 1874), as well as a large number of books, both Court and Official, and a few Deeds-Boxes.

Having prepared, last year, by your orders, a complete Schedule of the Records (since 1849) remaining in these Offices, the essential preliminaries to the transfer consisted of re-examination and re-labelling only. These preliminaries occupied me, being manually assisted by three workmen, from the 17th to the 29th September ult.; and on the 2nd October inst., I had the honour of reporting the completion of the transfer.

The following are the details of the collections removed :—

Cause Papers, in 3,480 causes and matters. Among these are reckoned the papers in 101 causes, handed over to Master Murphy upon the death of Master Litton, which I have carefully kept separate from the causes proper to Master Murphy. The numbers 3,480, and 101 are somewhat in excess of the actual number of causes, as it appears, upon examination, that care had not in every case been taken that all the papers in each cause should be tied into one bundle, or even put into one pigeon-hole. This occasioned considerable trouble in the scheduling.

There are also eleven bundles of Miscellaneous Cause Papers, which, being grouped under their initial letter, can be put with the scheduled papers in their respective causes without difficulty.

Tenants' Leases (Miscellaneous), of seven years' duration, some being still unexpired. Eleven bundles.

Tenants' Proposals (Miscellaneous) for Leases of seven years' duration. Twelve bundles.

Receivers' Accounts (unpassed).—An index to these has been prepared.

Master's Written Judgments (Miscellaneous), apparently from about 1863. These are unbound and unindexed.

Original Leases—Three in number. Dowling to Byrne, of lands in Kingstown. Vereker to Mahony, of lands in Roxborough, county Limerick. Bonham to Shannon, lands in city of Dublin. The first of these bears the indorsement "*Grant v. Walsh*," but it was not found with the papers in that cause.

Miscellaneous Deeds, &c.—One bundle.

Miscellaneous Papers, including copies, drafts, official letters, &c. Twenty-three bundles.

Books.

Day Books.—Six volumes, from 1843 to 1874. These contain entries of lodgment of documents, and of the days of filing the Master's Orders. One of the volumes refers to matters allotted to Master Murphy from Masters Litton and Henn.

Rule Books.—Short cause : seventeen volumes, from 13th August, 1846, to 10th August, 1868. Long cause : nineteen volumes, from 27th October, 1846, to 28th July, 1868. Long and short causes : five volumes, from 21st October, 1868, to 5th August, 1874. The last of these volumes being, at the time of transfer, unbound, has, by my directions, been bound.

Sales and Letting Books.—Two volumes, commencing 18th October, 1847.

Receivers' Account Books, giving all particulars respecting the passing of *Receivers' Accounts*, three volumes, from 1841 to 1874.

Cause Petition Order Book.—One volume, from 6th February, 1851 to 5th November, 1858.

Master's Special Note Book.—One volume, containing entries of the Master approving of the attendance of two counsel. Its dates range from 26th October, 1860, to 29th May, 1872.

All these books are complete for purposes of reference.

Summons Books—Fifty-seven volumes, 1850 to 1874.

Account Books (Official).—Twenty-one volumes.

Master's Returns.—Three volumes.

Merchants' Account Books (thirty-nine volumes), lodged as exhibits in various causes, the titles of which are usually unmentioned.

Bespeak Books.—Fourteen volumes.

Recall Books.—Two volumes.

Inspection Dockets.—One volume.

Lists (two volumes) of Recognizances filed in the office from 1831 to 1866.

Receipt Book (one volume), containing receipts for Bills of Costs, given out to solicitors, and giving the date of the return of said Bills (1843 to 1845).

List (one volume) of Deeds-Boxes in the office, made by direction of Master Murphy in January, 1851. It gives particulars as to size, material, &c.

List (one volume) of the Deeds-Boxes, transferred in 1869 from the Master's Office to this Office.

One volume containing the dates of the appointment of Receivers, commencing 28th October, 1844.

One volume containing receipts for deeds, documents, &c., given out, pursuant to order of the Master, to Solicitors.

Three volumes containing demands on Stationery Office.

Documents produced in the case of *Spread v. Morgan*, and not removed by the solicitor.

The "Common Seal" in the case of the Attorney-General *v. Charlton*.

Receipts for the papers in six causes sent, since the expiry of the Master's powers, to the Lord Chancellor.

Deeds-Boxes.—Altogether sixteen boxes were transferred, of which four, having being recalled from this Office, were re-delivered into it by docket in due form. All these boxes have been duly entered in the Search-room Index.

APPENDIX III.

EXTRACT from REPORT of JOHN LOPDELL, Esq., on REMOVAL of RESIDUE of COLLECTIONS from OFFICES (late) of RIGHT HONORABLE WILLIAM BROOKE, M.C.

The documents were deposited in the three rooms. The preparations for transfer were commenced on the 30th September, and the whole collection was deposited in Bay 4 P of the Record Treasury on the 10th November.

The greater portion of this time was occupied in arranging the Cause Papers. These were distributed in presses throughout the three rooms without any sort of arrangement. My first business was to separate these into their Causes, and then arrange them in dictionary order. The entire number of Causes amounted to 1,072.

The Draft Cause papers have been arranged alphabetically in Cause order.

I annex list of the documents and books with their dates, as far as can be ascertained.

Cause Papers, 1,072 Causes, 72 bundles.

Draft Cause Papers, 47 bundles.

Miscellaneous Cause Papers (var. Letters), 1 bundle.

Tenants' Proposals, A to Y, 6 bundles.

Receivers' Accounts, 1 bundle.

Miscellaneous Drafts, Copies, &c., 1 bundle.

Tenants' Leases (7 years), A to Y, 5 bundles.

Brief in the Case of Brabazon v. Feynham.

Do. do. *Daniel v. Naghten.*

Do. do. *Leader v. Ware.*

List of Causes, 1 bundle.

Master's Returns, 1862–1870, 1 bundle.

Kingston (Earl), Rental of.

Deed of Exchange and Conveyance, Clisden with Evans and Others,
1834.

Mortgage, O'Flynn to Oliver, 1863.

Probate of Will of John Bradshaw, 1839.

BOOKS.

Master's Notes, 15 vols. 1832–1848.

Do. Rulings (Short Causes), 11 vols. and 2 indexes. 1848–1858.

Do. Rulings (Long Causes), 10 vols. and 2 indexes. 1848–1858.

Do. Rulings (General), 16 vols. 1858–1874.

Do. Rulings (Chancery Regulation Act), 15 vols. 1855–1869.

Sales and Lettings Books, 7 vols. 1814–1874.

Receivers' Accounts Books, 3 vols. 1843–1874.

Order Books, 4 vols.:—1835–1847; 1850–1852; *Cause Petitions*, 1850–1852; *Chancery Regulation Act*, 1850–1851.

Day Books, 8 vols. 1826–1874. 3 vols. 1835–1845.

Summons Books, 44 vols. 1845–1874.

Postings, 1 vol. 1853.

Account Books, Official, 17 vols.

Bespeak Books, 4 vols.

DEED BOXES.

Kingston v. Eyre, 1 box.

Moorehead v. Moorehead, 1 box.

Two presses in the East Office were occupied with documents transferred from the Offices of the late Master Litton, which have also been removed. Subjoined is a list.

Cause Papers, A to V, 10 bundles.

Miscellaneous Cause Papers, A to W, 4 bundles.

Do. Documents—(*Letters, &c.*), 3 bundles.

Depositions—*Ailesbury v. Muskerry*.

Lease—*Bishop of Kilmore to Nicholson*, 1835.

APPENDIX IV.

WARRANT for the REMOVAL to the PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE of IRELAND of the RECORDS hereinafter mentioned in the care of DAVID COFFEY, Esquire, and JOHN FRANCIS TEELING, Esquire, the TAXING MASTERS of the HIGH COURT of CHANCERY.

Whereas certain Records which at the time of the passing of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, were of the age of twenty years from the making thereof, and the custody whereof is by the said Act committed to the Master of the Rolls in Ireland, for the time being, that is to say, 127 volumes of bound costs, dated 1843 to 1847 inclusive, and 31 cases of damaged bills of costs, without regular dates, and documents relating thereto, are now deposited in the Offices of the Taxing Masters of the High Court of Chancery, under the care and charge of the said David Coffey, esquire, and John Francis Teeling, esquire: And whereas it appears to me to be to the public advantage that the said Records should be removed to the Public Record Office, Now, I, the Right Honorable Edward Sullivan, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, do hereby, under and by virtue of the provisions of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, and of all other powers and authorities enabling me in this behalf, order and direct the said David Coffey, esquire, and John Francis Teeling, esquire, and every other

person having or claiming to have such care and charge, to allow all and every the said Records, and also all Calendars, Indexes, and Repertories, thereof, to be removed by Samuel Ferguson, esquire, the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, and his assistants, from their said present place of custody, and deposited in the said Public Record Office, there to remain under the charge of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland for the time being, until further order.

Dated at the Rolls Chamber, Dublin, this Sixteenth day of July, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy-five.

(Signed),

EDWARD SULLIVAN.

Master of the Rolls.

(30 & 31 Victoriae, cap. 70, s. 14.)

WARRANT for the removal to the Public Record Office of Ireland, of Records in the care of David Coffey, esq., and John Francis Teeling, esq., Taxing Masters of the High Court of Chancery.

WHEREAS the Records specified and described in the Schedule hereto, being Records of the Court of Chancery other than those which were of the age of twenty years from the making thereof at the time of the passing of the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867," are now deposited in the offices of the Taxing Masters of said Court, under the care and charge of David Coffey, esq., and John Francis Teeling, esq.; and whereas it appears to me to be to the public advantage that the said Records should be removed to the Public Record Office. Now I, the Right Honorable Edward Sullivan, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, do hereby, under and by virtue of the provisions of the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867," and of all other powers and authorities enabling me in this behalf, appoint Samuel Ferguson, esq., the Deputy Keeper of the Records in Ireland, or, in his stead, some or one of the Officers of said Public Record Office, to attend said Taxing Masters' Offices, and in my name to receive and take charge of the said Records; and do hereby, by and with the approval of the Right Honorable John Thomas Ball, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, testified by his counter-signature of these presents, order and direct the said David Coffey, esq., and John Francis Teeling, esq., and every other person having, or claiming to have, such care and charge, to allow all and every the said Records, and also all Calendars, Indexes, and Repertories thereof, to be removed by the said Samuel Ferguson, esq., and his assistants, from their said present place of custody, and deposited in the said Public Record Office, there to remain under the charge of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland for the time being, until further order.

Dated at the Rolls Chamber, Dublin, this 16th day of July, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy-five.

(Signed)

EDWARD SULLIVAN,

Master of the Rolls.

Approved and countersigned, this 17th day
of July, 1875.

(Signed) J. T. BALL, C.

SCHEDULE.

1. Certified costs, being the volumes left uninjured from the fire of 20th December, 1867 :—		
1st Series, of various dates from A.D. 1848 to 1854, both inclusive,		163 vols.
2nd „ (Master Tandy) ditto, A.D. 1855 to 1861,		118 „
3rd „ (Master Reilly) ditto, A.D. 1855 to 1861,		90 „
4th „ (Master Reilly) A.D. 1862 to 1865, inclusive,		27 „
5th „ (Master O'Dwyer) of various dates, from A.D. 1855 to 1862,		69 „
6th „ (Master Coffey) ditto, A.D., 1862 to 1865,		52 „
2. Certified costs preserved from the said fire and re-bound,		141 „
„ „ Chy. and Eq. Excheq., 1851–5,		5 „
3. Costs Certifying Books,		16 „
4. Costs Receipt Books,		18 „
5. Daily Cause Books,		22 „
6. Miscellaneous Books,		24 „
Total,		745 vols.

APPENDIX V.

In the Matter of the “ Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867,” 30 & 31 Vict., c. 70. }	By the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls. 15th November, 1875.
---	--

WHEREAS Records which may, from time to time, be necessary for the current business of the Court of Chancery, have been removed to the Public Record Office from the Courts and Offices of the late Masters in Ordinary and Taxing Masters of the said Court; and by several of the Warrants authorizing such removal, certain powers of recall of Records so required, for such time as might be requisite, and no longer, and of re-delivery thereof, have been granted to, amongst others, the Receiver Master and Chief Clerk, respectively, of said Court; and whereas the Courts and Offices of the Right Hon. Edward Litton, the Right Hon. William Brooke, and J. J. Murphy, esq., to whom like powers were given by the Warrants authorizing the removal of their respective collections, have ceased to exist; and whereas it is expedient that such powers, in respect of all Records so removed from the Courts and Offices of the late Masters in Ordinary, shall be exercisable by the Chief Clerk of the Court of Chancery, and in respect of all Records so removed from the Courts and Offices of the Taxing Masters, shall be exercisable by the Taxing Masters, or either of them, of said Court; let the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records deliver out and receive back, in like manner as heretofore, all Records so removed from the Courts and Offices of said late Masters in Ordinary, and so required for the current business of the Court of Chancery, exclusive of the Offices of the Receiver Master and Taxing Masters, on the orders of the Chief Clerk for the time being; and all Records so removed from the Offices of said Taxing Masters, and so required for the transaction of their current business, on the orders of such Taxing Masters, or either of them, for the time being, until further order.

Provided that the said Receiver Master, Chief Clerk, and Taxing Masters, respectively, may nominate in writing to the Deputy Keeper, one of the Officers of their respective departments as his and their Deputy for signing such recall and re-delivery orders.

15 November, 1875.

Approved, E. S.

PUBLIC RECORDS (IRELAND) ACT, 1867.

RECALLED.

To Repositories of

of

18

DESCRIPTION.	PLACE IN RECORD TREASURY.		
	Bay.	Shelf.	Sub-Number.

Re-delivered into Public Record Office,

of

18

B 2

PUBLIC RECORDS (IRELAND) ACT, 1867.

FOR RE-DELIVERY.

From Repositories of
into Public Record Office.

DESCRIPTION.	PLACE IN RECORD TREASURY.		
	Bay.	Shelf.	Sub-Number.

Ordered to be re-delivered into the
Public Record Office.

Dated

of

18

Received,

of

18

PUBLIC RECORDS (IRELAND) ACT, 1867.

RECALLED.

To Repositories of

of

18

DESCRIPTION.	PLACE IN RECORD TREASURY.		
	Bay.	Shelf.	Sub-Number.

Being necessary for the current business
of
Office please
deliver to bearer who will sign receipt at foot.

Received the above, this

of

18

DIRECTIONS for using RECALL BOOK.

1. Ascertain here the place-indication of Record required.
2. Fill in particulars in first and last forms of block ; detach, and send the latter to this Office ; when, on same being receipted by the person presenting it, and left with Search-room Officer, the Record indicated will be delivered.
3. When Record desired to be returned, fill in the particulars on the middle form of block, and send it, together with the recall-book, to the Public Record Office ; when, on receiving back the Record with the docket authorizing its return, an acknowledgment of re-delivery will be given at foot of first form.

Public Record Office of Ireland,
Four Courts, Dublin,
18th December, 1875.

APPENDIX VII.

WARRANT for the removal to the Public Record Office of Ireland of the Records, Books, and Documents hereinafter mentioned, in the custody of William Lane Joynt, esquire.

WHEREAS the Records, Books, and Documents in the schedule hereto mentioned, late in the irregular custody of one Michael Ganly, being Records of Courts and Public Offices, which, since the passing of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, have ceased to exist within the meaning of the fourth section of that Act, and the custody whereof is by the said Act committed to the Master of the Rolls in Ireland for the time being, are now under the care and charge of William Lane Joynt, esquire, Crown Solicitor for Ireland : And whereas it appears to me to be to the public advantage that the said Records, Books, and Documents should be removed to the Public Record Office. Now I, the Right Honorable Edward Sullivan, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, do hereby, under and by virtue of the provisions of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, and of all other powers and authorities enabling me in this behalf, order and direct the said William Lane Joynt, esquire, and every other person having, or claiming to have, such care and charge, to allow all and every the said Records, Books, and Documents to be removed by Samuel Ferguson, esquire, the Deputy-Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, and his assistants, from their present place of custody, and deposited in the said Public Record Office, there to remain under the charge of the Deputy-Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland for the time being, until further order.

Dated at the Rolls Chamber, Dublin, this 9th day of November, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy-five.

(Signed)

EDWARD SULLIVAN,
Master of the Rolls.

SCHEDULE.

I. Vol. 1 of the Registry of Ferns, containing Wills, Grants of Probate, Memoranda of Issue of Marriage Licences, Titles or Institutions to Benefices by Bishops, from 1669 to 1681.

II. Vol. 2 of the Registry of Ferns, same contents as vol. 1, from 1681 to 1690.

III. Vol. 3 of the Registry of Ferns, 1695 to 1725.

IV. Vol. 4 of the Registry of Ferns, containing Wills, Grants of Probate, Memoranda of Issue of Marriage Licences, Titles or Institutions to Benefices by Bishops, Privy Council Orders for Unions of Parishes, and Acts of Consecration of Churches, from 1726 to 1758.

V. Vol. 5 of the Registry of Ferns, containing Wills, Grants of Probate, Memoranda of Issue of Marriage Licences, Titles or Institutions to Benefices by Bishops, and Registry of Bishop's Leases, from 1759 to 1774.

VI. Book 5, Registry of Ferns, containing Titles and Acts of Council, from 1767 to 1802.

VII. Liber 6, Registry of Ferns, containing Wills, Memoranda of Grants of Administrations, and of Issue of Marriage Licences, from 1775 to 1791.

VIII. Vol. 1, Registry of Ferns, containing Memoranda of Issue of Marriage Licences, and of Grants of Administration, from 1774 to 1806.

IX. Vol. 2, Registry of Ferns, same contents as preceding vol., from 1807 to 1842.

X. Registry of Ferns. Book, containing Wills, Memoranda of Issue of Marriage Licences, and of Administrations, from 1751 to 1761.

XI. Registry of Ossory. Book, containing Institutions to Benefices by Bishops, from 1745 to 1793.

XII. Registry of Leighlin. Book, containing Clergy Titles of Orders, 1708 to 1778.

XIII. Unbound Book, containing extracts from ancient Acts of Parliament, relative to rules to be observed, and precedents to be followed in clerical matters.

LOOSE PAPERS.

Copy of Council Order, dated 21st February, 1842, disappropriating certain rectories, &c., from bishopric of Ferns.

Two Visitation Books; one of 1774, the other of an earlier period.

Bundle of Clergy Returns under 5 George IV. cap. 19, sec. 22, dated in January, 1868.

APPENDIX VIII.

To the Right Honorable the MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—THE EIGHTH REPORT OF SIR JOHN BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1876.

SIR,—In each of my former Reports I have specially brought under your Honor's notice the progress already made in the arrangement of "Governmental Correspondence," a series of papers commencing in 1683 and forming an important collection referential to an interesting period in Irish history. The whole of this correspondence has been long since put in order and placed in cartons; and a great deal accomplished in the indexing of it; but I cannot transfer it to the Public Record Office until the indexing is completed. In continuation of this series is the vast mass of documents of more modern times transferred of late from the Chief Secretary's Office. These papers, it has been my great anxiety to classify and place in cartons, so as to form a regular sequence of the State Papers previously here. These modern transfers form two separate collections, but have, in each, papers of the same identical years. They seem to have been kept apart in the Chief Secretary's Office. One of these collections, containing about a third of the whole body of papers, has been minutely and laboriously indexed in one large volume, but the other and smaller series had, when it reached me, no index. A draught temporary index, adapted for current use, has, however, been compiled. It might have been well originally to have made but one series of the two collections. Acting, however, on the principle of never disturbing long settled classification, I have still kept the series distinct, but shall endeavour by cross indexing to obviate any difficulty of reference arising from the double indexing. The documents contained in these two series may be considered as the connecting links between the old "Departmental Correspondence" and the more modern State Papers, the regular sequence of which dates from 1821. Of these intermediate documents, if I may so describe them, which have already an available classification and index, I have postponed the final arrangement until the urgent necessity of rendering easily accessible the immense arrears of modern papers, has been provided for.

Having already accomplished the arrangement of the years 1821, 1822, 1823, and 1824, I have, during the past year, continued this work, and completed the years 1825 and 1826.

In my last report I drew your Honor's attention to the pressing want of such an arrangement of these modern State Papers—papers in constant use—as would render their production prompt and certain. This necessity has been increased by the continuous transfer, already referred to, of similar series of documents from the Chief Secretary's Office. Consequent references, often of urgency and sometimes requiring long searches, are rendered infinitely more tedious by the displacement (before their transmission to me) of very many of the papers, and I have therefore used my best endeavour to complete, as quickly as possible, the sorting of these papers and the placing them in cartons.

The advantages accruing from this carton arrangement and the cataloguing of these collections can hardly be over estimated. I am convinced that a search, consuming many hours and possibly many day's hunting through the tied up bundles of papers and the unindexed miscellaneous

documents, would not occupy as many minutes, once the arrangement I contemplate is perfected. In pursuance of this design I have, since my last report, arranged the papers not only of the years 1825 and 1826, numbering about 15,000, restored the displaced documents to their proper order and added a carton catalogue; but I have also perfected the arrangement of the years 1840, 1841, and 1842 (years in the greatest confusion), numbering forty or fifty thousand papers, and I have restored to their proper bundles the displaced documents of those years. The unindexed documents that accompany each of these five years, viz. :— 1825, 1826, 1840, 1841, and 1842, have been indexed in slips, and also placed in cartons. These collections, comprising some 60,000 documents, fill 202 cartons, which have been placed in regular succession, and carefully protected against any injury from damp or dust, on the re-adjusted shelves of the old Parliamentary-room No. 6 in this Tower, in a state ready for transfer to the Public Record Office, when the time arrives for such transfer to be made, and when current business will allow of the completion of the necessary cataloguing and indexing.

The Birmingham Tower-room will also, I may here mention, be adjusted in the course of the next twelve months for the reception of cartons required for the recent transfers.

Having made these preliminary remarks, I will proceed to give an account of the additional work done during the past year.

THE CALENDAR TO THE BRITISH DEPARTMENTAL CORRESPONDENCE has been proceeded with to the year 1740, but its further progress has been delayed by the urgency, as I have just mentioned, of giving our more immediate care to the arrangement of the current papers.

THE PETITIONS ADDRESSED TO THE LORD LIEUTENANT AND COUNCIL, AND OTHER PAPERS CONNECTED WITH THEM, were arranged some time since and duly reported on in former years. The Index to this series has been, during the past year, proceeded with from No. 887 to 1,030, and the numbering continued from 8,123 down to 10,926.

THE CONVICT PAPERS of the years 1847 to 1859, inclusive, consisting of 201 compact bundles, received from the Chief Secretary's Office, have been papered and endorsed, and a catalogue made of the bundles preparatory to their being folded and placed in cartons.

A COLLECTION OF PAPERS, ranging over the years 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, and 1805, together with a few scattered documents of dates up to the year 1820, has been transferred from the Chief Secretary's Office. This collection has been carefully arranged and indexed.

We have also received a few bundles of PRIVATE LETTERS, 1790–1802. These letters are part of the series of Miscellaneous State Papers referred to in my fifth report, and contained in cartons 291 to 499.

The following Papers and Books have likewise been received during the past year :—

I.—THE CONVICT PAPERS from 1847 to 1859, inclusive, 201 bundles.

CONVICT LETTER BOOKS, 1852 to 1863, 3 vols.

Indexes to the CONVICT PAPERS, 15 vols.

II.—CHURCH: VALUATION OF PARISHES :—

Cork City, Anne's Shandon, 1772, 1821, 1831, 1837, 1844, and 1853.

" Christ Church, 1773.

" Holy Trinity (Christ Church), 1832 and 1846.

" Mary's Shandon, 1718, 1737, 1765, 1785, 1846, and 1852.

" Nicholas, 1780, 1826, 1841, and 1846.

" Paul's, 1772, 1791, and 1843.

" Peter's, 1834 and 1846.

Cork County, Kinsale Parish, 1797.

Drogheda, Mary's 1805.

" Peter's, 1825, 1840, 1842.

Dublin City, Anne's, 1727, 1790, and 1846.

" Andrew's, 1767, 1807, 1830, 1844.

" Audeon's, 1755, 1833.

" Bridget's, 1825, 1850.

" George's, 1794, 1804, 1815, 1824, 1831, 1839, 1846, 1852.

" James's, 1819.

" John's, 1763, 1798, 1831.

" Mark's, 1735, 1806, 1827, 1838, 1852.

" Mary's, 1717, 1724, 1751, 1824, 1832, 1848.

" Michael's, 1827.

" Michan's, 1740, 1797, 1815, 1830.

" Nicholas Without.

" Patrick's, 1753, 1784, 1805, 1815, 1841.

" Paul's, 1796, 1822, 1842.

" Peter's, 1837, 1771, 1820, 1832, 1726, 1839, 1850.

" Peter's and Kevin's (united), 1827 and 1844.

" Thomas's, 1832, 1839, 1844, 1848.

" Werburgh's, 1721, 1764, 1850.

Dublin County, Donnybrook, 1750, 1822.

" Grangegorm, 1829, 1831, 1852.

Kilkenny City, John's, 1826, 1850.

" Mary's, 1818, 1850.

Limerick City, John's, 1846.

" Michael's, 1806.

" Michan's, 1807.

Tipperary County, Clonmel Parish, 1820, 1828, 1838.

Waterford City, Olave's, 1775, 1829, 1845.

" Patrick's, 1850.

" Peter, and Stephen's, and John's, 1826, 1834, and 1838.

Wexford Parish, 1824.

III.—RETURNS OF COMMISSIONERS OF MINISTERS' MONEY, 1853, pursuant to Act of Parliament, 17 Vic., c. 11 :—

Clonmel, Mary's.

Cork, Anne's Shandon, Holy Trinity, Mary's Shandon, and Catherine's.

Cork, Nicholas's, Paul's, Peter's.

Drogheda, Peter's.

Dublin City, Anne's, Andrew's, Audeon's, Bridget's, Catherine's, George's, James's, John's, Luke's, Mark's, Mary's, Michael's, Michan's, Nicholas Within, Nicholas Without, Paul's, Peter's, Thomas's, Werburgh's.

Dublin City Boundary, Grangegorman.

Dublin City Borough, Mary's, Donnybrook.

Kilkenny, John's, Mary's.

Limerick, John's, Mary's, Munchin's.

Waterford, Michael's, Olave's, Trinity.

Applications, &c., for Valuation of Parishes in Clonmel, Cork, Drogheda, Dublin, Kilkenny, and Limerick, 1806-1838, together with some few Papers relative to Valuations.

IV.—PRIVY COUNCIL, IRELAND.—Appeals against orders of the Commissioners for Sale of Incumbered Estates, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, and 1857, contained in one tin box.

V.—PROCLAMATIONS BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT AND COUNCIL OF IRELAND, 273 in number, and dating from 1820 to 1866, respecting the following subjects :—

The Prevention of Crime and Outrage—Alteration of Municipal Boundaries—Alteration of Assizes—Additional Sessions—Peace Preservation Act—Alteration of Counties and Baronies—Registering Arms—Repeal Meeting at Clontarf—Disturbed Districts—Summoning of Privy Council—Revoking Proclamations under Peace Preservation Act—Revoking Proclamation under Crime and Outrage Act—Alteration of Petty Sessions—Appointment of Lords Justices—Alteration of Civil Bill Districts—Change in the Liturgy—Discovery of Murderers—The Suppression of Assemblages—The Export of Gunpowder—The Copper Coinage—The Classification of Prisoners—Alteration in Criminal Business—Quarantine, &c., &c.

IV.—Accounts following Assizes in the different counties of Ireland, declared by Master in Chancery, 1837 to 1855; and some other loose papers contained in one tin box.

VII.—A Tin Box, containing a large Book and papers concerning an inquiry into the conduct of Alderman Smyth in 1836.

VIII.—MINUTES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTAL CORRESPONDENCE, 1802 to 1837, 27 vols.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your faithful servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,

Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower.

Record Tower,

Dublin Castle,

1 Feb., 1876.

APPENDIX IX.

CALENDAR TO FIANTS OF KING EDWARD VI.

EXTRACT from PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS of J. J. DIGGES LA TOUCHE, esq., the Assistant Deputy Keeper of the Records.

The Fiants of the reign of Edward the Sixth do not differ in form from those of Henry the Eighth, but are much more numerous. The Schedule of Records of 1633, referred to in the report of last year, gives the number of Fiants for this reign as 1,192; whilst the late Record Commissioners, in their manuscript catalogue, take cognizance of 1,257 documents. Of these latter, however, four belong to the reign of Henry the Eighth, one to that of Philip and Mary, and four are but portions of two Fiants, which reduces their actual number to 1,250. To these I have been enabled to add one Fiant which the Commissioners included amongst those of Henry the Eighth, five which I found in bundles labelled, "Fiants of various dates, and Fragments" (1 L, 93, 1 and 2), and one entered as a Fiant in the Book of Patents in the Auditor-General's Office. These make a total of 1,257 Fiants, being 65 more than appear to have existed in Charles the First's time: a discrepancy which I am unable to account for.

Of these 1,257, there are 819 marked as enrolled, although I have found on the rolls only 781, leaving 38 which, though marked as enrolled, would not appear to have been so.

Six hundred and nineteen, or nearly half, of these Fiants consist of pardons, the leases (227) forming the next largest class, while the balance is made up of the usual classes: Grants of English liberty (99), Presentations (86), Grants of Office (77), Grants of Pensions (39), Liveries (38), Pardons and Licenses of alienation (35), Grants in Fee (9), Appointments to Bishoprics, and other miscellaneous documents.

Many of the present counties of Ireland not having been formed at this period, there are many instances in which townlands are described in the Fiants as being in counties other than those to which they now belong. Mr. Mills has endeavoured, as far as possible, to obviate this difficulty by putting the present county in the Index, after the names of the lands, a task of no small difficulty and labour.

I have again to bear witness to the able and assiduous help afforded me by Mr. Mills.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

1546-7.

- 1 (36). Grant to Richard Rede, knight ; to be keeper of the Great Seal.—26 February, i. *(Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 81.)
- 2 (39). Grant to Patrick White, knight ; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer, which he lately had. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—27 February, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 138, art. 1.)
- 3 (81). Pardon to William M'Laughlen, of Bowley, or of Athyrde, county Louth, yeoman.—4 March, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 2.)
- 4 (76). Pardon to Shane glasse m'Thomas m'Phillip, Peter, Theobald, and Philip m'Thomas, and William m'Thomas m'Morrughe, gentlemen, of the family of Purcell ("Purcellenses").—5 March, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 3.)
- 5 (56). Nomination of Patrick Walshe ; to the deanery of Waterford, vacant by the death of Robert Lambert.—9 March, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 13.)
- 6 (655). Grant to Thomas Chapell, of Kilmaynan, gent. ; of the offices of prothonotary and keeper of the writs and chirographer of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—10 March, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 140, art. 20.)
- 7 (35). Grant to John Bathe, gent. ; of the office of principal or chief solicitor. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—15 March, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 140, art. 16.)
- 8 (34). Grant to John Brereton, esquire ; of the offices of seneschal of the liberty of the county of Wexford, seneschal of the king's manors and lands in the county of Wexford, and constable of the castle of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—17 March, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 140, art. 18.)
- 9 (62). Grant to James Goodman, of Ballyloughnane, gent., lessee of the Ferter, parcel of the lands belonging to Castelkevyn ; that, to admit of his constant residence there, he shall not be placed on juries or be made a sheriff or other officer against his will.—20 March, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 141, art. 27.)

1547.

- 10 (54). Presentation of Thomas Floed, clerk ; to the vicarage of Kilgobenet, diocese of Waterford and Lismore, vacant because the incumbent was of the Irish nation.—9 April, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 14.)
- 11 (78). Pardon to John Cohollan, of Rosse, miller ; especially for the death of Isabella Gurnon, of Rosse.—14 April, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 4.)
- 12 (41). Grant to John Brereton, esquire ; of the offices of seneschal of all the king's manors and lands in the county Wexford, and seneschal of the liberty of Wexford. To hold for life, with a fee of £20. Also the office of constable of the castle of Wexford. To hold for life, with a fee of £5.—Privy Seal, Westminster, 13 March, i.—Delivered into Chancery, 23 April, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 140, art. 25.)

* Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth. Vol. 1. By James Morrin. Dublin, 1861.

1547.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 13 (42). Grant to Nicholas Bagenall, gent. ; of the office of marshal of the army, with power to hold courts-martial for cognizance of offences by the soldiers. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 4s. sterling a day, and 9d. sterling a day each for thirty-two light horsemen. Recites a grant, 23 December, xxxviii., Hen. VIII., of the same office to Anthony Fortescue *vice* Osburn Ichingham.—Privy Seal, Westminster, 23 March, i.—Delivered into Chancery, 23 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 140, art. 24.)
- 14 (15). Grant to Edward Basnet, late dean of S. Patrick's ; of a pension of 200 marks sterling.—25 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 141, art. 32.)
- 15 (93). Grant of English liberty to Rory O'Gowin, chaplain, Terence and James O'Gowin, and their issue.—26 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 83.)
- 16 (43). Grant to Maurice Russell, of Dublin, gent. ; of the office of "currator" of the city of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Whyte had, and an annuity of 40s. sterling, out of the profits of the fee-farm of the city.—27 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 141, art. 30.)
- 17 (33). Grant to Nicholas Fannyng, clerk ; of the office of clerk of common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—28 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 141, art. 31.)
- 18 (58). Grant to Thomas Cusake, knight, for £413 [] $\frac{1}{2}d.$; of the site of the abbey of nuns of Lasmullen with the glebe lands and appurtenances, the manor of Lasmullen, a mill in Blundeston, six closes in Lasmullen, called le high parke, le lowe parke, le hors parke, le moote parke, le kill parke, le broode parke, a mill and lands in Lasmullen, county Meath, £3 6s. 8d. chief rent from Blundeston, and 8 $\frac{3}{4}d.$ from Loughton, and suit of court from Balgeghie alias Ballyghe. To hold for ever, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 22s.—2 May, i.
- 19 (57). Grant to John Parkar, constable of the castle of Dublin, in consideration of £285 15s. 5d. ; of the site of the priory of Shelsker, with its appurtenances, and the manor of Ballyrelyke, county Wexford ; lands in Kyssaghbegg, the Grange, Rathemore, Churcheton, Alenston, Graclogge, Blackhall, Carge alias Carrige, Newbay, Isherman, S. Margaret's, Kylmakere alias Kilmacre, Killeen little, Ballylaa, Arkevan, Kyllury, Stakyll, Slane, Balwenston alias Ballyvaldin, Kylluske, Kilmologe, S. Nicholas, and Killyle, county Wexford ; tenements in the tenure or occupation of Thomas Saint John, Philip M'Tege, Connor [O'Muldown], John Roche, Gerald Roche, (*sic*) Corre, Katherine Spenser, Walter Sutton, Patrick Sutton, John Harden, Rose Dongho, John Alen, William Saint John, Alison Browne ; and 4d. chief rent out of a tenement held by Thomas Alen, in Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 15s. 0 $\frac{1}{2}d.$ —5 May, i. *Marked "vacated."* See *post*, Nos. 142 and 617.
- 20 (92). Grant of English liberty to Rory O'Conne, chaplain.—10 May, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 86.)
- 21 (85). Pardon to Tummultaghe m'Shane O'Dempsey.—12 May, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 8.)
- 22 (75). Pardon to John Robenson, soldier ; especially for the death of Andrew Freery.—17 May, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 5.)

1547.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 23** (17). Grant to Walter Goldynge, of the Grange of Portmarnoke ; of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—20 May, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 140, art. 21.)
- 24** (65). Grant, under king's letter, dated at Grenewich, 7 April, i., to William Ketyng, captain of the kern ; of the manor of Thre Castels alias Fountsland, county Kildare, lands in Thre Castels, Little Boleys, Fountesland, and Rathshillaghe, county Kildare. To hold for life, at a rent of £4.—20 May, i.
- 25** (72). Pardon to William Basnet, of Dublin, yeoman ; especially for the death of William Fowle, of Dublin, yeoman.—26 May, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 6.)
- 26** (4). Grant to Nicholas Alen, late chancellor of S. Patrick's ; of a pension of £60.—2 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 141, art. 36.)
- 27** (66). Livery to Walter Whittey of Ballytege, gent., uncle and heir male of Robert Whittey, and son of Patrick Whittey. Fine, £10.—6 June, i. See *Fiant*, No. 522, Henry VIII.
- 28** (52). Presentation of Dermot O'Mollan, clerk ; to the vicarage of Arnurghry, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of William Nugent.—7 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 146, art. 89.)
- 29** (94). Grant of English liberty to Patrick M'Gillacallcoil alias Patrick Not, chaplain.—19 June, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 85.)
- 30** (595). Lease to Oliver Nugent, of Dromere, and John Wackley, of Nowan, gent. ; of the manors of Demor and Derver, county Meath, lands in Demor, Martenston, Dowanston, Philpeston, Balhuge, Ballaghe, Logherwe, Thomaston, Williamston, Patrick-eston, and Ballywalle, an ancient ruined stone close, called a bawn, and diverse Irish houses built within it, and two parcels of land called in Irish "Polles," containing together 120 acres in Derver. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £40. Provided they shall not eject tenants without just cause, nor reduce the number of tenants.—20 June, i.
- "M^d that wher the seid lands be surveied to £46 13s 4d. In consideration thatt the seide Olyver Nugent was w^t. the Kynges majestie in England who wylled thatt the seid Olyver shold be honestly loked upon therin. And in consideration thatt the seid lands be, sithe the survey taken moche waste is the consideration whye the seid £6 13s. 4d. of the seid sune is deducted and allowed to the seid Olyver."
- 31** (635). Lease to Patrick Barnewall, of Gracediewe, esquire ; of the prebend of Clomethan (*recte* Clonmethan), county Dublin, with the manse and land belonging thereto, and the tithes, &c., in Clomethan, Oldton, Kyllyn, Cabbraghe, Moreton, Jordanston, Cottrelliston, Newynnyng, Wyanston, Wurganston, and the fifty acres beside Moreton and Feldeston, and all tithes, &c., of the parishes of Clomethan and Feldeston. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £21 5s. 4d., and finding fit chaplains for the churches of Clomethan and Feldeston.—20 June, i.
- 32** (175). Lease to Richard Rede, knight, chancellor of Ireland ; of the precinct of the house of the late chancellor of the cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin ; the rectory or prebend of Tawny, lands in Tawny, with tithes, &c., of Tawny, Dondromy, Ballawly, Ballayne, Rebowe, le []orighe ; the

1547.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- rectory or prebend of Raffernan, the manse and land belonging thereto, with the tithes, &c., of Raffernan, Newton, Preston lande [] Jeston, Tyrynore, Chamynge, Saint John's Leys, and Rathgarthe; the tithes of grain and hay of Belgre, Gallanteston, le Bay, Castlecurraghe, Moreton, Godamende, Mestayleston, [] Whiteslande, Williamston, Batheslande, and Keppoke,—parcel of the late prebend or rectory of Castleknocke. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £69 6s. 8*d.*, finding fit chaplains for the churches of Tawny and Raffernan.—22 June, i.
- 33 (632). Lease to John Plunket, of Dunsoghly, gent.; of all tithes in Donsoghly and Oghtermoy, in the parish of S. Margaret of Dowanor, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the chancellor of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 5 marks, and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Dowanor.—22 June, i.
- 34 (611). Lease to Henry Draycott, of Dublin, gent.; of the tithes, &c., of Kyllostery, Blackhall, Rolleston, Laspopell, Rathe, Surogoteston, Caddelliston, and of the whole parish of Kyllostery, county Dublin; and of the quarter of Rabele, viz., Rabele, Balstubbocke, Balcurtre, Sawsereston, Roganston, Balgeighe, Gorton, and Oldwynnyng, in the parish of Swerds, and the burgage tithes of Swerds. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £32, and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Kyllostery.—22 June, i.
- 35 (636). Lease to George, archbishop of Dublin; of the prebend of Tymothan, county Dublin, with the messuages and land appertaining thereto; the prebend of Tassagarde, county Dublin, the parson's croft appertaining thereto, and the tithes extending to Tassagarde, Culmyne, and Newton. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10 for Tymothan, and £20 11s. 8*d.* for Tassagard.—22 June, i.
- 36 (637). Lease to Thomas Cusake, of Lasmullen, knight; of the house of the late prebendary of Houthe, county Dublin, a castle or messuage called the gate of S. Patrick, Dublin, the tithes of grain and hay of Donsynke, Skrebleston, Damayston, Maceston, Pomerston, and Kylmarten, county Dublin, parcel of the possession of the late prebendary of Castelknocke, the tithes of grain and hay of Kylbarrocke and Little Mayne, same county, parcel of the possessions of the late prebendary of Houthe, and the altarage, &c., of Kilbarrocke and Little Mayne, and of the whole parish of Kilbarrocke. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £31 18s. 4*d.*, and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Kilbarrocke.—22 June, i.
- 37 (30). Grant to William Growe, William Denbyghe, John Adocke, and Patrick Fyn, petty canons of S. Patrick's; of pensions of £6 each.—22 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 143, art. 58.)
- 38 (640). Lease to James Bathe, of Dromnaghe, gent.; of two messuages and lands in Rathcowle, the tithes of a water mill, and a certain parcel of the tithes of the town of Rathcowle, county Dublin, lately belonging to the vicars choral of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 11s. 4*d.*—23 June, i.

1547.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 39 (641). Lease to John Goldsmythe, of Dublin, gent. ; of the rectory of Donabroke, county Dublin, and the manse and 3 acres of land, the tithes, altarages, &c., of the parish, and the tithes of grain and hay extending to the towns of Donabroke, Meryon, Smothescourt, Ballesclater, the lands of All Hallowes, and Bagotrathe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £15 3s. 4d., and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Donabroke.—23 June, i.
- 40 (86). Pardon to Nicholas Bermyngham alias M'Shiane, of Rathton county Meath, horseman ; especially for the death of Nicholas m'Shiane O'Kenelan, of the same place, horseboy or idleman.—25 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 7.)
- 41 (28). Grant to Richard Johnson, late prebendary in S. Patrick's, and rector of Maynoth ; of a pension of £30.—25 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 38.)
- 42 (11). Grant to William Cockys, late prebendary of one portion of Typperkevyn in the cathedral of S. Patrick ; of a pension of £4.—25 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 37.)
- 43 (9). Grant to James Humfrey, late canon and precentor of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Dumnahymlogh alias Burgage ; of a pension of £60.—26 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 141, art. 34.)
- 44 (8). Grant to Nicholas Fitzwylllyam, late canon and treasurer of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Ballymore ; of a pension of £66 13s. 4d.—26 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 141, art. 33.)
- 45 (6). Grant to Richard Ellercar, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Castroknocke ; of a pension of £33 6s. 8d.—26 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 141, art. 35.)
- 46 (26). Grant to Robert Eustace, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Malahydert, of a pension of £33 6s. 8d.—26 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 43.)
- 47 (603). Lease to Richard Walshe, of Kylgobban, gent. ; of the rectory of Kylgobban, county Dublin, with two acres of land, and the tithes of corn, &c., extending to the towns of Kylgobban and Jameston. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 1s. 4d., finding a fit chaplain for the church of Kylgobban.—26 June, i.
- 48 (604). Lease to Nicholas Myaghe, late prebendary of S. Audoen's ; of the rectory or prebend of S. Audoen, in the city of Dublin, with tithes, &c. belonging thereto, lately the possession of the said Nicholas as prebendary in the late cathedral of S. Patrick. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 20s. To be void in case of the lessee dying before expiration of the lease.—26 June, i.
- 49 (638). Lease to George Cary, of Fynglas, gent. ; of a fort, the parsonage with a garden and a messuage and lands in Fynglas, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the prebendary of Fynglas. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 20s.—26 June, i.
Extent attached.
- 50 (616). Lease to George, archbishop of Dublin, and Arthur St. Leger ; of a messuage and garden within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, lately in the tenure of Richard Ellercar, and the tithes of grain of the demesne lands of the manor of Ballymore, parcel of the possessions of the late community of the cathedral. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £40 [] 8d.—26 June, i. *Torn.*

1547.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 51** (624). Lease to Robert Sentleger, esquire; of the prebend of Typperkevyn, county Dublin, with the manse and lands in the same, and the tithes, &c. in Tipperkevyn, Dowdyston, Barreston, and Elverton. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d., and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Tipperkevyn.—27 June, i.
- 52** (27). Grant to Henry Parker, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Kylmatalwey; of a pension of £23 8s. 8d.—27 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 44.)
- 53** (32). Grant to Thomas Cref, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Tassagard; of a pension of £13 6s. 8d.—27 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 39.)
- 54** (19). Grant to Martin Staunton, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Stagonyll; of a pension of £12.—27 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 41.)
- 55** (10). Grant to William Yong, John Cane, Robert Moland, and Thomas Robyns, late vicars-choral of S. Patrick's; of pensions of £4 to each.—27 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 48.)
- 56** (22). Grant to Thomas Bullen, James Whyte, Richard Nolan, and James Sarsfeld, late vicars-choral of S. Patrick's; of pensions of £4 each.—28 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 51.)
- 57** (13). Grant to Richard Betaghe, late vicar-choral of S. Patrick's; of a pension of 40s.—28 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 50.)
- 58** (25). Grant to William Ponde alias Frauncys, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Donlovan; of a pension of £12.—28 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 42.)
- 59** (31). Grant to Eustace Browne, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Tymothan; of a pension of £9.—28 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 49.)
- 60** (18). Grant to Henry Dansey, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Yagotteston; of a pension of £8.—28 June [i.]. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 40.)
- 61** (639). Lease to Thomas Agarde, of Bectyff, gent.; of a messuage and small garden, late in the tenure of Thomas Festam, within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 20s.—28 June, i.
- 62** (622). Lease to Nicholas Stanyhurst and Thomas Alen, of Dublin, gentlemen; of the tithes of grain, &c. of parcel of the lands of Moche Cabraghe, Litle Cabraghe, and Crucerath, in the parish of Fynglas, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late prebendary of Fynglas. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4.—28 June, i.
- 63** (623). Lease to Robert Sentleger, esquire, and John Margetts, gent.; of the rectory or prebend of Donahumlaghe alias Burgage, county Dublin, with messuages and land in the same, and the tithes in Donahumlaghe alias Burgage, Three Castles, Comenston, Tullaghfergus, Russelliston, Litle Burgage, and Kylmalumney, same county. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £20, and finding fit chaplains for the churches of Donahumlaghe and Three Castles.—28 June, i.

1547.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 64** (610). Lease to John Travers, knt.; of the rectory or prebend of Stagonnyll, county Dublin, with 3 acres of land, and the tithes extending to the towns of Stagonnyll, Kylbryde, Kylcornan, and Kilroderly. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £20, finding a fit chaplain for the church of Stagonnyll.—1 July, i. *See* No. 72, *post*.
Mem. thereon “Vacated because granted to Brian O’Thole.”
- 65** (16). Grant to Nicholas Wogan, late vicar-choral of S. Patrick’s; of a pension of £3.—1 July, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 47.)
- 66** (23). Grant to Arthur Sentleger, late canon of S. Patrick’s and prebendary of Rathmykell; a pension of £13 6s. 8d.—4 July, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 46.)
- 67** (61). License to George Archbishop of Dublin, to alienate, with consent of the chapter of the Holy Trinity; to William Walshe, of Dublin, chaplain, James Hancoke, of Dublin, merchant, son and heir of Nicholas Hancoke, merchant, and Richard Barnewall, of Dublin, merchant; the Troll mill, the mill park, and messuages and land in Swerds, and the broode mead of Swerds, held on lease by Nicholas Hancoke, a garden on the south of the way called the Barriers near the Piphill, and the rent out of Franckhomes land, in Swerds; Benneteslande near Hilton; the lands of Mochfarrowe, Littlefarrowe, Newyneston, Balhary, Dullardis, and Magilliston, in the parish of Swerds, and Rolleston, in the parish of Killostery, county Dublin; Joyes land, Knockmoles land, and land near Knockmoles, land in the fields of Swerds, in the occupation of John Wyrall and John Blake of Balhary, the meadow of Magillistown, and the meadows of the Dullards, in the broode mead, in the occupation of John Wyrall and William Outlawe, of Magilliston, husbandman, and six car loads of underwood called “wattill” from the wood of Rekynhore, in the parish of Swerds, annually. To be held for ever, at a rent of £42 7s. to the archbishop.—6 July, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 146, art. 96.)
- 68** (63). Grant, under letters dated at Westminster, 19 May, 1547, to Bernard O’Connor, captain of his nation; of Little Clonesaghe, the Cowmore, and Great Clonesaghe, county Dublin. To hold during pleasure, at a rent of 48s. 8d.—10 July, i.
- 69** (629). Lease to Lewis Tudor, rector of Roslare; of a messuage and garden, within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, late in the tenure of William Cockes. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 13s. 4d.—10 July, i.
- 70** (605). Lease to William FitzWilliam, esq., one of the gentlemen of the king’s chamber; of a messuage and garden beside the cross of Luske, land near Ballawley, in the parish of Luske, the tithes of Luske, Knockdromen, Byshopislande, Rogeriston, Ballauley, Newhagarde, Ballogh, Curduff, Newton, Little Turvey, Col-lenston, Rathmony, Balmagwyre, Rathlucaston, Donganston, Colcote, Newton, Iryshton, Danyston, Scalfiardiston, certain parcels called “Regulas,” in Luske, and Gracedieue, Rushe, Whiteston, Tyrrelliston, Rathterten, Heystone, Effeliston, Rathany, Lytle Tirrellistone, Ballykev, Baldromyn, Balostran, Hogiston, Jordanston, the Fortie Acres, Obriston, Ardlawe, Mylwardiston, Balcony, Hethton, Pernelson, Knighteston, Johneston, Thomon, Wymbleton, Murdre, Hacketiston, Peristone, Lusketry, Ballycalle, Askaine, Walsheton, Kynure, Logh-

1547.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- cheny, Thomaston, Ballybetaghe, Rowanes, and the Newet; also the rectory or prebend of Ballymore, county Dublin, with a fortillage and 20 acres of land, and the tithes, &c., extending to the towns of Ballymore and Ardynoght, all possessions of the treasurer of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £86 12s. 8d., finding a fit chaplain for the church of Ballymore.—10 July, i. *See following fiant.*
- 71 (630). Lease to Patrick Barnewall, sergeant-at-law, and John Parker, constable of the castle of Dublin; of a messuage and garden beside the high cross in Luske, land near Ballauley, in the parish of Luske, county Dublin, and all tithes of Curduff, Newton, Litle Turvey, Luske, Knockdromyn, Byshopisland, Rogerston, Ballauley, Newhagard, Balloghe, Collenston, Rathmony, Balmagwyre, Rathlucaston, Balykev, Baldromyn, Ballastran, Hoggiston, Jordanston, Obryston, and the Fortie Acres, Hacketiston, Periston, Ballycable, Askayn, Kilnure, Loghcheny, Thomaston, Ballybetaghe, Ardlawe, Mylwardiston, Balcony, Hethton, Rushe, Whitiston, Tyrelliston, Ratherton, Heyston, Effeliston, Rathany, and Litle Tyrreliston, parcel of the possessions of the precentor of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £44 12s. 6d.—11 July, i. *See preceding fiant.*
- 72 (626). Lease to Brian O'Thole, of Poweriscort, gent.; *same as No. 64, ante.*—11 July, i.
- 73 (74). Pardon to Maurice Wellesley, of Dengen, county Meath, gent.; especially for being accessory to the rape and detention of Elenor, daughter of Walter Golding, of Churcheton, gent.—11 July, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 9.)
- 74 (176). Grant to William FitzWilliam, esq.; of the wardship and marriage, of Patrick, son and heir of Thomas Finglas, late of Wespelleston, county Dublin. Consideration £41 12s. 8d.—11 July, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 146, art. 95.)
- 75 (5). Grant to Simon Gefferey, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Howeth; of a pension of £20.—11 July, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 143, art. 55.)
- 76 (1). Grant to Thomas Festam, late canon of the cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, and prebendary of Munmahennoke; of a pension of £10.—12 July, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 143, art. 61.)
- 77 (14). Grant to Bartholomew FitzSymon, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Typper; of a pension of 25 marks (£25 *in habendum clause*).—12 July, i.
- 78 (609). Lease to Thomas de St. Laurence alias Houthe, of Tartaine, esquire; of a messuage with garden within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, late in the tenure of Christopher de St. Laurence alias Houthe, late archdeacon of Glan-delaghe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 33s. 4d. To be void on death of lessee. "Provided when so ever O'Conor come to the citte of Dublin, that the said House shalbe at the said O'Conor's commandments in the same to dwell and abyde during his abode in the same citte."—12 July, i.
- 79 (627). Lease to Robert Dillon, of Newton, gent.; of a messuage and garden, within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, late in the tenure of Richard Johnson. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 33s. 4d.—12 July, i.

1547.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 80** (625). Lease to Edward Basnet, late dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin; of the castle and lands of Deanrathe, Cloghers Parke, and other premises in Ballybane, Angerston, and Mylton, Preiston, Clonedolkan, Kilbride, and the rectory of Clonedolkan, county Dublin, with the tithes, &c. extending to Clondolkan, Kylbride, Ballydonan, Nangar, Preiston, Blundelston, Ballymergen, Dromnaghe, Pacefelde, Ballychevir, certain lands in Tassagard and Conkill. The rectory of Esker, same county, a park in Ballydowde, with the rents of diverse tenants in Esker, and the tithes, &c., extending to Esker, Ballyowyn, Ballydowde, Fyneston, Culdreny, Cusshoke, and Ballgaddy. The rectory of Racowle, same county, with land in the same, and the tithes, &c. in Racowle, Rathcredan, Balmakelly, Grenoke, Waspayneston, Johneston, and Wyndmyll lande. The rectory of Talaught, in the same county, with a messuage and garden in the same, and the tithes, &c., in Talaught, Newton, Oldbawne, Ballyloghan, Kylinardin, Kytipper, Burgholon, Glanego, Corbally, Jopeston, Kyllowan, Whiteston, Cokeston, Prowdeston, Donyngsfelde, Belgarde, Newlande, Ballycarran, Newhall, Kylmanaghe, Tymothan, Ballycullyan, Ballycrathe, and Kyllynnym. And all tithes, alterages, oblations, and spiritual profits whatever of the parishes of Clondolkan, Esker, Racowle, and Talaught, parcel of the possessions of the late deanery. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £200, which the lessee is permitted to retain in satisfaction of a pension of the like amount previously granted (*See No. 14, ante*). Finding fit chaplains for the churches of the said four parishes.—12 July, i.
- 81** (67). Pardon to Maurus or Moroughe M'Laghlyn, of Ballynekyll, or of Woddeton, in the country of O'Byrne, horseman.—12 July, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 10.)
- 82** (12). Grant, under king's letter, dated at Westminster, 24 March, (Cal. P.R., p. 152), to John Golding and Leonard FitzSymon, choirboys; of pensions of 4 marks sterling each, for performing divine service in Christ Church cathedral.—12 July, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 143, art. 65.)
- 83** (20). Grant, under king's letter, at Westminster, 24 March, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 152), to William Walshe, Richard Betaghe, and John Claregenete, priests; of pensions of 10 marks sterling each, for performing divine service in Christ Church cathedral.—13 July, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 143, art. 64.)
- 84** (592). Lease to Francis Harbart, the farmer of Portlester; of the castles and manors of Portlester and Kildalke, county Meath, late parcel of the possessions of the Earl of Kildare attainted, comprising the lands of Portlester and Kildalke, Coulronan, Michewodd, Shanchowe, Ballyver, Parkeston, Rathcarmycke, Wodton, Moyfeighir, Clonse, Clony, Hathboy, Corbally, Crossanston, Rathkenan, Vaskenaghe, Drysshoke, Dyrlangan, Moymett, Downgenny, Frayn, Ballynreske, Ballygodeman, Burgend, Balgethe, and Bedloweston. To hold for ten years, from 1558, at a rent of £46 for the manor of Portlester, and £10 14s. for Kildalke.—13 July, i.
- 85** (628). Lease to Patrick Fynne, of Dublin, chaplain; of all oblations, altarages, and profits of the church lately called the church of S. Nicholas without the walls of Dublin, and within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick; also a messuage within the same precinct, late in the tenure of Henry Dansey.

1547.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- To hold for twenty-one years (the said oblations, &c., in as ample manner as Thomas Bollen), at a rent of 13s. 8d., and to minister in the said church. The lease to be void if lessee die during the term.—19 July, i.
- 86** (593). Lease to Edward de St. Laurence, lord of Houthe; of the rectory or prebend of Houthe, county Dublin, land in Houthe, and the tithes of the rectory, extending to the town of Houthe, Correston, Balkyll, Balstreight, Modaxton, Shenshire, Pollardiston and Sutton. The tithes of the towns of Kilbarrocke and Little Maine, and a rent of 55s. out of certain messuages in Houthe are excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £21 5s., and to find a fit chaplain for the church of Houthe.—[] July, i.
- 87** (631). Lease to James Walsche, of London, gent.; of the rectory of Malahydert, county Dublin, and the tithes, &c. in Malahydert, Culduff, Bossardeston, Pasloweston, Kylmarten, Belgre, Tyrrolston, Abbatiston, and a moiety of the tithes of Moche Cabbraghe, Little Cabbraghe, Pylletiston, and Asshton. The rectory of Kylmatalwey, same county, and the tithes, &c. in Kylmatalwey, Kyngesmylton, Galrotheston, Graunge, Angeriston, Loghtown, and Newecastell. The rectory of Newecastell, same county, and the tithes, &c., of the quarter of Colmanston, extending to Colmanston, Pynsyff, Kylton, Agoo, Loghton, and Lyons, and a castle and land in Newecastell. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £118 13s. 8., finding fit chaplains for the churches of Malahydert, Kylmatalwey, Newecastell, and Colmanston.—2 August, i.
- 88** (615). Lease to James Bathe, of Dromnaghe, gent.; of a messuage within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, and a garden without the same, in the parish of S. Kevin, lately in the tenure of Nicholas Miaghe, clerk. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 12s. To be void by the death of lessee.—2 August, i.
- 89** (608). Lease to Maurice Ewstace, of Castellmarten, gent.; of the church of Brenokistone, county Kildare, with all tithes, &c. belonging thereto, extending to Brenokistone, and Wasteristone. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4, finding a fit chaplain for the church of Brenokistone.—8 August, i.
- 90** (620). Lease to Thomas Eustace, knight, viscount Baltynglass, and Richard Eustace, his son; of the rectory of Kilbery, county Kildare, with the land belonging thereto, and the tithes in Kilbery, Gehert, Ballyno, Ballyntiryly, Srowlane, Kilcolman, Balinrussealigh alias Russelston, and Tolloghgowry, in the parish of Kilbery. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £40, and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Kilbery.—9 August, i.
- 91** (618). Lease to Thomas Lutterell, knight; of a messuage and small garden, within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, late in the tenure of Robert Eustace. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 10s. To become void if the lessee die within the term.—9 August, i.
- 92** (621). Lease to Edward Walles, of Dublin, gent.; of a messuage and garden, in S. Patrick's-street, late in the tenure of Nicholas Lyne. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 30s.—9 August, i.

1547.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 93** (24). Grant to Christopher Howeth, alias de S. Lawrence, archdeacon of Glandalagh, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Newcastle; of a pension of £36 5s.—24 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 45.)
- 94** (2). Grant to William Power, archdeacon of Dublin, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Tane and Rathfarnham; of a pension of £40.—30 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 143, art. 60.)
- 95** (7). Grant to Thomas Vafre, late canon of S. Patrick's, and one of the prebendaries of Donaghmore, in Omayly; of a pension of £3.—2 September, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 143, art. 54.)
- 96** (601). Lease to John Wodde, of Kilmaynam, yeoman; of S. Laurence's chapel within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 4s.—3 September, i.
- 97** (607). Lease to Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrellston, knight; of the rectory of Aderge, county Dublin, with Roes Croft and other appurtenances in Aderge, and the tithes, &c., extending to the towns of Aderge, Backweyston, Fydanston, Kellioston, Galrotheston, Kaillaghton, and Leighton; lands in Marshialrathe, Esker, Kysshoke, and Lucan; parcel of the possessions of the vicars-choral of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. Also the rectory or prebend of Monmahennoke, county Kildare, with all tithes, &c., belonging thereto. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £31, finding fit chaplains for the churches of Aderge and Monmahennoke.—12 September, i.
- 98** (3). Grant to Richard Wakefeld, late canon of S. Patrick's, and one of the prebendaries of Typperkevyn; of a pension of £6 13s. 4d.—12 September, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 143, art. 57.)
- 99** (21). Grant to John Wogan, late canon of S. Patrick's, and one of the prebendaries of Donaghmore, in Omayly; of a pension of 40s.—14 September, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 143, art. 56.)
- 100** (47). Grant, under king's letter, at Westminster, 24 March (Cal. P.R. p. 152); of the house of the vicars choral within the precinct of the cathedral of S. Patrick Dublin, for a grammar school. Also appointment of Matthew Talbot as schoolmaster, with a salary of £20, and William Talbot as usher, with a salary of £10 a year; to hold during pleasure.—20 September, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 82.)
- 101** (617). Lease to Edward, bishop of Meath; of a messuage, a garden, and a tower within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, beside Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 40s. To be void if the lessee die within the term.—20 September, i.
See No. 762, post.
- 102** (606). Lease to Richard Rede, knt., lord chancellor of Ireland; of a messuage with a garden within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, late in the tenure of James Umfrey, late precentor of the cathedral. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 40s.—22 September, i.
- 103** (64). Grant, under letters dated at Westminster, 19 May, 1547, to Arthur O'Mullmay, captain of his nation; of Kileraghe, county Dublin. To hold during pleasure, at a rent of 13s. 4d.—22 September, i.

1547.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 104** (634). Lease to Edward Basnet, clerk ; of a chief messuage and garden and other necessary buildings within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick beside Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 6s. 8d. To become void on the death of lessee.—23 September, i.
- 105** (602). Lease to Richard Howethe, gent. ; of the rectory or prebend of Ward, county Dublin, with the tithes of grain &c. extending to the towns of Ward, Spreckleston, Sallonston, Kylmamonon, Pheyposton, Knightesfeld, and Bishop's lands in the parish of Ward. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £8, finding a fit chaplain for the church of Ward.—24 September, i.
- 106** (613). Lease to Henry Draycott, of Dublin, gent. ; of the rectory of Yagotteston, county Kildare, and the tithes of Yagotteston, Litell Booles, Rochtowne, and Loughbrettogge ; a messuage lately in the tenure of Bartholomew Fitzsymon, and Tymothan's garden within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10 for the rectory, 13s. 4d. for the messuage, and 12d. for the garden ; and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Yagotteston.—24 September, i.
- 107** (29). Grant to Henry Draycott, gent. ; of the office of second engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure with such fees as Walter Goldinge or John Goldsmythe had.—24 September, i.
- 108** (38). Grant to John Parkar ; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—24 September, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 80.)
- 109** (51) Presentation of John Darcy, clerk ; to the vicarage of Cloncurrey, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of Nicholas Walshe.—24 September, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 87.)
- 110** (633). Lease to John Wirrall, of Dublin, tanner ; of the prebend of Donaghmore in Omaylye, in the county of Dublin, and the tithes in Donaghmore, Whyteston, Kilbrewhye, Castellsallaghe, Quylsagh, Castelterodderye and Collywhaddere, in the parish of Donaghmore. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £6 ; and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Donaghmore.—25 September, i.
- 111** (614). Lease to John Sutton, of Typper, gent., and Nicholas Eustace of Cradockeston, county Kildare, gent. ; of the rectory of Typper, county Kildare, with 2 acres of land in Typper, and the tithes in Typper, Cradockeston, Newton Amore, and Ballytrasne, in the parish of Typper. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £21, and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Typper.—4 October, i.
- 112** (49). Presentation of Philip Egerton, chaplain ; to the treasurer-ship of the cathedral of S. Brigid of Kildare, vacant by the treason and deprivation of William Doyn.—15 October, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 146, art. 90.)
- 113** (619). Lease to George, archbishop of Armagh ; of a messuage, late in the tenure of Thomas Creiff, and another messuage, late in the tenure of John Wogan, within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 30s. To become void if the lessee die within the term.—26 October, i.

1547.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 114** (594). Lease to Patrick Barnewall, of Gracediewe, esq.; of a messuage, late in the tenure of Henry Parkar, within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, near Dublin. To hold for 21 years at a rent of 10s.—30 October, i.
- 115** (89). Livery to Thomas Twite, brother and heir of Walter, son and heir of John Twite, late of Sonnoghe, gent. Fine, £20.—7 November, [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 146, art. 94.)
- 116** (597). Lease to John Mannaghan, of Felyston, husbandman; of a messuage and garden in Grenoke, late in the tenure of Thomas Hede, parcel of the possessions of Thomas Court. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 13s. 4d.—8 November, i.
- 117** (70). Pardon to Henry Walshe, of Waterford, merchant, and Margaret Bryane, his wife.—12 November, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 75.)
- 118** (82). Pardon to James Walshe, of Waterford, merchant, son of Patrick Walshe, late of the same, merchant, and to Margaret Maddan, his wife.—12 November, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 144, art. 73.)
- 119** (73). Pardon to Peter Doben, of Waterford, merchant, and Elena, daughter of Patrick Walshe, his wife.—12 November, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 144, art. 72.)
- 120** (71). Pardon to John, son of James Sherloke, of Waterford, gent., and to Elena, daughter of Robert Walshe, wife of said John.—12 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 74.)
- 121** (53). Presentation of John Darcy, clerk; to the rectory of the B. Mary of Geshill, diocese of Kildare.—20 November, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 88.)
- 122** (77). Pardon to Walter Pepparde, of Kilka, Bryan Fitz-Richard, of Byrton, Falley O'Dempsey, of the Grange of Ross-nalvayll, John Fitzgerrott, of Marshallston, James Eustace, of Mone, and Richard FitzSymonds, of Dublin, gentlemen.—22 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 144, art. 71.)
- 123** (596). Lease to Thomas Stronge, of Waterford, merchant; of two-third parts of a moiety of the prize wines of the city of Waterford. To hold during the king's pleasure, one-half to the use of the deputy and council, the other half to the use of the lessee, he paying for each tun of Spanish wine, £6, and for each tun of Gascon wine, £4.—22 November, i.
- 124** (91). Grant of English liberty to Simon Gawill alias Cawill alias Simon Carpynder, of Dublin, chaplain. Fine, 6s. 8d.—27 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 84.)
- 125** (83). Pardon to Richard, Robert, William, Nicholas, and Edmund Shee, of Kilkenny, merchants.—4 December, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 79.)
- 126** (69). Pardon to Edmund Comyn, of Carigen, clerk.—5 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 78.)
- 127** (40). Grant to Patrick Dowedall, of Dublin, gent., one of the clerks of Chancery; of the office of second engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees. *Endorsed* £5 6s. 8d. Ir. fee.—7 December, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 144, art. 66.)
- 128** (44). Grant to John Goldsmyth, gent.; of the offices of gauger and searcher in the ports of Cork and Kinsale. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—10 December, i.

1547.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 129** (598). Lease to Thomas FitzSymon, of Dublin, merchant; of a custom of the town of Galway called the ingat, the cocket of the same town, viz., 13s. 4d. on each last of hides shipped, the farm of the town, divers weirs for taking eels, the great weir with three nets, a little fort, the high weir, five places for nets, a moiety of "casting spere," and a great fort, another moiety of "casting spere" of the bridge, 20s. chief rent from a certain house of William Lynce, 4d. from a mill of Thomas Lynce, 5s. from the Shamlage, and the customs of flesh sold there, 5s. rent from three bakehouses, land called Jordan's quarter, Knocke alias Blak's hill, a moiety of a water mill called Martin's mill, and portion of the rectory of S. Nicholas in the said town of Galway. To hold for nineteen years, at a rent of £52 sterling.—10 December, i.
- 130** (90). Grant of English liberty to Richard O'Harne, of Mothill, chaplain.—22 December, i.
- 131** (46). Grant to Christopher Barnewall, son and heir of Patrick Barnewall, of Gracediewe, esquire, and James Stanyhurst, son and heir of Nicholas Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the offices of customer and of collector and receiver of Dublin and Drogheda, surrendered by Walter Cowley. To hold to them and the survivor, with the accustomed fees. *Endorsed* £13 6s. 8d. st. fee. 23 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 144, art. 69.)
- 132** (45). Grant to Nicholas Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent., and James Stanyhurst, his son and heir; of the office of clerk of the crown of Chancery, surrendered by Walter Cowley. To hold to them and the survivor, with the accustomed fees. *Endorsed* £4 8s. 10d. fee yerly.—23 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 144, art. 68.)
- 133** (59). Grant to Thomas Cusake, knt., in consideration of £413 11s. 0½d., being twenty years' purchase; of the site of the priory of Lasmullen, with all glebe lands, the manor of Lasmullen, and a water-mill at Blundeston, county Meath. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 22s.—23 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 144, art. 67.)
- 134** (599). Lease to Richard Rede, knt., Chancellor of Ireland; of the manor and castle of Moyclare, county Meath, the Curraghe, the Loghe Wood, Henrieston Wood, Blackcurragh, and the Bonyon, in Moyclare; 15d. chief rent from the lands of John Gormole, 8d. from those of John Walshe, certain customs in Moyclare; Brayneston Wood, 3s. rent from the lands of the dean and chapter of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and customs in Bryneston; 15d. rent from the lands of the late Earl of Kildare, in the Newton; land and customs in Porterston, customs from the lands of James Porter of Kingston, in Portereston; land and customs in Kyllan; lands, 16d. rent from the lands of Nicholas Holywood and customs in Agholy; land and customs in Barroks and Kymyns, lands in Henrieston, and Stephinston; lands, ½lb. of pepper from the lands of Thomas FitzSymon and Alison West, and customs in Moygaddy; certain customs from the tenants of the above lands; 10s. chief rent from the lands of Richard Forster, in Kylgreige, 14d. from those of Robert Rucheford of Kylbryde, in Buttelerston, 2s. 6d. from those of Richard Sale, near Sales-ton, 12s. 8d. from William Owen, in Owenston alias Ballygyll, 3s. from Thomas Talbote of Dardieston, in Little Moygaddy,

1547.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

10s., from John Rucheford, in Great Moygaddy, and 14d. from the same in Kyllane, county Meath, parcels of the manor of Moyclare; Lenaghton, and Ballygortagh, and 7s. quit rent from the lands of Meiler Hussey, in Gallen, county Meath; late the possessions of Walter Delahyde, knt. To hold for twenty-one years from said Walter's death, at a rent of £43 9s. 10½d. *Similar proviso to No. 30, ante.*—26 December, i.

- 135 (600). Lease to Patrick Barnewall, of Crickeston, gent.; of lands and customs, valued at 4s. 4d., in Kyltale, county Meath. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 14s. 4d. *Similar proviso to No. 30, ante.*—26 December, i.

1547–8.

- 136 (55). Presentation of Walter Keting, clerk; to the rectory of Killeban, diocese of Leighlin, vacant by the death of Alexander Baron.—2 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 146, art. 91.)

- 137 (48). Presentation of Maurice Melone, clerk; to the vicarage of Kill Eban, diocese of Leighlin, vacant by the death of William O'Lalower.—2 January, i.

- 138 (37). Grant to Thomas Alen, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Wyclowe, with the town and territory of Wyclowe adjacent to the castle, *vice* Thomas Stephyns. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees.—11 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 144, art. 70.)

- 139 (50). Presentation of Richard Copinger, clerk; to the archdeaconry of Cork, and the rectory of the Holy Trinity in Cork, vacant by the death of George Roche.—15 January, i.

- 140 (79). Pardon to William Boughill, of Corke, shoemaker; especially for the death of Edmund Nownane, of Corke, labourer.—16 January, i.

- 141 (1115). Pardon to William O'Mulvanon, of Colpe, labourer; especially for the death of John Taylor, of Colpe.—*No date.*—[i]. (Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 12.)

- 142 (1213). Grant to John Parker, constable of the castle of Dublin, for £285 15s. 5d.; of the site of the abbey of Selskier, county Wexford, &c., *as in No. 19, supra.*—*No date* [i].

(Cal. P.R., p. 146, art. 92.)

- 143 (108). Pardon to John or Shiane O'Corren, of Ballyformote, county Dublin, cottier.—30 January, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 158, art. 10.)

- 144 (922). Charter of Kilkenny. Recites king's letter at Hampton-corte, 18 October, i. Confirms all liberties and privileges previously held. Grants the reversion of the site of the hospital of S. John the Evangelist of Kilkenny, messuages, and land, in Kilkenny, a water mill in the Magdalen-strete, the wood called Channones-grove or Loweiswodde, and messuages and land in Drakeland, in the liberties of Kilkenny, and 4s. rent out of a messuage occupied by Robert Toben, in Kilkenny—leased to Walter Cowley, for twenty-one years (*vide* Fiants, Henry VIII., No. 175); to hold for ever, at a rent of £17 6s. 4d. being 20s. above the surveyed value. Also gives license to acquire possessions to the value of £40 sterling a year; to be held for ever in mortmain,

1547-8.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

towards the repair and maintenance of the walls.—1 February, [ii]. (Cal. P.R., p. 157, art. 6.)

This charter appears to have escaped the notice of the Municipal Corporations Commission, 1825.

145 (114). Pardon to Richard Brymyngiam, of Caryckorys, gent.—4 February, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 158, art. 9.)

146 (153). Pardon to Eneas McMorgho, of Ballyntege, gent., alias Eyne mcEdmonde duffe, of Kensle; especially for the death of Keren Cavanaghe, son of Maurice Cavanagh, of Coulelyne, gent.—11 February, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 158, art. 14.)

147 (154). Pardon to John or One O'Raily, of Belgry, horseman, and Faily O'Raily, of the same, kern.—12 February, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 158, art. 12.)

148 (122). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to James Bathe, of Dromnaghe, esquire, Elizabeth Burnell, his wife, and Edward Barnewall, son and heir male of Robert Barnewall, late of Dromnaghe, esquire.—12 February, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 163, art. 71.)

149 (169). Livery to John, son and heir of James, son and heir of Thomas Caddell, late of Nall, esquire.—12 February, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 157, art. 1.)

150 (126). Pardon to Peter Leyns, of Knockes, gent.—14 February, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 46.)

151 (137). Pardon to John Wackley, of Novan, county of Meath, gent.—26 February, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 61.)

152 (170). Livery to John, son and heir of Thomas Stephins, late of Dublin, merchant. Fine, 20 marks.—27 February, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 157, art. 3.)

153 (157). Pardon to Donald m'Bran O'Byrne, horseman.—1 March, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 18.)

154 (139). Pardon to James Drake, of Marvelyston, county Meath, horseman.—2 March, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 37.)

155 (363). Grant, under king's letter, dated 24 March, [i]; of the house of the late petty canons within the close of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, for an hospital for 12 poor men. Arthur Sheall, William Tyler, John Wodde, Geoffry Worthe, Roland Blode, Kydwalider ap Rhes, Peter Redman, Thomas Hylton, Henry Skynner, Vincent Pottell, Thomas Oo, and George Holders, who had served the king's father in the wars, and become impotent, are nominated, with a pension of £5 to each. They are to pray for the prosperity of the king, and for the souls of him and his ancestors.—3 March, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 158, art. 7.)

156 (136). Pardon of alienation and intrusion to Thomas Cusake, of Lessmolen, county Meath, knt., Walter Cusake, of Kyllcarne, gent., Richard Duff, vicar of Garestone, David Waylche, chaplain, Edmund Felde, of Cossingestone, Patrick Clynche, of Skryne, Philip Penteney, of Taveraghe, Edmund Darcy, of Platene, Nicholas Feld, of Lessmolen, Thomas Darcy, of Platten, and Richard Forster, of Sauntref, gent., and any other seised to the use of Thomas Cusake; of the lands of Lesmolen, Blundeston, alias Blunderston, Skryne, Lunderston, and Tryme, county Meath, and Multifernan alias Mountifernant, county Westmeath.—10 March, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 163, art. 73.)

1547-8.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

157 (164). License to Anthony Sentleger, knight of the Garter, to alienate to Edward Saint Laurens, Lord of Houth, Thomas Talbot, of Malahyde, knt., Richard Saint Laurence, of Warde, esq., Christopher Lutrell, son of Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrellston, knt., Christophier, son of Patrick Barnewall, of Gracediewe, esq., John, son of James Bathe, chief baron, Robert, son of John Plunket, of Donsoghly, esq., Robert, son of Reginald Talbot, of Belgert, esq., Patrick, son and heir of Thomas Fynglas, late of Waspailleston, esq., and Edward, son and heir of Robert Barnewall, late of Dromnoghe, esq.; the rectory of Bree, county Dublin, with appurtenances. To be held for ever.—12 March, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 163, art. 75.)

158 (130). Pardon to Henry Wynter, soldier; especially for the death of Robert Beckett, soldier.—12 March, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 64a.)

159 (117). Pardon to Rory O'Conebaghe, vicar of Dromcollyn of Fercall.—14 March, [ii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 158, art. 16.)

160 (155). Pardon to Bernard or Brian O'Dwyn, of Belgar, county Kildare, yeoman.—22 March, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 17.)

1548.

161 (109). Pardon to Peter Gregory, of Banke, county Louth, fisherman; especially for the death of Philip O'Lawrey, of Carlingforde, idleman.—4 April, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 65.)

162 (168). License to Anthony Sentleger, knight of the Garter, to alienate to Edward Staple, bishop of Meath, James Umfrey, of Dublin, clerk, Christopher Howthe, Simon Geffray, Peter Lewes, and Robert Eustace, of Dublin, clerks; the rectories of Grane, Aghir, Ballyhackett, Kylteyan, Kylcorny, Kylmore, Kylcasshell, and Kypipe, and a third part of the rectory of Donlebor, county Carlow; the rectories of Kyllallan and Carne, county Wexford; Kylwanton, Kylrogon, Babelyston alias Neychwan, Ballynlyegan, and Rynny, county Cork; Donabate and Kylmahod, county Dublin; Ballycotland, Kylcaa, and Tristeldermot, county Kildare; appropriate to the late priory of Grane. To be held for ever.—4 April, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 164, art. 77.)

163 (118). Pardon to Jordan Morreyse, of Croghan, county Tipperary, husbandman; especially for the death of Philip O'Bowe, ploughman.—6 April, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 66.)

164 (121). Pardon of alienation to Thomas Barnewall, of Moylaghe, county Meath, gent.; of the manor of Moylaghe, and the lands of Moylaghe, Kylcrenede, Mylton, Ballynegele, Fynlagheston, Ballynemone, and Brydeston, county Meath. Also a general pardon to the said Thomas, Shiane O'Raily, of Moylaghe, horseman, Hugh Lynche, of the same, and Donagh O'Govin, of the same, kern; especially for the death of Molaghlin O'Gybne.—7 April, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 163, art. 72.)

165 (96). Grant of English liberty to Nicholas Caffoye, merchant, and his issue. Fine, 40*d.*—19 April, ii.

This appears to have been enrolled as a pardon.

(Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 20.)

166 (116). Pardon to David Eustace, late of Henryreston, county Kildare, horseman.—20 April, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 21.)

1548.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 167** (110). Pardon to Nicholas White, of Clongell, gent., son and heir of Richard White, of the same place; for the death of Thomas Tallon, late of Wilkeniston.—20 April, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 67.)
- 168** (159). Pardon to Meyler Hussey, of Myllussey, Peter Boyce, of Calgaughe, and John Hussey, of Ardrones, gentlemen.—20 April, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 22.)
- 169** (131). Pardon to William Bermyngham, knt., baron of Carbrie.—21 April, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 24.)
- 170** (140). Pardon to Peter Dalton, of Plaren, gent.—21 April, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 28.)
- 171** (135). Pardon to Richard Dalton, of Mylton, county Westmeath, gent.—22 April, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 25.)
- 172** (148). Pardon to Conatius or Cuntan O'Mulmoy, of Durro, late prior of Durroo.—22 April, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 27.)
- 173** (152). Pardon to Gerald Petit, of Irryshton, gent.—25 April, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 26.)
- 174** (97). Grant of English liberty to Thomas Royrke, of Newton by Trym, husbandman, and his issue. Fine, 3s. 4d.—26 April, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 63.)
- 175** (124). Pardon to Donald M'Swyne, galloglass, David Power, of Rathcowll, Peter ow^r. Saint John, of Kylteynan, and Thomas M'Donnoghe Rothe, of Burelston, kerns; Walter fitz Richard Stacapowll, of Knockanfiaghe, gent.; Conatius M'Shean, of Kylteynan, and William M'Tegge geankaghe, gunner.—28 April, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 29.)
- 176** (129). Pardon to Edmund Buttler, knight, baron of Donboyne, and Peter Buttler, of Grelaghe, gent., his brother.—28 April, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 31.)
- 177** (141). Pardon to Theobald Owyr, of Kylteynan, Thomas Roth fitz Teg Meaghe, of Moncotiston, and John fitz William Dwyr, of Boyton Rath, horsemen; Richard Reoghe Buttler, of Bryttas, gent.; Henry Power, of Rathegowell, Thomas fitz Edward, of Kylteynan, and William Butteler fitz John, of the same, horsemen, county Tipperary.—28 April, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 33.)
- 178** (144). Pardon to Thomas fitz Richard Crenan, of Burnesgrange, and Walter Hackett fitz Phillyppe, of Kiltenan, kerns; Frederick or Shane Comen, of Feddert, husbandman; Richard m'Shane M'Teige, of Ballynfly; Edmund Kelley, of Drongan, gunner; Jordan Comen, of Grallaugh, kern; and Edmund Lagan, of the same, yeoman, county Tipperary.—28 April, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 32.)
- 179** (125). Pardon to James [Everarde], of Randulffeston, county Meath, gent., and Donald oge O'Lynche, of [Kyl]bryde.—[1 May, ii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 47.)
- 180** (98). Grant of English liberty to Patrick M'Egan or Egan, of Ballyndurry, county Kildare, brehon, and his issue. Fine, 6s. 8d.—2 May, ii. *This appears to have been enrolled as a pardon.*
(Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 60.)
- 181** (107). Pardon to Thomas Lorgan, of Tamon, county W[exford], shereman, and Alison Welshe, his wife.—[2 May, ii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 35.)
- 182** (120). Pardon to lady Catherine Butteler, of Curraghemore, county Waterford, widow.—4 May, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 53.)

1548.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 183** (134). Pardon to Walter Dewerox, of Balinager, county Wexford, gent., son of Stephen Dewerox, of Battayleston, county Wexford; especially for the death of Brasse Macken, galloglass.—4 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 54.)
- 184** (142). Pardon to William Bremyngiam, of Ballyboggan, county Meath, gent.—4 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 34.)
- 185** (160). Pardon to Thomas Fitz Henry, of Kilkevan, county Wexford, and William Hoore, of Harperstoun, same county, gentlemen.—4 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 56.)
- 186** (161). Pardon to John Copynger, of Corke, merchant.—4 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 55.)
- 187** (112). Pardon to Thomas Butteler, knight, baron of Cahir.—5 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 58.)
- 188** (111). Pardon to James Butteler alias James Comshenaghe, of Kahir, horseman, and Thomas fitz Tybbot Butteler, of Roske, horseman.—5 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 59.)
- 189** (113). Pardon to Edmund and James Prendercase, of Newcastle, gentlemen.—5 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 52.)
- 190** (115). Pardon to John fitz Power alias lord John Power, of Curraghemore, county Waterford, gent.—5 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 57.)
- 191** (150). Pardon to Richard fitz Robarte Butteler, of Typperaght, county Tipperary, horseman; Peter m'Shane Butteler, late of Olde Rosse, county Wexford, kern; Edmund fitz Richarde, of M[onighore], county Wexford, and William Daton, late of Enaghis, county Kilkenny, gentlemen; and Walter Shortall, late of the barony of Aghteirte, county Kilkenny, kern.—5 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 51.)
- 192** (166). Livery to Walter Rocettor, gent., son and heir of Richard Rocettor, late of Tacumshane, county Wexford. Fine, £5 12s. 8d.—6 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 157, art. 4.)
- 193** (146). Pardon to Richard [Butler?] *Torn and defaced.*—[8] May, ii. *Probably* (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 50.)
- 194** (127). Pardon to John Stanley, late of Athboy, county Meath, merchant, formerly of London, "custardmonger;" Roland Chamerlayne and Walter Brandon, late of Athboy, merchants; especially for the death of David Johnis, of Athboy, soldier.—10 May [ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 44.)
- 195** (1124). Pardon to John Parkar, of Holmpatrick, gent., constable of the castle of Dublin.—*No date.* [10 May, ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 48.)
- 196** (126A). Pardon to George, archbishop of Armagh, and Thomas Plucket, of Carricke, gent.—11 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 45.)
- 197** (132). Pardon to Anne Barnewell, of Kilwelloghe, county Meath; especially for the death of Thomas M'Gylleclayne, sherman.—12 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 163, art. 69.)
- 198** (128). Pardon of alienation and intrusion to John Duff, of Kylcoskan, gent., son and heir of Roger Duff, late of the same place.—12 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 163, art. 74.)
- 199** (163). Pardon (general, and of alienation,) to Thomas Cusake, of Iasmollen, county Meath, late of Cousingeston, knight, master of the Rolls, and Matilda Darcie, his wife. Fine, £14.—12 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 163, art. 70.)

1548.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 200** (1117). Pardon to James Thobyn [alias de S.] Albin, of Comshenaghe, horseman.—*No date*. [14 May, ii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 49.)
- 201** (133). Pardon to Nicholas Ewstace, of Jagoteston, county Kildare, gent., and Laughlen O'Murgho, of the same, cowherd.—16 May, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 64.)
- 202** (147). Pardon to Thomas Lockewood, clerk, dean of Christ Church, Dublin.—[17] May, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 42.)
- 203** (151). Pardon to William O'Donayll alias William m'Conor Comshenaghe, of Kaher, kern or idlemán; David ooge Lorgenan, of Krogeraffyn, horseman; Cosseden (*sic*), of Kaher, kern; Rory more m'Conor Lorgenan, of Kelleorle, and Connor m'Rore Lorgenan, of Balleorle, horsemen; and Remund more Burke, of Kaher, kern.—17 May, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 40.)
- 204** (149). Pardon to John rothe fitz Richard Butler, of Pollekerye, gent.; Thomas O'Hogan alias Thomas Blacke, of Killehyrnagh, horseman; and Donald m'Cormuck O'Donell, of Cahir, and Hugh m'Shane O'Donell, of Cahir, kerns, or idlemen.—17 May, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 41.)
- 205** (138). Pardon to Richard fitz William Butteler, of Pollekerye, Thomas fitz Edmond ballaghe Butteler, of Artcollem, James Moyll fitz Thomas fitz Walter Prendergast, of Killedonyke, John Prendergaste, of Newcastle, and John Englishe, of Rocheston, gentlemen or horsemen.—[18 May, ii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 39.)
- 206** (119). Pardon to John More, of Galtryme, county Meath, yeoman; especially for the death of Neyll M'Ky. Also to William Stanton alias Geron, of Confey, county Kildare, yeoman; especially for the death of Walter M'Donyl.—18 May, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 68.)
- 207** (143). Pardon to George, archbishop [of Dublin].—[18 May, ii.]
(Cal. P.R. p. 160, art. 38.)
- 208** (158). Pardon to Cornelius O'Daye, bishop of Killaloe.—**No date*, [ii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 158, art. 15.)
- 209** (68). Pardon to Daniel Arthur, of Limerick, merchant; especially for the death of David O'Mollone, of Limerick, butcher.—*No date*.
- 210** (145). Pardon to Christopher Dowdall, of Artureston, Henry Dowdall, of Ballyscanlan, and Henry Dowdall, of Mollenston, county Louth, gent.,—*No date*, [ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 43.)
- 211** (156). Pardon to John Dowdall, of Rathosker, county Louth, gent.—*No date*, [ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 158, art. 11.)
- 212** (1125). Pardon to John Goldsmyth, of Dublin, gent., clerk of the Council.—*No date*, [ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 36.)
- 213** (173). Grant to Simon Geffrey, late canon of S. Patrick's and prebendary of Howth; of a pension of £26 13s. 4d.—[], ii.
- 214** (932). Lease to William Walsche, of Carryckmayn, gent.; of the prebend of Rathmykell, county Dublin, with the manse, land, tithes, &c., belonging thereto, also all tithes of corn and hay of the prebend extending to the towns of Rathmykell, Shenkill, Balmacorus, Ballyrowgan, Shenganaghe, Quorke, and

* This and the six following fiants belong to the period of Sir A. Sentleger's first deputation.

1548.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Ballygelonan, in the parish of Rathmykell, and all tithes, altarages, &c., of the same parish. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £22, and finding a fit chaplain for the church.—*No date.*

- 215** (106). Pardon to Theobald fitz Richard Stacapol, of Ballyneleynagh, Thomas fitz Richard Stacapol, of Knockanweigh, and Thomas boye Comen, of Kilternan, horsemen; Theobald Hackett fitz Phillip, of Moldrom, and Thomas Comen fitz John, of Clonbrogan, gentlemen; Philip fitz Dermott Magher, of Ballylosky, horseman, and Donogh Meaher fitz John, of the same place, co. Tipperary.—[28 July, ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 30.)

- 216** (171). Livery to Redmund Everarde, gent., brother and heir of Nicholas Everarde, late of Fyddert, gent. Fine, £60.—10 November, [ii.]

- 217** (214). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Robert Plunket, of Dounferde, gent., and Anne Plunket, his wife, late wife of William Bermyngham, knt., late baron of Carbury; and to Thomas Creff, vicar of Stabanan, Thomas Bocum, rector of Beuely, Nicholas Walshe, vicar of Cloncurre, Thomas Narre, vicar of Rathconre, Thomas FitzSymon, of Swords, gent., Andrew Leynaghe, vicar of Kylrony, and William Calfe, of Mokelon, gent., seised to the use of Robert and Anne; of the lands of the said late baron of Carbury; with pardon of the marriage without license of the said Anne and Robert.—10 November, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 165, art. 85.)

- 218** (162). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Dionysius Hay, of Hayeston, co. Wexford, and Ellen his wife, Matthew Hay, William Spenser, vicar of Rathasboke, and Laurence Esmonde, of Ballymytthe, gent.; of the lands late of Thomas Hay, gent. Fine, £7 15s. 4d.—12 November, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 165, art. 84.)

- 219** (174). Grant, under letters dated at Windesore, 13 September and 21 September, ii., to Walter Cowley; of the office of surveyor-general and valuator of the king's possessions and revenues in Ireland, reserving to the deputy the valuation of the lands recovered by him from the rebels. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £100 sterling.—15 November, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 165, art. 88.)

- 220** (167). Lease to John Everet, of Naas, yeoman; of four messuages in the town of Naas, county Kildare, with their gardens, late in the occupation of Margaret Flemyng, Richard [], Laghlin Lallor, and Edmund Roche; parcel of the possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 54s. 8d.—16 November, ii.

- 221** (921). Lease to John Issam, of Bryanston, county Wexford, gent.; of the manor of Kylcowan, a castle, demesne lands, and a water mill in Kylcowan; lands of Rathtowne, Neweton, [Rathowle], Great Collycal, Old Collycal, Shannoo, in Kylcowan called Kylcowan Strete, Coylhishill, Clonegadden, Bastareston, [Churchton of] Kylrian, White Church by Donbrody, in the barony of Slecultur, Kilcowanmore in Fassaghebentre, Knokcanersawen in Fasaghebentre among the Irish, in Glasten alias Cloneawolcum, a house in Fydderte, 8s. chief rent from Kylmenrathe, county Wexford; parcel of the possessions of Nicholas Ketyng, late of Kylcowan,

1548.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

attainted. The manor of Rossegarland, county Wexford ; a castle, other premises, and demesne lands in Rossegarlande ; lands of Loghton, Monstaineston, Globbieston, Ballysonan, and Ballydondan in the marches of the county among the Irish, Little Ballydon, Ballinahannoke, the Hooke, S. Nymoke, 6*d.* chief rent from a house in Clomyn in the tenure of Richard Roche, a water mill in Ballylonan, land in Ratheton, 18*s.* chief rent from Ballenan, 18*d.* from Grenhill, 10*s.* from the lands of Laurence Cullen in Ballylenan, 11*s.* from Byanston and Shewyston, 18*s.* from Clonekene, 5*s.* from Knockloghter, 5*s.* from Yongeston, 5*s.* from Hervieston, 12*d.* from Fanyston, 12*d.* from Gayneslande by Cullen, 6*d.* from Horetton, 3*d.* from Clonefadde, 3*s.* from Colmakeran alias Clomakeran, 20*s.* from the Grainge and Ballenan, and 20*s.* from Rosspoill, parcel of the possessions of David Newell, of Rossgarland, esquire, attainted ; a close by Wexford within the manor of Carricke, and the ferry of the water of Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the Earl of Shrewsbury ; the islands of Saltes, and the rectory of Kilmore with its appurtenances, same county, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Tynterne, county Wexford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £19 15*s.* for the possessions of Ketyng, £15 13*s.* 9*d.* for the possessions of Newell, £14 6*s.* 8*d.* for those of Tynterne, and £2 13*s.* 4*d.* for those of the Earl of Shrewsbury. Provided that if the lessee cease to hold his office of seneschal of the county Wexford within the term, he shall continue to reside on the premises. Reserving to the King the right of redemption on the death of the lessee on payment of 200 marks sterling to his representatives.—20 November, ii.

222 (165). Lease to John Plunkett, of Donsoghly, gent. ; of the manor of Donshaghlin, county Meath, £6 chief rent issuing out of [the burgage of Donshaughlyn, 6*s.*] 8*d.* from Remonfelde, 12*d.* [12*d.*] and 6*d.* issuing out of messuages in Donshaghlin, land in the tenure of John Harbarte, [William] Swarte, Thomas Walshe, Geoffrey Ballarde, John Telyng, William Duffe, Gillernowe (*sic*), Robert Wyseman, and Thomas Dow[ene], the Irishe more, the Dromfelde, Woodfelde, late in the tenure of Geoffrey Ballarde, land in the tenure of John Clyne, Callercrofte late in the tenure of Anne Gawyn, cottages and land late in the tenure of Laghlin Hare, Richard Drenan, Patrick Hennere, Manus Crone, and Shane Wynter, and a horse mill and land in Donshaghlin, and the customs of the tenants of the manor, amounting to 58*s.* 8*d.* ; messuages and land in the tenure of John Dowdall, Mortacius Toole, Donald Neyle, Gillecriste (*sic*), Thomas Moran, William Omollone, and Cornicius Tagan, and an eel weir in Roweston, same county ; messuages and land in the tenure of John Baille and Thomas Lynaghe, and the customs of the tenants amounting to 3*s.* 4*d.* ; a messuage and land late in the tenure of Dermot Din, and four cottages in Kyltaile, county Meath—late possessions of Walter Dalahide, knight, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a total rent of £43 3*s.* 11*d.*—24 November, ii.

223 (123). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Edmund, John, and Walter Butler, sons of James, late earl of Ormond and Ossory ; Philip Purcell, chaplain ; Nicholas Motynge, chancellor of the cathedral of S. Canice, Kilkenny, and Melchior Butler, precentor of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Waterford.—8 December, ii.

1548-9.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 224** (264). Livery to Gerald Fay, son and heir of Gerald Fay, late of Dyrrenegarraghe, county Westmeath. Fine, £6 13s. 4d.—6 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 172, art. 1.)
- 225** (293). Pardon to Bernard or Brean fitz Richard, of Brytton, county Kildare, and John fitz Richard, of Malamas, same county, gentlemen; Edmund fitz Richard and Nicholas fitz Richard, of Brytton, horsemen, sons of Richard fitz Edmonde, late of Brytton.—8 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 172, art. 3.)
- 226** (1206). Pardon to Thomas Ewstace, viscount of Baltynglas, and lord of Kylcullen; Roland Ewstace, of Galmoreston, county Kildare, esq., his son and heir; Richard Ewstace, of the lytle Bowly, or of Tullaghgowry, same county, Alexander Ewstace, of Colbenston, and Robert Ewstace, of Tullaghgowry, gentlemen, sons of the said Thomas; and William Harrold, of Holywode, county Dublin, horseman.—8 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 172, art. 2.)
- 227** (236). Pardon to Andrew Breerton, jun., of Dublin, late of Grangmullen, county Kildare, soldier; especially for the murder of George Byrde, of Grangmullen, soldier.—9 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 172, art. 4.)
- 228** (229). Pardon to Fyaghe m'Shane O'Thole, of Omale, gent., Morrogho m'Gerrott duffe, and Tyrrelaghe m'Fyaughe O'Nolane, of the same, Ouen m'Gillepatryke moyle m'Quyne, Edmund M'Moryer[taghe], of the same, Thady O'Nollane, of the same, and Dermot duffe O'Donell.—12 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 173, art. 9.)
- 229** (265). Pardon to Richard Butler, of Baleragged, knt.; William Daton, of Enaghes, horseman; Richard O'Hedeyn, of Kylrye, and Thomas Baron, of Donomogane, kerns; Thomas Graunt, of Ballenebole, and Donagh M'Moroghe, of Fernes, horsemen; Donagh more O'Brenane, of Rathelt, Cahyr boye O'Brenane, of Damereston, Moryertagh Kevanagh m'Donyll, of Tample Roure, Donyll Kevanaghe m'Edmond, Patrick m'Teg O'Dowell, Dermot boye O'Pholane, of the same place, Donagh O'Coryne, of Ballentlea, Donagh O'Riane, of Garryntansey, and John Drylyn, of Ballemytaghe, kerns; Richard Baron, of Montagarret, horseman; Philip mole O'Meghyr, of Clonneconne, kern; Robert Baron, of Rathortyn, horseman; James Blanchewyll, of Monghore, horseman; Oliver Freyn, of the same, Peter Forstall, of Ballenemytagh, Gybbon Forstall, of the same, William Comerford, of Donomogane, and Thomas Graunt, of Balletarsne, kerns; Edmund duff m'Richard m'Shane Butler, of Cloghemantagh, and Peter Dobben, of Lysnetane, horsemen; George Comerford fitz James, of Moneroo, and Peter Butler m'Shane, of Old Rosse, kerns; William M'Fyrr, of Koulenelyne, horseman; James M'Piers, of Kenlis, and John O'Heneghane, of Castellcomer, kerns; Richard fitz James Moyagh, of Grangeclouhe, and Edmund Forstall m'Thomas m'Redmond, of Karryckneglonyne, horsemen; Thomas Forstall m'Edmond, Richard duff fitz Thomas fitz Redmond Forstall, of the same, and Gerald m'Piers more m'Edmond Keagh, of Morenehoun, kerns; Walter fitz Thybbot fitz Richard roo, of Ballehenebre, and Edmund Purcell, of Balefoyle, horsemen; Edmund Roth m'Piers more m'Edmond Keaghe, of Morenehone, Robbiston fitz Robert fitz Richard Butler, of

1548-9.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Typperaght, and Roland Barron, of Brownisford, kerns ; Patrick Den, of Grenan, gent. ; Edmund Barron, of Coulnemock, horse-
man, and Redmund Barron, of Eynystyoke, kern.—12 February,
iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 173, art. 7.)
- 230** (237). Pardon to Oliver Sutton, of Richardeston, county Kildare,
gent. ; Francis [Cosbye, of Kildare], soldier ; Remund Oge, of
Rathangan, Maurice Ewstace, of Castelmarten, and John fitz
Richarde, of [Ballytege], in said county, gentlemen.—[13 February,
iii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 173, art. 8.)
- 231** (328). Pardon to Richard Wesley, baron of Norraghe, county
Kildare, Thomas, son of Maurice Eustace, late of Ballicotland,
same county, knt., Gerald Wesley, of Barristone, and Oliver Wesley,
of the same, John Euestace, of Ballycaghen, Connor O'Flatter,
of Norraghe, and Donnoghie M'Gyllycosse, of the same, Maurice
Eustace, of Gylton, Walter Wesley, of Norraghe, and Connor
Dorry, of the same, and Moroghie M'Donnoghie, of Donen.—13
February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 173, art. 10.)
- 232** (201). Pardon to James Fitzgerald, of Osbarteston, county
Kildare, gent. ; Maurice, his son and heir, Gerald fitzThomas,
of Callaughton, Thomas fitz Edmonde, of the Moreton, and Maurice
fitz Edmond, of Browneston, all in county Kildare, gentlemen.—
15 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 173, art. 11.)
- 233** (231). Pardon to Nicholas Wogane, of Rathcoffye, and James
FitzGerald, of Ballesonane, gentlemen ; Richard oge fitz Richard,
of the same, horseman ; Donald M'Ouen, of the same, and
Tyrlaghe M'Oune, of the same, kerns ; Mallaghlen riaghe, of
Cowlcoryghane, and Murrage M'Shane, of Corduff, county
Kildare, husbandmen ; John Ewstace fitz Moryshe, of Balletarsne,
gent. ; Oliver fitz Piers, of Ballesonan, horseman ; Toile M'Mul-
lory, of Rathturkyll, gent., and Cornelius fitz Thomas moyll, of
Ballesonan, kern.—15 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 12.)
- 234** (186). Presentation of Patrick M'Gwyrin, chaplain ; to the
vicarage of Kylkyle, diocese of Down.—16 February, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 13.)
"Item the vicarage of Tavelaghe given to Symon Water, x.
February."
- 235** (183). Appointment of Patrick Dowedall, of Dublin, clerk ; to a
chantry in the parish church of S. Nicholas, Stabanan, county
Louth, diocese of Armagh, vacant by the death of Nicholas
Caskene, and lately in the gift of the vicars-choral of S. Patrick,
Dublin.—17 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 14.)
- 236** (230). Pardon to John Harroll, of Rathdonyll, yeoman ; Cornelius
O'Curren, of the same ; Bernard O'Dempsey, of Corbally, horse-
man ; Charles Dempsey, of the same ; Moriortaghe M'Kena,
and Dermot m'Donyll M'Kegho, of the same.—19 February, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 15.)
- 237** (232). Pardon to Gerald Sutton, of Connall, gent., David
M'Symon, of Bryshlagh, and Tyrrelagh roo M'Foyryshe, of the
same, horsemen.—19 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 16.)
- 238** (233). Pardon to Peter Wale, of Donmahenoke ; Edmund Wale,
of the same, and John FitzGerot, of Marcyalliston, horsemen.—
20 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 17.)

1548-9.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 239** (226). Pardon to Molmorye M'Edmond, of Castelroue, galloglass, and Daree O'Demsye, of Frompoliston, horseman.—21 February, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 18.)
- 240** (263). Pardon to Edmund O'Loyne, constable of the castle of Tristel Dermote; Gerald Saint Michell, of Habarteston, gent.; Thomas fitz Edmonde Buttler, of Lysnewaghe, horseman; Thomas O'Loyne, of Tristeldermot; Dermot oge O'Neyll, of Raville; Redmund M'Cabe, of Tristeldermot; Cahir dufe, Connor O'Loyne, and Thomas duff M'Henry, of the same place, and Philip M'William roo, of Harrolliston.—29 February, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 19.)
- 241** (1108 & 1111). Lease to Edward, bishop of Meath; of tene-ments in Balscallan, []. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 [].—3 March, iii.
Two fragments, partly destroyed.
- 242** (212). Pardon to Thady m'Cahir O'Connor, late of Clonebolge, gent.—6 March, iii.
- 243** (194). Pardon to John Barre, of Freerston, Edmund Barre, of Payneston, Nicholas Barre, of Freerston, Fercunany m'Gillepatricke, of Ballenoure, and David Barre, of Freerston, horsemen; Robert Barre, and Redmund Barre, of Freerston, and John Wale, of Payneston, kerns; and Donald O'Cullen, of Freerston, physician.—7 March, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 20.)
- 244** (206). Pardon to Philip O'Rayly, alias Prior O'Rayly, of Dromloman, county Meath, gent. Also grant of English liberty to him and his issue.—15 March, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 21.)
- 245** (196). Pardon to Edmund fitz Richard Buttler, of Buttlerswodde, gent.; Leonard Shertall, and Richard fitz Theobalde Buttler, horsemen; William Shertall, James Cantwell, Edward Shertall, Edmund Shertall, Richard Fannyng, John Shertall, Hugh O'Kail, David Fannyng, John More Fannyng, John fitz Richarde alias Shane m'Richarde, Nicholas Purcell, David fitz Donyll, David fitz Magon' Fannyng, Nicholas Naishe, and Rory Trasy, kerns, all of Buttlerswodde.—22 March, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 175, art. 23.)
- 246** (215). Pardon to Walter oge Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Gar-ranhode, county Kilkenny, horseman; Donald m'Piers Archi-deken alias M'Coode, of Kilkillen, gent.; William m'Walter Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Barntowne; Cornelius or Conghor m'Richard Morgho, of Listerling, and Nicholas m'Oliver Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Keppahoyne, same county, kerns.—25 March, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 175, art. 22.)
- 247** (200). Pardon to Richard fitz James Toben, of Caislanetiane, county Kilkenny, gent.; Richard and Adam, his sons; David m'Shane boy Toben, of the same, horseman; Richard m'Edmonde Toben, of Clonelloghe, and William oge m'William Buttler, of Brittas, kerns; and James douf m'Thomas m'Shane Haa, of Ballydavid, horseman.—26 March, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 175, art. 24.)

1549.

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

248 (248).—Pardon to James Comerford, of Ballymaeka, sheriff of the county Kilkenny, Patrick Comerford, of the same, Nicholas Comerford, of the same, William Wale, of Tullaghmoyné, Richard Comerford, of Redmore, Richard Poer, of Kiltorean, gent., and Donald O'Tertiell, of Curragh [], cottier.—26 [March], iii.

249 (370). Lease to Brian Jonys; of the lordship of Sliewmarge, county Carlow, the lands of Agheraine, Shancloyn, Attyn vyear, Acre nycoll, Clowntallon, [], Kappacline, [Sh]allanaghe and [Tyrekeraghe], on the opposite side of the water of Dowglasse. The following are the limits of the lordship (beside the foregoing lands), in length, from the water of Dowglass, at a place called Aghgort ny grenan unto Dowyllegowrike, 4 miles; and in breadth, from Glaysshynmoyny in Idowghe unto Shrowill, 4 miles. The lands of Sliewmarge, with the lands of Maydeslietye, which pertain to the lands of Catherlaghe and Sliewmarge, are bounded by a line in Monynclynarilt to a lake called [the Monvoer], and so to Aghcrosny near the river of the Barrowe, thence near the Barrowe to Cloenegrenan, and by Dwylllegowrike to Leackin, the meadow in the mountain, and so by the mountain to Cowrenenyaghe, and to [Dirrenemoyek], thence to Biellalacke, Biellacroyterin and Biellarushaghan, and so to Aghcowreloskan and Pole Wylliam [M'Shirry], and to Tobbernegarlaghe, [Garranliakin], Claysshennemoynine, Agh[bi]allecoyll, and Ynchefoble, and so to Glaisshcoyll, thence to Biella-coigery, and so between [Emelaghe] and Moyadde to Gurtinnenynne, and the lake of Knockanmac Tyry, and to Monvore in Sliewnegry, thence to [Keppanrusshin] in Kildownan and Glaysbowly Noyr, and the river of Dowglass, thence to Aghgortin ny grenan, and so near the river Dowglasse to the river Barrowe, and along the Barrowe to the marsh of Kilrenin and Mayddsiety. Also the lands of Ballyngall and Narlys, Cergin and Narlys, Tenesra, Gurtinnegeny and Narlys, Clonagh, Ballym'Moyler Rossenaghe, Cultiehenry, Kilcroisshe and Ballyncaislan, Clonewekan and Ballyncaislane, Ballyhormore, Garrybrickin, Sliewtie, Carra, Cnockanroo, Ballymeleran, Ballyhide, Ballyntobber, Killyshin, Keppencheyle, Killehidd, Ballyfynan and the Fernan, and a wood one and a half mile long and one mile broad in Kildownan, Killyna, and Sliewtomarre. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 1*d.* for the first year, £10 for the second, £20 for the third, £30 for the fourth, and £33 6*s.* 8*d.* subsequently.—26 March, [iii.]
See No. 1084, post. *Much defaced.*

250 (208). Pardon to Walter Gall alias Bourke, of Carenchoman, gent.; James Gall alias Bourke, of Kyltoghan, William fitz Walter Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Carnecoman, Peter fitz Richarde Brenaghe alias Walshe alias Karrikke, William O'Kenedy, of Carnecoman, Thomas fitz James fitz Walter Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Ballyfoynsoghe, James fitz Mayas Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Rocheston, and Edmund fitz James, of Ballyfoynchoke, kerns.—27 March, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 176, art. 28.)

251 (225). Pardon to Edmund Brenaghe alias Walsh, of Castelhowell, gent.; Robert Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Rochestown, Oliver Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Ballytesken, and Philip

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Brenaghe alias Walshe, sons of the said Edmundo; John fitz William, of Tybberede; Oliver fitz Thomas, of Lysdolyn, husbandman; James fitz Oliver and Edmund fitz Oliver, of the same; Philip Rothe Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Ballynowne; Philip fitz James Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Aghfaddee; Robert Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Ballynegonyny, and John Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Ballytlewe, county Kilkenny.—27 March, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 175, art. 25.)

- 252** (227). Pardon to James Swetman, of Castelliff, and William Swetman, of Tullahaght, county Kilkenny, gent.; Edmund Swetman, Edmund Croke, and David Prout, of the same; Thady Broy, of Lummoke, Gillebrenyn O'Muldonny, of the same, Richard Toben, of Castelliff, Thomas Taradaght, of Ballynecowle, Thomas fitz Nicholas Clagolaghe, of the same, Richard Toben, of Ballydavy, John Toben, of Glasneskee, and James fitz Richard Toben, of Ballydavy, in said county, kerns.—27 March, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 175, art. 27.)

- 253** (195). Pardon to Theobald Tallon, of Caricken, county Kildare, Mawne oge O'Quynne, of the same, Robert Tallon and Remund Tallon, of Lackaghe, same county, horsemen; George Dullarde and Oliver Dullard, of the same, kerns or footmen; William Tallon, of Clonmore, county Carlow, and Dermot O'Coynge, of Clonnanna, county Kildare, horseman.—1 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 177, art. 38.)

- 254** (103). Grant of English liberty to Gerald m'Teighe Byrne, of Tullo, gent., More ny Toole, his wife, and James, Charles, Donogh, Edmund, and Morgan or Morghe, his sons, and their issue.—1 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 176, art. 31.)

- 255** (221). Pardon to Gerald m'Teige Byrne, of Tullo, gent.; Donatus McDonyll, Philip O'Hargan, Robert m'Edmond Buttler, William m'Roberte Buttler, John O'Bolgy, Edmund m'Shane m'Teige Byrne, all of the same place, and Simon m'Gillepatricke riaghe M'Leysaghe, kerns; John m'Teig Byrne, of the same, Richard riaghe Fannying, of Fannyingwodde, and John m'Feaghe O'Toole, of Castelrodery, horsemen; Dermot M'Laghlyn, of Koylshebeg, Thady M'Molaghlín, of Lisedonyn, Moriortaghe M'Ee, of Castelrodery, Rory M'Morgho and John O'Manester m'Edmond, of the same, Leysaghe M'Rosse, of Kylknoyck, Morgan or Morghe more m'Teige, of Clonemore, and Edmund m'James m'Cahir more m'Farishe Branaghe alias Walshe, of Grang, kerns, and Patrick roue M'Dermote, of the same, husbandman.—1 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 176, art. 36.)

- 256** (316). Pardon to William Birne, of Douлло, Edmund m'Fir O'Birne and Tirrolaghe rowe, of the same, and Murcho Gerr, of Idrone, county Carlow, kerns.—1 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 176, art. 33.)

- 257** (222). Pardon to Bernard and Edmund, sons of Donald Kewanaghe, of Idrone, county Carlow, horsemen.—1 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 176, art. 34.)

- 258** (223). Pardon to Arthur, son of Donald Kewanaghe, of Idrone, county Carlow, gent.—1 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 176, art. 29.)

- 259** (228). Pardon to Murtagh oge Kewanaghe, of Garrowkyll, county Carlow, horseman.—1 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 177, art. 41.)

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 260** (277). Pardon to Edmund fitz Nicholas Archedekyn alias M'Code, of Kilvellin, gent.; Redmund fitz Nicholas Archedekin alias M'Code, Thomas duffe fitz Nicholas, Edmund duffe Grasse, Morgan or Murghe O'Ryane, Philip Purssell, Walter more O'Ryane, Shane roo m'One Archedekine alias M'Ode, Malachias or Molaghlín roo Clontero, Walter Sheno, Gerald fitz Patrike Archedekin alias M'Code, all of the same place, and Patrick m'Garyl't m'Piers Archedekin alias M'Code, of Ballenusshe, kerns, and Edmund O'Ryane, of Kylvellen, horseman.—1 April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 176, art. 35.)
- 261** (292). Pardon to Philip Purcell, of Ardrystyn; David duff Purcell, of Sraghgady, horseman; Robert Purcell, Philip fitz Geffry Purcell, Robenet fitz Geffry Purcell, Patrick Mele, Lysaghe M'Murgho, all of the same, Donald m'Donghe O'Nolan, of Roslowe, and Murgan m'Donyll O'Nolan, of the same, kerns.—1 April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 177, art. 37.)
- 262** (323). Pardon to William Sex, of Bolyike, county Tipperary, Thady m'Philippe O'Mulriane, Walter Morres, and William [Redmonde], of the same, Richard fitz Piers Buttler, Donogh O'Magher, of Ballymolmer, Thomas Cantwell, of Glangowill, Richard Cantwell, of Moylossan, and Peter Buttler, [of Clone ouer, kerns.] (Philip Hennebre, of Grannaghe, horseman, and Gerald M'Teige, horseman.) *The two last crossed out in original.*—1 April, [iii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 176, art. 32.)
- 263** (204). Pardon to Maurice fitz Thomas FitzGeralde, of Lackaughe, county Kildare, gent., or of Balfiaughan, county Meath, horseman.—2 April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 177, art. 40.)
- 264** (278). Pardon to Brian O'Tole alias O'Coggey, of Powerscource, county Dublin, gent.—2 April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 177, art. 39.)
- 265** (274). Pardon to William Walshe, of Carrickmayn, or of Oldecourte, county Dublin, gent.—3 April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 177, art. 42.)
- 266** (213). Pardon to James Goodman, of Ballelaghan, gent., and Margaret Hyke, his wife; Donald M'Moraghe, of the same, husbandman; James Goodman, of Rochystown, gent.; Gerald M'Donyll, of Cowlrosse, kern; Dermot O'Hedian, of Cornellis-court, labourer, and Joan Hyky, his wife.—4 April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 178, art. 45.)
- 267** (276). Pardon to David Walshe, of Raronan, horseman, son of James Walshe, of the same; William Vale, of Mucceneston, or of Ballevaydon, and Walter Walshe, of Raronan, horsemen; Owyn O'Donell, of Ballyvaghan, Thomas Loghan, of Ballenegrey, and Edmund Loghan, of Ballynegrey, kerns or idlemen.—4 April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 178, art. 46.)
- 268** (279). Pardon to Peter Talbot, of Shankill or of Fasaugheroo, county Dublin, gent., son of Robert Talbot, late of Belgarde; Fergynanym M'Thomas, of Rathedowne, horseman; Richard Walshe, of Kylgobban, and Theobald or Tybbot Asshepoll, of Templecaryg, county Dublin, gent.—4 April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 178, art. 47.)

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

269 (355). Pardon to Gilliana Lynche, of Galway, in the county Connaught, widow; Stephen, son of Arthur Lynche, of Galway, John Lynche and Nicholas Lynche, of the same, merchants.—4 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 177, art. 43).

270 (356). Pardon to Philip fitz Moryshe, of Kylmaoke, county Kil-dare, esq.; William, son of Richard fitz Moryshe, of the same, horseman; James Ewstace, of Mone, same county, and Walter Ewstace, late of Castellmarten, same county, gentlemen; Charles M'Ecrossan, of Gaydoneston; Thomas O'Royrk, vicar of Kylmaoke; Moryertagh O'Lalore, of Mone, kern; and William M'Kegane, of Clongoswodd, husbandman.—4 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 177, art. 44.)

271 (357). Pardon to Terence oge Cavanaghe, of Kylmoghlyn, and Peter Freny, of Ballylocke, horsemen.—5 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 178, art. 48.)

272 (303). Pardon to Morghe m'Malaghlyn O'Tweyll, of Downyng, horseman; Kayre M'Hye, of Donaghmore, and Dermot M'Gyllefadricke bwy, of Brytace, kerns; Donyll geankaghe O'Cuyllon, of Downyng; Dermot M'Gyllefadricke, of the same, and Andrew Ketyng, of Talboteston.—6 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 122.)

273 (269). Pardon to Robert Plunket, knt., lord of Donsanye; Christopher Plunket, of Oldcastell, county Meath, esq.; Edward Plunket, of Castellcorre, same county, gent.; Donogh M'Caffrye, of Oldcastell, horseman; Ferall M'Caffrye, Gyllgrome M'Caffrye, and Edmund Galta M'Caffrye, of the same, kerns; Thomas M'Caffrye, of Fynnore, husbandman; Bernard O'Dale, Owyn O'Dale, and John Boye O'Dale, late of Crosdrom, kerns.—7 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 123.)

274 (308). Pardon to James FitzGeralde, of Drommanaghe, county Waterford, gent.; Richard Tobyn, John Tobyn and Edmund M'Conhor, of Ballyharrowe, horsemen; David M'Conhor, of Glanmore, and Eugene M'Shane boy, kerns.—9 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 124.)

275 (306). Pardon to John Fitz Geralde alias Barron, of Burnchurch; Oliver Shertall, of Ballylorcan; James Sentleger, of Ballynownan; Peter FitzGeralde alias Barron, of Deyghynmore; William FitzGerald alias Barron, of Ballyboggane; Thomas FitzGerald alias Barron, of the same, gent.; Richard Sentleger, of Claraghwrikin, husbandman, and Anastacia Archedeken alias Mackode, his wife; William Sentleger, of Burnchurch, Walter Brenaghe alias Walshe, and Richard Riaghe, of the same, kerns.—12 April, iii.

Marked "Enrolled."

276 (287). Pardon to William, Gerald, and Nicholas Sutton, of Keroke, county Wexford, gentlemen or horsemen.—15 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 188, art. 128.)

277 (359). Pardon to Thomas Faye, Egyptian, and of Dublin, yeoman.—15 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 188, art. 127.)

278 (286). Pardon to Patrick M'Piers, horseman; Donald M'Gilpatrike, Arthur M'Gilpatrike, and William M'Gilpatrike, kerns; William O'Kelley, horseman, and Maurice O'Dowlyn, and Terence m'Shane M'Ony, kerns.—16 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 188, art. 130.)

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 279** (352). Pardon to Ferrall m^cThomas alias M^cKeoghe, of Donarde, county Dublin, rymor; Patrick Ketyng, of Cuylslaughtmore, county Dublin, horseman, and Robert Prendergaste, late of Dublin, clerk.—16 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 129.)
- 280** (299). Pardon to Ednund Power, of Mothill, gent.; Nicholas Power fitz Richard, of the Powerscorte; Edmund fitz Nicholas fitz Edmonde, of Ballykeylle; Maurice Fitz [], of Ballyskanlan, husbandman; Edmund fitz William Englishe, of Ballycloghe; Gerald fitz Water, of Bollyndyserte; William Power fitz John fitz Piers Power; John fitz Piers Power; David fitz Roberte fitz Moryce Power; Peter fitz Roberte fitz Moryce Power; Richard fitz Nycholas, of Corryduffe, husbandman, and Benedict Power, of Ballynelackynn.—19 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 183, art. 85.)
- 281** (350). Pardon to Nicholas Smythe, of Grenoke, county Meath, soldier; especially for the death of John Barron, of Gareston, county Dublin, yeoman.—(*sic*) April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 125.)
- 282** (354). Pardon to Oliver Brenaghe fitz Phillippe, of Ballynknoek, and James Brenagh, of Kilcaisshe, horsemen; William fitz Phillippe Brenagh, of Derrelackaghe, Walter Brenagh, of Ballyroboge, Robert Power, of Kilcaisshe, William fitz Richarde O'Dae, of the same, and William fitz James Brenaghe, of the same, kerns; William Galle, of Kloggagh, horseman; John m^cHugh YMurgho, of Maughanchonye, Thomas O'Dowyll, of Garranyhowdow, Richard O'Dowyll, of Maughanchony, William O'Dowyll, of Garran Ihowdoo, John m^cEdmonde Butler, of Kilcaishe, Peter m^cEdmonde Butler, of the same, and William O'Lahyrtye, of Scarte, kerns.—(*sic*) April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 126.)
- 283** (295). Pardon to Peter Pursell fytz Phillipe, constable of Thurles; Syrowe, son and heir, and Walter and Edmund duff, sons of said Peter; Edmund fytz Redmonde Pursell, horseman; Dermittus or Derby M^cShrury, Shean O'Caill, William Dullarde, and John Dullarde, kerns; David fytz Tybbot Bourke, William Pursell fytz John, William fytz Richarde Pursell, and Robert fytz Edmonde Pursell; Teige O'Clery, labourer; Teige Neloighery, David Kelly, Patrick O'Dowgyn, and Donagh duffe, horseboys, James fytz Richard Pursell, and Thomas Ower, kern.—1 May, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 183, art. 86.)
- 284** (298). Pardon to Philip Hennebre, of Grannaghe, husbandman; Edmund and Maurice, his sons; William Hennebre, David Hennebre, William Gall, Philip roo O'Coyn, Edmund m^cThomas douf Hennebre, Nicholas fitz Richarde Hennebre, and William fitz Edmonde Hennebre, all of the same; Oliver Fannyng, of Kylry, husbandman; John or Shane O'Slaghnes, of Waterford, horsekeeper, and Richard Ouchendon, of Butlerston.—8 May, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 87.)
- 285** (1104 and 1109). Lease to Robert Ryan, of Dublin; of lands in the county Kildare.—8 May, iii. *Two fragments only remaining.*
- 286** (1 L-93-2). Lease to John Payne; of the lands of Moche Rimerston, Litle Rimerston, Kencke, Micknaneston, and Clareston, with their customs; the rectory of Dullardistone, county Kildare, with the tithes of Dullardistone and Grange Myllone, and land in Dullardistone. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 28 8s. 11d. for the lands, and £10 for the rectory. Also

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

the manor of the Martre, and the lands of Jackistone, county Meath; and the manor of Lyne, county Westmeath, a lough or piscary called Loghynnyn, in Lyne, 16s. chief rent in Katerens-ton, 13s. 4d. in Tollenuse, 13s. 4d. in Gayneston, 10s. in Villaineston, 6d. in Brenockiston, a hawking glove in Tornaneston, 5d. rent in Russelliston, and the lands of Little Grange, Clonefadde and Ratteyne, county Westmeath. To hold for thirteen years, during the nonage of George, son and heir of William Darcy, at a rent of £36 7s. 8d., provided he shall not reduce the number of tenants, nor levy coyn or other exactions, and shall set to the King's subjects so much land as he may not himself till.—10 May [iii.] *Much injured.*

- 237 (301). Pardon to Donogh m'Edmonde M'Glasney, of Killemannoghe, Dermot oge m'Edmonde, and Donald Dorroghe m'Edmonde, kerns; Brian M'Callaghe and Charles M'Callaghe, of the same, horsemen.—10 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 88.)

- 238 (320). Pardon to Charles FitzGerald, of Colloghehill-Cavennaghe in the Roore, horseman.—10 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 121.)

- 239 (336). Pardon to Charles m'Phelym boye M'Lorkan, Hugh gankaghe m'Phelym boy M'Lorkan, Laughlyn duffe M'Cryede, Maurice m'Laughelyn duffe M'Cryed, Edmund boye m'Laughlyn duffe M'Cryed, and Maurice O'Duffe m'Tege reaghe en Tyan, kerns.—10 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 101.)

- 230 (300). Pardon to Thomas Dobyn, of Kappocke, county Kilkenny, horseman; Patrick Dobyn, of the same, idleman; Patrick fitz Richard Dobyn, of the same, kern; John Davy, of Columekyll, husbandman; and Thomas Routhe, kern.—11 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 186, art. 111.)

- 231 (304). Pardon to Terence M'Felym, of the court of Ballehacket in Clonmore, Lysleaghe M'Donell, Philip M'Donnaghayne, Lysleaghe M'Felym, Maurice O'Dwyn, Thady M'Dermode, and Richard duffe, all of the same place, kerns.—11 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 100.)

- 232 (311). Pardon to John O'Mollay, of Ballyellan, Donogh O'Mollay, Tetercus O'Mollay, Walter Brenaghe, all of the same place, Rory M'Shihi, of Vicarestowne, John Blake, of Ballensiskyn, Michael Prendergast, of the same, Malachy O'Doyll, of Knocktofer, Maurus O'Doyll, of the same, and Richard Forstere, of Ballycrony, kerns; James Forstall, of Denoyer, and Richard Forstall, of Dunawny, horsemen.—11 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 186, art. 113.)

- 233 (312). Pardon to Toll O'Molmore m'Keighe, of Rathtorkyll, county Kildare, rymor, indicted in the xxxiv. Henry VIII., for stealing one pork, of the price of 5s., belonging to Patrick M'Hwe, of the same place, rymor.—11 May, iii.

- 294 (321). Pardon to Edmund Comyn, of Kilconyll, gent.; Thomas Mareise, of Clonmaynan, Richard Keting, of Dearyckrayn, Thomas fitz Richarde Stacboll, of Knockanfeghe, David fitz Tybbalde Burke, of Ballythomas, and Theobald fitz Richarde Stacboll, of Ballyneleynaghe, horsemen; John m'Donoghe O'Ker[ra]ll, of Clonmayne, husbandman; Richard fitz Waltier Marese, of the same, William fitz James Saint Johnne, of Roannevolye, William

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Oyclere, of Kaugheyll, Edmund fitz James fitz Waltier Bernaghe, of Ballynefisike, and Thomas Hacket fitz Piers, of Kilconyll, kerns; Philip Comyn, of Kilconyll, and James fitz Richard Stackepoll, of Stacboll grange, horsemen; Edmund fitz Edmund Comyn, of Kilconyll, and Redmund Roth fitz Edmund, of the same, footmen.—11 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 186, art. 112.)
- 295** (100). Grant of English liberty to Charles O'Roirek, rector of Disert.—12 May, iii.
- 296** (102). Grant of English liberty to Eugene or Oyne O'Coiffe, of Kyllare, chaplain, and his heirs.—12 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 186, art. 109.)
- 297** (224). Pardon to Edmund m'Lawalen Nugent, of Tullaghevyne, county Westmeath, gent.; Donagh ryaghe Ledwyche, of Perceliston, and Thomas Nugent, of Shandonaghe, same county, gentlemen.—12 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 91.)
- 298** (305). Pardon to Fergynnanym M'Keigho, of Ballyntrycayslane, county Dublin, gent.; Oighe bwey, of Donarde, One O'Dullane, and Rory M'Molmory, of Ballyntrycaislane, husbandmen.—12 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 186, art. 110.)
- 299** (319). Pardon to Rose O'Scalle, wife of Robert Mony, of Castelwarnyng, county Kildare, husbandman; especially for the death of Bewyn O'Kelly, of the same, widow.—12 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 95.)
- 300** (322). Pardon to David Eustace.—12 [May] iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 97.)
- 301** (329). Pardon to Hugh O'Byrne, of Ballyncorran, and Patrick O'Byrne, his brother, horsemen.—12 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 92.)
- 302** (335). Pardon to Martin Synnot, of Ballylodge, gent.; Thomas Synnot and Philip Abolgar, kerns; and Henry, son of Nicholas Laffan, horseman, all of the same.—12 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 96.)
- 303** (341). Pardon to Maurice Hicky, of Kahir, leche; Thomas roothe m'William Ogan, of Ballybody, and Thomas fitz William Butteler, of Ballyknayn, kerns; James Keting fitz Thomas carraghe Keting, of Nedans, and John Ketyng fitz Thomas carragh Ketyng, of Artefynan, horsemen.—12 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 93.)
- 304** (348). Pardon to Laurence Nevell, of Clomyn, and Thomas Nevell, of Ardenaughe, horsemen; Thomas Collen, of the same, kern; John Mason, of the same, husbandman, and John Denne, of Knockstrecan, kern.—12 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 98.)
- 305** (349). Pardon to Peter Butler fitz Richarde, of Glane, gent.; Richard Butler and Edmund Butler, horsemen, his sons; John leighe O'Feolame, of Clonehil; Nicholas more Feolame, and Philip fitz Morice Ketraghe, of the same, kerns; William Smyth, of Ballinaclode, smith; Peter fitz Roberte mole Power, of Ballylahony, and Thomas fitz James M'Geralde alias (*recte* de) Stradbally, kerns, and Richard Unchedon, of Butlerston, gent.—12 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 99.)

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 306** (296). Pardon to John Power, of Garranecrobally, gent., John fitz Robert, of Cowlekepoke, Peter Pursell fitz Denes, of Waterford, merchant; Thomas male fitz William, Thomas fitz Richarde, Peter fitz Richard, and Richard fitz Roberte, of Cowlekepoke, and Robert Power, of Ballyadam.—13 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 181, art. 73.)

- 307** (297). Pardon to Conlanus or Conle M'Geoghecane, of Cnockhy-coskiro, gent.; Kedacius or Kedagh M'Geoghecane, of Cordere, Connell M'Geoghecane, of Castelton, and Con O'Conhor, of Cnockhy-coskiro, horse-men; Nicholas Walsh, of Tireacrebe, Thomas Brennan, of Ballowa, and Molacheus Dale, of Ballo-mene, kerns.—13 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 181, art. 72.)

- 308** (307). Pardon to David Ketynge, of Rochestowne, and William Ketinge, of Tarseston, Peter Ketinge, of Litle Boly, and Oliver Ketinge, sons of Philip Keting, and Edmund fitz Thomas Forlong, of Olde Boly, horse-men; John Fynycoll, and William Forlonge, kerns; and Richard Bratnache, of Baldoneston, husbandman.—13 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 181, art. 70.)

- 309** (310). Pardon to Nicholas m'Thomas Fyolan, of Clonphillippe, and Richard m'Thomas Fyolan, of Portnekypp, kerns; and John m'Nicholas Fyolan, of Clonphillippe, horseboy.—13 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 90.)

- 310** (324). Pardon to David Power, of Naisshe, horse-man; William Power, Geoffrey Power, Dionysius O'Flayshe, Thomas O'Flayshe, Walter Power, Edmund Bren-naghe, Moryertaghe O'Dalake, and John or Shane O'Donogho, all of the same place, kerns.—Dublin, 13 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 89.)

- 311** (1081). Grant of English liberty to Dermot O'Dogheran, vicar of Peperiston.—13 May, iii.

- 312** (450). Pardon to Thomas Power fitz Pers Power, of Ballychanavan; Richard fitz Thomas fitz Arlounde, of Fiddayne, gent.; William Power fitz Thomas Power, of Ballycanevan, Peter Power fitz Thomas Power of the same, and Peter Purcell fitz Davyse Purcell, of Ballyghasshill, horse-men; Geoffrey fitz Thomas fitz Arlond, of Feddan, husbandman; Nicholas fitz Thomas Power, of Ballycanevan, kern; Nicholas fitz Edmund Power, of Ballychanavan, and James fitz Tibbott Butler, of Rapatrike, horse-men; Robert fitz William fitz Arlande, of Feddan, husbandman; Thomas fitz Edmonde, of Assead, (*sic*) of Ballychanavan, horseboy; Antony O'Brian, of Com-moraghe, and Edmund fitz William fitz Arlond, of Feddan, kerns; Thomas Phimyn, of Feddan, horseboy; Richard fitz Waltier Power, of Ballecancarde, Nicholas Brege fitz John fitz David fitz John, of Clonmethe, and William fitz Piers Brenaghe, footmen; and John fitz Morishe, of Rolondisserte, kern.—[14] May [iii].

(Cal. P.R., p. 181, art. 75.)

- 313** (315). Pardon to John or Shane rowe M'Connor, of Cuylemany, county Carlow, Phelyme bwyne M'Karwall, of Bowledowlyn, Mayleshaghlyn Balowe, of Ballynefonshoky, Moriortaghe M'Teige, of Ballylongorta, Fergynanym M'Terrelly, of the same, Edmund M'Mayleshaighlen, of the same, Moriortaghe M'Arte, of Ballyduf, John or Shane a nase M'Kayre, of the same, and Gerald or Gerot Dwlarde, of the Grange-Huyllaghehanne, in said county, kerns.—14 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 181, art. 71.)

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 314** (281). Pardon to Robert Roche, of Ballytarsan, gent. ; Patrick Dowyll alias Gilpatrick M'Donnoghe, of Kilmaethomas rowe, Donald gangaughe, and Conor O'Dowill, his sons, Gerald Remon fitz John, of Kilpatrick, Nicholas Remon, son of said John Remon, of Gilpatrick, William Synnot, of Mollestown, Richard Roche, of Davystown, Maurice duff Roche, of Ballyhy, James Lawles, of Ballehey, Morghe Laules, in the Roehenlande, Bran O'Morrowe, and Bran O'Morrowe m'Cahir O'Morrowe, kerns.—14 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 181, art. 74.)
- 315** (282). Pardon to Richard, son of Henry Roche, of Davieston, John Samford, of Oldton, William Synnot, son of Patrick Synnot, of Wiseston, Thomas Hore, of Poll, William Roche, of Thamon, Richard Furlong, of Colmakelan, Dermot Kynshilu, of Thamon, John O'Brene, of Brownesforest, Laurence Furlong, of Yongeston, John fitz Thomas M'Flaseke and Patrick Rothe fitz Thomas M'Flaseke, kerns.—14 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 182, art. 76.)
- 316** (309). Pardon to Walter Furlonge, of Daviestone, David, and James Furlong, sons of Matthew Furlong, of the same place, Patrick more Forlunge alias Gropes, Patrick roo Moroughowe, son of John M'Effe, Simon Furlonge, of Bogan Reaghe, Philip Furlonge, of Davistone, John Furlonge, of the same, Fulco Furlonge, of the same, John Furlonge, of Glane, John, son of Nicholas Furlong, of Davistone, Nicholas Moron, of Ardconrushe, and Simon Furlong, of Granlyke, kerns.—15 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 182, art. 77.)
- 317** (360). Pardon to Laurence Fitz Henry, of Kilkevan, Matthew Fitz Henry, of the same, Matthew Ruchford, of the Horetton, and John fitz Philippe Forlong, of Wadyngeston, horsemen ; James fitz Edmonde Roche, William Furlong, of Yongeston, Patrick oge O'Dowill, of Kilkevan, John Kykeraghe Roche, of the same, Richard Furlong, Walter fitz Philippe, [of] Sheweiston, Patrick douf O'More fitz John, of Tamon, Thomas Rothe fitz Teige O'Dowill, of Kilkevan, and Morghe O'Dowill, kerns, and Donald O'Tynan, of Garrynmollen, labourer.—15 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 182, art. 78.)
- 318** (334). Pardon to Nicholas Power, of Kilmedan, gent., Henry Power, Peter Power, William Power, Richard m'Roberte Power, Peter m'Roberte Power, John Butler, Gerald Fitz James, Brene Make Tirrele, Donaghe M'Tirrelle, Donyll O'Korobane, William Fytz Morishe, Richard fitz Piers Fytz Roberte, Piers Fitz William, Maurice More fytz Richarde, Edmund bagaghe Fytz Richarde, William moille M'Roberte, William Clere, Morishe Cahill, and Richard Fitz Roberte.—17 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 182, art. 79.)
- 319** (358). Pardon to John Cantwell, of Cantwelliscourte, and Robert Shertall, of Hyggeneston, gentlemen ; James Shertall, of the same place, horseman ; Thomas Shertall, of the same place, and William Kelly, of Cantwelliston, kerns ; Edmund Cantwell, of the same place, horseboy, and Robert Shertall, of Tubbride, horseman.—18 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 182, art. 80.)
- 320** (330). Pardon to Walter Grace, of Cuddeston, county Kilkenny, Nicholas Grace, of Rossekre, and Richard Grace, of the Toran, horsemen ; Alexander Grace, of Corteston, Peter Grace, of the same, Oliver Grace, of Tanseryston, Peter Ullegghan, of the same,

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Dermot O'Brenan, of Rahally, John Brenan, of KnockanuDowley, Richard M'Code alias Archedeken, of Couylcashyn, John M'Coodo alias Archedeken, of the same, James M'Code alias Archedeken, of the same, David M'Code alias Archedeken, of the same, Nicholas Dullard, of Cahirleske, Gylpatricke m'Donyll O'Moyre, of the Neyre, Peter Butler fitz Thomas, of Rooston, Nicholas Grace, of Brabyston, Thomas Marvell, of Lysnemroke, James Brodie, of Couyllhisse, Teige Barre Ulleghan, of Corteston, and Teige oge Ulleghan, of the same, kerns.—At Dublin, 20 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 182, art. 81.)

- 321** (325). Pardon to David Barron, of Brownsforde, gent.; Edmund Shortall, of Balleragitt, and Richard Datton, of Curragh Dobyne, horsemen; Philip Ryurdane, of Carryke, clerk; James geankaghe Fitz Richarde, of Curduffe, kern; Robynston Fitz Richarde, of the same, horseboy; Donogh O'Mehegane, of Lytlecarrycke, husbandman; Maurice More fitz Thomas, of Ballybrenane, kern; John Boe, of Ballenyslye, and John Boye, of Kilkerrane, husbandmen; and Edmund Cantwell, of Clone-more, horseman.—23 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 183, art. 82.)

- 322** (185). Presentation of Christopher Gaffeney, clerk; to the perpetual vicarage of S. Patrick of Balmagarry, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of Richard Hone.—26 May, iii.

- 323** (338). Pardon to Theobald Walshe alias m'Moryce, constable of the castle of Arcloo; Nicholas O'Quyn, and Simon m'James m'Symon moyle, horsemen; Donald boye, Calvatus M'Cahir, Rory O'Ferrall, Terence roo m'Hughe M'Conhor, Donogh O'Dwyne, and Cormac M'Moriertaghe, kerns; all of Arcloo.—26 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 183, art. 83.)

- 324** (262). Pardon to Robert fitz James Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Ballyncowle, gent., Oliver fitz James Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Kyllaspucke, and Edmund fitz James Branaghe alias Walshe, of Bernanycoll, brothers of said Robert; William fitz James Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Ballaghbregan, kern; John fitz James Brenagh alias Walshe, of Gragavyn, gent.; Robert Madoke, and Robert O'Shee, of Garrangybbone, county Kilkenny, kerns; Terence oge Cavanaghe, of Carryckenyny, horseman; Edmund m'Walter Toben, of Kiltallaghan, Shane m'Walter Toben, Richard m'Walter Toben, and Thomas or Tomyne m'Walter Toben, of the same place, kerns.—27 [May], iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 175, art. 26.)

- 325** (216). Pardon to Calvatus O'Karwell, of Modderyn in Ormond, and Thady O'Karwell, of Clonleske in Ely, gentlemen; Morianus juvenis, of Onetullo in Ely, horseman, and Donatus ne Kille, of Parke in Ely, kern.—27 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 183, art. 84.)

- 326** (99). Grant of English liberty to Patrick O'Mulrian, of Ballynmyake, county Tipperary, husbandman, and his issue.—28 May, iii.

- 327** (337). Pardon to John Mares, of Ballybugge, Walter Mares, of the same, Edmund Purcell, of Templemore, William Mares, of Thurles, Oliver Mares, of the same, Edmund Stacbold, of the same, Walter Stacbold, of Templemore, John Stacbold, of the

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

same, Edmund fitz Olipher Mares, of Rathkene, John Grace, of Glasshare, Peter oge Butler, of Ballyspallan, and James Grace of Glasshare, kerns.—5 June, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 102.)

- 328** (351). Pardon to Patrick M'Fyr, of Cloghgrenan, and Cawlaghe M'Fyr, of Wollerdcloe, horsemen; Patrick fitz Edmonde M'Fyr, of Ballyngowin, Edmund O'Dowran, of Garrymore, John m'Ricard Toben, of Bally James, and James m'Shane Toben, of the same, kerns.—5 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 103.)

- 329** (332). Pardon to Thomas Hoyer, late of the Dengen in Offaly, soldier; especially for the death of William Kelly alias Keard, of Maynothe, keard.—14 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 105.)

- 330** (340). Pardon to Gerald m'Shane Bremegham, of Pychfordiston, county Kildare, and Nicholas m'Shane Bremegham, of Ratrowin, county Meath, gentlemen.—14 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 104.)

- 331** (343). Pardon to Shane m'Richard m'Nicholas Butler, of Ballycoyne, county Waterford, Edmund m'Richard m'Nicholas Butler, of the same, and James m'Richard m'Nicholas Butler, of the same, kerns; Walter bwy m'Richard m'Thomas m'David Power, of Clonye, Maurice m'William m'Robert m'Edmond Power, of Farrenneinanaght, Shane m'Nicholas m'Thomas Power, of Glanekene, and Edmund m'Robert m'Thomas m'Shane, of the same, kerns; Nicholas m'Dermot m'Morishe Y Whelan, of Monelarge, Richard m'William m'Shane Power, of Ballyheyn, and Shane m'Conghor m'Shane O'Dowill, of Clony, same county, kerns.—14 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 106.)

- 332** (339). Pardon to Hugh O'Flyne, of Colintraghe, county Meath, husbandman; John Flyne, of the same, yeoman; Patrick M'Gyllemory, of Ballindere, Patrick O'Flyne, of Ardinowe, and William Roche, of Johnston, all in same county, husbandmen; and James Plunket, of Newton, son and heir of Oliver Plunket, late of Loghery, same county, gent.—22 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 107.)

- 333** (333). Pardon to Branne m'Cahir m'Forishe Colteman, of Cloughrouske in Clanreynold, county Carlow, gent.; James m'Cahir O'Byrne, kern, and Branne bwy m'Donoghe m'Dallowe Colteman, of Kylmallasollolocke, same county, husbandman.—24 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 178, art. 52.)

- 334** (346). Pardon to Gerald m'Arte Cavanaghe, of Ballylowe, county Carlow, gent.; Moriortaghe m'Donoghe m'Art Cavanaghe, of Ballytege, same county, kern; Arthur m'Edmond O'Culteman, husbandman, and Morghe lea m'Leyce O'Culteman, kern.—24 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 178, art. 51.)

- 335** (1075). Grant of English liberty to John and Dermot M'Coyn, gentlemen, and their issue.—26 June, iii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 178, art. 50.)

- 336** (345). Pardon to Patrick Miaghe, of Kylmalloke, yeoman, son of George Miaghe, late of the same.—26 June, iii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 178, art. 49.)

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 337** (331). Pardon to John ballaghe O'Byrne, of Ballyvarre, county Carlow, and Moroghe m'Shane ballaghe, Donogh ballaghe m'Shane, Owyn m'Shane ballaghe, and Dalloghe m'Shane ballaghe, his sons, horsemen.—At Dublin, 27 June, iii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 178, art. 53.)

- 338** (347). Pardon to Gylpatrike O'Brenan, of Knockanesenaghe, Fare m'Dermott leighe O'Brenan, of the same, John m'Dermott leighe O'Brenan, of the same, and Richard duff Butteler fitz Thomas, of Bowlicke, kerns.—27 June, iii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 179, art. 56.)

- 339** (272). Pardon to William Shertall fitz Thomas, of Ballylorcan, and Richard Shertall fitz John, of the same, horsemen; John Shertall fitz Thomas, Edmund Shertall fitz Thomas, Peter Shertall fitz Thomas, and Edmund fitz John Shertall, horseboys; and Walter fitz John Shertall, kern; all of Ballylorcan; Edmund Freney fitz Piers, of Cloyne, horseboy; Patrick M'Kermyuck, of Lawghe, husbandman; William duff O'Clery, of Ballaragid, kern, and Donald duff O'Bryn, of Ballylorcan, horseboy.—28 June, iii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 179, art. 58.)

- 340** (273). Pardon to Moriertaghe m'Lesaghe O'Byrne, of Ballyntrayne, Thady oge M'Mallaghlyn, of Ballynkyllen, and Owyn m'Lesaghe O'Byrne, of Kylknocke, horsemen; William m'Rosso O'Nollan, of the same, idleman; Rosse M'Edmonde, of the same, clerk; Hugh m'Edmonde O'Byrne, of Templefeather, husbandman, and Charles m'Lesaghe O'Nollan, of Ballyntrayne, idleman.—29 June, iii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 179, art. 59.)

- 341** (344). Pardon to Brian, son of Gerald O'Byrne, of Symonds-wodde, Donogh m'Bran O'Byrne, of Downe, and Charles m'Edmond oge O'Byrne, of the same, horsemen.—29 June, iii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 179, art. 55.)

- 342** (235). Pardon to Edward Plunket, of Rathcoole, esq.; Oliver Plunket, of the same, and Oliver Balf, of Molrenegon, gentlemen; Richard Pettyd, of Lyne, horseman; Thomas Plunket, of Dyssardkyran, gentleman; Christopher Plunket, of the same, and Gerald and Molmore, sons of John or Shane O'Reale m'Molmore, of Moynterconnaghtie, horsemen, and Thomas O'Reale, of the same, kern; especially for the death of Walter M'Yntyte, slain by the said Edward Plunket.—29 June, iii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 178, art. 54.)

- 343** (1212). Pardon to William Power, of Rathcoole, gent.; Henry Power, of the same, horseman; David Power, of the same, horsekeeper; Adam Sheithe, of Cloghran, gent.; Philip Sheithe alias M'Adam, of Kilbyrr, and William m'Thomas Butler, of Tolghcassan, horsemen, and James Howet, of Scaddanston, horsekeeper.—29 June, iii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 179, art. 60.)

- 344** (1105). Lease to John Ryan, of Dublin; of the rectory of S. Andrew the Apostle, beside Dublin, a house occupied by Albert James, potter, a cemetery and garden adjoining the church, and tithes in the parish. To hold for 21 years, rent [].—2 July, iii. *Partly destroyed.*

- 345** (234). Pardon to James m'Edmond fitz Thomas Butler, of Ballycortrell, county Kilkenny; Richard m'Shane Brannaghe, of Slew-

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- brannagh, Nicholas m'Edmond m'Thomas Butler, of Ballycortrell, Theobald m'Walter Butler, of Coyell, Phelim O'Conghor O'Meagher, of Cledile, Donaghe m'Phillip O'Meagher, of the same, Donell m'Gyllernowe and Nicholas m'Walter Butler, county Kilkenny, footmen.—3 July, iii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 179, art. 57.)
- 346 (290). Pardon to Gerald FitzGerald, of Downemory, gent., Donald more M'Gilmarten, of the same, horsekeeper, William Rocheforde, of Neweton, gent., Patrick O'Dympsie, of the same, husbandman, and Chonghor O'Broghan, of Rathangan, kern.—3 July, iii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 179, art. 61.)
- 347 (289). Pardon to Oliver Weseley, of the Wodde in Clonymethe; Thady O'Doran, of Tulloghegary, county Kildare, kern; Edmund O'Callenan, of Kilkullen, same county, clerk; David Seashe, of Newhouse, same county, and Gerald Harrolde, of Holywod, horsemen; Robert Seashe and John Alenon, idlemen.—4 July, iii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 179, art. 62.)
- 348 (1126). Pardon to Charles Kavanagh, late abbot of Dusk; Dermot Kavanaghe, dean of Leghlen; Gerald Sutton Kavanaghe, of Ballehone; Catherine Kavanaghe, of Olde Abbey, widow; Donald Kavanagh, of Ballyweynyne, Donald Makchart Kavanaghe, of Ballynloghan, and Edmund m'Donoghe m'Moriertaghe Kavanaghe, of Clogheristick, gentlemen; David M'Donoghe, of Ballynheynyn, and Murgho M'Kelle, of Ballywilliam rowe, husbandmen; Murretagh O'Bolgyre, of Legoygh, leche; John Brown, of Old Leyghlen, husbandman; William Caron, of Dunleghin, horseman; Owyn m'Dermot moyll Yneyle, of Ballynloghan, John m'Edmunde duff, of Ranykyraghe, and Donald m'Teyge O'Byrn, of Ballyheynin, husbandmen.—5 July, iii.
- 349 (101). Grant of English liberty to James Flangane, of Kilmoke, chaplain.—6 July, iii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 180, art. 63.)
- 350 (189). Confirmation of Dongan Myrret alias Donatus O'Murry; in the deanery of Tuscardy, diocese of Connor, and in the benefices of Mylton, Saint Patrick of Colrane, and Aigherton, annexed thereto.—6 July, iii.
- 351 (203). Pardon to Thomas O'Daa, of Gurtyns, county Kilkenny, gent.; Richard fitz Edmonde, of Ballilaa, Edmond fitz Richarde, of the same, William Fynne, of Gurtyns, Philip O'Kennedy, of the same, William O'Lagheline and John fitz Davy, kerns; and Patrick O'Kennaghe, of the said county, horseboy.—8 July, iii.
- 352 (317). Pardon to John Plunket, knt., lord of Killen, (Thomas Plunket, son of Christopher Galt, of Killen, gent.), James Plunket, late of Herbartiston, gent., (Oliver Plunket, late of the same, gent.), Patrick Drak, of Killen, horseman, (Oliver Plunket of the same, yeoman), Patrick Mulcune, of the same, clerk, Richard Plunket, of Killallon, horseman, and James Holme, of Killen, cottier, all in county Meath. *The names in brackets have been partly obliterated.*—8 July, iii.
- 353 (218). Pardon to David Roch, of Croktown, co. Cork, gent., and Bernardus or Brian fitz John, of the same, horseman.—9 July, iii.

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 354** (283). Pardon to Luke O'Tole alias Feaghe O'Tole, of Castlekevin, and Murgan O'Tole, of the same, gentlemen; Felom M'Morgho moile, of Teskyn, and Kerolus M'Rauyll, of Castlekevin, kerns; Dermot m'Cahir M'Emon moile, of the same, horseman; Hugh m'Arte M'Donoghe, of Fercollan, kern; Robert Roche, of Dengyn, yeoman; David, son of Thomas Morra, of Sliewmarge, and Conor Moran, of the same, chaplains; John Fitz Roger, of Oremore, gent.; Nicholas Fitz Roger of the same, yeoman, and Philip Kynnelane, of Culmolene, footman; especially for the slaying of Richard Rely by the said Robert.—10 July, iii.
- 355** (288). Pardon to Thomas Whit, of Cowley, Jenkene White, Patrick White, Henry White, Lavalng White, Galfridus or Jeffen White, and Edward White; James White, of the same, gent.; Donald duff M'Kwoyrte, of the same, husbandman; Patrick O'Heynney, of the same, tailor; and Robert Keely, of Irishton of Kilkenny, butcher, yeoman, and shoemaker; especially for the slaying of Dermot O'Mowran, of Corkehynne, kern, by the aforesaid Robert.—3 August, iii.
- 356** (1001). Pardon to Oliver and Nicholas Walshe, of Moywale, county Kildare, gentlemen.—3 August, iii.
- 357** (246). Pardon of alienation and intrusion to Thomas Agard, of Dublin, gent., and Thomas Casy, of Athboy, merchant; of two water mills and a tucking mill on the Boyne near Trym, formerly belonging to the monastery of the B.V.M., of Trym; and the whole river Boyne from the mill of Newehagard, to the bridge of Trym.—4 August, iii.
- 358** (280). Pardon to George Deveroux, of Cleriston, co. Wexford, and Philip Roche alias Coitte, of Rochin lande, same county, horsemen; Nicholas Deveroux, son of James Deveroux, of Skorlokes bushe, husbandman; Thady rowe O'Mollan, of Donskarthey, yeoman; John m'Davy Brannaghe, of Rowiston, same county, and John, son of John Power, of Rowiston, husbandmen; Thomas Furlonge, of Glane, son of Simon fyn Forlong; Thady duffe O'Byrne, son of Maurice O'Byrne, footman; Thady rowe alias Thady Dauke, of Moore's country; David fitz Edmond M'Donyll and James fitz John Brenntaghe.—At Dublin, 4 August, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 180, art. 66.)
- 359** (284). Pardon to Edmund fitz Richard Power, horseman; Nicholas Power m'Sheran, and Dermot M'Conre, kerns; Henry Ketyng; Oliver Ketyng, son of James; John fitz Richard Newell, and Walter fitz Nicholas Hore, horsemen; Henry Frenche, husbandman; Molaghlen duff M'Shane, kern; Walter more Roche m'Stewne; Nicholas fitz David Synott; Patrick, son of Thomas Synott, of Ballyharan; Stephen Roche, son of Nicholas Roche, of Piereston; Sheran m'Edmund O'Leard, of Kylbren, William m'Nicholas Power, David m'Richard Power, and William moyle O'Flynn, kerns.—4 August, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 180, art. 67.)
- 360** (285). Pardon to John Furlong, of Horton, county Wexford, gent., Thomas Newell, Morishe Kynsellaghe, Patrick Furlong, Richard Newell, Ferganamyn Furlong, all of the same, Morishe O'Nadde, of Harde meade, Edmund O'Curren, of Arnestowne, Edmund Furlong, of the same, and Ferganamyn Kalle, of Ballyklymoke; and Thege M'Tyrrelaghe alias Thege Remon, of Ballytra, horseman.—4 August, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 180, art. 65.)

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 361** (294). Pardon to Alexander Roche, of Ballytarsan in the Roche lande; Nicholas Kode, of Castelltown Carne; Robert Roche, of Drenarge, in the parish of Kilkevan; Henry, son of John fyne Roche, of Kylparicke; Edmund O'Dowyll, son of Patrick m'Donnoghe, of Killm'thomas Roche; Richard and Jan es O'Dowyll, sons of said Patrick; Richard Hore, son of Nicholas fyn Hore, of Davyston; Maurice Karraghe O'Moroghe, son of Terence Karraghe O'Moroghe, of Bolemoroe; Edmund O'Moroghe, son of Edmund duffe, of Takyllynns; Nicholas Synott, of Farellston, gent.; Richard Synott, son of Walter; Harvy Synott, of Clylon, kern; John Hortyhern, horseman; and John Kerohan, kern.—4 August, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 180, art. 69.)
- 362** (353). Pardon to Robert Stafforde, of Wexford, merchant; James Deveroux, Paule Turnor, Patrick Stafforde, by the gate, Thomas Furlonge, Thomas and William, sons of Nicholas Turnor, Nicholas and Francis, sons of Francis Turnor, of the said town of Wexford, merchants.—4 August, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 180, art. 68.)
- 363** (1214). Pardon to William de Burgo, of Ballyn logan, Walter juvenis de Burgo, of Dery cluony, Edmund de Burgo, of Ballynycally, Hugh fitz William de Burgo, of Bealan koily, Philip O'Dwyer, of Ballygarrayn, and John O'Dwyer, of Beallaghe Ichuoycke, gentlemen.—4 August, iii.
- 364** (220). Pardon to James Sutton, horseman, Gilbert Sutton, John Sutton m'Richarde, Walter Sutton m'Richarde m'Davie, James Sutton m'Richard m'Davie, William m'Patricke Sutton, and James Foster alias Forystrell, footmen; Thomas Sutton and William and Nicholas, his sons, horsemen; James Sutton, and William duffe, his son, footman; David Sutton, and William duffe, his son; Richard oge Sutton, and Henry Sutton alias genkaghe, his son; Patrick Sutton, and John Sutton, son of said John, horseboy.—5 August, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 180, art. 64.)
- 365** (271). Pardon to Christopher Russell, of Rathmolen or of Le Cayle, gent.—8 August, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 117.)
- 366** (314). Pardon to Terence M'Arte, of Ballystoplocke, county Carlow, and John M'Mallaghlyn boye, of Mallahaste, horsemen; Leysaughe Leghe, of Ballyhenry, husbandman; Doulan M'Dermote, of Ballybryne, horseman; Edmund M'Leysaghe, of Ballyhenry, and Charles M'Rosse, kerns.—8 August, iii.
- 367** (313). Pardon to John Horsemell, of Hadgardeston, county Uriel, cottier.—11 August, iii.
- 368** (202). Pardon to Moryertaghe M'Kayr, of Aghehe in Ydrone, gent., and Morroughe M'Kahir, his son, Terence M'Donnoghe, and Brian M'Donnoghe, of Cloghecrysty, horsemen.—12 August, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 181, art. 69a.)
- 369** (275). Pardon to Charles m'Arte m'Dermode Kavennaghe, of Tymolyn, Dermot m'Cahir m'Arte, Terence m'Cahir m'Arte, Brian m'Cahir m'Arte, and Arthur m'Cahir m'Arte, gentlemen; Cryhan m'Moriertaghe, of Rosses Archarde; Maurice m'Moriertaghe, of Monenemoke; Brian m'Moriertaghe, of Bal-lendone; Donald m'Donnoghe, of Tempellwdegan, and Gerald m'Moryce, of the Crompane, horsemen; Maurus m'Moryce, of Balyckwell; Karaghe m'Duylyng, of Balleban; Arthur m'Dullyng, of Ballhamyne; Maurice m'Dullyng, of Ballecadan; Donald m'Donnoghe Cavennaghe, of Ballelezhar; Donagh

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

karaghe m'Moriertaghe m'Donnoghe, of Terryhynse; Charles m'Moriertaghe, of Corenallen; Donagh m'Moroghe, of Belenfortuse; Edmund Rewke m'Owen, of Ballekarne; Gerald m'Owen, of the same; Dermot Rewke m'Owen, of the same; Terence m'Moriertaghe, of Kildalowe, and Donagh m'Moriertaghe, of the same; Terence m'Tege, of Ballylezda, and Gyllypatrike m'Innez, of the same; Seren rowthe m'Dermote Y' Ryan, of Ballykryhen, and David O'Ryan, and Henry O'Ryan, of the same; David O'Ryan, of Stokehall, and Edmund O'Ryan, of the same; Maurus m'Donnoghe duffe O'Ryan, kern; John O'Ryan, of Ballesanboyne, and Henry O'Ryan, of the same.—19 August, iii.

370 (342). Pardon to Maurus m'Arte, of Teynchoen, gent.; Gerald M'Ennez, of Kyllgorman; Donagh ne Boyll and John Fyne m'Donoghe ne Boyll, horsemen; Donat m'Piers M'Collethan, of Killcollene; Malaghlyn m'Esse M'Salvan, of Kyllgrene; Esse oge m'Esse M'Salvan, of Skeres; John M'Kavan, of Kylleruyt; Calvacius m'Edmond, of Mongehart; Donagh M'Ener, of Harkreny; Thady m'Donoghe, of Ballesalaghe, and Donagh m'Donnoghe and Mereke m'Donoghe, of the same; Maurice m'Robarte O'Farell, of Templesenbethe, and Brian m'Robarte and Esse m'Robarte, of the same; Lesaughe m'Owen m'Edmond, of Ballentormor, and Thomas m'Donnoghe Balle and Brian m'Donnoghe Balle, of the same; Moriortaghe O'Duyl, of Tempilmhell; Feaghe gananem M'Walter of Zllazden; William m'Davy m'Tege; Maurus m'William m'Casse; John m'Teige Koen, and William m'James O'Curryne.—19 August, iii.

371 (291). Pardon to Maurice Bermyngham, late of Garwyskyre, county Kildare, kern.—20 August, iii.

372 (1197). Pardon to Richard Wale, of Rathkene.—1 September, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 119.)

373 (199). Pardon to James fitz Oliver Brennaghe, of Boderan, kern; John Brennaghe m'Nicholas, of Cormore, and William Brennaghe m'Shane, of Ramysgrang, husbandmen; Edmund Brennaghe, of Olde Rosse, kern; Robert Brennaghe, of Cormore, husbandman; Walter Brennaghe, of Ballygac, kern; Peter Brennaghe fitz James, of Boderan, and Nicholas Brennaghe m'Oliver, of the same, kerns; John Brennaghe, of the same, groom; Nicholas m'Shane Brennaghe, of Cormoore, husbandman; Peter Brennaghe fitz Thomas, of Ballygac, groom; Richard Preckeston, of Carnaght, Richard fitz Oliver Brennagh, of Tollegher, and Donald O'Morgho m'Shane, of Colkill, kerns; Thady M'Rory, of Ballyrym, husbandman; Redmund Forstall, of Kylbryde, Robert Dobben, of Monghorre, and Donald O'Calfe, of Grenan, kerns.—10 September, iii.

374 (177). Presentation of Sir John Callan, of Newton, chaplain; to the vicarage of Rathbegan, county and diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of John Ledwiche.—11 September, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 116.)

375 (104). Grant of English liberty to Florence M'Kart, of Waterford, and his issue.—18 September, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 118.)

376 (179). Presentation of Edmund Power, clerk; to the deanery of Lismore, vacant by the death of James Buttler.—18 September, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 186, art. 115.)

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 377** (178). Presentation of Thady Conwey, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Patrick, of Inneslawnaght, diocese of Lismore, vacant by the death of James Buttler.—19 September, iii.
- 378** (243). Pardon to Richard Nugiente, baron of Delven; James Nugente, of Clonmore, Walter Nugente, of Tymone, James Nugente, of Donovyr, and Thomas Plunkett, of Dromsatry, gentlemen; Richard Nugent, of Fynor, Thomas Nugente, of Ballryevaghe, Edmund Fitzgerald, of Srybog, William (*sic*), of Johnston, Simon Fay, of Lyscloghyr, Thomas Fay, of the same, Henry Dillon, of Clonyne, Peter Fitz Symon, of the same, Redmund Tyrrell, of Farraghe, and Gerald Nugente, of Killowa, horsemen; Christopher Nugente, of the Rosse, Donald Treore, of Donovyr, Richard Tyrrell, of Farraghe, Thomas M'Hybbarte, of the same, Cormac of (*sic*), Conalla, of Folloberte, Edmund Nugente, of Dardyston, Peter Ledwyche, of the same, Geoffry O'Coynne, of Cossardyre, and Gerald O'Coynne, of the same, footmen.—26 September, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 188, art. 131.)
- 379** (198). Pardon to Thomas Lewrose, clerk, late vicar of Laraghbryne, and Keroghe.—1 October, iii.
- 380** (180). Presentation of John Morthaghe, of Cloncaloo, chaplain, to the vicarage of Kilneshye, diocese of Ardagh, vacant by the death of John O'Feroll.—16 October, iii.
There is added in the deputy's (Bellyngham's) hand, "Let my lord of Myethe swere hym to set forthe ys magestes procedyngs tochyng relygyon and other hys duty."
- 381** (261). Pardon to John Whit, of Balregane, gent., William White, of the same, gent., Cowlo O'Carr, of the same, husbandman, Edmund M'Gneise, of the same, idleman, Roland O'Casselye, of the same, husbandman, Jenken Whit, of the same, gent., Adam M'Cardill, of Borraston, idleman, and Patrick M'Graghe, of Balregan; especially for the slaying of Arthur M'Art, of Orryre, kern.—16 October, iii.
- 382** (184). Presentation of Lewis Thidder, clerk; to the rectory of the B. Mary of Callan, diocese of Ossory, vacant by the death of James Clere, and in the king's presentation by the minority of the Earl of Ormond.—23 October, iii.
- 383** (181). Presentation of Cornelius or Connor M'Brene, clerk; to the vicarage of Dunlyske, diocese of Emly, "by reason that the sayd Connor hade the same of the busshope of Romes collacion and therby voyd."—24 October, iii.
- 384** (210). Pardon to Richard fitz John M'Cody alias Archdekyn, of Couilkade, horseman; Peter fitz John M'Cody alias Archdekyn, of the same, Redmund fitz John M'Cody alias Archdekyn, of the same, and Edmund fitz Robert M'Cody, of Kylteymys, kerns; Robennet Purcell, of Fowkrathe, gent.; Peter fitz William fitz John Leynaghe, of Kylteymys, James fitz William fitz John Leynaghe, of the same, and Peter more fitz William Henasse, of Lisnemanicte, kerns.—24 October, iii.
- 385** (260). Pardon to Peter Prendercase, of Balefernote, county Wexford, horseman, Richard Forester alias Richard gankaghe, of Baleellan, and Robert Forester alias Robert leyghe, of the same, husbandmen; Nicholas Caffoye, late of Ros, salter, and Rory fitz John Syen, of Carnagh, husbandman; all in county Wexford.—25 October, iii.

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 386** (187). License of absence for Cornelius Cahan, vicar of Athlunney, diocese of Meath, during his life.—25 October, iii.
- 387** (192). Grant to Hugh Dempsey, late abbot of S. Evin, of Evin; of a pension of £15.—25 October, iii.
- 388** (1113). Lease to Richard Gorst, of Catherlaghe, yeoman; of
(English.) land in Kynnaghe, and Tomenagroaghe, county Carlow, in the king's hands by the attainder for felony of Geralde m'Donoghe Moyne Cavanaghe, horseman. To hold for twenty-one years, free of rent the first year, 20s. rent the second, and 40s. a year after.—26 October, iii. *Partly destroyed.*
- 389** (268). Livery to Roland Fitz Ewstace, viscount of Baltynglas, son and heir of Thomas, late viscount. Fine, [].—26 October, iii.
- 390** (193). Grant to John Proute, late warden of the college of Newory; of a pension of £15. Also of pensions of 40s. to each of the following brethren:—Arthur M'Eboy, Eneas O'Sheele, and Donagh M'Gilleboy.—29 October, iii.
- 391** (1110). Lease to Richard Brasier, auditor of Ireland; of the
(English.) rectory of Tymolyngbeg, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of Tymolyng. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d.—10 November, iii. *Partly destroyed.*
- 392** (197). Pardon to Edmund fitz Thomas Butteler, of Bowlycke, county Tipperary, horseman, and Richard fitz Thomas Butteler, his brother; Peter fitz James Butteler, horseman; Edmund fitz Thomas Croke, of Capehyddyn, Thomas Luffan, John fitz Edmuud Butteler, son of the said Edmund, and Thady fitz William, footmen; Theobald Pursell fitz William, William Dowlyn fitz John Dowlyn, Peter Pursell fitz Thomas, James fitz Donnoghe Mannoghe, William Hollogan, and Thomas fitz Nele, kerns.—11 November, iii.
- 393** (266). Livery to Nicholas Walshe, of Little Polrankan, gent., son and heir of John Walshe, deceased. Fine, 40s.—12 November, iii.
- 394** (267). Livery to Thomas Sinote, of Balleherran, gent., son and heir of Robert Synot, deceased. Fine, £5.—12 November, iii.
- 395** (219). Livery to Christopher de St. Miche, son and heir of Matthew de St. Miche, late baron of Reban. Fine, £6 13s. 4d.—14 November, iii.
- 396** (188). Grant of English liberty to Thady Conway, of Clomell, clerk. Fine, 6s. 8d.—14 November, iii.
- 397** (256). Pardon to Richard Butteler, of Balleraggid, knt.; Edmund Butteler, of Monghore, Richard Barron, of Montgaret, Richard m'Shane Butteler, of olde Rosse, Richard fitz Robarte Butteler, of Tyberaght, Edmund Shortall, of Balleraggid, Peter fitz Edmonde Butteler, of Aghnomorlyn, and Nicholas fitz Edmonde Butteler, of the same, horsemen; James Cantwell, of Montegarett, kern; Richard Daton, of Corraghe Dobbyn, Brian M'Shane Mole, of Ballymartin, and Gerald m'Ner O'Doule, of Coulaght, horsemen, Edmund ketaghe fitz Doule, of Rathnure, husbandman.—20 November, iii.
- 398** (258). Pardon to Thomas Purcell, gent., alias Thomas Purcell, baron of Loughney; James fitz Robenete Purcell, of Amydde, John Purcell, of Gragyfraghan, and Walter Stapulton, of Kyllagan,

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- horsemen; Philip Purcell, of Ballycormycke, Cornelius or Conghor O'Fogerde, of Monerowe, Thady riaghe O'Mulryan, of Ballyme-kaughe, Philip riaghe O'Meagher, of Loghney, Richard Purcell fitz Philippe, of the same, and Richard Cantwell, of the same, kerns.—20 November, iii.
- 399** (259). Pardon to Patrick Sentellenger, gent., and John Sentellenger, kern, and Philip O'Monaghie, all of Tullaghanbroge; Geoffrey Fanninge, of Balligarry, William Fanning, of Balliboy, Nicholas Fanninge, of Garryvome, Richard Fanninge, of Balligarry, Edmund Fanninge, of the same, gent., Peter bege Pouer, of Cowledarraghe, John O'Myn, of Balligarry, John Faning, of the same, John Butler m'Peiris m'Richarde, of Muckill, horseman, Richard Pouer, of Ballipickarde, kern, Donagh m'Teige M'Donyll ny Morcho, of Dobenwode, Donyll more O'Hirrille, of Agnhemolte, husbandman, and Richard Walshe, late of Dreyan, labourer.—25 November, iii.
- 400** (249). Pardon to Patrick Tallon, Richard M'Gonyll, Patrick O'Herry, Patrick O'Cost, Sherly M'Egill, and Patrick Caellane, of Kilsaran, labourers; Richard Taff, of Balpatricke, and Patrick M'Goire, of Kyllaney, kerns.—26 November, iii.
- 401** (250). Pardon to Peter Walshe alias Brennaghe, of Grange, county Kilkenny, and Peter Walshe alias Brennaghe fitz Mathew, horsemen; Philip Brennaghe fitz James, Robert Walshe alias Brennaghe fitz James, John fitz Edmonde M'Owen, Walter Power fitz Geflerey, Edmund Croke, Edmund Sweteman, David Prowde, Walter Brennagh fitz William, and Walter Route Butteler, of the county Kilkenny, kerns; Oliver Brennaghe fitz Thomas, gent.; Edmund Walshe alias Brennaghe, of Barnynycoll, horseman, and Thomas White, carpenter.—26 November, iii.
- 402** (252). Pardon of William Cantwell, of the monastery of the B.V.M., of Lexe, gent.; Edmund Faye, captain of the king's kerns, Redmund Faye, horseman, and Richard Faye, Robert Faye, Donald m'Gilpatricke M'David, Arthur m'Gilpatricke M'David, and William m'Gilpatricke M'David, kerns, all of Balleckadam.—26 November, iii.
- 403** (251). Pardon to John Thomas, constable of Baliadam; Thomas Jacob, of Stradbaly in Leyx, gent.; John Myntern, of the fort at Leyx, and John Wylles, of the same, soldiers.—27 November, iii.
- 404** (253). Pardon to Moylshayhlin or Molacheus O'Mullaghlin, of Rossinne, gent., son of Arthur O'Mullaghlin, late chief of Clyn-collman.—27 November, iii.
- 405** (254). Pardon to Gerald Sutton, of Connall, or of Grane, county Carlow, and Oliver Sutton, of Richardeston, county Kildare, gentlemen; and Hughbert Tallon, of Rodeton alias Ballynecroy, horseman.—28 November, iii.
- 406** (1107). Lease to Robert Dyllon, of the Newton by Trym, (English.) gent.; of the tithes of the chapel [of Baskyn], parcel of the possessions of the late Priory of S. Peter, of the Newton by Trym; also land in [Clo]negorman, same county, parcel of the inheritance of Richard Walshe, late parson of Loughsewdy, attainted. To hold for [], at a rent of 46s. 8d.—28 November, iii.

Partly destroyed.

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 407** (190). Lease to Gyles Owenton, gent.; of the lands of Kill-
(English.) obban, Cowlenaghe, Tankardiston, Skeanaghe, Ballylyan, Cowl-
garran, Biellane-garran, the Breanagh alias Brackanaghe, Ballyn-
tagert, and Garrynarhout. The mears of the lordship of Kill-
obban are, the water of the Barrowe to Boer edrigen, thence to the
water of Dowglasse, and so to Cloneshallan, then by Cloneycoy-
ren, Togherclonepiers, Tramloghe alias Ramelagheneggower, and
Skeaghkalle, to the Barrowe; Skeanagh and the halfendell of
Ballyan, lying without the circuit. The said lordship was parcel
of the possessions of the traitor O'More. To hold for twenty-
one years, paying nothing for the first year, 40s. for the second,
and £3 15s. in the following years.—29 November, iii.
- 408** (217). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to John Plunket, of
Dunsoghly, gent., and Catherine Lutrell his wife, and to Thomas
Fitzwilliam, of Bagotrathe, esq., John Belynge, of Belyngiston,
Nicholas Lutrell, of Cloneshillaghe, and Richard Wyle, of Knock-
marke, gentlemen, Christopher, son of Thomas Lutrell, of Lut-
relliston, knight, John Course, chaplain, Peter, son of Richard
Wile, of Knockmarke, and John Growe, of Rathtowth, free-
holder, and to all other persons seised to the use of the said John
and Catherine, or of Christopher, the late father, or of Thomas,
the late grandfather, of the said John Plunket; of the manors
of Dunsoghly, Grenoke, and Loghgowre.—29 November, iii.
- 409** (255) Pardon to Richard Maneryng, of Dublin, gent.; especially
for the death of Leonard Mallam, of Dublin, yeoman.—2 Decem-
ber, iii.
- 410** (1106). Lease to Francis Herbarde, of Portlester, gent.; of
(English.) the prebend of [Dunlavan], with the tithes, extending to
the towns of Dunlavan, Loghtrane, and Tortnaunt. To hold for
[], at a rent of £20.—3 December, iii. *Partly destroyed.*
- 411** (239) Pardon to Robert Nevell fitz Laurence, of the county
Wexford, horseman; Nicholas Roche fitz Walter, Laurence
Nevell fitz Robarte, Richard Den, Morgan Effe, William Madoge,
Effe O'Keyle, and Arthur O'Keyle, of the same county, kerns.—
8 December, iii.
- 412** (240). Pardon to John Freyny, of Ballyrede, county Kil-
kenny, horseman; Edmund Freny, Eade Freny, and Redmund
Freny, of the same place, footmen.—8 December, iii.
- 413** (182). Presentation of Florence or Fynyng Mahon, bachelor of
theology; to the perpetual vicarage of Mothill alias Mohill, diocese
Waterford and Lismore, vacant by the death of Edmund
Butteler.—11 December, iii.
- 414** (60). License to John Parker, constable of the Castle of Dub-
lin; to alienate the possessions of the abbey of Shelsker, county
Wexford, as in No. 57.—**No date.* *Marked "vacated."*
- 415** (238). Pardon to Peter Lynce, of Knocke, county Meath, gent.—
No date.
- 416** (241) Pardon to Walter Walshe, of Stacoll, clerk; Moylagh-
lene dowe O'Hanlone, of Stonehouse, kern; John Eowgane,
of Bancke, Terlaghe Sharke, of Bancke, and Richard Walshe,
late of Drinaine, cottiers.—*No date.*

* This and the eleven following fiants undated or with imperfect dates belong to the period
of Sir Edward Bellingham's viceroyalty.

1549.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 417** (247). Pardon to Cyrewraghe alias Graciarus O'Sheill, of Dunfert, leche ; Walter Boyxe, of Ballnemallagh, James [], of Clonekerane, John Boixe, of Kilsancoye, and Thomas Lenaghe, of Dunfert, horsemen ; Thady O'Malle, of the same, Dermot [], of the same, John M'Donyll, of the same, Peter O'Shawame, of Killeine, husbandmen ; Redmund Petyde, of Kilglasse, kern ; Andrew [], of Cloinenowe, gent. ; John Leynaghe, of the same, and Gerald Leynaghe, of Dunfert.—*No date. Partly destroyed.*
- 418** (257). Pardon to Richard O'Coyllan, of Cork, horsekeeper ; especially for the slaying of Richard Kery.—*No date.*
- 419** (302). Pardon to Richard FitzJohn, of Fianston, county Meath, son and heir of Thomas FitzJohn, late of the same, deceased, Robert FitzJohn, and Gerald FitzJohn, of the same, gentlemen ; and Donoghe dow M'Gyllwartin, of Molaghaghe, in same county, cottier.—*No date. Marked "Enrolled."*
- 420** (318). Pardon to Patrick Forlonge alias Grapes, of Glan, Laurence Deverous, and Walter Forlong alias Walter duff, of the same, kerns.—[], iii. *Marked "Enrolled."*
- 421** (478). Pardon to Ferrall M'Dermot, of Eynan, county Meath, husbandman ; Edmund Bayn M'Dermot, late of the same, kern ; and William Talle, of Dyrpatryk, cottier.—*Date destroyed.*
- 422** (735). Pardon to Thomas Plunket, of Ardmaghe brege, gent. ; Alexander Plunket, of Irishton, John Plunket, of Balenegranaghe, Hugh M'Phelym, Edmund Shobhowlaghe O'Rely, of Armaghe, and Shane M'Phelim, of the same, county Meath, horsemen ; Bernard O'Gowin, Edmund Gowin, Patrick Duffe, and Donald Royrke, of Ardmaghe, county Meath, kerns.—*Date destroyed. Torn.*
- 423** (1129). Livery to Edmund, son and heir of Geoffry Moelere, of Moclereston. Fine, £26 13s. 8d.—*No date.*
- 424** (1127). Grant to George Tychingham, who had served the king's father in the wars ; of the place of one of the twelve poor men within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, with a fee of £5 a year, vice Geoffry Worthe.—*No date.*
- 425** (From 1 L., 93, 1). Lease to Jacket Breerton, widow ; of the (English.) tithes of Braghan and Kylshane, county Dublin, parcel of the prebend of Fynglas, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £7 16s. 8d.—*No date.*
- 426** (1130). Order of the lords and king's councillors in council, (English.) appointing Francis Bryan, knt., lord marshal of the garrison, to be Justice of the realm during the king's pleasure ; the lord deputy Bellyngham having sailed from Howthe on the 16th December.—At Dublin, 27 December, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 189, art. 133.)
- 427** (191). Grant to Nicholas Taffe, of Brymor, gent. ; of the office of Chief Serjeant of the county of Louth. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—30 December, iii.
- 1549-50.
- 428** (242). Pardon to Hanlone or Anlone O'Bryne m'Donell m'Dermote, of the Dexes, county Waterford, horseman, and Edmund roo O'De, of Dexes, idleman.—3 January, iii.
- 429** (207). Pardon to William Thackewell, of the county Dublin, yeoman.—10 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 26.)

1549-50.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 430** (211). Pardon to James fitz Walter Hoore, and James fitz Nicholas Hore, of Tamon, county Wexford, gentlemen; especially for the death of Robert Hoore fitz David, late of Harperston, county Wexford.—At Kilkenny, 18 January, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 27.)
- 431** (209). Pardon to Onorina iny Lonegan, late of Kilkenny, singlewoman.—20 January, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 33.)
- 432** (205). Pardon to James fitz Phillip Pursell, of the Clone, county Kilkenny, gent.; William Pursell fitz Redmond, now captain of the kerns in the county Kilkenny; Philip Pursell fitz James, of Ardristen, county Carlow, gent.; William roo fitz James Pursell, of Mockylly, Patrick Pursell fitz James, Thomas fitz James Pursell, Robenet fitz James Pursell, Philip fitz James Pursell, and Theobald fitz James Pursell, sons of said James Pursell; and Philip Coyne, of Clone, husbandman.—At Kilkenny, 23 January, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 28.)
- 433** (562). Pardon to Redmund oge fitz Redmund Blancheville, of Dungarvane, county Kilkenny, horseman.—At Callan, 24 January, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 21.)
- 434** (389). Grant of English liberty to Gyles ny Duyre, wife of Richard Cantwell, of Moycarke, gent., and her issue.—At Clonmell, 29 January, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 14.)
- 435** (563). Pardon to Molaghlyn O'Connylle, of Fiddert, mason; especially for the death of William O'Carra, of Fyddert, tailor.—At Clonmell, 30 January, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 25.)
- 436** (566). Pardon to Donald O'Hykye, Hugh O'Hykye, Thady O'Hykye and James O'Hyky, all of Pottelrath, James duff O'Hykye, of Beallaghelonen, horseman, Thomas O'Kenedy, of Dromnemehanaglie in Ormond, and Donald M'Laughlye, of Ormond.—At Clonmell, 31 January, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 24.)
- 437** (244). Pardon to Thomas Stackepoole, gent., of the county Tipperary, Dermot O'Kyve, of Belachela, William Kearny, of Clonfynglasse, John Fogurtie fitz Donnogh, Geoffry Pursell fitz Richarde and John Howlaghane.—*No date. Signed by Sir Francis Bryan as lord justice.*
- 438** (553). Pardon to Henry Laffan, of Slade, county Wexford, gent., Piers Ketene, of Bolebege, same county, horseman, and Philip Laghane, of Slade, mariner; especially for the death of Owen Askewe, late of Clomyn, soldier, by the said Henry.—At Kilkenny, 16 February, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 30.)
- 439** (550). Pardon to John fitz Mathew fitz John O'Dowill, in the county Waterford, Peter Pouer fitz Edmond Power fitz Piers, of Rathgormicke, same county, Terence boye fitz One carragh O'Dowill, of the county Tipperary, Edmund Pouer fitz John, of Ballydurren, and John Freny, of Mothill, county Waterford.—16 February, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 29.)
- 440** (551). Pardon to Richard Butler, of Belaragatt, county Kilkenny, knt., Edmund Butler, lord of Dunboyne, of Kiltenan, county Tipperary, and John Power, lord of Curraghmore, county Waterford.—17 February, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 32.)
- 441** (552). Pardon to Anthony Colcloght, of Leghlen Bridge, county Carlow, and Roger Fynglas, of Clonbolge, county Kildare.—At Kilkenny, 17 February, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 31.)

1549-50.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

442 (548). Pardon to Christopher Taff, of Rathbrist, Christopher, son of Nicholas Taff, of Anegloge, Patrick Taff, of Tynure, and Robert Dowdall, of Castleton of Cowly, son of Richard Dowdall, horsemen; William Taff, of Ballynegloighe alias Stonton, George Taff, of Ballybragan, and Patrick M'Croddan, of Rathosker, kerns; William duff M'Dermodde, of Rathkeny, labourer; Patrick O'Toylan, of Dundalk, cottier, and Donogh O'Mey, of Balbriggan, miller.—24 February, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 22.)

443 (549). Pardon to William Swlowane, of Cnocketogher, county Kilkenny, shoemaker, and William M'Donogh nepiggynne, of Dengynmore, same county, cottier.—24 February, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 23.)

444 (547.) Pardon to Brian Jonys, of Cathirlaghe, county Carlow, gent.—3 March, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 20.)

445 (491). Pardon to John Alen, of Alenscorte by the Newebridge, county Kildare, knt., chancellor; Thomas Alen, of Kylheale, county Dublin, gent.; William Alen, of Castleton by Kyldrogh, county Kildare; Thomas Wycombe, of Dreynam, county Dublin, gent., and Peter Talbot, of Fassaghro, same county, gent.—16 March, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 199, art. 10.)

446 (560). Pardon to Edmund Butlere, archbishop of Cashel; especially for offences against the statutes 13 & 16, Ric. II., and 25, 27, and 28, Edw. III.—20 March, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 19.)

447 (557). Pardon to Nicholas Motyng, chancellor of the cathedral of S. Kanonicus of Kilkenny; Leonard Blanchfeld, of Dounmore, same county, horseman; Peter Clynton, of Graigrawe, same county, gent.; Patrick Purcell, of Kyllmokear, same county, horseman, and Maurus Smytison alias M'eGoune, of Bryttas, same county, kern.—22 March, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 17.)

448 (559). Pardon to Maurice Stephen alias baccaghe, of Mellyfont, county Uriell, yeoman.—22 March, iv.

(Cal. P.R. p. 200, art. 18.)

449 (558). Pardon to Francis Cosby, of Kildare, gent., and Ouin m'Hughe O'Dempsie, of Ballybrittas.—23 March, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 16.)

1550.

450 (502). Pardon to Patrick M'Eclery, of Dirlangan, co. Meath, labourer.—25 March, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 15.)

451 (516). Pardon to Matthew Kinge, of Dungarvan, gent., and Richard White Hoppe, of the same, merchant.—25 March, iv.

Marked "Enrolled."

452 (517). Pardon to John Moreton, of the fort called "the Protector," in Lex, soldier, or gent., John Clothier, John Thomas, John Myntyne, Thomas Wylles, and John Synnot, all of the same, soldiers.—28 March, iv. *Marked "Enrolled."*

453 (501). Pardon to John Grace, of Grace's court, knt.; William Grace, of the same, kern; Remund Grace, of Toerboy, and John Grace, of Glaishane, horsemen; James Grace fitz John, of Glaishane, Donoghe O'Hikey, of the same, and Edmund Hickey, of the same, kerns; Richard Shortall, of Royeston, gent.; Edmund Butler fitz Richarde, of the same, horseman; James

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Grace, of the same, gent. ; Dermot vac Conoghor O'Meagher, of Ballycanvor, husbandman ; Peter Butler fitz Thomas, of Ballispillan, Walter Grace, of Clonbyrne, and Richard Grace, of Roscere, horsemen ; James Prengerdas, of Newcastle, gent., and Nicholas Grace, of Grangiseolton, horseman.—2 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 199, art. 11.)

454 (498). Pardon to Moriortagh m'William O'Doyn, of Braccan, county Kilkenny, kern ; Donagh M'Yperson, of the same ; Morgh O'Folan, of Kyllynnour, horseman ; Cornelius M'Crahye, of Kyllalae, and Donald m'Ferroll O'Brynan, kerns ; especially for the murder of Richard Arsdeken alias M'Coodo, by the said Moriortaghe.—3 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 199, art. 12.)

455 (585). Livery to James Fitz Geralde, gent., brother and heir of John Fitz Geralde, late of Donnovre. Fine, £6 13s. 4d.—6 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 199, art. 5.)

456 (414). Confirmation of Cornelius Coyne, clerk, in the rectory of the B. Mary of Ardmulghan, diocese of Meath.—6 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 13.)

457 (388). Grant of English liberty to Cornelius Clowan, of Alenscorte, by the Newebridge, clerk, and Patrick Clowan, of Porteston, co. Meath, husbandman, and their issue. Fine, 6s. 8d. each.—7 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 199, art. 7.)

458 (499). Pardon to Teige O'Carell, captain of his nation, Egidia Butler his wife, Thomas O'Meagher, Arthur M'Cormecke, of Garencayslane, Conyll oge O'More, Mahon downyn O'Kenedy, of Ballyntolly, Donagh oge m'Ee O'Kenedy, of Ballyeaghe, Thomas oge O'Dure, of Kylaacry, Gilduff M'O'Kenedy, of the Croy, Coaghe m'Molaghlyn baluf O'Maddyne, of Mylecke, Rory O'Connor, of Ofaly, Gilpatrick O'Connor, Arthur m'Cahir O'Doyne, of Teaghynishe, Rory m'Cahir O'Doyne, of the same, and Gilduff m'James O'Kenedy, of Ballyngare.—10 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 199, art. 9.)

459 (589). Livery to James Blake, of Athliboy, merchant, son and heir of Martin Blake, late of Athliboy, merchant. Fine, £10.—10 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 199, art. 8.)

460 (385). Grant of English liberty to Maurice O'Daly, of Oldcastell, county Meath, and William Mortaghe, of Kyllene, same county, chaplains. Fine, 6s. 8d. each.—12 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 35.)

461 (496). Pardon to Gerald Dillon, of Bellanegloghe, Gerald Dillon, of Waterston, Nicholas Schane, of Loghseudie, John Drake, of Balleneclloe, Thomas Waterton, of Schenlis, John Dillon, vicar of Balleloghlwoy, Hubert Dillon, of Kyllenedra, Henry Dillon, of the same, Gerald Dillon, of Ouryen, Remond Dillon, of Waltereston, Hubert Dillon, of Bonhowine, Remund Dillon, of the same, Remund Dillon, of Lysenoyde, Ferald duff M'Rworke, of Leghnew, John M'Rworke, of the same, Theobald Dillon, of Portleke, Thomas Dillon, of the same, and William duff Dillon, of Killenmor, county Westmeath, gentlemen ; Thady M'Gauley, of Vaskenagh, and Malachy Leynagh, of Waterston, same county, husbandmen.—12 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 36.)

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 462** (500). Pardon to Peter Leyns, [constable] of the castle of Trym ; especially for the escape of Gilledawn O'Rushe.—12 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 34.)
- 463** (497). Pardon to Patrick Croynan, of Ferine, county Louth, greymerchant, and Richard M'Gwyre, of Kylpatryke, same county.—22 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 37.)
- 464** (446.) Grant to Peter Dalton, gent. ; of the office of captain in the country of the Daltons, in the county Westmeath. To hold during good behaviour, with such rights as other captains in the marches have.—23 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 38.)
- 465** (495). Pardon to Margaret or Mege Howllott, of Rathmore, county Kildare ; especially for the death of Johanna Walshe, late of Rathmore.—24 April, iv. *Marked "Enrolled."*
- 466** (490). Pardon to Gerald Nugent, of Ballybretnaghe, son of Edward Nugent, deceased, and Thomas Nugent, of Shandonaghe, gentlemen ; Walter Dalton, of Milton, Theobald Dalton, of Conyr, Nicholas Nugent, of Ballybretnaghe, Con O'Connor, of the same, and Remund Archer, of the same, horsemen ; Thomas oge Dalton, and William O'Canen, of the same, kerns.—26 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 39.)
- 467** (494). Pardon to Edmund Nugent, of Tulchan, gent. ; Filbicke Dalton, of Ballynra, Meyler Dalton, of Templepatricke, Winbrose Dalton, of Bally[], and Edmund Dalton, of Williamston, horsemen ; Walter Nugent, Moriortagh M'Gillecode, Theobald Dalton, and Eugene M'Ynwarde, of Ballybretnagh, kerns.—26 April, iv. *Marked "Enrolled."*
- 468** (493). Pardon to Robert Fitz John, of Honcheston, county Meath, husbandman ; Edmund Fitz John, Charles O'Ferrall, William O'Rayly, Bryan M'Caffrey, Thomas M'Caffrey, and Gilpatrick M'Glyn, of Fyanston, and John O'Bryne and John Cruse, of Destynerathe, idlemen.—26 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 40.)
- 469** (544). Pardon to Oliver Grace, late of Jeryponte alias of the Legan, county Kilkenny, gent.—26 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 42.)
- 470** (588). Livery to Stephen Cashell, of Dundalke, gent. ; of his lands of Corbally, Balaboy, Ballilugge, and Karlingforde, county Louth. Fine, £4.—27 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 45.)
- 471** (545). Pardon to William Schiell, of Moyvally, county Meath, physician ; Richard Walche, of Moyfen, same county, horse-keeper ; Robert Dowdall, of Cowley, county Uriel, gent. ; James M'Goyn, Phelem M'Goyn, and Patrick M'Gowen, of Kylkleff, same county, horsemen.—27 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 43.)
- 472** (546). Pardon to George [Browne, archbishop of Dublin], Edward Basnett, late dean of S. Patrick's, Thomas Lockwoode, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Thomas Browne, of Dublin, William Browne, of Thawlaght, William Browne, of Wyanston, Christopher Thomson, of Dublin, Richard Gentillmanne, of [the same], Guido [Camile], of the same, James Archbolde, of Glasmokrey, William Harrolde, of Hollywoode, Walter Eustace, of Ballemore, William Bassnett, of Deanerath, Gregory [Tydnall], of Tassaggarde,

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Anthony Browne, of Tawlaght, Henry Sherewoode, of Taulaght, John Browne, of Dublin, and John Raathle, Edmund [Crell], Laurence Browne, and William Harrolde, of Tawlaght; especially for offences against the statutes 13 & 16 Ric. II., 25, 27, & 28 Edw. III., and 28 & 29 Hen. VIII.—27 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 41.)

- 473** (543). Pardon to George [Dowedall], archbishop of Armagh, Terence Daniell, dean of Armagh, and Patrick M'Mahon, of Magher[clone]; especially for offences against the statutes 13 & 16 Ric. II., and 25, 27, & 28 Edw. III.—29 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 44.)

- 474** (507). Pardon to John Hobe, of Balwenyston, county Dublin, soldier; especially for the death of Nicholas Hoy, late of Cottrellyston, county Dublin, shoemaker.—29 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 49.)

- 475** (532). Pardon to Richard Johnson, rector of Delganny, Calvacius m'Edmonde o'Thoo (*sic*) O'Byrne, of Downe, Calvacius m'[Bryane] O'Byrne, of Balleronan, Donagh m'Brann, of the same, Chaher m'Edmonde oge O'Byrnn, of Ballebarn, and Gerald m'Edmonde oge O'Byrne, gentlemen; Thady m'Brann duffe, yeoman, and Shane Dorrey, kern.—29 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 46.)

- 476** (581). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Richard Russell, of Drogheda, merchant; of the lands of Cokiston, Troman, Hogiston, Rathmolian, Cloncovan, Stranu, and Tobber, lately belonging to James White, of Drogheda, merchant. Fine, £5.—29 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 47.)

- 477** (392). Grant of English liberty to Mary O'Dyn alias Moore O'Dwyne, of Regan, and her issue. Fine, 6s. 8d.—1 May, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 54.)

- 478** (394). Grant of English liberty to Arthur O'Dyne, of Regan, and his issue. Fine, 6s. 8d.—1 May, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 51.)

- 479** (530). Pardon to James O'Boulgye, of Ballyaully, county Dublin, leche.—1 May, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 50.)

- 480** (492). Pardon to Peter Shertall, of Cloghourde, Oliver Shertall, of [Ballylorgane], and Richard Shertall, of the same, county Kilkenny, horsemen; Richard Grace, of Cullisshill, and Richard O'Fynan, of Cloghourde, same county, gent.; Thomas O'Fynan, of [Tarte], husbandman; James Buttler, of Ballyfoncey, same county, footman; James Dullarde, of Cloghourde, and William Shertall, of Cloghanany, same county; William O'Fynan, of Ballylorcan, Donald O'Riane, of Ynchy, Henry O'Cromyn, of Cloghourde, William Walshe, of Bally[lorgane], and Edmund Begeaton, of the same, all in county Kilkenny, labourers.—2 May, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 53.)

- 481** (512). Pardon to Edmund fitz Rychard fitz Shane oge, of Ballehoggowne, Shane O'Cormoke O'Hurrelle, and Edmund Laffane, of the same, and Nicholas M'William, of Newechurche, county Kilkenny, husbandmen.—2 May, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 52.)

- 482** (387). Grant of English liberty to Thadeus or Teige O'Coffye, of Ballynaspicke, and Oyne O'Coffye, of the Carne, county Westmeath, gentlemen, and their issue. Fine, 10s.—3 May, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 204, art. 55.)

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 483** (531). Pardon to Walter Mothill, of Kilkenny, gent. ; Edward Archere, of the same ; William Archere, of the same, merchant ; Thomas Purcell, of Lwoghmo, gent. ; James Kewane, of Athas-shell ; Thomas White, and Thomas Cantwell, of the same, yeomen ; Philip O'Dure, of Balyngarrane, and Hugh Purcell, of the Cames, horsemen, and John Hennese, vicar of Cwologhe.—3 May, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 48.)
- 484** (590). Livery to Thomas Walshe, of Drogheda, clerk, Anne White, his wife, and Katherine White, her sister, daughters and heiresses of Patrick White, son and heir of James White, late of Drogheda. Fine, £6 3s.—4 May, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 204, art. 56.)
- 485** (485). Pardon to Gerald Petite, of Irishton, county Westmeath, gent. ; Simon Petite, of the same, Richard Petite, and William Petite, of Lyne, horsemen ; Nicholas Dillon, of Rathtouthe, gent. ; Edmund Tirrell, of Irishton, William Petite, of Slawin, Lawrence Petite, of Irishton, Edward Petite, of Marlenston, Meyler Petite, of Clonen, and Lawrence Tute, of Fean, horsemen ; Robert Tute, of Senlis, gent. ; David bane, of Kilpatrick, Dermot O'Lyen, of Irishton, Gerald and Andrew Petite, of Beillena, Robert Petite, of the same, James Petite, of the same, Edmund M'Moillick, of Rathcolman, Fellin O'Mollaghlin, of Molingar, and Mortaghe and Richard Cawan, of Lyn, kerns ; Maurice O'Gwire, of Molingar, yeoman ; Edmund O'Donogho, of Pace, and Walter and Remund Tyrrell, of Katirigiston, kerns ; Richard Hope, of Ledwicheston, horseman ; Donald and John O'Kerly, of Ballyleard, and Brian M'Keho, of Irishton, same county, kerns.—5 May, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 204, art. 59.)
- 486** (487). Pardon to Christopher Sedgrawe, of Dublin, merchant, and Thomas Hacket, his apprentice.—7 May, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 204, art. 63.)
- 487** (489). Pardon (general, and of intrusion and alienation,) to James Bathe, of Dromnaghe, John Bathe, of Athcarne, and Thomas Fitz William, of Baggotrathe, gentlemen ; Robert Flemyng, and John Casshell, of Drogheda, merchants ; Robert Fitzgeralde, of Dromnaghe, gent. ; and Bartholomew More, of Perston-laundey.—9 May, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 205, art. 65.)
- 488** (521). Pardon (general, and of intrusion and alienation,) to Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrelliston, knt., Luke Netterwell, of Dowth, esq., Thomas Hamlyng, of Smytiston, gent., Matthew Talbot, gent., Thomas Flemyng, of Rathmolean, John Tyrrell, vicar of Rathkenny, John Fyan, vicar of Laraghbryn, and George Brun, of Dublin, and Roger Roche, chaplains.—9 May, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 205, art. 64.)
- 489** (486). Pardon to Christopher Fitz Gerald, of Deswelliston, county Dublin, gent., Nicholas Moghan, of Hartiston, same county, William More, of Dublin, yeoman, William Fyane, of the same, William Fynen, of Preston, county Meath, husbandman, Nicholas Walsh, of [], cottier, William Pounce, vicar of Stamullen, Patrick Samson, of Rathmullen, Thomas Samson, of the same, John Coyne, of Duleke, same county, chaplain, and Charles Byrne, of Drogheda, butcher ; especially for the death of Peter Fitz Roger, of Portereston, county Dublin, yeoman, by the said Christopher.—10 May, iv.

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 490** (488). Pardon to Arthur Magynnesse, bishop of Dromore ; reciting that he had renounced the authority of the Roman pontiff.—10 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 205, art. 66.)
- 491** (454). Pardon to Philip Purcell, provost of Holy Cross ; Dermot Riane, official of Cashel ; Patrick Coursy, archdeacon of Cashel ; Richard Archdeacon, treasurer of Cashel ; Thomas Cantwell, chancellor of Cashel ; Nicholas Gerrode, vicar of Moyne ; John Sall, rector of Kilconyll ; Richard Haly, of Caissshell, clerk ; Philip Farrell, chaplain ; Malachy Nadde, vicar of Ballyngarye ; Thady O'Dure, and Thady O'Connowe, of Caissshell, chaplains ; Stephen Herrold, treasurer of Limerick ; Donald m'Reyry O'Mulriane, of M'Kenye ; Donald m'Diermode O'Mulriane, of Killmowoge, and Donogh O'Kearny, of Ballyduaghe, clerks—11 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 205, art. 67.)
- 492** (587). Livery to Robert, son and heir of Edmund Bretnaghe, late of Howelliscastell, esq. Fine, £66 13s. 4d.—12 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 204, art. 57.)
- 493** (564). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Richard de St. Laurence, esq., and Walter Bellowe, of Dublin, tiler ; for a fine of 20 marks ; reciting that Thomas Howth, of Dublin, gent., John Bermyngham, of the same, gent., Nicholas Whyt, of the same, merchant, William Whyt, of Corryston, freeholder, John Whyt, of Portmarnoke, yeoman, Nicholas Houth, of Dublin, gent., James Archebold, of Kylbarroke, husbandman, Walter Bermyngham, of Balloughe, gent., and Henry Dansey, of Dublin, chaplain, had conveyed half of the manor of Warde, county Dublin, to the said Richard, in tail male, who conveyed to Walter in fee. Also license to said Walter, to alienate the said half-manor to George Plunket, of Bewley, Christopher Plunket, of Newis, gent., Thomas Bocun, rector of Bewley, James Swetman, of Tyrrelleston, yeoman, John Nangle, of Dublin, merchant, Walter Goldinge, of Grange by Portmarnoke, Michael Hacket, of Sutton, gent., and Patrick Murgan, vicar of Termonfeghen.—13 May, iv.
- 494** (459). Pardon to Edmund Sex, of Laditown, gent., and Tege O'Kelle, of Dowdingston, husbandman.—14 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 205, art. 68.)
- 495** (536). Pardon to William [Phellipe], of Maynoth, county Kildare, "cator," Rory Colman, of the same, Thomas Morghe, of the same, and Barnaby Moore, of Yagoeston, same county.—15 May, iv. *Torn.* (Cal. P.R., p. 205, art. 70.)
- 496** (583). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Nicholas Umfrey, James Hancoke, and John Spenfeld, of Dublin, merchants, and Henry Plunket, vicar of Killene ; of the lands of Ratheregan, Parsoneston, Wodland, Lis[macon], Ribbiston, and Growton, lately belonging to John Plunket, knt., late lord of Killene. Also a general pardon to Nicholas Umfrey. Fine, £28 3s.—16 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 205, art. 71.)
- 497** (361). License to John Travers, of Monketon alias Carrykbrenan, by Dalcaye, county Dublin, knt., to alienate to Luke Nettervil, of Dowth, Thomas Talbot, of Dordiston, Thomas Fitzwylliams, of Baggatrath, esq., Thomas Fyan, of Dublin, merchant, Thomas Creeff, vicar of Stabanan, Thomas Flemyng, vicar of Rathmolian, Patrick Barnewell, of Kylmahewge, and Richard Feelde, of Kulduffe, gent. ; the manor, castle, and water mill, of Rathmore alias Ramore in Leinster, the lands of Rathene-

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

kyll alias Rathtorkyll, Monefyne alias Monfyne, Boueston alias Boyeston, Knokkenyng, Butleryscourte, parcels of said manor, Phillippeston, Eddeston alias Eddestowne, Ballytas, Colbushill alias Clonshill, Ballycane alias Plowlande, Fyrrhill, Skeyokes, Olde Poncheston, Russellstowne, Humfreystowne alias Humfreyston, Tollaghferreys, Heynston, Agrett and Litle Newton, Ratoole, Rassallagh and Ballyodde alias Ballytyltas, Three Castles near the mountains, Ballore alias Ballygore and Comenstowne, Hollywood, and Whytteston; Carrybreynan alias Monketon, the grange of Carrybreynan alias Monketon, Newton, belonging to Mary's abbey; Cornelly's Courte, belonging to the abbey of Lismullen; Muchegrange, Litlegrange, the manor of Grangeforth, and the tithes of the manor in Lytleton, Ballygory, Glenocke, Rathveon, and Clynclodge, belonging to the abbey of Baltynglas; also lands in Frereton, county Carlow, Courte Killergane alias Kyllerge, Russelliston, Tullaghphell, and Myganne, the rectory of Kyllarge alias Kyllerge, which extends to the towns of Kyllarge alias Kyllergane, Russelliston, Bosserston, Ardynheathe, and Ballymahyne, in said county; the rectory of Kilmakayle, which extends to the towns of Kilmakayle, Carydoghe, Castlecoyle, Grane, Wylter, Polston, Ballysherdare, and Ballynbate, in said county, with all tithes. A house near Dublin, called the Abbot's lodgyng, the Abbot's garden, the comen orchyerd, the Asshe parke, the Abbot's stable, a garner over the outer gate of the abbey, and Ankerster parke, belonging to the late Mary's Abbey. To be held for ever. See *Fiant No. 460, Henry VIII.*—18 May, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 205, art. 72.)

498 (421). Presentation of Mayler Bowrke, clerk; to the archdeaconry of Clonfert.—20 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 206, art. 73.)

499 (555). Pardon (general, and of intrusion and alienation), to Christopher Barnewall, of Crickiston, knt.; of lands in Meath, Dublin, Louth, Kildare, and the city of Dublin.—23 May, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 206, art. 74.)

500 (428). License to Patrick Barnewall, of Gracediew, esq., and to William Hamlinge, vicar of S. Peter's, Drogheda, Andrew Barnewall, vicar of Killowan, and John Tyrrell, vicar of Rathekeny, seised to his use; to alienate his possessions in the counties of Dublin and Meath, and the city of Dublin, to James Barnewall, of Brymore, Robert Tailor, of Swords, William Talbot, of Malahide, John Caddell, of Nall, William Delahide, of Trymletiston, William Blakeney, of Rickynhor, Robert Hamlinge, of Gracediew, Walter Brymyngham, of Hayston, John Wicombe, of Dublin, and Henry Barnewall, of Cauceston, gentlemen.—24 May, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 206, art. 75.)

501 (586). Livery to Patrick Plunket, son and heir of John Plunket, late lord of Killen. Fine, £12.—25 May, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 204, art. 60.)

502 (505). Pardon to Thomas [Butler, of] Ruskaghe, John Butler, of the same, Thomas Butler, of Ardcollom, Theobald Butler, of Hynbreston, Walter Butler, of the same, Richard Butler, of the same, and John Prendercas, of Neucastell, county Tipperary, gentlemen.—30 May, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 89.)

503 (535). Pardon to Caloagh m'Cayr Keighe O'Dymsey, and Dermot ower O'Dymsey, of Demsyston, county Kildare, footmen. 31 May, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 206, art. 76.)

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 504** (537). Pardon to James Comerforde, of Ballylorkan, county Kilkenny, late sheriff there, James Comerforde, of Baclivackaw, gent., Dermot Prendergaste alias Dermot Fynnen, of the Grange, husbandman, Richard Purcell, of Sellerston, gent., Patrick Prendergaste, son of said Dermot, of the Grange, husbandman, Edmund m'Tubbott, of the same place, husbandman, and Edmund m'Redmonde, of Brownston, kern.—1 June, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 206, art. 77.)

- 505** (381). Grant of English liberty to James or Dionysius Becane, chaplain, and his issue. Fine, 10s.—3 June, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 79.)

Indorsed—The prebend of the Norne is granted to the within James Becane by the voluntary resignation of Christopher Sutton, chaplain.—31 May, iv.

- 506** (458). Pardon to Teige O'Coffy, of Ballynaspicke, Oyne O'Coffy, of the Carne, and Hugh O'Coffy, of Ballynaspicke, gentlemen; John O'Coffye, of the same; Mollaghlyn m'Shane, of the same, kern, and Fynen O'Callenan, of the same, leche.—3 June, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 206, art. 78.)

- 507** (556). Pardon to Elena Barnewall, widow, lady of Killen, Jenet Plunket, of Tollaghnoe, widow, and Christopher Plunket, son of John Plunket, knt., late lord of Killen. Also pardon of intrusion and alienation to them and Henry Plunket, vicar of Killen, Thomas Barnewall, of Crickiston, gent., and Thomas Plunket, rector of Killallon; of the manors of Killallon, Tollaghnoe, and Clonmaduff, county Meath, lately belonging to John, late lord of Killen. Fine, £68 6s. 8d.—7 June, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 204, art. 62.)

- 508** (538). Pardon to Ouin oge M'Crossan, of Ballym'crossan, rymor.—10 June, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 80.)

- 509** (453). Pardon to Patrick Fitz John, of Tystenrath, gent., Bren Gybne, of the same, Rose Plunket, of the same, gentlewoman, Thomas M'Eghleyre, of the same, labourer, Richard Plunket, of Clon, gent., Neall M'Gylduf, of Rathniry, kern, and John duff M'Eghey, of Cloghraoghe, county Meath, horseman.—13 June, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 81.)

- 510** (542). Pardon to Richard Russell, of Drogheda; Gerald Flemyng, Robert Flemyng, son of Thomas Flemyng, Patrick Flemyng, James Russell, William Kelly, James Blakeney, Robert Kers, junior, and Christopher Kers, all of the same, merchants.—13 June, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 86.)

- 511** (460). Pardon to Peter [Dardice, of Drogheda], Gerald Dardice, Thomas Byrell, Richard Flemyng, of the same place, Owyn [White, of Dublin, serjeant-at-arms], Patrick [Carrolane], of Nobbir, William Carrolane, of the same, John Flemyng, [of Dromconraghe], Francis [Duffe, of Drogheda], and George [Duffe, of the same].—[14 June, iv.]

Torn.

(Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 82.)

- 512** (510). Pardon to John Gaidon, of Dublin, merchant.—14 June, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 85.)

- 513** (539). Pardon to Dermot ower m'Art, Morirtaghe 10 m'Art, Patrick riogh m'Donoghe, Terence m'Cayr carraghe, Phelem boy m'Carowll, Ferald m'Lowe, Shané enase m'Cayr m'Tyrlaghe, Art m'Cayr m'Tyrlaghe, Hugh m'Gerald m'Donill, Conghor

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- m'Geralde m'Donill, Feargynanym m'Dalo, Gerald m'Dalo, Hugh m'Cayr, and Edmund more m'Mellaghlen, of the county Carlow.—14 June, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 84.)
- 514** (509). Pardon to Philip Egerten, clerk, John Stebynge, clerk, and John Byrd, yeoman.—[15 June], iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 87.)
- 515** (540). Pardon to Edward Staple, bishop of Meath; especially for offences against the statutes 13, & 16 Richard II., and 25, 27, and 28 Edward III.—18 June, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 88.)
- 516** (506). Pardon to Philip Rogane, of Kenelarte, Ardell O'Rogan, and Patrick O'Srany, of the same; especially for the death of Ferdorghe m'One meyle Skote.—24 June, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 208, art. 90.)
- 517** (527). Pardon to Donald m'Shane M'Owen, Terence m'Shane M'Owen, Eugene m'Shane M'Owen, Moriortaghe M'Donell Gooyell, David duffe m'Dermote O'Kelley, Malaghelyn O'Kelley, Edmund M'Dermote, and John M'Conell, of Slemarge, kerns.—30 June, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 204, art. 58.)
- 518** (464). Pardon to George Browne, archbishop of Dublin.—30 June, iv.
- 519** (1157). License to George, archbishop of Dublin, to alienate with consent of his chapter, to Thomas Fitzwilliams, of Bagotrathe, esq., Andrew Wise and John Kerdyf, of Thomascourte, Christopher, son and heir of Thomas Lutrell, knt., John, son and heir of James Bathe, esq., and Christopher, son and heir of Patrick Barnewall, esq.; a messuage and land in Cullen, county Dublin, lately occupied by Christopher Thornton; land in the parish of S. Kevin, near Dublin, lying between the land of Cullen on the south, and of S. Sepulchre on the north, lately occupied by Henry Barbor. To be held for ever, at a rent of one grain of corn, during the life of the present archbishop, and of £3 10s. subsequently. Also the office of keeper of the wood of Cullen, upon the surrender of John Bathe, with a rent of 20s. from the death of the archbishop. To be held for ever.—1 July, iv.
- 520** (408). Presentation of Dermot O'Dungan, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Colman, of Leignalli, diocese of Meath.—7 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 208, art. 93.)
- 521** (409). Presentation of Rory O'Lonem, clerk; to the vicarage of S. [Berry], of Dromcollyn, diocese of Meath.—7 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 208, art. 94.)
- 522** (412). Presentation of Rory O'Brien, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Hugo, of Rathyn, diocese of Meath.—7 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 208, art. 92.)
- 523** (411). Congé d'elire, under king's letter, 20 April, for Master Thomas Lancastre, clerk; to the bishopric of Kildare, vacant by the death of William Miaghe.—7 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 208, art. 96.)
- 524** (503). Pardon to Alexander ooge, son of Alexander carragh juvenis M'Donill, Reginald, son of said Alexander, Reinald juvenis M'Donill and Collacius M'Donill, son of said Alexander of Glyn, in Claneboy.—8 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 208, art. 91.)
- 525** (419). Mandate for consecration of Master Thomas Lancastre as bishop of Kildare.—11 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 208, art. 95.)

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 526** (426). Restitution of temporalities to Thomas Lancastre, bishop of Kildare.—12 July, iv.
- 527** (514). Pardon of John Clery, of Waterford, mariner, David Brewer, son of Leonard Brewer, of the same, and Thomas O'Greffe, "hylliar."—13 July, iv. *Marked "Enrolled."*
- 528** (416). Presentation of Arthur M'Magunna clerk; to the prebend of S. Tygernagh, of Cloin eoys, diocese of Clogher, vacant by the death of Conacius M'Maghona.—14 July, iv.
- 529** (504). Pardon to Thady Kelly, of Balreske, county Meath, labourer, and Thomas Casie, of Ballehoes, same county.—14 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 83.)
- 530** (456). Pardon to James Nugyente, of Cloyne, county Westmeath, gent.; Henry Dillon, Robert Uryell, and Thomas Nugiente, of the same place, horsemen; William Nugiente, Christopher Nugiente, Christopher Nugiente, and Thomas Delamare, of the same place, kerns; and William M'Moryertaghe, of Castleton, idleman; especially for the rape of Catherine Fitzgerald by the said James.—24 July, iv. *Marked "Enrolled."*
- 531** (533). Pardon to Moriertagh O'Keryn, mason, Maurice Leey, surgeon, John Caill, clerk, and Cornelius O'Dollayne.—25 July, iv. *Marked "Enrolled."*
- 532** (463). Pardon to Thady duff O'Cowll, of Kylbryde.—28 July, iv.
- 533** (515). Pardon to Flane fitz Doughe M'Craha, of Carryke; David Power fitz Nicholas, Robert Patryke, Geoffry Patryke, Peter Grahyrte, Richard Grayrte, John Glasse Bretnaghe, Philip fitz Oliver Bretnagh, Molrony M'Doughe, Donald M'Gorman, and Richard boy Bretnaghe, of the county Tipperary.—3 August, iv.
- 534** (534). Pardon to William Gregory, of Killhell, county Kildare, cottier; especially for the slaying of Hugh M'Eymond, of Killhell.—3 August, iv.
- 535** (418). Presentation of John Roche, clerk; to the parish church of S. Michael, of Balleberley, with the chapels of Collecot and Ballickwilliam, in the diocese of Kildare.—4 August, iv.
- 536** (479). Pardon to Nicholas Forde, of Fordeston, gent., Marion Plunket, of the same, gentlewoman, Robert Forde, of the same, gent., Thomas Plunket, of Trestelkeran, and Nicholas Plunket, Richard Plunket, Christopher Plunket, Donald Shyredan, Terence M'Manus, John Plunket, and Tyrllagh O'Lynche, all of the same place, Cormoke M'Gerte, of Fordeston, and William Kredye, of Duleke, county Meath.—5 August, iv. *See No. 621, post.*
- 537** (522). Pardon to Shane m'Redmond O'Byrn, of Colraneth, gent., Hugh O'Byrn, his son, Ownyna alias Owne, daughter of Alexander m'Tyrrelle M'Donell, wife of said Shane, and Sawbina, daughter of Arthur ny Thoole, wife of said Hugh.—19 August, iv.
- 538** (541). Pardon to Dallowgh M'Donell, Thomas M'Donell, his brother, William M'Teyge, Donald Glasse M'Teige, his brother, Morrogh Duff, son of William Duff, Edmund duff M'Ee, Teyge Enquoy M'Ee, Tyrrelagh M'Gillepatrycke, Dermot oge M'Edmond, William duff M'Mollaghlen, Gillepatryck M'Mollaghlen, Donnogh M'Mollaghlen, Gerald M'Morrogho, Tyrrelagh alias Terence M'Morrogho, Shane alias John Owragh, and Dermot oge M'Gillepatryck, gentlemen, and Ee M'Caill, horseboy.—19 August, iv.

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 539** (508). Pardon to Donagh M'Morghe m'Hugh carre, of Ballenfortus, horseman.—20 August, iv.
- 540** (513). Pardon to Thomas Comyn, and Peter, son of Patrick Lange, of the city of Limerick, merchants.—20 August, iv.
- 541** (526). Pardon to John Travers, of Monketon, knt., master of the ordnance or artillery in Ireland, and James Tobyn, of Comshe-nagh, gent.—20 August, iv.
- 542** (529). Pardon to Edward Basnet, of Deanrath, late dean of S. Patrick's cathedral. Also pardon of intrusion and alienation to the said Edward, Richard Walshe, son and heir of William Walshe, of Carrickmayn, John Walshe, son and heir of Walter Walshe, of Shanganaghe, Thomas Fitz William, of Baggotrath, Edward, son and heir of Robert Barnewall, late of Dromnaghe, Christopher, son and heir of Patrick Barnewall, of Gracediewe, esq., Patrick, son and heir of Thomas Fynglass, late of Waspel-leston, gent., and all others seized to the use of the said Edward ; of the castle, lands, and rectory, of Kyltiernan in the marches of Dublin, in the county Dublin.—20 August, iv.
- 543** (415). Presentation of Maurice fitz James Dessemond, clerk ; to the archdeaconry of Cloyne, vacant by the death of Richard Barry.—20 August, iv.
- 544** (413). Congé d'elire, under king's letter, 5 August, for Master Robert Travers, clerk ; to the bishopric of Leighlin, vacant by the death of Matthew the last bishop.—20 August, iv.
- 545** (420). Presentation of Eugene M'Carmyke, clerk ; to the vicarage of S. Roany of Ballym'Carmyke, diocese of Ardagh, vacant by the resignation of Richard M'Carmyke.—23 August, [iv.]
- 546** (417). Mandate for the consecration of Master Robert Travers, as bishop of Leighlin.—25 August, iv.
- 547** (524). Pardon to John O'Dorane, Patrick, Charles, William and Edmond, sons of said John, Donald O'Doran, Edmond his son, Fargynhanym O'Doran, Shane O'Doran, Conor O'Dorane, and Charles m'Ee O'Doran, son of Hugh O'Doran.—25 August, iv.
- 548** (523). Pardon to Henry Couley, of Castelcarbry, or of Degyn, county Kildare.—28 August, iv.
- 549** (525). Pardon to Martin Pelles, of Athethy, soldier.—28 August, iv.
- 550** (427). Restitution of temporalities to Robert Travers, clerk, bishop of Leighlin.—2 September, iv.
- 551** (462). Pardon to William Connor alias duff, yeoman, late subconstable of the castle of Wexford.—3 September, iv.
- 552** (461). Pardon to William Lallor, of Agarvan, county Kildare, and Malachy duf O'Murgho, of Yagaston, same county, labourer.—7 September, iv.
- 553** (528). Pardon to James Hore, of Killcloghan, horseman, son of Nicholas fyn Hore.—7 September, iv.
- 554** (518). Pardon to William Cockes, rector of Rathwere, county Westmeath.—8 September, iv.
- 555** (519). Pardon to Thomas Alen, gent., one of the clerks of Chancery, and second chamberlain of the Exchequer, and of Patrick Dowedall, gent., second engrosser of the Exchequer. Mentioning specially an Act of 26 Hen. VI., against temporal officers being non-resident.—9 September, iv.
- 556** (520). Pardon to Johanna Brydrogh, of Kenleys, county Kil-kenny, and Thomas Browne, of the same.—12 September, iv.

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

557 (484). Pardon to Enisius Adonley, Edmund Leche, and For-nand Machanele.—13 September, iv.

558 (448). Grant to James [Walshe]; of the office of constable of the (English.) castle, honor, and manor, of Dongarvan, with its appurtenances. To hold for life, with the services of eight gunners.—15 September, iv.

559 (986). Pardon to Milo Dalton, of Glascarn, county Westmeath, gent., and John Dalton, of the same, gent., sons of [] Dalton, captain of his nation.—**No date.*

560 (1089). Pardon to Theobald m'Moryce, constable of [Arklow], Charles m'Moryce, Gerald Ashpoll, of Braye, Simon moyle, of Laghanstowne, Nicholas O'Quyn, and Terence M'Callagh, horse-men.—*Date destroyed.*

561 (435). Grant to Edward Caddell, gent.; of the office of transcrip-tor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—16 September, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 172.)

562 (431). Grant to Walter Goldinge, of Grange, gent.; of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—16 September, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 178.)

563 (364). Grant, under king's letter, 3 August (Cal. P.R., p. 219, art. 187), to Mary Lynche, of Galway, of an annuity of £10 sterling. To hold for life.—17 September, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 217, art. 180.)

564 (430). Grant to Walter Goldinge, of the Grange of Portmar-nocke, county Dublin, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Richard Savage had.—17 September, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 179.)

565 (434). Grant to Richard Plunkett, of Newhouse, county Louth, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Louth. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—17 September, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 173.)

566 (441). Grant to Nicholas Fannyng, of Waterford; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—17 September, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 177.)

567 (433). Grant to Patrick Mole; of the office of second remem-brancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—18 September, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 174.)

568 (429). Lease to John Wakeley, gent.; of the rectories and tithes of Louthe, Oulecredan (*recte* Culecredan), near Louthe, Cordyr, Kilcrony, Caryckenecananagh, Dundalke, Rosmakaa, Rathrollo, Rathbryst, Stragrenan, Cananton in the parish of Terfaghen, Mayne, Kylclogher, Faghert, Ferny, Donyldeston, Castellcowe, Laraghmyne, Rathegerons, Agneteston, Cordyrraghe, Rathcas-san, Lewrathe Leys, Dromysken, Termonfeghen, Maghyrroshe, Donagmayne, Aghnemullen, Inyskyne, Dromannagh, Balle-blaghe, Donamayne Uriell, Clonkyne, Phillyppeston, Dromyne, and Asshe, appurtenances of the late monastery of the B.V.M.,

* This and the following fiant are without dates, but are signed by Sir William Bra-bazon as Lord Justice.

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- of Louth. To hold for thirty-one years from the termination of a lease to Anthony St. Leger, *knt.*, dated 18 July, xxxiii. Hen. VIII. Rent £50 9s. 10*d.*—Privy Seal, at Grenewych, 18 April, iv.—Delivered into Chancery, 19 September, iv.
- 569** (432). Grant to John Wycombe, of Dublin, *gent.*, one of the clerks of Chancery ; of the office of usher of the Exchequer, To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—19 September, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 175.)
- 570** (438). Grant to John Goldsmyth, *gent.* ; of the offices of gauger and searcher of the ports of Cork and Kinsale. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—20 September, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 176.)
- 571** (362). Grant to Patrick Barnewall, of Gracediewe, *esq.*, *serjeant-at-law* ; of the office of clerk or master of the Rolls of Chancery, vice Thomas Cusake. To hold for life, with a fee of 50 marks sterling.—1 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 208, art. 99, and p. 211, art. 130.)
- 572** (455). Pardon to John Lawles, of Boranston, county Dublin, *cottier*.—4 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 211, art. 129.)
- 573** (439). Grant to John Bathe, of Acarne, *gent.* ; of the office of solicitor-general, surrendered by Patrick Barnewall, of Gracedieu, master of the rolls. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Barnewall had.—16 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 209, art. 102, and p. 212, art. 133.)
- 574** (444). Grant to John Bathe, of Acarne, *gent.*, late chief or principal solicitor ; of the office of *serjeant-at-law* surrendered by Patrick Barnewall, master of the rolls. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees.—16 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 209, art. 101, and p. 212, art. 134.)
- 575** (442). Grant to Richard Finglas, of Wespelleston, *gent.* ; of the office of principal or chief solicitor, vice John Bathe. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—17 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 211, art. 131.)
- 576** (443). Grant to Robert Browne, *gent.* ; of the offices of gauger and searcher of the port of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Humfrey Sexten had.—18 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., 211, art. 132.)
- 577** (445). Grant to James Barnewalle, of Brymore, *gent.* ; of the office of justice of the liberty of the county Wexford, surrendered by Richard Finglas. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as James White, or Richard Finglas, had.—20 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 209, art. 106.)
- 578** (578). Pardon to Shane M'Edmonde, of Farkall, *gent.*.—21 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 209, art. 105.)
- 579** (368). Grant to Richard Butler, *knt.*, second son of Peter, late Earl of Ormond and Ossory, and the heirs male of his body ; of the dignity of Viscount of Montegarret.—Dublin, 23 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 209, art. 107.)
- 580** (393). Grant of English liberty to Patrick Doyne, clerk, and his issue.—24 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 209, art. 108.)
- 581** (395). Presentation of Robert Dewen, chaplain ; to the rectory of S. Patrick of Croham (*recte* Crohan), diocese of Kildare.—25 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 115.)

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 582** (397). Presentation of Peter FitzRichard, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Sillan of Shrobo, diocese of Leighlin, vacant by the death of William Doyn.—25 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 120.)
- 583** (398). Presentation of Thomas Royrke, of Kilmahoke, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Eneas of Dicertdenas, diocese of Leighlin.—25 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 119.)
- 584** (691). Grant of English liberty to Cornelius Doyne, clerk, and his issue.—25 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 109.)
- 585** (399). Presentation of Cornelius Doyne, chaplain; to the rectory of S. Brigid of Rathdrom alias Ballycoman, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of Edmund Mony.—25 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 117.)
- 586** (403). Presentation of Patrick Hele, chaplain; to the vicarage of the B. Mary of Geysill, diocese of Kildare.—25 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 114.)
- 587** (404). Presentation of Gerald Dalton, clerk; to the rectory of S. Beighan (*recte* Berghan) of Clonchest, diocese of Kildare.—25 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 118.)
- 588** (423). Presentation of Dionysius Byrne, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Columba of Naghweyll, or S. Patrick of Stradballe, diocese of Leighlin.—25 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 116.)
- 589** (440). Pardon to Walter fitz Thomas Butler, of [Molaghenoy], county Tipperary, horseman.—25 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 111.)
- 590** (561). Pardon to Cornelius O'Dea, bishop of Killaloe; especially for the death of Donagh i Chrongilla.—25 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 110.)
- 591** (568). Pardon to Rory Occhonor, late of Offalley, gent.; Brassel M'Conley, Edmund duffe M'James, Maurice O'Doran, Phelom M'Tege, Rory O'Nany, Thomas Brennaghe, Kedanus O'Morghán, Thady M'Donnoghe, and Conatius O'Flanrigan, kerns.—26 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 211, art. 125.)
- 592** (400). Presentation of Peter Comberforde, clerk; to the rectory of S. Mag[nan the bishop, of Galen] in the diocese of Leighlin.—26 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 211, art. 123.)
- 593** (402). Presentation of William Barker, chaplain; to the rectory of S. John the Baptist de Castro Petri alias Monastre orys, diocese of Kildare.—27 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 112.)
- 594** (579). Pardon to Christopher Happlen, pensioner of the king.—27 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 211, art. 126.)
- 595** (580). Pardon to Terence m'Gillaphadrick Ychonor, horseman, late of Offaly; Charles or Callogh M'Muriertagh, Malaghlain ban, Fally M'Gerald, Moriartagh O'Moiny, Conhor O'Morghain, Hugh O'Colgan, Conhor M'Bryen, and Cuany M'William, kerns.—27 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 211, art. 124.)
- 596** (407). Presentation of Walter Roone, clerk; to the vicarage of the Srayde, diocese of Ardagh.—28 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 113.)
- 597** (575). Pardon to Cornelius, son of Edmund O'Dwyer, captain of Killemanaghe, and Odo O'Dwyer, of the same, horseman.—28 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 211, art. 128.)

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 598** (577). Pardon to Nelanus m'Lesaghe O'More, and Rory m'Da O'More, horsemen; Arthur M'Malaghlyn, Moriertaghe M'Owen, Malaghlyn M'Morgho, Malaghlyn O'More, Gyllpadriake O'Horoghane, Donall M'Tege, Moriertagh M'Yvoye, Neale M'Yvoye, Molrane M'Yvoye, Gillapadriake M'Moriertagh, Shane M'Gillapadraig, Shane O'Horochan, Irian M'Donnocha, Shane M'Davi, Moriertagh M'Donell goull, Ferdoroghe M'Owen, Ferdoroghe M'Feaghne, Tege O'Crockeran, and Feare M'Morgho, kerns.—28 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 211, art. 127.)
- 599** (576). Pardon to James Brydaghe, of Kenlys, county Kilkenny, husbandman; Donald O'Reyan, of Powerston, horsekeeper; Richard fitz Leonarde Shortall, of Gawran, Peter Pursell fitz Geffrey, of the same, James Pursell fitz Geffrey, of the same, Philip Pursell fitz Jeffrey, of Villa buale, and William fitz Walter Brethnaghe, of Garrahnedde, kerns.—1 November, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 212, art. 135.)
- 600** (582). Livery to James, son and heir of Thomas Toben. Fine, £13 6s. 8d.—1 November, iv.
- 601** (375). Lease to John Goldsmyth, of Dublin, clerk of the council; (English.) of the rectory of Norraghe, with the tithes which extend to the towns of Norraghe, Glassell, Blackerathe, Inchemaquyr, Ballecrooke, Mollaghmaste, Skerries, Ballybarne, Kylvyde, Balleyonge, Oldegrange, Balledromyn, and Ballenisprott, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of nuns of Tymolyn alias Tymolynbege. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £30 4s.—5 November, iv.
- 602** (565). Pardon to Gerald fytz John, of Dromanne, knt.; Thomas and Gerald his sons; Philip Lyston, yeoman; David Flavan, clerk, and Robert fytz Thomas, horseman.—5 November, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 212, art. 139.)
- 603** (573). Pardon to Bernard M'Gilladoffe, Feragha og, Donagh m'Tirrelaig M'Molmury, Alexander M'Donagha, Gerald Kynselagh, John glas O'Berne, Alexander m'Ennys M'Donall, and Thomas magnus M'Enoll, galloglasses.—5 November, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 212, art. 138.)
- 604** (436). Grant to George Karry, gent.; of the office of Marshal of the courts. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Edmund Gryffyn had.—6 November, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 144.)
- 605**. (466). Pardon to Charles, son of Arthur Cavennaghe, captain; Gerald and Maurus, sons of Arthur; Dermot, Terence, Bernard, Arthur and Donogh, sons of Charles; Maurus claudus; Gregory, Maurus, and Bernard, sons of Maurice; Gerald scrabidus, Arthur, and Bernard, sons of Duellus; Donald son of Donogh; Donogh son of Maurus m'Airte; Gerald son of Maurice, son of Dermot; Maurus, son of Maurice, son of Dermot; Donogh the younger, son of Donogh og; Bernard, Arthur, Donald, Terence, Edmund, and Gerald, sons of Donogh; Maurice, son of Charles the younger; Maurus son of Charles; Terence the younger, son of Terence; David, son of Simon; Terence niger, son of Gerald; Arthur, of the Island, and Charles, son of Gerald m'Donnoghe; all Cavennaghes.—6 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 212, art. 136.)
- 606** (572). Pardon to Richard fitz Nicholas Pouer, of Corduff, gent., James fitz Theobalde Butteler, of the Krehanaghe, horseman,

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

John fitz Richard Buttler, of Balliqin, gent., Edmund fitz Richard, of the same, kern, Edmund duff O'Sheeghan, of the Krehanaghe, Thomas Lieghe, of the same, horseboy, Philip fitz Dermid duff Foelan, of Monelarg, horseman, John fitz William fitz Robbart, of Kilvorin, horseboy, Donald glanne Foelane, of Clonehie, kern, Conor rothe Brenaghe, of Donnawny, gent., and Thady duff O'Dovin, of the same, kern.—6 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 142.)

- 607** (574). Pardon to Donald O'Merchowe, captain of his nation ; Arthur, Eugene, Maurus anglicanus, Donagh and Felim, his sons ; Donald calvus, son of Patrick ; Sir Edmund Lashye, priest ; Dermot O'Lashy, Eugene Lashy, and Gerald Lashy ; Cornelius and Charles, sons of Donald ; John, son of Donald calvus ; Edmund, and Maurus, sons of Thady ; Charles anglicanus, and John, and Magonius, sons of Thady.—6 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 212, art. 137.)

- 608** (105). Grant of English liberty to Owen O'Kellie, of Donman noke, county Kildare, clerk, and his issue. Fine, 6s. 8d.—8 November, 1550.

(Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 147.)

- 609** (95). Grant of English liberty to Rory O'Doyn, of Castelbracke, chaplain, and his issue.—9 November, 1550.

(Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 148.)

- 610** (386). Grant of English liberty to William oge O'Hurlee, clerk, son of Thomas Hurlee, late bishop of Emly, and his issue. Fine, 3s. 4d.—10 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 146.)

- 611** (410). Presentation of William oge O'Hurlee, clerk ; to the rectory of Ballengarre, diocese of Emly.—10 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 145.)

- 612** (437). Grant to Humfrey Sexten, of Lymerick ; of the offices of gauger and searcher of the port of Lymerick. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Robert Westley had.—10 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 158.)

- 613** (377). Lease to Richard Brazier, auditor of the revenues ; of the (English.) rectory or prebend of Wiclowe, with the tithes extending to the towns of Wyclowe, Glanely, Kylcamane, Ballidonell and Rathe-nowe, and elsewhere, within the parish of Wyclowe ; and the tithes of the town and parish of Kylreske ; all in county Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £46 13s. 4d. for Wiclowe, and £5 6s. 8d. for Kylreske, and maintaining divine service in the church of Wyclowe.—10 November, iv.

- 614** (570). Pardon to Robert Nevell fitz Laurence, horseman ; Gillapadraicke O'Kearna, Mistell Prigradas, and Thomas O'Flatli, kerns ; John O'Buai, husbandman, and Edmund niger M'Feilime.—10 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 140.)

- 615** (569). Pardon to Donald, son of Edmund I Fearaisa, and Donagh, his brother ; Walter Pooer fitz Geffrey ; Donagh, son of Maurice M'Haraik ; Maurice rufus O'Duyll ; John, son of Edmund niger ; John, son of Thady calvus ; James O'Curryn ; Terence rufus M'Feorais ; Gerald, son of Maurus FitzMaurice ; Donald, Gregory, Maurice and Donagh, sons of Gerald M'Donagha ; Donald, son of Arthur FitzMaurice ; Terence niger m'Donnagha M'Moriherta, Bernard, son of Donagh FitzMaurice, Dermot, son of Donagh Fitz Maurice, Henry, son of Donagh FitzMaurice, Donagh, son of Maurice M'Durhowe, William canus, son of John, son of Thady calvus,

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Terence Fitz Maurice, Dermot fuscus, son of Eugene candidus, Edmund fuscus, son of Eugene candidus, and John Merranagh.—11 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 141.)
- 616** (483). Pardon to Edmund O'Hallagan, horseboy.—12 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 149.)
- 617** (365). Grant to John Parker, constable of the castle of Dublin, for £285 15s. 5d.; of the site of the abbey of Selskier, county Wexford, the manor of Ballerelick alias Ballereylie, lands in Kishaghbegge and Kissaghmore, and the other possessions of the abbey *as in No. 19, ante*. To hold for ever, by the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 15s. 6d.—13 November, iv. *See No. 771, post.*
- 618** (366). Livery to Geoffry Faye, gent., son and heir of Meyler Faye, deceased. Fine, £3.—13 November, iv.
- 619** (390). Grant of English liberty to Malachias Henesy, clerk, and his issue.—13 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 161.)
- 620** (472). Pardon to John Duri, Redmund Ketyng, Donall Lee alias Shillery, Donald M'Shane, William Reynolde, and Flanan O'Donallan, kerns.—16 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 152.)
- 621** (475). Pardon to Thomas Plunket, of Testelkeran, county Meath, gent., Richard Plunket, Nicholas Plunket, and Christopher Plunket, all of the same place; John Plunket, of Connaghston alias Cranaghston, same county, Nicholas Forde, of Fordeston, same county, and Robert Forde of the same, gentleman, Marion Plunket, wife of said Nicholas Forde, and John Plunket, of Fordeston, gent.; especially for offences against the Statutes 5 Ric. II., and 8 Hen. VI.—16 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 151.)
- 622** (480). Pardon to Brian M'Calloghe, of Kylmanaghe, horseman; Charles M'Calloghe, his brother, Ferganonym M'Malahlyn oye, Edmund m'Donnoghe M'Da, Cormac Oronoghe, Dermot m'Kue M'Murghoo, and James M'Tege moyle, kerns.—16 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 143.)
- 623** (476). Pardon to Arthur O'Doin, Rory O'Doin, Eugene O'Doin, and David M'Owen, of Oregon, gentlemen.—17 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 153.)
- 624** (477). Pardon to Rory M'Molaghlyne, Donald M'Nele, Edmund M'Moris, Shere M'Rossa, Donald boy O'Loghnane, Nelanus M'Owen, and Cornelius M'Donell, husbandmen, of Sliabhmairge.—17 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 154.)
- 625** (376). Lease to Thomas earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the manors (English.) of Kylkennye, Gawrane, Fowkescourte, Callane, and Damaghe, county Kilkenny; Carryckmagriffyn, Cnockegraffun, Thurlez, Mohobbor, and Shancowrte, county Tipperary; Rathvilli, Clonemore, and Arclo, county Carlow; two parts of the manors of Rushe, Ballscadan, and Portraven alias Portarne, county Dublin; Blackcastell, and Donamore, county Meath; Oughterard, Castellwarnynge, and Clyntonscowrte, county Kyldare; lands in Kylkenny, Gawran, Fowkescourte, Callan, Damaghe, Ballycallan, Ballyndrylen, Rathryaghe, Ballykyffe, Rosboltie, Ballycnoke, Casshelgenan, Garranbehye, Cowleshyll by Ballekife, Rossmore, Ballyleyn, Aghemure, Killmanaghe, Rossebarcon, Ballaghelonym, the mill of Jeryponte, Gragewoleye, Ballywontyn, Kylkneddy, Shoterslande, Newcastle,

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Kyllalloo, Keppehedyn, Phisicioneston, Listerlynge, Tullougher, Cowleyshil by Bawon O'Dowghe, Donferte, Ceylaghmore, Pottelrathe, Shelanemucke, Kepnegeraghe, Benetisbrige, the mill of Listerling, the mill of Killmacowe, Dengenmore, Ballynlobbe, Kylderye, Fosse by Thomaston, Cloghemote, Garranyvoltere, Racashe, Cnockantrowley, Killmocaile, Kyllonyrrye, Garranconyll, Kilerony, Bryttas, Skarrye, Shraghgaddye, Leannaght, Gurtyn in Ferryn-O'Ryane, Inche, Kyllye, Derrenelhinche, Benetisrathe, Rossonenaghe, Browneston Warynge, Gragrawe, Casttelkellye, Casshellaryell, Newhowse, Thomaston, the O'Brenans Ballytarsnye, the mill of Benetisbridge, the mill of Cloggaghe, Ballydonyll, Ballydowyll, Bodaylle, Kyllmacowe, Julyanston, Garrydowe, Kyllmakere, Tomkene, Dirrenetoyke, Rathbane, Grete Burgese, Ballyspallane, Glasshare alias Glassauke, Tullaghvellye, Rathowterneye, Shortalleston, Monamocke, Krynkyll, Ralaghan, the myll of Cowlebane, Rathricken, Ballymackgyllegill, Cownfile, Garranroo, Ballydare, Ballygennet, Kylgrybe, Garranconall, Ballynasownsen, Ollordelyaghe, Ballynrushshyllye, Ballecrompe, Kylven[] ytample, Shanganaghe, Cloghasty, Illarde, Ballyphillip, Knockroo, Roseneharly, and Attynowe, county Kilkenny; Carrykmagriffyn, Cnockegraffyn, Thurlez, Mohobbor, Shanecort, Garryweyle, Glashegoyll, Lawleston, Meallaghe, Kyllmoreorussen, Blakcastell, Cloghmonocodde, Garrynereye, Chanonston, Balladyrrye, Cloghranoshee, Glangoyle, Ballyamyrrye, Baronslands in Clonmell, the late abbey of Grey friars of Clonmell, Castellcurre, Rathkene, the Grayge by Cnockegraffyn, Balymore, Kylkarne, Knockinglashe, Kylboye, Montample, Ballyntagart, Pouerslands by Ardefenane, Ballyglishe, Garranrowe, Ballynteysere, Barrewaghe, Loghekean, Kylltalaghe by Kyllconyll, Shanvalledowe, Kyllmogorbane, Mogorbane, Breanyr, Crompiscastell, Lyscayll, Ahennye, Moyclere, Pykardeston, Glanegowell, Grageferkyn, Kylbryde, Ravin, Rowane, Lisseduffe, Tybberdowne, Dromnemehanaghe, Ballyartelle, Byalafynweye, Ballecomyn, Kyllslowane, Ballevicredmond, Rossekre, Enaghe and Corckhenny, county Tipperary; Rathville, Clonmore, Arclo, Garrane by Pouerscowrt, Pouerscowrt in Ferryn-O'Ryane, Ballywalltryn, Rayn, Rapett, Seskyn, and Ryane, county Carlow; Rushe, Ballscaddan, Portraven alias Portarne, county Dublin; Blakeastell, and Donamore, county Meath; and Oughterard, Castellwaring, and Clyntonscowrte, county Kildare; certain lands in the cities of Dublin and Waterford, and the towns of Wottonreade and Rathtrone; Greate Ilande, in the county Wexford; lands of Elanewrycke, Keppaghe, and Barrewakyn. The prise wines of Waterford, Rosse, Lymerick, Dublin, Drogheda and Dundalk. All which were in the hands of the King by the minority of the said Earl. To hold during his minority and until livery shall be granted, at a rent of £681 4s. 2½d., and £6 13s. 4d., out of the manor of Kilkenny to Martin Potterchelo.—18 November, iv.

626 (571). Pardon to Teige O'Fae, of Glasshare, county Kilkenny, husbandman or literate; Cornelius Magherry alias O'Clery, of Ballyspallane, Peter finne Archedeacon alias M'Code, of Coulcasshy, same county, and Maurice moell M'Code alias Archedeacon, of Moynenemucke, same county, husbandmen; William and Gerald, sons of John Grace, of Glasshare, kerns; William m'Thomas Mac

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Donoghe, of Beallhemarrie, same county, husbandman; William O'Clono, of Surdewalleston, county Kildare, cottier; especially for the death of William O'Nolane, of Glasshare, slain by the said Teige.—[20 November, iv.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 150.)

- 627** (401). Presentation of Donald O'Beaghan, clerk; to the rectory of Kilclonferte, diocese of Kildare.—23 November, 1550.

(Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 165.)

- 628** (468). Pardon to Henry FitzGerald, son of Oliver FitzGerald, of Lestalon, gent.; Thomas, Gerald and Christopher FitzGerald, sons of the said Oliver, gentlemen; Hubberte Dyllon, of Drombrane, horseman, and Thady O'Connyn, of the same, kern.—24 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 157.)

- 629** (424). Presentation of William Barker, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Colman, of Larabrine, diocese of Dublin, vacant by the death of Fian (*sic*). No date. In lieu of Manysterores, by him resigned.

(Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 159.)

- 630** (425). Presentation of Peter Lewes, clerk; to the rectory of S. John Baptist de Castro Petri alias Monastore Ores, diocese of Kildare.—24 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 162.)

- 631** (405). Presentation of Malachias Henesy, chaplain; to the vicarage of Castrum Petri de Monaster ewris, diocese of Kildare.—24 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 164.)

- 632** (383). Grant of English liberty to David and Patrick Leche alias M'Ynleac, chaplains, and their issue. Fine, 40s.—24 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 170.)

- 633** (406). Presentation of Bernard Dempsy, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Mary of Bealaqwyllyan, diocese of Leighlin.—24 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 163.)

- 634** (384). Grant of English liberty to Bernard Dempsy, clerk, and his issue.—25 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 160.)

- 635** (373). Lease to William Walshe, of Yoghill, esq.; of the site of (English.) the house of friars preachers observant by Yoghill, county Cork, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 59s. 6d.—25 November, iv.

- 636** (470). Pardon to James FitzDavid, of Newegarding; Redmund Hackete, of Grell; Peter Cantwell, of Mocairke; Walter, junior, son of Walter de Burgo, of Cossiore, county Tipperary, gent.; Thomas Cantwell, chancellor of Cashel; John Cantwell, of Cuilkip; Donogh O'Carra, of Ballytarsna, and Robert Hacket, of Balyrnay, horsemen; Malachy fitz Donagh, of Balytarsna, Thomas O'Carra, of Newegarding, Richard Cantwell, of the same, Donogh fitz Philip, of Solchoit, and Donogh O'Hunisy, of the same county, kerns; and William Daton, of Cluoin Cuini, horseboy.—At Dublin, 25 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 155.)

- 637** (481). Pardon to John Storye, soldier, and William Credye or Crede, of Finglas, county Dublin, or of Duleke, county Meath, weaver.—25 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 156.)

- 638** (1090). Presentation of David Leche alias M'Ynlae, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Sillena the virgin, of Kiltrea [], diocese of Leighlin. Provided he instruct all the boys in his cure in English manners, and in religion according to the king's proceedings.—26 November, [iv.]

- 639** (367). Grant, under king's letter, dated at Wyndsor, 5 August, iv., to John Delahyde, son of Walter Delahyde, knt., deceased;

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

of the capital messuage in Dunshaghelene, the hall farm in the occupation of Murgho O'Murre, land called An leyes farm in the occupation of John Harbarde, land in the occupation of William Swarthe, John Wissman, Thomas Walshe, Walter Purcell, Geoffry Ballarde, Thomas Ballarde, John Walshe, and Thomas Corbally, John Telyng, William Duffe, Gyllernowe Carnyke, Robert Wissman, and Thomas Dowdall, chaplain, the wodd felde in the occupation of Geoffry Ballarde, and the Irisse more, all in Dunshaghelene, and Roweston, in the parish of Dunshaghelene, lately belonging to Walter Delahyde. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee.—28 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 171).

- 640** (469). Pardon to John, son of Thady YBroine, of Kilbellghy, county Carlow, Gerald m'Sheane og, of Mehyll, horseman; James m'Gillaphadraik YBraine, Edmund yn Guail O'Braine, and Malachy m'Edmonde O'Braine, in the same county, kerns; Morgan O'Morysa, cook; Edmund Tobyne fitz Walter, of Comysenagh, kern, and James Fitz Geroide, of Dunemerghaill, county Kildare.—28 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 168).

- 641** (471). Pardon to Adam Brennaghe fitz William, John Brennagh fitz Thomas, John fitz Edmonde m'Owen, Richard Power fitz Nycholas, Walter Power fitz Geffrey, John lyee m'Mahon, James Grace and Walter Gaughen fitz Davy Power.—28 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 167).

- 642** (482). Pardon to Thady son of Charles Y Conor, Maurus Pypayy, Arthur m'Rory, Hugh O'Heyryne, Terence Lyath, Layseagh niger, Dermot m'Layseaghe, Hobert Layneaghe, Gilbert Layneagh, Gerald rufus, Donald O'Colgane, Donald M'Auley, Cosnaygheagh M'Aghagaine, Donogh M'an Chrossaine, Terence O'Dymasa, Famulus niger m'Gillaphadraike, and Fearghall O'Herine, kerns.—30 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 169.)

- 643** (371). Lease to Walter Pipparde, of Kilca, esq.; of three small (English.) edifices within the precinct of the late priory of Glassecarricke, county Wexford, lands in Kylmyngell, Kylmayster, Ballenemonney, Smythestowne, and Tempuldery; the rectories of Ardmayn, Kyllenaghe, Lorome, Kilmoock Irishe, and Kilpatrick. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5.—1 December, iv.

- 644** (452). Pardon to Bernard M'Gown, James M'Gown, Phelom M'Gown, Patrick Magown, John Brown, and Donald M'Caile, of Lekayle, gentlemen; John O'Larynne, Eneas M'Convey, and Bernard O'Hare, of Lekayle, yeomen, and William Reade, of Man or of Chestre, mariner.—1 December, iv.

- 645** (369). Lease to James, earl of Desmond; of the site of the (English.) abbey of Mullyhanny, county Cork, with the canons' mill and other appurtenances, and lands in Killtecananaghe, Downemo []; the rectories of Templemyghell, Kylcokkan, Tullaghe, and Gleawne, with tithe of fish of [], and BallymacSonicke belonging thereto; also the rectory of Moygelbe, belonging to the late abbey de Choro Benedicti, in the same county. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent for the possessions of the abbey of Mullyhanny, of £5 8s., and for the rectory of Moygelle [] s.—2 December, iv.

- 646** (374). Lease to Thomas Cusake, knt., chancellor of Ireland; of (English.) two parts of messuages and lands in Clonarde, and Kiltellan, with a custom called a toll boll, county Meath; Koilballyluge, Bally-

1550.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

nefenaghe, Cornemockaghe, and Kylreyny, Kilglasse, with a toll boll, county Kildare. In the hands of the king, by the death of Edward Bermyngham, baron of Carbrye, without male heirs. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 9s. 6½d.—4 December, iv.

647 (380). Lease to John Payne, gent.; of two parts of a hall and lands in Ballybogan, and Ballyparke, county Meath, Henryeston, Knockanwole, Killoskillin, and Killadoberaghe, same county; also certain customs from every husbandman upon the premises—"vi. ploughe daies, vi. cart daies, iii. men for a daie to repp corne in harvest, iii. men one daie to make turves, a man a daie to wede corne; and of every of them having vii. swyne, oon swyne, and of every of those having vii. sheep, oon sheep, a goose, and for every vii. melche kyne, oon gallon of butter, on chargier of butter, and an c. of egges yearelie"; also the lands of Toboyn, county Westmeath. In the hands of the king by the death of Edward Bermyngham, baron of Carbrie, and parcel of the possessions of the late house of Ballyboggan. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £24 6s. 8d.—7 December, iv.

648 (378). Lease to Bartholomew Cusake, of Dublin, clerk; of a tenement within S. Patrick's Close, next to S. Patrick's gate, on the south side, wherein S^r Eustace Browne, late prebendary, dwelt, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 12s. The lease to be void if the lessee shall fail to reside in it for the exercise of his office of examiner in Chancery, or other office.—13 December, iv.

649 (449). Pardon to William fitz Robarte Power, of Farrenemanaghe, Edmund fitz William Power, of Dony, Nicholas fitz William, of Knochavillen, Maurice fitz William Power, of Clonphillip, and John boy Power, of Farrenemanaghe.—14 December, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 217, art. 181.)

650 (473). Pardon to John Fitz Rery, of Balwenston, county Dublin, soldier, and Murtaghe bane M'Elkill alias M'Nekyll, of Glas-salyn, county Louth, butcher; especially for the death of Walter Mockan, of Swerdes, labourer, slain by the said John, and of Maurice Stephins, of Mellifont, county Louth, yeoman, slain by the said Murtaghe at Kilca.—16 December, 1550.

(Cal. P.R., p. 217, art. 182.)

651 (467). Pardon to Thomas Clere, of Gawerane, county Kilkenny, merchant.—20 December, iv.

1550-1.

652 (465). Pardon to John Ewstace, of Balikehan, county Kildare, horseman.—7 January, iv.

653 (80). Pardon to Walter Roucetor, of Rathmane, kern, son of Matthew Roucetor.—*No date.* [iv.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 209, art. 104.)

654 (87). Pardon to William Johns, soldier.—*No date.* [iv.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 209, art. 103.)

655 (591). Livery to Richard Bourke alias Makwillam, knt., earl of Clanrecard and baron of Dunkillen, son and heir of William, late earl.—[], iv.

656 (554). Pardon to Johanna Kelle, of Clontork, county Dublin, spinster; for the theft of a silver cup worth 40s., belonging to William Bermyngham of the same place, gent.—28 January, iv. (*recte v.*)

(Cal. P.R., p. 235, art. 4.)

1550-1.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 657** (567). Pardon to John Sutton and Walter Sutton, in the county Wexford, idlemen.—1 February, iv. (*recte v.*)
(Cal. P.R., p. 235, art. 5.)
- 658** (396). Presentation of John Hande, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Catherine the virgin in the suburbs of Dublin. Provided that he teach the scriptures to all the children in his cure on pain of forfeiture.—3 February, iv. (*recte v.*)
(Cal. P.R., p. 238, art. 33.)
- 659** (857). Lease to John Ryane, of Dublin, gent.; of the tithes of (English.) corn and hay of the towns of Downbro, Downamore, Corballe, Moche Kingeston, Lytle Kingeston, and Kylreske, parcels of the rectory of Finglas, county Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5 6s. 8d. for the tithes of Kilreske, and £4 6s. 8d. for the others.—6 February, v.
- 660** (858). Lease to John Margetts, clerk of the First Fruits; of a (English.) moiety of the tithe of corn and hay of Moche Carbraghe and Litle Carbraghe alias Cabbraghe, Pilleteston and Asheton, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4.—6 February, v.
- 661** (827). Lease to Matthew Kinge, of Moyclare, gent.; of the (English.) towns of Ballecorbett, with the hamlets of Kilbride, Bolemore, Dirregawne, and Skeghwalen; and Droyn, with the hamlets of Clonane, Ballehomas, and the Gearre, in Offayly. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £14 10s.—8 February, v.
See No. 829, post.
- 662** (834). Lease to William Gerbarde, of Kilmaynan, gent.; of the (English.) manor of Ballyadam, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at such rent as the surveyor-general may fix.—10 February, v.
See No. 712, post.
- 663** (847). Lease to Nicholas Burrell, gent.; of the lordship of (English.) Towecrohan, in Offalye, which extends to the towns of Crohan, Ballyncaslane, Couleneknappy, Ballynowle, Kilcroboy, Tullaghe, Ballynloghan, Kyllnekylle, Ballybegge, Ballyfoyre, Glangobban, and Fyrsmore, making in all nine plough lands, with a castle in Ballyncaslane. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £36. *A memorandum directs the provisions in Francis Cosbie's lease (No. 724) to be added after the clause of re-entry.*—10 February, v.
- 664** (379). Lease to Con O'Mulloye; of the site of the priory of (English.) White friars, of Kilcormoke, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 6s. 8d.—10 February, v.
- 665** (817). Lease to Martin Locke, of Dublin, clerk; of the third (English.) part of the rectory of Kenneghe, county Carlow, with the tithes, &c., parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin; a house in the town of Naas, county Kildare, which John Tyrrell occupied; land by Kilmaynan, county Dublin, lately held by Gerald Brasier, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; a messuage and garden in Athboy, county Meath, lately occupied by Martin Blake, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 14s. 8d.—10 February, v.
- 666** (765). Pardon to Andrew Dalton, of the Noghowaile, county Westmeath, horseman.—10 February, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 235, art. 7.)

1550-1.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 667** (792). Pardon to Patrick Meiller, of Doncomryke, gent.; James roo Bretnaghe, of the same, kern; John m'Teige, of Rathgerroke, kern; Laurence Newell, of Clonemyn, gent., and Robert and John his sons; Edmund O'Killy, Matthew O'Killy, of Clonemyn, Patrick Sennot, of Killyeran, and James Roche, son of Richard Roche, kerns.—10 February, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 235, art. 11.)

- 668** (457). Pardon to Nicholas m'Richard m'Edmund FitzGerald, of Britton, county Kildare, Lowe m'Donyll M'Keogho and Walter Wullooke, of the same place, kerns; for the robbery of four cows from Molmore rowe, of Bowlybegge; provided their value be restored.—12 February, 1550.

(Cal. P.R., p. 239, art. 47.)

- 669** (764). Pardon to Philip Roche, of Ralanan, kern; Edmund O'Morro, of Ballynbyller, horseman; One and Phelym O'Morrowe, of the same, horsemen; John Roche, of Tamon, kern; Donald Laules, of Rathtornten, Maurice O'Ferroll, of Remockeston, and Mulmore m'Philipe, of Camrose, husbandmen; and John O'Morchowe, of Wexford, labourer.—12 February, v. *Marked "Enrolled."*

- 670** (778). Pardon to Maurice Walshe, son of William Walshe, formerly of Teaghe Crothaine, county Meath, and William O'Fearaill, his servant.—12 February, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 236, art. 16.)

- 671** (717). Grant to Henry Draycott, chief remembrancer of the Exchequer, in consideration of £21 15s. 2d.; of the wardship and marriage of Patrick Verdon, son and heir of Christopher, son and heir of Edward Verdon, late of Clonemore, county Louth. Also of the custody of 37s. rent in the town of Rathdrumnewe, 13s. 8d. chief rent in Graftonston, 9d. in Clareston, 2s. 4d. in Gravaghe, 8d. in Port, 5d. in Kerneston, 4d. in Swyneston, and 6s. 8d. in Kiltalaghe, county Louth. To hold to him and his executors during the minority of the said Patrick.—12 February, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 239, art. 51.)

- 672** (859). Lease to Christopher Barnewall of Gracedieue, gent.; ^(English.) of the moiety of the long tithe in the parish of Luske, with all tithes and altarages belonging thereto, extending to the towns of Donganston, Colcotte, Newton, Irisheton, Daneston, and Sclaffordiston, and in a certain parcel of ground called the Riglas, and in certain crofts in Gracedieue, and the moiety of the tithes of Pernelliston, Knightiston, Johneston, Thomon, Wimbleton, Mordre, the three Roans, Newet, and Walshton, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the chantor of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £14.—12 February, v.

- 673** (832A). Lease to William Hydney, gent.; of the manor of ^(English.) Ballerone, in Leix, with its appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at such rent as may be fixed by the king's surveyor general.—12 February, v.

- 674** (833). Lease to John Glaceters and William Glaceters, his ^(English.) brother, soldiers; of the lands of Downbroke, Ballymanes, Ballyvicary, Many, and Garrymadoke in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at such rent as the surveyor general may fix. Provided that the lessees during their lives and their assignees after their death, reside in person on some part of the premises.—12 February, v.

See No. 683, post.

1550-1.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 675** (803). Lease to John Travers, of Carrykebrenane, knight; of (English.) lands in Downarde and Kylbyllett, county Dublin, possessions of James Fitz Geralde attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4.—13 February, v.
- 676** (759). Pardon to Peter Dalton, of Glascarne, gent., and Katherine Fitz Geralde, late wife of John Tute, of Sonnaghe, gent., deceased; for having intermarried without license. Reciting that permission had been given orally by the late lord justice.—13 February, v. (Cal. P.R. p. 237, art. 26.)
- 677** (763). Pardon to Walter Browne, of Malrankan, knt., Patrick Browne, of the Forest, gent., his son and heir, and Thomas Rowceter, of Rathmakne, esq.—13 February, v. (Cal. P.R. p. 235, art. 8.)
- 678** (774). Pardon to Conall O'Mora, the younger, horseman, and Maurice m'Cearwail M'Avoy, in the county of Lex, kern.—15 February, v. (Cal. P.R. p. 235, art. 10.)
- 679** (762). Pardon to Matthew O'Thuathayll, kern.—[15] February, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 235, art. 9.)
- 680** (784). Pardon to Dolvaghe m'Shane O'Byrne, of Ballyware, county Carlow, horseman, John bane m'Thomas m'Dermoid, of the same; Peter m'Thomas Comyrforde, of Ballywurra, Richard O'Lallore, of Clonmore, kern, and Cornelius m'William O'Dwyre, of Cashel, county Tipperary, carpenter; especially for the death of Ortlina yny Dyssayne, wife of the said William (*sic*) slain by him.—15 February, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 236, art. 13.)
- 681** (670). Presentation of John Ryan, clerk; to the vicarages of the cathedral church of Imely, and of the parish church of Cullen, diocese of Emly, vacant because the late incumbents Dermot O'Cahill and Reiry O'Hiffernan were of the Irish nation.—15 February, v. (Cal. P.R. p. 237, art. 28.)
- 682** (804). Lease to Piers Walshe, of the Grange, county Kilkenny, (English.) gent.; of Courtnebolle, county Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of Adam Tobyn, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 46s. 8d.—15 February, v.
- 683** (818). Lease to John Glaceters and William Glaceters, soldiers; (English.) of a castle and land in Dirrewruke, the lands of Ballymanus, Ballywikar, Mayany, and Garrywader, parcel of the lordship of Cousnene Rowe, in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £20. Personal residence of lessees required.—15 February, v. See No. 674, *ante*.
- 684** (820). Lease to Robert Sentleger, of Carlow, esq.; of the lord- (English.) ship of Galyn, lands of Castelton, the Graige, Kylesian, Kilcroman, Kilrushe, Bowleneynybane, Bowlebege, Disart, Graigenehawon, and Roscaishill, Graigenesmottan, Lisocoman, Cnockardocurre, Moadde, Clooke, Doghill, and Monenegleraghe, in the lordship of Galyn, in Leix, parcel of the possessions of Patrick O'More attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £46 17s.—15 February, v.
- 685** (832). Lease to William Hidney, of Kilmaynan, gent.; of the (English.) lordship of Twoaghclowe, lands of Ballaroyne, Ballewoiler, Balleroninemone, Caissshell, Killelan, Colonaghe, Dowary, Cloncollan, Mondhowe, Ballyendown, Tlower, Clonetekwo, Balleffekas, Balligegill, Lysvegune, and Ballyvane, in Leix, in the lordship of Twoaghclowe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £36 16s. 8d.—15 February, v. See No. 838, *post*.

1550-1.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

686 (855). Lease to Humfrey Haselwood, soldier; of the lands of (English.) Killone and Kilmore, parcel of the lordship of Twomelegan, in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £7 6s. 8d.—15 February, v.

687 (835). Lease to John Wackley, of the Navan, gent.; of the lands (English.) of Ballebyrle, with the hamlets of Ballecllyn and Gurtyn, Balle-ryshetard, Ballynlaa, Ballynlaeken, Ballymorán, Dromuca, Killeysshel, Loghe, Clonarre, Cowlecore with the hamlets of Graa and Gortnedarragh, Clonemore ne gawle, Clonemeane, and the Ballynnowe, Killeone with the hamlets of Coyrchabre, Cloney-reliegh and Rathcoulebreckan, in the lordship of Offaly, parcel of the possessions of Bryan O'Connor. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £90 1s. 4d., with a reservation (*added in the lord deputy Sentleger's hand*) of all goshawks and tercelts.—15 February, v.

688 (838). Lease to William Dyckson, of Ballyskeagh, gent.; of the (English.) lands of Balleone, Bernane with the hamlets of Fyery and Fyernecroisse, Poyttechan, Kyldowe, Clone m'ychone with the hamlets of Rosse and Croytt, Kylelonefert, Bierneboye, Ballylenan, Balleynkylly, and Balleynemollyn, parcel of the lordship of Offaly, which lately belonged to Bryan O'Chonnor. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £40 10s. Personal residence of lessee required.—15 February, v.

Cancelled 25 March, 1550, the premises being passed to Captain Brokes, while captain of the fort of Dengin, in Offaylie.

See No. 735, post.

689 (854). Lease to Edward Dickson, of Jordanston, gent.; of the (English.) lordship of Towe and the lands of Rathedrom, Brakelande, Kilmore, Rathcollomkille, Dyregrogan, Ballytege, Ballychomom, Ballym'morieltaghe, Anaghfyre, and Lowarden alias Lowrdane, parcel of the lordship of Offaly, which lately belonged to Bryan O'Chonnor. To hold for twenty-one years, to a rent of £25. Personal residence of lessee required.—15 February, v.

690 (829). Lease to Patrick Sherloke, gent.; of the lands of Two- (English.) keissill, Killowrin, Dromrasshe, Gurtinneclogheliegh, Ballyvalle, Ballyfrad, Ballylewen, Dengenrewekan, Aghinrush, Shradnecleryghe, Graygneveran, Killenmor, the Tysker, Legh-guybefry, Ballynowne, Ballyhawelleightyre, Ballycollen, Clone-cower, Killollyr, Corraa, Castelgeissishell, Graige, Dalgyn, Ballendowe, Ballekee, Beallanegar, Kappenebrehowun, Kappe-Heeroo, Biellaghobbirleyn, Clonemore mykecrower alias the Clonmores, Clonomrishe, Ballyhavell wughterath, Ballynknockan, Rahyndowe, Anaghyforway, and Beallaghymoyne, in Offayly, parcel of the possessions of Brian O'Connor, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £116 8s. 4d. Personal residence of lessee required.—16 February, v.

691 (837). Lease to Nicholas Harbarde, of Portlester, gent.; of the (English.) site of the friary of Monasterorisshe, lands of Monasterorisshe, and the hamlets of Ballecoyllen and Eidinderre, Clonmelane, Ballycolgyn, Druncule with the hamlets of Cloncamen, Codde, Syan and Ballenekylle, and Ballynamon, parcel of the lordship of Offaly, which lately belonged to Bryan O'Chonnor. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £37 18s. 4d. Personal residence of lessee required.—16 February, 1550.

1550-1.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 692** (867). Lease to Thomas Chamber and James Brwister, of
(English.) Killmaynan, yeomen; of a ruined castle and lands of Balleys-
shell, in the lordship of Offaly, parcel of the possessions of
Brian O'Connor, attainted. To hold for twenty one years, at a
rent of £4 10s.—16 February, v.
- 693** (819). Lease to Oliver Sutton, of Richardeston, gent.; of the
(English.) lands of Kilcowne, Ballykeyn, Gurttennemen, Ballynekille, and
Kilcappoghe, in the country of Lex, parcel of the manor of Glin-
malyre. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d.
—16 February, v.
- 694** (821). Lease to Robert Quicke, soldier; of the lands of Bally-
(English.) karroll, parcel of the lordship of Tomolegan. To hold for twenty-
one years, at a rent of £3 6s. 8d. Personal residence of lessee
required.—16 February, v.
- 695** (822). Lease to Hugh Johns, soldier; of lands in Kilnebron
(English.) and Dysert. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6.—
16 February, 1550.
- 696** (828). Lease to Thomas Smythe, gent.; of the lands of Kilde-
(English.) bronyn, Colte, Rancollenan, and land, parcel of the manor of
Twoawewoy. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 8s. 8d.
—16 February, v.
- 697** (830). Lease to Anthony Colcloghe, gent.; of land in the
(English.) moieties of Ballylenan, Tankerdiston and Ballylyan, and the
whole towns of Aghenor, and Kilnelrowne, parcel of the posses-
sions of Patrick O'More, attainted, in Faryn Klynekedd in Leix;
Killeagh alias Ballyneclonaghe, Templegenete, Cowlokeffyne,
Aghenenaghe, Dawkbanes, and Ballineboer alias Ballenebarre.
To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £20 2s. 8d.—16
February, v.
- 698** (836). Lease to John Thomas, soldier; of the lands of Ballyn-
(English.) tobbyrd, Ballytarse alias Cronaghe, Ballyntlegerrott Ikalle,
and Dirrenrwo. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £9 10s.
Personal residence of lessee required.—16 February, v.
- 699** (843). Lease to Thomas Jacobe, of Stradbally in Leyx; of the
(English.) manor of Stradbally, the lands of Nowaghwane, Stradbally, on
the other side of the bridge of Stradbally; a ruined house, part
of the church, with certain thatched houses therein, called the
late friary of Stradballe, the lands and other appurtenances be-
longing to the said house; the lands of the Parke, the Grange,
Rayndowe, Ballegorbannagh, Ballynolan, Kyllrowry, Ballyne-
rean, and Glasfynnoke, in Leyx, parcel of the possessions of
Patrick O'More attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a
rent of £24.—16 February, v.
- 700** (850). Lease to Donyll M'Shane, gent.; of the lands of
(English.) Killeyne, Killinegoade, Clonehere, Kildebronyn, Raincollonan,
Closcollan, Arlyen, Tienekille, Clonadde O'Kais, Attydoe, In-
downe, Kappelaghyn, Roskeilton, Tromre, Ballynemoddaghe,
and Moyndrae, in the county of Lex. To hold for twenty-one
years, at a rent of £46 17s. 8d.—16 February, v.
This rent was reduced by £8 6s. 8d. allowed for Killeyn, leased to
Collaghe M'Tirrelaghe. See No. 725, *post*.
- 701** (871). Lease to Henry Barrett, soldier; of the lands of Clonaddy-
(English.) onoran, Kyllbry, and Tyawer, in Leix, parcel of the lordship
of Faryn O'Nowlyn. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of
£8 6s. 8d. Personal residence of lessee required.—16 February, v.

1550-1.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 702** (689). Grant of English liberty to Patrick Moore, chaplain, and his issue.—16 February, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 238, art. 35.)
- 703** (825). Lease to Sir Ralph Bagenall, knt.; of lands in Eyen, (English.) Scrobo, Syan, the burgages of Raetyvyn and a castle in decay and land in Cowlbaughell, parcel of the lordship of Irre, in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £16 3s.—17 February, 1550. See No. 896, *post*.
- 704** (868). Lease to Thomas Crowcher, soldier; of the lands of Bal- (English.) lynemolyn, and Raynroan, parcel of the lordship of Farryn Clonlyshemcedo, in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 10s. Personal residence of lessee required.—17 February, v.
- 705** (873). Lease to Thomas Masterson, gent.; of the lands of (English.) Rahinkeron, Kilclonebrenan, Kilrapiston, Kilkeron, Ballenec- temple in the parish of Disert, Clonykoyn, and Enaghane, parcel of the lordship of Clanemolere. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £13 10s.—17 February, v.
- 706** (884). Presentation of Patrick More, chaplain; to the vicarage of Tymoke, diocese of Leighlin.—18 February, vi. (*recte* v.) (Cal. P.R., p. 238, art. 32.)
Added in the lord deputy Sentleger's hand—"Provydyd allway that he shall breng upe youthe off the masculyne sort in vertuis berynge to the settynge forth off the Kyng's magestes procedyngs."
- 707** (66A). Livery to Bartholomew Dillon, of Keppoke, esq., son and heir of Peter Dillon, late of Harbartiston, son and heir of Rose Wodlocke. Fine, 20 marks.—18 February [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 240, art. 54.)
- 708** (816). Lease to Francis Ley, soldier; of the site of the nunnery (English.) of Kille, with the demesne lands and the tithes of the tenants, and the site of the friary of Kille, with its lands and the tithes of the tenants. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £9 13s. 4d. Personal residence of lessee required.—18 February, v.
- 709** (824). Lease to Thomas Flody, soldier; of lands in Cowlrayne, (English.) parcel of the lordship of Twomelagan, in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 6s. 8d. Personal residence of lessee required.—18 February, v.
- 710** (826). Lease to Thomas Apoell, soldier; of lands in Bawen, (English.) Moynefeiricke, and Ballecowlyn, parcel of the lordship of Cashmone Rwoen, in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at the rent of £8 13s. 4d. Personal residence of lessee required.—[18] February, v.
- 711** (869). Lease to John Ley, of Ballynaa, gent.; of the lands of (English.) Ardeneryn, Rahinkeran, Kilmeneke, Ballym'gillecrossan, and Ranytyrrelaghe, parcel of the lordship of Glynmalere. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £14 8s. 4d.—18 February, v.
- 712** (823). Lease to William Gerbarde, gent.; of lands in Bally- (English.) adam, Kylegaynard, Downbryn, Ragilberte, Kilmokidde, and Aghetobbidde, in Leix, in the marches of Ydowghe, Corbalballe, Tollo, and Inchenelaaghe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £16 3s. 4d.—20 February, v. See No. 662, *ante*.
- 713** (870). Lease to John Dunkirley, soldier; of the lands of Clone- (English.) reir, parcel of the lordship of Feryn Onowlyn. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4. Personal residence of lessee required.—20 February, v.

1550-1.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 714** (846). Lease to Anthony Marche, soldier ; of the lands of Tobberdallaghe, and Tolghanboy, parcel of the lordship of Towtemoy, Glyncholgen, Downe, and Gurtyn, parcel of the lordship of Townekylle. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £19 2s. 4d., with a reservation of hawks (*added in the lord deputy Sentleger's own hand*). Personal residence of lessee required.—20 February, v.
- 715** (860). Lease to George Carye, of Fynglas, gent. ; of the tithes of Fynglas, Chanonston, Knockrushe, Moche Huntyston, and Balsheskyn, county Dublin, parcel of the late prebend of Fynglas. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £14 13s. 4d.—20 February, 1550.
- 716** (841). Lease to Henry Wise, esq. ; of the lands of Ballynockan, Ballihilan, Ballycarnan, Kilcolmanbane, Cowlkrey, Kappeowly, Ballygoelle, Kilbean, and Raliege, parcel of the lordship of Farryn y liallor, in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £25 16s. 8d.—24 February, v.
- 717** (779). Pardon to Donald O'More, Edmund O'Connel, David m'Neile, Thady m'Donaghe, Patrick m'Ouen, Donagh m'Gillfadricke and Mortaghe m'Gilfadraik, his brother, of Lex.—27 February, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 236, art. 17.)
- 718** (584). Livery to Luke alias Feaghe O'Tole, gent., son and heir of Arthur O'Tole, late of Castelkevyn. Fine, 20s.—[] February, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 240, art. 55.)
- 719** (796). Lease to Edmund O'Leyne and John Barri, of Freerton, gent. ; of the third part of Kilbride, the third of Garrancoylecoil wood, the third of Kilgreny, the third of Ballymollen, the third of Ballyvehell, the third of Carricknysla, the third of Kilcnoicke, except the lands reserved to Richard Fitz Symons, of Dublin, the third of Ballygillebert, the third of Ballyvendine alias Garrinlyne, the third of Ballykeyle, the third of Barraghe, within the quarter called Slaight [], in Foertnanolan, county Carlow ; the third of Ballynoury and Kilmorry, the half of Graignespidoke, the half of Graiglug, the third of Tamplepedder and Cloghmashonen, the two parts of Ballymoicke, the third of Ballytrahin and Kilbreckan, the third of Kilca, the third of Killelan, the third of Ollerd, the half of Kilmoglishe, the third of Lisgarvin, within the quarter of Sleightmorgho, same county ; land in Rathtowth, the third of Ballyvaldin and Ballygoderman, the third of Radowgyn, the third of Rathbroge and Rathrushe, the third of Ballyn, the third of Keppaghe, the third of Norney, the third of Ballylyon, the third of Biellela within the quarter of Slaight Coyne, same county ; the third of Ballysraghe and Ballydonoghe, the half of Ballyntample, the third of Ballynccloneboy, the half of Ballynowe, the half of Sragheshelle, the half of Ballyho [], in the quarter called Poble Dromo, same county ; the half of Ballybeal, the third of Mygisshill and Byrraghe, the half of Ballynrushe, the third of Rosloy, the half of Killavy and Shangarry, the half of Killeyne and Tecolme, the third of Tortancaple, the third of Lisnecolman and Tecolme, the third of Shean, within the quarter called Briskelaghe, same county ; the third of Ballyoure O'Kittaghe, Koylhenry and Garranpureyne, also the towns of Koilwilliam M'Donoghe, and Boggan Donyll, same county. To hold for

1550-1.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

twenty-one years, at a rent of £13 16s. 8d., and paying £13 6s. 8d. yearly to the king's constable of the castle of Carlow, in lieu of customs.—3 March, v.

720 (674). Presentation of Christopher Ball, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Patrick, of Calixton, diocese of Leighlin, vacant by the death of Robert Johns.—6 March, v.

721 (654). Grant to Thomas Devenyssh; of the office of constable of of the castle of Trym, and receiver and bailiff of the lordship of Trym. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10, and other accustomed fees, as John Wallop, knt., held.—9 March, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 162.)

722 (808). Lease to James Asbolde, of Glasmoky, gent.; of the town (English.) of Killothery, with appurtenances, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Thomascourt. To hold for twenty-one years, at the rent of 113s. 4d.—9 March, v.

723 (876). Lease to Edward Garnon, of Garnonston, gent.; of the (English.) manor of Dondrome, county Down, "wherein is a castell with other litle houses covered with strawe within the ynder corte of the said castell, xi. Irishe houses within the utter court of the said castell"; a water called Ouynaghedeyrge, a little creek of the sea called Loghivyn, cottages and land in Dondrome; one carue or ballybo of land in each of the following:—Baloghlesnebyn, Ballyneydenban, Balldowghtereyske, Ballynegarronlaghe, Ballybanan, and Ballenesyoke, county Down. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 13s. 4d. Provided that no alienation be made without consent of the council, that all inhabitants be sufficiently armed, that the king may otherwise dispose of the premises any time before the following Michaelmas, and that the lessee and his assigns shall reside in person upon the premises.—13 March, v.

724 (840). Lease to Francis Cosbie, of Kildare, gent.; of lands in (English.) Kilmore, Derrewreke, Downderrewollyn, Moyanne, Rakree, Garrywadoke, Kledowe, and Ballenevicare, in Leix, parcel of the lordship of Caishmone Rwoen and Eightertyry. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent £13 6s. 8d. Provided that the lessee, and after his death his sufficient assignee, dwell upon the premises; that no assignment be made without the approval of the lord deputy and council; that the lessee shall not cause any of the lands to be inhabited by any of the name of O'More, or of such sirname as were possessors in the country of Leix; that every person inhabiting the lands shall have sufficient weapon to serve the king, and for his own defence, and that the lessee bear his proportion of all cesses for the safeguard and furniture of the king's fort called the Protector in Leix.—15 March, v.

725 (844). Lease to Cawlaghe M'Tyrrelaghe, of Killeyne, gent.; of (English.) the lands of Killeyne, parcel of the manor of Twoawewoy in Leyse. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 6s. 8d. *Provisions similar to No. 724, supra.*—16 March, v.

726 (848). Lease to Edmund Dalton, of Nowalt, county Westmeath, (English.) gent.; of the lands of the Lorgyn, Killenwricke, and Killenshoneken, in the lordship of Killerowe, late parcel of the possessions of Brian O'Connor, in Ferkall in O'Mulmoy's country. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5.—16 March, v.

1550-1.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

727 (872). Lease to Thomas Padge and John Ley (*written also* (English.) Aley); of the lands of Lyaghdi [], parcel of the manor of Farrinyllyallor, Pobleimkeffraghe and Poblelysse. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4. *Provisions similar to No. 724, supra.*—18 March, v.

728 (810). Lease to Walter Peppard, of Kilka, county Kildare, (English.) gent.; of two parts of the castle, lands, and the church of Duldariston, county Kildare. In consideration that the premises, being withholden from the king, were brought to his majesty's hands by the good means of the present lessee. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5 6s. 8d.—18 March, v.

729 (815). Lease to James Bathe, of Dromnaghe, esq.; of the tithes (English.) of Roweston and Leshaneston, county Meath, parcel of the rectory of Donshaghlen, which was parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt, a messuage and land in Moygadde, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late vicars choral of S. Patrick, Dublin, and a messuage and land called Mascokis land in the town of Crumllyn, parcel of the possessions of the late house of nuns called the Hoggis, by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 17s. 1d., besides 11s. 3d. to the receiver of the manor of Crumllyn for the premises there.—18 March, v.

730 (795). Lease to Gabryell Mayster, of Kilmaynan, gent.; of the (English.) king's gardens in the tenure of William Kern, a messuage and garden on the west part of Thomas Brymycham's land, a messuage next that in which Edmund Browne dwells, and messuages and gardens in the tenure of Edmund Browne, Annys Perpoynet, John Ogwyne, James Browne, Laghlyn Ogwyn, Thomas Lane, James Rery, Denyse Tocker, William Harrold, Rory Reban, Richard Myne, and Bryan Taylor; and land late in the tenure of Alson Dowdall; also the profits of the court, with a custom called Marygallons, levied on the tenants and dwellers in the town of Kilmaynan, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 0s. 10d.—20 March, v.

731 (853). Lease to Henry Draycott, of Marynerton, gent.; of lands (English.) in Warrenston, Dougherston, Wodecookeston, Barenston, Fernokeston, Jenkenston, and Conyeston, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of Gerald earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £12 10s.—20 March, v.

732 (864). Lease to Redmund oge Fitzgerald; of the lands of Kea- (English.) paghe, Ballynowlort, Mollaghesuytege, Balcraghan, Ballynecoll, Ballyshane, Gynbreganeghe, Dyrrenmoilen, Clonbroke, Kylleclonkorky, Clonbrone, and Clonchest, parcel of the lordship of Farrynymorgha. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £16. Provided that no assignment be made without the approval of the lord deputy and council; that the lessee shall not cause any of the lands to be inhabited by any of the name of O'Connors or Moraghans, or any such surname as were inheritors in the country of Offaly; that every person inhabiting the lands shall have sufficient weapon to serve the king, and for his own defence; that lessee bear his proportion of all cesses for the safeguard and furniture of the king's fort of the Dengyn in Offaly; and that the lessee and his assignees shall dwell on the premises. Reserving to the king and council of England the power otherwise to

1550-1.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

dispose of the premises before the following Michaelmas. Reserving also all goshawks, tercel falcons, and tercel gentles, or other great hawks breeding in the woods on the premises.—20 March, v.

733 (839). Lease to Richard Pepper, of Clonegawnagh, gent.; of (English.) the lands of Clonegawnagh, Kilkeran, Cloncoyn, Kilkappaghe, Killeagh alias Ballyneclonaghe, Ballynekille, Ballynetample in the parish of Disert, Rahinkeran, Kilelonebrenan, Enaghan, Mylike, Norney, Kilrapiston, Cloncorke, and Kilmiclege alias Shanelongirt, parcel of the lordship of Glynmalyre in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £31 13s. 4d. *Provisions similar to No. 724, supra*, with the reservation of hawks.—22 March, v.

734 (882). Lease to Redmund oge Fitzgerald, of Rahangan, gent.; (English.) of the castle of Rahangan, the lands of Rahangan, Kylmoney, Boreguyll, parcel of Kylmoney, Demestreghe, Frehollyn, and Clondoleston, parcel of the manor of Rahangan, county Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £34 19s. 5d. Repairing the house at Rahangan with “sklate” thatching and mudwall, and making “horne hye.” Reserving to the lord deputy the use of the castle when required; lessee providing eight flock or wool beds with reasonable kearsie or clothing for the same, and grass for sixty horses, 100 cart loads of hay at 2s. a load, 200 pecks of oats at 16d., twenty-four cart loads of wheat straw gratis, and 100 cart loads of wood at 6d., yearly. No assignment to be made without consent of the council, and all inhabitants to be sufficiently armed.—22 March, v.

735 (861). Lease to Roger Broke, gent.; of the lands of Balleone, (English.) Brenan with the hamlets of Fyeryn, and Fyernecrosse, Poytchane, Kildowe, and Clonem'ychoyne with the hamlets of Rosse, and Croyt; a ruined castle and land of Kilclonferte Theris, Bierneboy, Ballylenan, Balleynkylly, Ballynmollyn, and Killodyrre, parcel of the lordship of Offally. To hold for twenty-one years, with a rent of £48 10s. *Provisions similar to No. 732, supra, without reservation of hawks.* Provided that if the lessee be discharged from his captainship of Dengyn, the lease shall become void.—At Dublin, 23 March, v.

736 (863). Lease to Edmund Fay, gent.; of the lands of Clonegawne, (English.) Clowlennemone, Clonenaghe, Ballyfien, Coughclone, and Clonanne, parcel of the lordship of Farryn O'Nolan and the Camaghe in Leix; Clonaddeokais, Kappelaghyn, Roskiltane, Tromre, Ballynemoddaghe, and Moyenrae, parcel of the lordship of Twoaweway; Dirrinrwo, Kyleclere, and Kiltegan, parcel of the lordship of Cashemone Rowen and Eighttirtiry, in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £40 3s. 4d. *Provisions similar to No. 724, supra.*—24 March, v.

1551.

737 (775). Pardon to Patrick O'Murghowe, of Gawrane, county Kilkenny, merchant.—25 March, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 236, art. 12.)

738 (807). Lease to Robert Stleger, of Carlow, esq.; of the rectories (English.) of Bananoghe, Disart, and Kilferaghe, with appurtenances, and premises in Thomaston, county Kilkenny, and the rectory of Inhorollyn in O'Byrne's country, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Augustin, by Bristol in England. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £16 16s. 4d., and maintaining divine service in the churches of the said rectories.—26 March, v.

1551.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

739 (658). Grant to Thomas Eliot, of Balruske, county Meath; of the
(English.) office of master gunner. To hold for life, with the wages of 20*d.*
sterling a day, being 12*d.* for himself, and 8*d.* for a man to attend
him.—5 April, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 234, art. 1.)

740 (842). Lease to Walter Pyppard, of Kilka, gent.; of the lands
(English.) of Downbrene and Kilgaynard, Miche Shangan, Lyttell Shangan,
and Lyttell Grage, parcel of the country of Leyse, adjoining the
Barrowe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5 6*s.* 8*d.*
Provisions similar to No. 724, supra.—5 April, v.

741 (845). Lease to Sir John Travers, of Monkton, knight; of the
(English.) lordship of Farryn O'Kalle, the lands of Corraghe, Ballykeghe,
Powkiscastell, Tonetielvan, Nynaghe, Ballacolan, Tienoke, Bal-
lynesciskyn, Prioriston, Ballehee, Glaishgonne, Inchenelaaghe,
Ballehe, Glasnegone, Ynnailebege, Ballykogho, Killekille, Tie-
calme, Raaspicke, and Ballycoronan, parcel of the said lordship
of Farryn O'Kalle; Schanruolyn, Loghtrodey, Kilcromyn, and
Monnenenawen, parcel of the lordship of Coishmone Rivol, in
Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £42 16*s.* 8*d.*
—10 April, v.

742 (776). Pardon to Robert Fitz Morish fitz Edmonde, of Moneny-
doye, county Waterford, gent.; Nicholas Fitz Morishe, and John
Fitz Morishe, gentlemen, his brothers; William fitz Robert More,
of Yllanekene, horseman; Cormac roo M'Carye, idleman; Peter
leighe fitz Nicholas Power, horseman; Shane ballaghe Fitz Morishe,
of Ballynvally, horseboy; Edmund duff fitz Nicholas Power, idle-
man; John fitz William, of the same, kern; William fitz Davie,
of Cullenaghe, kern; Walter boye fitz John fitz William, kern,
and John fitz William fitz Robert Pouer, idleman.—16 April, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 236, art. 15.)

743 (783). Pardon of alienation to Patrick Everarde, of Clongell,
gent., Patrick Bedlowe, vicar of Clonkyn, Remund Ledwiche, of
Donaghpatrick, chaplain, and Nicholas Mann, of Novan, yeoman;
of the lands of Heyston, held of the manor of Armulchan,
county Meath. Fine £5.—16 April, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 237, art. 24.)

744 (809). Lease to Bartholomew Cusake, of Rafeghe, gent., and
(English.) Richard Laules, of Marynerton, gent.; of the site of the late abbey
of Athasshell, county Tipperary; a water mill, messuages, and land
in Athasshell; messuages, land, and a water mill in Rellickmorre;
land in Rawarshill, and Gorttecogill in Ballyhassell alias the old
town of Athassell; the parsonages, towns, and parishes of the
said late monastery, Rellickmorre, and the old town of Athassell,
Dagyn Dargen, Killtile, Ballegriffyn, Brickyndowne, Moygar-
bane, Raebritte, Tollaghvian, Isserkeran, Clonmell, Kilshelan,
Kilmorrenon, Tobberaghne, Lisronaghe, Kilmore, Kilmyklikue-
garwe, Kilvcallan, Killnerae, Kilmykstolle, Kilcomnaghe, Kil-
loscolle, Raleynyn, the church of Kalle, Clonebolge, Tampleynery,
Killekille, Tipperarie, Kilwore in Ikonaghe, Sronylte, Solghote,
Krewdowne, Ballytampill, Kiltampill, Killeoghterbuge, Myallide,
and Downgore, county Tipperary; Kilmerremagdalen, Stradbally,
Loddyn, Killekydd, Glenogir, Kilwarderan, and Kilcolman, county
Limerick; Annaghmore, in the country of Thomond; Killehyne
Kilcowle, and Aghewalyn, county Kerry. To hold for twenty
one years, at a rent for the first three years of £149 3*s.* 4*d.*, and
of £161 16*s.* 8*d.* afterwards.—18 April, v.

1551.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 745** (713). License to Anthony Sentleger, of Ulcumbe, knight of the garter, Robert Sentleger, of Cathirlaghe, esq., Edward Staple, bishop of Meath, and Simon Geffrey, of Dublin, clerk, to alienate to Richard Aylmer, of Lyons, esq.; the manor of Kyll, county Kildare, the lands of Kill, Artewell, land between Payneston and Alestey, Arteriston alias Arthuriston alias Artoreston, Nicholston alias Nicolleston, Ballybrogge alias Ballybroygge, Arteslande alias Arthureslande, 2s. rent issuing out of Barronraghe alias Barronrathe, and land in Aleston alias Aleneston, same county. To be held for ever.—19 April, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 240, art. 53.)
- 746** (805). Lease to James Barnewall, of Brymore, gent.; of the (English.) rectory of Clonekeyn, county Wexford, and its chapels, tithes, &c., parcel of the possessions of the late priory of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 6s. 8d.—20 April, v. *Marked* “vacated.”
- 747** (866). Lease to John Kelly, of Maynothe, cook; of the college (English.) house in Maynothe, with a close, park, and garden. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 13s. 4d.—20 April, v.
- 748** (777). Pardon to Henry Dowdall, of Balmaskanlan, county Louth, gent., Edmund O’Karwell, of the same, horseman, and Moriertagh O’Sedegan, of Cokeston, same county, horseboy or kern; especially for the death of Edmund O’Molcrewe, of Orrere, kern.—25 April, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 236, art. 14.)
- 749** (733). Pardon to Edmund Buttler, knt., baron of Dunboyn; Richard rioughe Buttler, of Bryttas, and Thomas fitz Edward, of Kylteynan, horsemen; Peter ower Saynt John, of the same, footman; William Buttler, of Killosty, horseman; Richard Meagher, of Ballylosky, Donagh Meagher, of the same, Cornelius Carran, of Boretistown, and Thomas Carran, of the same, footmen.—12 May, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 236, art. 20.)
- 750** (737). Pardon to Patrick Russell, of Seeton, county Dublin, gent., Thomas Wycombe, of Dreyname, gent., sheriff of the county Dublin, and Bartholomew Russell, of Feltrym, gent., clerk of the crown in the Chief Place.—13 May, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 237, art. 23.)
- 751** (732). Pardon to Gregory Tudall alias Tweddell, late of Dublin, and of Ballydowde, county Dublin, yeoman; indicted under 10 Hen. VII., c. 21, for the murder of William Fowle, of Dublin, yeoman.—18 [May], v. (Cal. P.R., p. 237, art. 22.)
- 752** (669). Presentation of Thomas Merson, clerk; to the vicarage of Darreiston, county Kilkenny.—18 May, 1551, (Cal. P.R., p. 241, art. 57.)
- 753** (881). Lease to James Bathe, of Dromnaghe, gent.; of a messuage (English.) and land in the town of Fitz Williams alias Whillam, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of Walter Delahide, knt.; land in Holywode, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem; a castle and land in Crumlen, county Dublin, parcel of the manor of Crumlen, late possessions of Gerald earl of Kildare; the chief farmhouse and land in Crumlen, parcel of the said manor, the possessions of the late monastery of Thomas Court. To hold for twenty-one years, at the following rents:—For the town of Fitz Williams, £3, Holywode, 5s., castle of Crumlen, 24s., and £3 13s. 6d. to the receiver of the manor of Crumlen, and for the farm of Crumlen, 25s., and 56s. 8d. to the receiver of the manor.—19 May, v.

1551.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 754** (736). Pardon to Henry son of Phelme rowe O'Neyle.—24 May, [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 237, art. 21.)
- 755** (791). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Robert Barnewall, of Dublin, gent., Mark Barnewall, of Loughgowre, gent., and Anne Plunket, his wife, Thomas Fytz Symons, of Swerdes, gent., William Calffe, of Mucclone, gent., Andrew Leynaghe, of Clonarde, chaplain, Thomas Bocum, rector of Bewly, Thomas Plunket, of Napton, gent., Richard Wyle, of Knockmark, gent., and John Rede, of Little Loughgowr, husbandman. Also pardon for the marriages without license of the said Anne with Robert Plunket, deceased, her former husband, and with the said Mark.—29 May, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 237, art. 25.)
- 756** (734). Pardon to David Coskoroo, of Twowym alias m'Hee; especially for the death of Margaret Howke.—2 June, v.
“This matter, for which this pardon ys granted, was for betting of the parties servaunt who dyed upon a two yeres after, and the partie was indyted now of late for the same.”
- 757** (780). Pardon to Robenet Walshe and Henry Walshe, of the Little Grange, James Tyrrell, of Kereneston, Thomas Corbet, of Kyllokin, and Nicholas Dalton, of Dondonyll, county Westmeath.—2 June, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 236, art. 19.)
- 758** (672). Presentation of William Haye, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Michael the Archangel of Dunfert, diocese of Ossory, and county Kilkenny, vacant by the death of James Donell.—3 June, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 238, art. 34.)
- 759** (391). Grant of English liberty to Nicholas O'Becan, chaplain, and his issue.—* *No date*. [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 238, art. 36.)
- 760** (667). Presentation of Donald Rean, clerk; to the prebend and vicarage of Lattyn, diocese of Emly, vacant because Malachy O'Duylla, late incumbent, was of the Irish nation.—*No date* [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 241, art. 56.)
- 761** (1098). Grant to William Shawe; of the office of Auditor of (English.) Ireland. To hold during pleasure, as amply and with such fees as Richard Brasier had.—*No date*.
- 762** (612). Lease to Edward Staple, bishop of Meath; of one mes- (English.) suage, three gardens, one orchard, and one tower, within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick beside Dublin, lately in the tenure of Nicholas FitzWyllams, late treasurer of the cathedral. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40s.—*No date*.
See No. 101, ante.
- 763** (865). Lease to Thomas Heighan, gent. (reciting a grant for life to John Darcy, 16 August, 26 Henry VIII.); of the manor of Rathwere, county Meath. To hold for twenty-one years from the death of the said John Darcy, at a rent of 20 marks.—(sic) v.
- 764** (931). Lease to Richard Burnel, yeoman; of a messuage, land (English.) and customs in the Newton of Rathgormelie, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of Sir Walter Delahide attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 0s. 10d.—*No date*.
- 765** (933). Lease to Roger Finglas, of Clonbolke, gent.; of the lands (English.) of Clonbolke, Clonkyntagh, Ballydermott, Clonkene, Clonkyne, Clonmell, Clonbrone, Dyrriboo alias Kynemonmor, Downan, Clonademykemorysshe, Clonmore, Cloncaysen, Clonlake, Kil-

* This and the twelve following fiantS undated or with imperfect dates are signed by Sir Anthony Sentleger as lord Deputy.

1551.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

comer, Cloneboo, and Ballynollort, parcel of the lordship of Offaly, which lately belonged to Brian O'Chonnor. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £24. Personal residence of lessee required.—*No date.*

766 (934). Lease to Thomas Sendall, gent.; of the lands of Clonadde, (English) parcel of the possessions of Bryan O'Connor in Offaly. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d. Personal residence of lessee required.—*No date.*

767 (1 L. 93. 2). Lease to William Dixson; of certain lands, parcel (English) of the lordship of Offaley. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £ [] 10d.—*No date.* (*much defaced.*)

768 (935). Lease to Robert Sentleger, of Catherlaghe, esq.; of the (English) manor of Galyn in Leix, with its appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at such rent as shall be assessed by the Surveyor-General.—*No date.* See No. 684, ante.

769 (1136). Grant to Thomas Cusake, knt., chancellor, for £108 3s. 9d.; of the wardship and marriage of Gerald, son and heir of William Welleslie, late of Dengen, gent.; and of the custody of the lands of Bealaghtelan, Freselston, Mollaghewainton, Athronan, Littlemorton, Ballygoghan, and Arrotterston, worth by the year £6 13s. 7d. beyond reprises, for the maintenance of the minor.—*No date.*

770 (719). Livery to Walter Bermyngham, of Dunferthe, gent., cousin and heir of Edward, late Baron of Carbre, being son of John, brother of William Bremegham, father of the said Edward. Fine, £20.—20 [] v.

771 (1137). License to John Parkar, of Holmpatricke, gent., to alienate to Paul Tornor, of Wexford, merchant; tenements within and without the walls of Wexford, occupied by Thomas Saint John, Philip M'Teig, Conor O'Muldowne, John Roche, Gerald Roche, Cor (*sic*), John Alene, William Saint John, and Alison Brown, the lands of Graunge, Rathmore, Blakhall, Carge alias Carricke, Newbaa, Isherman alias Sharpmon, S. Margaret's, Kilmakree alias Killmochrye, Killeen little, Ballylaa, Ardkevan, Killuree alias Kylluren, Stakill alias Takillen, Slane, Balldwynston alias Ballywalldyn, Killuske alias Killiske, Killmallogge alias Killmolloge, S. Nicholas, Killyle alias Killille, the manor of Ballerelicke alias Ballereylye, the lands of Kyshaghbege, and Kyshaghmore, Aleneston alias Aliston, Groclogge alias Graclogge. Also to alienate to James Dewrose, of Wexford, merchant; the site of the Abbey of Selskier, county Wexford, a bake-house and land occupied by William Kena, tenements occupied by Catherine Spencer, Walter Sutton, Patrick Sutton, John Hardene, Rose Donogho, and Thomas Alene, and two tenements waste, by the great gate of the monastery, all being within and without the walls of Wexford, and the lands of Churchton alias Churcheton of Saint Ivores. To be held for ever.—*No date* [v.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 239, art. 52.)

772 (657). Grant to Andrew Wyse, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Limerick, with the King's Island and the fishery called the Leix is wayres, previously held by his father, William Wyse, knt., by grant, dated 25th February, xv. Henry VIII., and now surrendered. To hold for life, with a fee of £10 sterling.—7 June, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 235, art. 2.)

1551.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

773 (673). Confirmation of William Hay, chaplain ; in the vicarage of S. Michael the Archangel of Donfert, diocese of Ossory.—10 June, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 80.)

774 (874). Lease, under king's letter, 21 April, v., to William Brabazon, knt., vice-treasurer ; of all messuages, lands, tithes, &c., in the grange of Clare, diocese of Kildare ; all tithes, oblations, churches, &c., in Donarde, Kilbell, Cryhelp, and Welchton, diocese of Dublin ; all tithes, altarages, and oblations in Clogher, diocese of Cashel ; Cordengen, Ballenecayll, and Kylshane, diocese of Emly ; and Arbistill with the chapel of Rasshaghe, Tempellmorry, and Rathtowghe, diocese of Leighlin. To hold for twenty-one years from 1558, at a rent of 16s. 8d.—15 June, v.

775 (1219). Lease, under king's letter, 21 April, v., to William Brabazon, knt., vice-treasurer ; of the rectories, &c., of Baltin-glasse, the Grange, Kilmore, Hiltonston, Sclerathe, Newgrange, Kargen, Tenawren, Ratheune, Rodetown, Rathbrande, Hokeston, Grangecum, Gryffenston, Baronston, Graungerosualvan, Balliwarde, Knockwricke, Chapelton, Clonnaghe in Idrone, Manger Treleghe, Milleston by Rabran, Bannaghton by Rahin, Little Newton by Kilmorey, Laditown by Rathville, Greate Castel, Litleton by Grangeforde, half Kilclogh, Balligorrey, Glemoke, Killerath, Kairbrosham, and Newgraunge. To hold for twenty-one years from 1557, at a rent of 40s.—15 June, v.

776 (879). Lease, under king's letter, 21 April, v., to William Brabazon, knt., vice-treasurer ; of the Norraghe, county Kildare, in the hands of the king by the attainder of Gerald, earl of Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years from 1559, at a rent of £3. Provided that he shall cause the houses to be inhabited by liege subjects, and shall observe the statute touching the maintenance of the English language and dress, and forbidding intimacy with the Irish.—15 June, v.

777 (880). Lease, under king's letter, 21 April v., to William Brabazon, knt., vice-treasurer ; of Glashele, county Kildare, in the hands of the king by the attainder of Gerald, earl of Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years from 1558, at a rent of £3 13s. 4d. *Provisions similar to No. 776, supra.*—15 June, v.

778 (1216). Lease to William Brabazon, knt., vice-treasurer ; of all manors and lands in the Annallia, in O'Feroldes country. To hold for twenty-one years from 1558, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d.—15 June, v.

779 (1218). Lease to William Brabazon, knt., vice-treasurer ; of the site of the abbey of Mellyfont, county Louth, the manor of Mellifont, lands of Mellifont, Tullaghlen, Denrathe, Melle, Ballyan, Shepegrange, Litelgrange, [Begrathe], Colbudge, Balgatheran, Salt-hows, Stalebane, Unshioke, Moraghe, Ballipatrike, Coldereynold, and Callan ; and the fishery of the Boyne, with the weirs of Stalinge, Browse weirs, and Mounckes weirs, county Louth ; Oldbrige, Shepehows, Rathuollin, Stalyng, Donore, Doo, Glassalen, Grangegeithe, Crewod, Ballgranny, Cordoragh, Rannesken alias Monckenewton, Newgrange, Bollyfadocke, Knoithe, Killeston, Knockamothern, Rossenry, Gilton, Dromy[haull], Radrenogh, Cullyn, and Starinoghe, and the fishery of the Boyne, with the weirs of Staling, Browswere, Monckenwere, and Oldebrige, county Meath ; the manor of Ballyscanlane, county Louth ; messuages and land in Drogheda ; the rectories of Cruce-

1551.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

rathe, Balregan by Donore, Donore, Knockamothan, Rosseury, Monkenewton, and Grangegeithe, county Meath; Monamore, county Drogheda; Barelston, Tullaghalen, Staleban, Neyleston, Callan, Ballepatrike, Unshioke, Saltehows, and Ballyscanlan, county Louth. To hold for twenty one years from 1562, at a rent of £315 16s. 8d.—16 June, v.

- 780** (695). Grant of English liberty to Rory [Nenne Y Hernan], John, son of Maurus, of Glanconaghor, Donagh O'Dea, [chaplain], Malachy [son of Donagh Y Dwyll], chaplain, and Malachy, son of Rory YCalligan, chaplain, and their issue.—22 June, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 127.)

- 781** (643). Grant to John Goldsmyth, gent.; of the offices of gauger and searcher of the ports of Cork and Kynsale. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—6 July, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 90.)

- 782** (649). Grant to Walter Goldinge, of the Grange of Portmarnok, county Dublin, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Richard Savage had.—6 July, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 89.)

- 783** (650). Grant to Walter Goldinge, of the Grange of Portmarnok, county Dublin, gent.; of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—6 July, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 88.)

- 784** (886). Presentation of Melchior Butlere; to the prebend of Kilbacan, and the vicarage of Geagraury, diocese of Limerick.—7 July, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 242, art. 74.)

- 785** (745). Pardon to Thady O'Dwyne, of Clone, in Brymyng-hame's country, kern; especially for the death of Cornelius YCarbry of Arde Cayll, in Brymynghame's country, kern.—10 July, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 242, art. 64.)

- 786** (785). Pardon to William Seix, of Bolyke, husbandman or constable, in the county Tipperary, Donald O'Holaghan, of the same, kern, William Redmond, of Clonemore, same county, husbandman, and Edmund Poer alias Edmund Lauder, of Barnechurch, county Kilkenny, horseboy or gunner.—15 July, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 241, art. 58.)

- 787** (798). Lease to Sir William Sentlowe, knt.; of the site of the (English.) priory or manor of Fowre, county Westmeath, a colverhouse, and other premises and lands in Fowre, a lough called Logheleyn, messuages and lands in Hilton, Carpenterstowne, Milcasteltowne, Gylbertstowne, Raghyn, Drumsawrye with a chapel and tithes, Comoylston, Fey[ron], Kilnaleghe, Rathenny, Donamore, Betaghton, Nynche, 13s. 4d. chief rent in Nenaghe, and land in Lyghill alias Larkhill, the rectories of S. Mary in Fowre, S. Fekyns in Fowre, Archidiorum in Fowre, the parish churches of Faren, Faghley, Mayne, Lyghblay, Dromyshkille, Ragarffe, Oldcastell, and Balma[garvey], in the counties of Meath and Westmeath, and divers parsonages in the Breny. To hold for twenty-one years from 1561, at a rent of £140.—15 July, v.

- 788** (787). Pardon to Thomas Poere, of Corraghemor, gent.; Edmund Poere fitz Robert more, of Corraghmore, kern; Edmund fitz Robert fitz John Poere, of Ballygonner; Nicholas roo fitz Derle duffe fitz Maurice O'Felane, of Monenelarge; John boym'Edmonde baccaghe M'Wadonkyne, kern, late of Raynes, otherwise called

1551.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Cwnageragh ; Matthew M'Comande, of Dargill, kern. ; William Lensy, of Culyfne ; Richard fytz Patryke Dalton, of Bryaner, and Edmund M'Donnagha, of Corraghe more, horseman ; especially for the death of Robert Poer, of Dargill, county Waterford, gent., at Dargyll.—16 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 241, art. 59.)

789 (788). Pardon to Thomas Waghane, soldier ; especially for the death of William Heywarde.—17 July, v. *Marked* "Enrolled."

790 (1084). *Greater part illegible.* Concludes with license to marry for Ellenor Fitzgerald, widow.—17 July, 1551. *Marked* "Enrolled."

791 (652). Grant to George Kary, gent. ; of the office of marshal of the king's courts. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Edmund Griffen had.—17 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 82.)

792 (660). Presentation of John Helie, chaplain ; to the vicarage of S. Nicholas of Athdare, diocese of Limerick.—17 July, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 242, art. 75.)

793 (675). Presentation of James Stagge ; to the rectories and vicarages of Culcorre, and Ballym'william, and the rectory of Ballyberleys, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the renunciation of John Roche.—18 July, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 136.)

794 (659). Presentation of Patrick Talbyte ; to the vicarage of Norraghe, diocese of Dublin, vice John Calf.—20 July, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 76.)

795 (885). Presentation of Maurice M'Faughney, clerk ; to the vicarage of Glynnessan, diocese of Leighlin.—20 July, 1551.

(Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 78.)

"The same Daie, the prebend of Dunben to Roland Mura, bachelor."

796 (653). Grant to James Barnewall, of Brimore, gent. ; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—21 July, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 84.)

797 (789). Pardon to Gerald m'Piers FitzGerald and William m'Walter M'Gerald, horsemen.—22 July, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 241, art. 60.)

798 (790). Pardon to David Roche, son of lord Roche ; Richard Noglay, of Moyneanyne, gent. ; David Noglay, of the same, horseman ; Donagh m'David O'Henassa, Richard m'David Henassa, Thomas og O'Henassa, Bryan m'Sheane Y Henassa, David m'Thomas Henassa, David m'Philipe YHenassa, Edmund bane Roche, and James Roche m'Harry, of BallyRicharde, horsemen ; Cosnaye M'Clannaghay, of Ballyno, brehon ; William Synane, of Duneinerayll, gent., and his brother Edmund Syuane, Donagh m'Thomas Henassa alias m'yPhotery, and Philip m'Thomas Henassa alias m'aMheiy, horseboys ; Bryan m'Thomas YHenassa, Richard m'Tybboyd Roche, William m'Tybboyd Roche, John og m'Edmonde Roche, William Mauntaghe O'Henassa, Philip Maugner, David Ryanaghpeccoid, John a Churry O'Henassa, Bryan na bualy O'Konor, Cornelius m'Coine M'Awlay, Dermot a Ghleanna, Philip m'David og O'Henasa, and David og O'Henasa alias Fear Ryata, kerns.—22 July, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 241, art. 61.)

799 (647). Grant to John Bathe, of Athcarne, gent. ; of the office of solicitor general, previously held by him. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as Patrick Barnewall had.—23 July, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 85.)

1551.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 800** (474). Pardon to Owen gear O'Morgho, of Dengenmore, in the country of the O'Morghoes, horseman, son of lord O'Morgho, late attainted; Owen moyll m'Malaghlen, and Gerald m'David carraghe, of the same, kerns; especially for the death of Edmund duffe m'Phelym, kern, and Terence or Tyrrelaghe m'Phelym, horseman.—24 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 241, art. 63.)
- 801** (671). Congé d'elire, under king's letter, 9 June, v., to the chapters of Lysmore and Waterford, on the resignation of Nicholas Comen. The future bishop not nominated.—24 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 92.)
- 802** (694). Grant of English liberty to Elizabeth, one of the daughters of Bernard O'Connor, and wife of Bernard M'Gillefadricke, baron of Upper Ossorie, and her issue.—25 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 238, art. 40.)
- 803** (1095). Grant to Edward [Caddell]; of the office of transcrip- tor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—25 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 87.)
- 804** (642). Grant to Richard Fynglas, of Wespelleston, gent.; of the office of principal or chief solicitor. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—26 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 86.)
- 805** (738). Pardon to Philip Lonerogan, yeoman; especially for the death of Donagh O'Luby.—27 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 245, art. 103.)
- 806** (813). Lease to John Goldsmyth, of Dublin, gent., clerk of the (English.) council; of the moiety or halfendell of the rectory of Noraghe, county Kildare, and a moiety of the tithes of the said rectory extending to the towns of Norragh, Glassshell, Blakrathe, Inchmaquyer, Ballecrok, Mollamast, Skerries, Ballybarne, Kilvide, Balle- yong, Oldegrainge, Ballydromen, and Ballenisprott, in same county, parcel of the possessions of the late house of nuns of Tymolyn alias Tymolynbeg. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £15 2s.—27 July, v.
- 807** (812). Lease to Thomas Alen, gent.; of a moiety of the rectory (English.) of Narragh, county Kildare, and a moiety of the tithes, extending *as in previous fiant*. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £15 2s.—28 July, v.
- 808** (661). Presentation of John More, bishop of Enaghduin; to the prebend and vicarage of Leaccaghe, county of Connaught, and diocese of Tuam, for the augmentation of his living.—28 July, v.
- 809** (767). Pardon to Molmore O'Heynnous, of the county Kildare, horseman, and James O'Heynnous, of the same, kern.—28 July, v. (Cal. P.R. p. 242 art. 65.)
- 810** (768). Pardon to Alexander and Gillepatricke, sons of Ranyll boie M'Yonill, Terence m'Don moill myc Alexander, Dowaltagh m'Tyrlagh grome myc Alexander, and Fergenegla m'Alexander, of the north parts, gentlemen; especially for the death of Fergus Mac Cartan.—28 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 242, art. 70.)
- 811** (1220). Pardon of Derby Corgayne, of Shanemoreston, county Kilkenny, and John M'Kyssyne, of the same, husbandmen.—28 July, v. (Cal. P. R. p. 242 art. 67.)
- 812** (799). Lease to James Walsh; [of the rectory of Dungarvan, with] the chapels of Ringvonagh, Egglissh, [Lysgeinane, Kinsale, Clasmore, Egglissynegayile, Aghemeane, Te]amplegeal, Kilcregan, Kilg[obenett, Teamplewy, Rosmeare, and Mennane], and the tithes

1551.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

of above 100 townlands, *scarcely any of the names of which are legible.* (See a lease to John Lookar, dated 31 October, xix. Eliz.) Also the site of the house of Augustin Friars of Dungarvan, with appurtenances, and the land and tithes of Ballyroddy, county Waterford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £30 English.—28 July, v.

813 (1057). Grant, under king's letter, 9 June, to Nicholas Comen, late bishop of Lismore and Waterford; of a pension of 80 marks, payable out of the possessions of the see. To hold for life—29 July, v.

814 (707). Grant of English liberty to John O'Halpyn, and William and Thady, his sons, and their issue.—31 July, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 158.)

815 (766). Pardon to Arthur more m'Teige M'Bran, of Carrickmaltan, county Dublin, horseman; Richard Pouer, of Cokeston, same county, and Philip m'Gylpatricke O'Thole, kerns; William Kelly, of Powerscourte, husbandman; Edmund duffe, of Killeger, Donagh m'Shan, of O'Mayll, county Dublin, and Donagh nyglan m'Hone roo, of Ferquolen, same county, kerns.—1 August, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 242, art. 69.)

816 (766). Pardon to Terence m'Edmond O'Byrne, Rory m'Nicholas O'Byrne, Gerald m'Teige O'Byrne, Nicholas m'Hone O'Byrne, Gerald m'Morgh, and Edmund m'Hone, of Ballyrogan and Kilbryde, county Dublin, kerns.—1 August, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 242, art. 68.)

817 (806). Lease to Francis Digby, gent.; of the site of the monastery (English.) of Saint Beccan in Kylbegan, county Westmeath, premises, lands, a mill and two weirs in Kylbegan, messuages, and land in Ballyhyeban, the grange of Kilbegan, Cloneglyn, Aghoclone, Kyl-loryn, Moldrone, the grange of Ballnylugge, and the grange of Kiltobber; the water of Brossnaghe, from Ballyvyre to Ballynstarvan, land in Tuyre, messuages and land in Ballyvickmoryshe, the parsonage of Killbegan, the tithes of the same, and the tithes of the following: Ballyeban, the grange of Kylbegan, Cloneglyn, Aghoclone, Killoren, Moldrom, Ballymyckmoryshe, Balyndere, Ballchyell, Ballymore, Ballyquigan, Skyanagh, Coulahe, Ballysiudry, Insuren, Killmonen, Balletarsne, and the grange of Kiltobber; messuages and land in Ballenderre, Agananagh adjoining Ballyndere, Ballyheill, Ballynvire, Skyanoghe, Coulahe, Ballysoudery, Insuren, and Kyllmoyn; the water called Hesider, and a weir upon the same; land in Ballytrasne, Aghanamaghe of the Neweton, Gryeve ne managh, and Homowe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £20 11s. 10d.—3 August, v.

818 (907). Mandate, under king's letter, at Grenewytche, 9 June, v., for consecration of Master Patrick Walshe, clerk, as bishop of Lismore and Waterford.—4 August, 1551 (v.)

(Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 93.)

819 (758). Pardon to Edmund m'Richarde, of the Dempsies.—10 August, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 242, art. 66.)

820 (678). Grant to Cornelius O'Keally, for his life; of the vicarage of Tackmockonyll, and the three cartrons of Ballybolgshanaghe, in the diocese of Clonfert, which he had previously obtained from the bishop.—10 August, v.

(Cal. P.R. p. 246, art. 111.)

821 (679). Grant to Donogh O'Kelle, chaplain, for his life; of the vicarage of Kyllalaghtan, and the sacristy of Cluatuascerta

1551.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

O'Mane, of the order of S. Augustin, three cartrons of Oughre, two cartrons of Donlo, the cartron of Tuaymeatry, the cartron of Kyllernyne, two cartrons of Lyckenynne, the cartron of Killeghmore, two cartrons of Ballemabele, and the cartron of Clonmyckcalys, in the diocese of Clonfert, which he held by bulls from the bishop of Rome, now surrendered.—11 August, v.

(Cal. P.R., 245, art. 110.)

822 (769). Pardon of Morghoo M'a'Wye, of Lexe.—14 August, v.

Marked "Enrolled."

823 (516, Henry VIII.) License, under king's letter, at Grenewyche, 9 June v., to Patrick Walshe, bishop of Lysmore and Waterford, to annex to the bishopric for his life, the deanery of Waterford and the rectory of Aghor.—15 August, 1551.

(Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 95.)

824 (728). Pardon to Donald O'Dowlyn, of Lexe, kern.—17 August, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 245, art. 104.)

825 (770). Pardon to William FitzGerald, of Beolan, horseman; Conchor O'Dyoran, of Garreglas in Lex, Tirrelagh O'Kelle, of Lex, and David O'Horegan, of Lex, kerns.—17 August, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 245, art. 105.)

826 (645). Grant to John Wycombe, gent., one of the clerks of Chancery; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—20 August, v.

827 (668). Presentation of David Cowper, master in arts; to the rectory of Callane, diocese of Ossory.—20 August, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 245, art. 106.)

828 (664). Presentation of David Nangill, clerk; to the vicarage of of S. (*sic.*) Kilwradaran, diocese of Limerick.—22 August, 1551.

(Cal. P.R., p. 245, art. 107.)

829 (851). Lease to Richard Croft, gent.; of a ruined castle and (*English.*) lands of Ballycor[bett] with the hamlets of Kilbride, Bolemore, Dyrregasone and Skeaghwallen, Droyn with the hamlets of Cloneane, Ballythomas, and Gearre, a ruined castle and lands of Ballyesshell, parcel of the possessions of the O'Connors. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £19. *Provisions similar to No. 732, ante, without the power of redispotion.*—At Lessmollin, 22 August, 1551.

830 (856). Lease to John Bellyngham, gent.; of the lands of (*English.*) Colonaghe, Caissell, Balleyllan, and Ballyvan, parcel of the lordship of Tuoghelowe, and Kryworgan, parcel of the lordship of Farrin eprior in Lixe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £15 13s. 4d. *Provisions similar to No. 724, ante, with the reservation of hawks.*—24 August, v.

831 (727). Pardon to Oliver Fitzgerald and Richard Tyrrell, horsemen; and James Tute, and Edmund O'Boyllan, kerns.—24 August, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 249, art. 139.)

832 (721). Pardon to John White, of Balregan, county Louth, gent., or of Castelton by Dundalke, horseman, Donald bane M'Keroyll, of the Short stoon, and Patrick O'Hanlon, of Oryer, horseman; especially for the murder of Patrick O'Haer, of the Fues, kern.—27 August, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 99.)

833 (772). Pardon to Patrick Sherlocke, of Castlegesshill in Offaly, gent., or of Dinghain in Offally, captain; Maurus m'Shane, Brian m'Shane, Edmund m'James, Dermot m'James, Donagh m'James, Donagh O'Heillane, Charles riagh, Moiler m'Shane,

1551.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

William O'Dullane, William m'Morgh, William m'Moriertagh, Maurus m'Hee, Thady m'Hone, Nellanus m'Moriertagh, Molmore M'Iguowde, Maurus m'Robene, Ouin O'Donne, Phelom m'Teigh, Charles m'Hee, Cormac O'Dowryne and Wony m'Edmonde, of Offaly, husbandmen and kerns.—28 August, 1551. (Cal. P.R., p. 245, art. 102.)

834 (697). Grant of English liberty to John O'Keregane, and his issue.—28 August, v. (Cal. P.R. p. 246, art. 113.)

835 (715). License to George, archbishop of Dublin, to alienate, with the consent of his chapter, to John Chaloner, gent.; the island of Lambey. To be held for ever in fee farm at the rent of £6 13s. 4d. Provided that Chaloner, who is about establishing a colony on the island, shall within six years erect a village for the fishermen, with a fortified place of refuge, and a small harbour; and shall swear to resist the king's enemies and pirates on the island.—28 August, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 245, art. 109.)

836 (797). Lease to Thomas FitzWilliam, of Bagotrathe, esq.; of the site of the priory of Holynpatryke, lands &c., in Holmpatryke, Mylwardeston, Estam, Newgrange, Hackettistone, Loughbraughe, Lane, Barnegeraghe, Baltrastyn, Skerres, Mallahonyn, Saddilliston, Pierston, Kylnuire alias Kynure, Dalabrune, Swerdes, Hamonston, Hayeston, and Balrothery, and the rectories and tithes of the same, with poundage, wreck of the sea, tithe of fish, and other customs in the port of Skerres. To hold for twenty-one years from 1555, at a rent of £57 4s. 4d. Recites a previous lease to John Parker, dated 5 January, xxxvi., Henry VIII., *see fiant No. 447*, Henry VIII.—31 August, v.

837 (877). Lease, under king's letter, 21 April, v., to William Brabazon, knt., vice-treasurer; of the manors of Lecale, Ardglass, and Strangford, with all the ports, creeks, islands and other appurtenances, and the customs, poundage, &c., of the ports of Strangford and Ardglass, and the islands there. To hold for twenty-one years from 1558, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d. *Provisions similar to No. 776, ante.*—31 August, v.

838 (831). Lease to Richard Masterson, gent.; of the lands of (English.) Ballareyn, Ballevoilere, Ballyronynemone, Killellan, Dowary, Cloncollan, Moundowe, Balleindowne, Tlewere, Clonetekwo, Ballyfeckas, Ballygegill, and Lysviegyne, parcel of the lordship of Toacloewe. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of £29 3s. 4d. *Provisions similar to No. 724, ante*, with the reservation of hawks.—[] August, v.

839 (222). Nomination of Thomas, bishop of Kildare; to the deanery of S. Kanice of Kilkenny, vacant by the death of Lewis Dedder. The chapter had failed to elect; William Vale, the precentor, and others supporting the present nominee.—3 September, v.

Marked "Enrolled."

840 (742). Pardon to Katherine Garnon, wife of Henry Dowedall, of Balmascanlan, gent., and daughter of James Garnon alias Gearlon, of Kylyncowle, knt.; especially for the murder of Elizabeth or Isabell ny Enan, of Carlingford.—13 September, 1551. (Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 100.)

841 (665). Presentation of Andrew Barnewall, chaplain; to the vicarage of Laracorr, diocese of Meath.—At Cragfergus, 16 September, 1551.

1551.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 842** (646). Grant to Edmund Sutton; of the office of general surveyor, and valuator of the king's possessions and revenues. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £100 sterling, and all rights as fully as Walter Cowley had.—19 September, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 246, art. 112.)
- 843** (761). Pardon to Hubert m'Fyrr, of Ballybrennagh in Idrone, Corke m'Hugh m'Phillippe, and Arthur m'Gylpatric m'Donnogh boy Kynshelaughe, of the same place, kerns.—22 September, 1551.
(Cal. P.R., p. 245, art. 101.)
- 844** (918). Livery to John Keppoke, of Athirde, son and heir of William Keppoke, late of the same. Fine, £6 6s. 8d.—23 September, v.
- 845** (700). Grant of English liberty to Charles Corren alias Tancard, and William Curren alias Tancart, chaplains, and their issue.—28 September, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 129.)
Endorsed, vicarage of Shenkill, diocese Leighlin, granted to the within Charles.—28 September, 1551.
- 846** (741). Pardon to William Powell, of Dublin, soldier; especially for the death of John Randall.—2 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 98.)
- 847** (800). Lease to Matthew King, of Moyclare, gent.; of the rectory (English.) of Kylcowanmore, county Wexford, with the glebe and tithes, parcel of the possessions of the late house of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 26s. 8d.—3 October, v.
- 848** (644). Grant to William Bremyngham, of Clontorke, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger of the ports of Wexford and Rosse. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—4 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 133.)
- 849** (773). Pardon to Hugh oge M'Mahon, captain of Dartary, Collo M'Mahon, his son, Rosse m'Coyne alias M'Mahon, Towell boy M'Mahon, and Patrick M'Mahon; especially for the murder of Brian O'Moghory alias M'Mahon, Patrick his son, and Brian his brother.—4 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 97.)
- 850** (752). Pardon to Shean M'Goyn, clerk; in consideration of the surrender of his bulls for his bishopric, and of his promise to have divine service performed according to the statute.—17 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 136.)
- 851** (666). Presentation of David Clere, clerk; to the vicarage of Erleston, diocese of Ossory, vacant by the resignation of Thomas Merson.—18 October, v.
- 852** (684). Grant of English liberty to Grane, daughter of Gerald Kavanagh, and wife of Philip Furlonge, of Glanecrebban, county Wexford, and her issue.—18 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 156.)
- 853** (701). Grant of English liberty to William O'Dowde alias Dowdall, chaplain, and his issue.—18 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 155.)
- 854** (687). Grant of English liberty to William O'Lomerre alias O'Lonine, and David and Edmund his sons, chaplains in the diocese of Limerick, and their issue.—20 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 157.)
- 855** (656). Grant, under king's letter, 9 September, 1551, to George archbishop of Dublin, and his successors; of the dignity of primate of all Ireland.—20 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 152.)

1551.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 856** (756). Pardon to Donagh Occhonor, gent.; Nicholas O'Moy-naghan, clerk; Rosse m'Quyn Occhonor, Thady m'Cahill, Maurus O'Hennys, Tereletus boye m'Lease, Thady m'Felym, Walter O'Doran, Patrick O'Heyry, David O'Kelly, and Bryan O'Kelley, kerns.—20 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 135.)
- 857** (802). Lease, under king's letters, 20 April, and 17 August, 1551, (English.) to Elizabeth Duke, of Casteljordan, widow; of the manor of Casteljordan, the land of Casteljordan, Killynaghe, Ballycowen, Kylcroo alias Hardewood, and Ballyaghtree, county Kildare, late possessions of Thomas Lynaghe, attainted. To hold for thirty years from 1558, at a rent of £3 6s. 8d.—20 October, v.
- 858** (801). Lease to Robert Yans otherwise Dellman, on surrender of (English.) lease dated 1 May, xxxii., Henry VIII., *vide fiant No. 141, Hen. VIII.*; of the site of the priory of the B. V. M. of Tristernaghe, lands of Tristernaghe, Abbayton, the Graunge, Templeforan, Myllne Towneforan, Cargeston alias Ballnecarge, Monketon, Siffyn and Rathcorballye, county Westmeath, and Ballrothery, county Dublin; the rectories of Tristernaghe, Kylbicksye, Templeforan, Shandonaghe, Sonnaghe, and Killoghe, county Westmeath, and Ballrothery, county Dublin. To hold for twenty one years, at a rent of £60.—21 October, v.
- 859** (814). Lease to Robert Jans, on surrender of a lease from Henry (English.) VIII.; of the church and town of Cayllaghton, in the barony of Newecastell, county Dublin, with all tithes and other appurtenances, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of the Hoggis by Dublin; and all tithes belonging to the parish church of Churcheton, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter by Trym. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of eight marks, providing a priest or priests to minister in the churches of Cayllaghton and Churchton.—21 October, v.
- 860** (677). Confirmation of Dionysius Morysse, in the deanery of Lysmore, to which he had been elected by the chapter.—21 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 252, art. 172.)
- 861** (88). Livery to Nicholas Frenche, son and heir of Walter Frenche, late of Ballytory. Fine, £9.—22 October, v.
- 862** (746). Pardon to David Condon, of Horston, James Condon, of the same, and John Elaghe fitz Thomas, horsemen; Walter fitz Edmonde Condon, kern; Richard Routhe fitz Ullicke oge, of Ballyvadit; William fitz Edmonde, of the Cahir, horseman; Edmund boy fitz Yonge David Condon, Donald oge O'Flynn, and Peter m'Richarde Condon, kerns; Owly m'Morgho Kalchame, and David Prothe. The said David Condon to give security by bond in £10 for each.—22 October, 1551. (Cal. P.R., p. 249, art. 137.)
- 863** (682). Grant of English liberty to Donald M'Morghoo, rector of Kiltennyll alias Ballycourte, and his issue; with confirmation in his rectory.—25 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 164.)
- 334** (693). Grant of English liberty to Thady O'Doyne, gent., and his issue.—25 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 165.)
- 865** (729). Pardon to William Begg alias William Fitzgerald, late of Rathangan, county Kildare, convicted of robbing at Ballitege, same county, four cows, each of the value of 16s., belonging to Richard Burnell, of Rathgormely. Security required.—25 October, v.

1551.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 866** (1217): Lease to Thomas Butler, knt., baron of Cahir; of the site of the monastery of preaching friars by Ardefenan, with appurtenances, county Tipperary. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 15s.—25 October, v. *Extent attached.*
- 867** (662). Presentation of John Owenton; to the rectory of Killoban in Leise, diocese of Leighlin.—27 October, 1551.
(Cal. P.R., p. 252, art. 173.)
- 868** (681). Grant of English liberty to Thomas Flynne, clerk, and his issue.—27 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 166.)
- 869** (755). Pardon to Richard Burke, earl of Clanne Rycharde; Eone O'Heyne, of the Digane, Redmund Delfyne, of Eraght Delfyne, Edmund and John fitz Ullyke Walle, of Maghareanalltay, and John fitz John Walle, of the same, gentlemen; John O'Moraine, gunner; Henry calvus M'Cuag, of Eraght mee Cuag, gent.; Thomas O'Nellayne and Donagh M'Gealwayne, of Dune guarye, kerns; especially for the slaying of Flannany buy YHeine, by the said Eone O'Heine, the said Thomas and Donagh being present; of James Delffyne, by the said Redmund, his brother; of Ullyke Walle, by Edmund and John fitz Ullik Walle, his brothers, John fytz John Walle being present; of Philip Magowr and Cuchonnaght Harpere, by John O'Morayne, in a quarrel; and of Hobert duffe, by the said Henry calvus in anger.—27 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 249, art. 142.)
- 870** (630). Pardon to Richard Burke, earl of Clanrycarde; especially for the hanging of Feaghe M'Malaghlyn.—28 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 249, art. 140.)
- 871** (716). Livery to Dermot O'Breen, baron of Inchequoyne, son and heir of Maurice, late earl of Thomond. Fine, £40, English.—28 October, v.
- 872** (663). Presentation of Thomas Burk, clerk; to the vicarage of Ballynekille, diocese of Clonfert.—28 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 252, art. 174.)
- 873** (676). Presentation of Thomas Eyston, clerk; to the rectory of the B.V.M. of Rosslare, diocese of Ferns, vacant by the death of Lewis Dedder, and part of the possessions of the late earl of Shrewsbury.—28 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 252, art. 175.)
- “Yf within one yere after the date hereof the said Thomas Eyston becom not eyther preiste or otherwyse shalbe appoynted to teche noble men's childerne, then this graunte to be voyde.”
- 874** (878). Lease to William Everse, of Dublin; of a burgage and (English.) land in Newcastle, and a messuage and land in Athgoo, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent for Newcastle of 25s., besides 14s. 4d. to the receiver of the manor of Newcastle, and for Athgoo, 4s., and 27s. 4d. to the said receiver.—28 October, v.
- 875** (724). Pardon to Edmund duffe m'Tyrrelaghe O'Moroghe, Moriortaghe more m'Tege O'Moroghe, and Walter Roche, son of Patrick Roche, of the county Wexford. Security to be given for future good conduct.—29 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 145.)
- 876** (740). Pardon to Thomas fitz Nicholas m'Phillip Power, of Ballye ne glan, county Waterford, Dermitius or Derby O'Hyky,

1551.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

and William O'Hiky, of the same. Provided they give security in £10 apiece for future good conduct.—29 October, 1551.

(Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 151.)

877 (750). Pardon to Donell oge M'Keaghan, horseman, constable of Castelle nicalle, in Thomond. Security to be given.—29 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 144.)

878 (751). Pardon to Thomas ballou, son of Ulick Bourke, knt., Edmund O'Morghow, Redmund macke Hubbert, Hubert M'Conghor, and Rory Potture, of Galway, butcher.—29 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 147.)

879 (720). Pardon to Donald ryoghe M'Coma vic Donnogho, of Athie, gent., Gilleduffe M'Gorban, of Ibrekán in Thomond, horseman, and Dermot O'Daa, yeoman. Security to be given.—30 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 146.)

880 (726). Pardon to Patrick Comerforde, of Galyn, horseman; John Fellon, and Robert bege, kerns, and Donagh M'Da Capler.—30 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 143.)

881 (710). Grant of English liberty to Tirrylagh M'Brene, of Kilmurnan, county Limerick, chaplain, and Thady, Tirrylagh oge, William and Barnard, his sons, Richard M'Brene, of Ullay, same county, chaplain, and Donagh and Charles or Kenedie, his sons, and their issue.—30 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 167.)

882 (709). Grant of English liberty to William O'Feryll, rector of Tampulsanbought, diocese of Ferns, and his issue.—31 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 252, art. 168.)

883 (725). Pardon to Brian Johns, constable of the castle of Catherlagh.—31 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 149.)

884 (781). Pardon to Thady M'Shere, of Gerendyn, county Carlow, Malachy M'Shere, of the same, and John Barrett, of Clonagh, same county, husbandmen; Moriortagh M'Owen, Woni M'Owen, John O'Loughnane, and William M'Shane, of the same place, kerns.—31 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 148.)

885 (794). Lease, under king's letter, 26 May, 1551 (Cal. P.R., p. (English.) 254), to Gefry Keting, one of the king's guard; of Themocho, Ballenegille, Garwoke, Wiselands in Themocho, and Chorcossane, county Kildare, parcel of the lands of the earl of Kildare, attainted; Cloneduff, same county, possessions of Peter Walshe, attainted; Ballynykilley and Ballyowenan, same county, possessions of Walter FitzGerald, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years from 1558, at a rent of £32 13s. 9d.—31 October, v.

886 (708). Grant of English liberty to Dermot O'Mananan, chaplain, and his issue.—[] October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 252, art. 171.)

887 (731). Pardon to Henry or Gylduffe O'Helon, of Corandoun, county Carlow. Security to be given.—1 November, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 150.)

888 (683). Grant of English liberty to John Tyrry alias Bren, William Quoyet, and Richard Donyll, of Waterforde, and their issue.—2 November, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 252, art. 170.)

889 (690). Grant of English liberty to Maurice O'Curren alias Tankard, chaplain, and his issue; with confirmation of the said Dermot (*sic*) in the vicarage of Mysill.—2 November, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 252, art. 169.)

890 (712). Grant of English liberty to David Morra, clerk,

1551.

PLANTS.—EDWARD VI.

treasurer of the cathedral of Leighlin ; with confirmation in his treasurership and benefice of Shroell, county Carlow.—2 November, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 130.)

891 (722). Pardon to Arthur ne Kille O'Morgho, son of O'Moroghe, of Garremore, William fitz Dermode boye O'Morgho, of Ballenedobore, Dermot m'Fellomy O'Morgho, of Ballenegare, Moriortaghe roo m'Dermote Ymorgho, of the same, Thady m'Fellomye Ymorgho, of Garreduffe, Moroughe m'Fellomy Ymoroghe, of Balleneclasse, Terence m'Fellomy Ymorgho, of the same, James m'Fellomye Ymorgho, of Garremore, Moriortaghe m'Donnoghe Ymorgho, of Ballevarden, Cormak m'Fellomye Ymorgho, of the same, William roo m'Edmonde Oharry Ymorgho, of Ballenhaske, Rosse m'Cahir Ymorgho, of Enche, Thady m'Donyll Ymorgho, of Kellmolocke, Donagh m'Gilpatrick roo O'Morgho, Gilpatrick roo m'Edmonde O'Morgho, and Arthur roo m'Tege M'Arte, of Sraghtlea.—2 November, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 246, art. 116.)

892 (744). Pardon to Terence M'Phelym boye, Lessaghe M'Donell, of Kynemanaghe, Teroletus m'Hughe M'Glasny, of Ballene shraye, Thady M'Dermote, of Collynkyne, and Donald Glase, of Balletarsne, kerns. Security to be given.—2 November, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 246, art. 115.)

893 (748). Pardon to Moriortaghe leighe O'Morgho, of Cowlenaboy, and Moriortaghe carraghe O'Morgho, of Bolemore, county Wexford, gentlemen ; Erewen roo O'Morgho, of Kylluske, Moroghe O'Morgho, of Ballenclashe byge, and Moroghe keighe O'Morgho, of Tullakevan, same county, kerns ; Donagh m'Thomas oge, of Ballyhoben, horseman ; Morghe O'Neyll, of Ballyhowe, same county, William duffe m'Phelym, of Shraygleighe, Ferganany m'Dermote, of Garrywarren, Arthur m'Dermote, of the same, Morghoe leighe m'Phelym, of the same, and Thady leighe m'Rosse, of Ballero, kerns ; Gerald roo m'Donnoghe, of Cowlenaboy ; Ferganany duffe m'Donnoghe, of Clonmore, kern, and Robert Hassan, of Saynt Margett's, shoemaker.—2 November, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 246, art. 114.)

894 (793). Pardon to Richard Ketyng, John Ketyng, Edmund Ketyng, Thomas Ketyng, Moriortagh oge m'Donnogh Cavanagh, Maurice m'Dermott, Conghor m'Dermott, Edmund m'Gilpatric, Dermot leagh, Edmund more, Edmund duffe, Terence O'Rean, Maurice O'Heryn, Lisaugh m'Connell, Edmund roo, Shere boy, Bernard O'Hely, Edmund m'Donnogh, Dermot m'Donnoghe, Eneas more, Moriortagh O'More, Hugh m'Cole, Edmund reagh, Donald O'Kelly, Shere m'Teig, Ouin m'Shere, Nelan m'Piers, Ferr m'Wony, Charles m'Rosse, John m'Gerralde, Conhor m'Gilpatric, Donald O'Melone, James m'Lysaugh, Patrick m'Edmonde, Charles O'Doran, Maurus duffe, Ouin m'Shane, and Arthur m'Dermott Kenschelaugh, of the county Carlow, kerns. Security to be given.—2 November, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 247, art. 117.)

895 (757). Pardon to Molrony m'Donoghe O'Lahee, of Barrevehee, Philip m'Shane Ivolloryge, of Clogaghe, and Walter fitz Morishe Brenaghe, of Tobbyred, county Kilkenny, husbandmen.—5 November, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 247, art. 118.)

896 (849). Lease to Ralph Bagenall, gent. ; of the lands of Eyen, ^{English.)} Srobo, Sian, Kilbanen, Kynnewarre, Davidiston alias Ballydae, Rabreny, the Buryes, and Raetevin, parcel of the lordship of

1551.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Twomelegan, and Cowlbanger, parcel of the lordship of Irre in Lexe, possessions of the O'Mores. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of £26 8s. 4d. *Provisions similar to No. 724, ante*, with the reservation of hawks.—6 November, v.

- 897** (718). Grant, under king's letter, dated at Grenewitche, 1 July, xxxv. Henry VIII., to Donagh O'Brene, confirming him in the earldom of Thomond, granted to his father, Maurus, and in the manors and lands of which his said father was seised, by reason of the said title of honor.—7 November, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 134.)

- 898** (723). Pardon to Patrick O'Skeallie, of Tallonston, Laughlen O'Heene, of Carryckmagryffen, butcher, and John O'Skeally, of Ardee. Security to be given.—8 November, [v.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 247, art. 120.)

- 899** (852). Lease to William Shawe; of the tithes of corn and hay of (English) the towns or parishes of Toberber, Laureston, and Skipphobell, county Dublin, parcel of the prebend of Finglas, in the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5.—8 November, v.

- 900** (698). Grant of English liberty to David O'Morresse, Maurus O'Helaghtan, Thomas O'Coman, and Thady O'Leyne, priests, and Dionysius O'Morresse, layman, and their issue.—9 November, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 131.)

- 901** (696). Grant of English liberty to James Yosse alias Molorige, clerk, and his issue.—10 November, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 132.)

- 902** (811). Lease to Geraam Ottewood; of the abbey of Ballybege, (English) county Corke, the lands of Ballybege, the rectories of Ballybege, Kylkeran, Ardosoyle, Rathbarry, Ballycloghie, Ballycastell, Crusemallyney in M'William's country, Carryketwigill, Castelleghen, Kylcoryghyn, Kilnemallaghe, Rossaghe, Downeraghill and Cahirdowgan. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £54 10s.—10 November, v.

- 903** (648). Grant to John Wycombe, of Dublin, gent.; of the office clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as Nicholas Fannyng had.—At Athloone, 23 November, 1551.

Endorsed "Wycombe is bill for a litle office in the exchequer that Fannyng had."

- 904** (938). Pardon to Feaghe m'Shane m'Feylym O'Thoole, gent.; Owen m'Cahir m'Donnoghe O'Thoole, of Kiltegan, Donogh carraghe m'Edmonde m'Glasnye, Edmund m'Moriertaghe Kigho, of Kylneclonagle, and Richard ballaghe fitz William O'Thole, of Carigbrake, kerns, and servants of the said Feaghe m'Shane; for the robbery of one horse of the goods of Gilpatrick m'Donell m'Glassney, of Couyle, six horses of Peter m'Edmonde m'Gerott and Moroghe m'Edmonde m'Gerott, servants of Charles son of Arthur, and four horses of John m'Gilpatrick m'Day, of Rahyn. Feaghe to give security in £100 that he and his men will answer any further charge.—10 December, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 247, art. 121.)

- 905** (739). Pardon to m'Con m'Finen ysDruscoll, of Ballitimore, Dermot m'Finen ysDruscoll, of the same, gent., Finian m'Gilledowe ysDruscoll, Finian m'Kighe ysDruscoll, Donald m'Donoghe ysDruscoll, Thady m'Diermote ysDruscoll, m'Conboy ysDruscoll,

1551.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Donald rowe ysDruscoll, and Finian m'Donyll m'Hy ysDruscoll ; especially for the death of m'Con m'Teige ysDruscoll, Donald m'Melaghelen YDunevan, Cornelius m'Donyll m'Diermote ysDruscoll, Brode (*sic*), and their companions, being pirates, Dermote m'Cormocke m'Donyll m'Carre, Finian and Egenius m'Cormocke m'Donylle m'Carre, Dermot leye YRegan, Thady m'Richarde YRegan, Gillechryste m'Teige Yllen, Donagh m'Teige YRegan, and Giles m'Cormoke m'Teige rowe.—13 December, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 247, art. 125.)

906 (862). Lease to Henry Draycott, of Marynerton, gent., chief (English.) remembrancer of the Exchequer ; of the site of the hospital of S. Leonard, by Dundalke, the Prior's lands, the Rathe, the Mawdlynnes, demesne lands of the said hospital, messuages, lands and a water mill in Dundalke, land in the Lurgyn by Dundalke, and Drommysken ; the rectories of Dundalke and the Mawdelens, the tithes of the lands adjoining the parish of Ballyballryke, of the lands over the bridge of Dundalke, and of the Lorgan ; and the tithes and altarages of the parish of the Haggard, county Louth. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £30 9s. 7d.—13 December, v.

907 (875). Lease to John Issam, gent., seneschal of the county (English.) Wexford ; of a castle and lands in Newcastle, in the barony of Rosgarland, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of David Newell, baron of Rosgarlond, attainted ; the sixth part of Moynart, the sixth of the fourth part of Corgrayge in the Duffre, same county, late possessions of Cahir duff O'Byrne, attainted ; and Rathon, parcel of the lands of Nicholas Keting, same county. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 37s.—24 December, v.

908 (704). Grant of English liberty to Thomas, Randall, Philip, and Matthew O'Horrellye, chaplains, and their issue.—31 December, 1551.

909 (940). Pardon to Kedan O'Ferrall, of Moyvrane in Annalia, horseman ; Edmund, Connell, and Cahill O'Ferrall, Dermot O'Case, Conhor M'Hegan, Rory Morrey, Brian M'Gilglen, and Cahil Gonner, of Annalia, kerns ; especially for the death of Donagh O'Ferrall, late of the Bawne, gent. Security to be given.—[31] December, [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 247, art. 122.)

1551-2.

910 (782). Pardon to Teige O'Dryneane, of Dyrrenegarraghe, county Westmeath. Security to be given.—14 January, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 42.)

911 (939). Pardon to Patrick Coke alias M'Cornmyck, of Bysshopis corte, county Kilkenny, chaplain, and Katherine duff Roche, of Glashecro, or of Bysshopis corte, same county, spinster ; especially for the theft of certain goods of Bernard O'Bolgyre, of Bysshopiscourte. Security to be given.—*No date*, [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 247, art. 123.)

Endorsed is a draft recognizance of Patrick Coke in £40, dated 14th January, 1551.

912 (699). Grant of English liberty to Dermot Royne, and Thady Horley, clerks, and their issue.—14 January, v.

913 (705). Grant of English liberty to Philip Kett, and John Kett, and their issue.—16 January, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 128.)

1551-2.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 914 (703). Grant of English liberty to David Fowlo, William Molghan, David Peckod, David Moran, Nicholas Kytt, Cornelius Kytt, Thomas Molghan, and Thomas Cony, clerks, and their issue.—17 January, v.
- 915 (949). Pardon to Thadeus or Tege M'Dermout, of Castlanevarryne, county Kilkenny, husbandman.—21 January, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 272, art. 21.)
- 916 (786). Pardon of James Gallwey, of Limerick and Cork, yeoman, son of Patrick Gallwey; especially for the theft of £5 from Cornelius Hally, of Limerick.—22 January, v. *Marked* "Enrolled."
- 917 (651). Grant to Richard Lawles, of Mornanton, and William Blackney, of Sauscerstown, gent.; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as Nicholas Fannyng had.—23 January, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 163.)
- 918 (980). Pardon to Edmund O'Dempsey, of the county Kildare, gent., and Dermot Karwell m'Donell oge; especially for the robbery of three cows of the goods of Nicholas Wolffe. Security to be given.—25 January, vi. (*recte* v.)
(Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 26.)
- 919 (680). Grant of English liberty to Dionysius alias Donogh O'Hederscholl, dean of Rosse, and his son Cornelius O'Hedershell, archdeacon, and their issue.—*No date*, [v.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 159.)
- 920 (685). Grant of English liberty to Cormocke M'Gillernewe, clerk, and his issue.—*No date*, [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 161.)
- 921 (686). Grant of English liberty to David Danyell, bachelor in the laws, David his son, and John brother of David the elder, and their issue.—*No date*, [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 160.)
- 922 (692). Grant of English liberty to Patrick Beakan, clerk, and his issue; with confirmation in his vicarage of Cowlebanagher.—*No date*, [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 162.)
- 923 (706). Grant of English liberty to John Donevan, rector of Derygallavan, diocese of Limerick, and his issue; with confirmation in his rectory.—*No date*, [v.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 154.)
- 924 (1101). Grant of English liberty to Thady O'Boey, clerk; Thomas O'Boey, Dermot O'Boey, John O'Boey, and Thomas Cahyssy or O'Cayssy, gentlemen, of the diocese of Limerick, and their issue.—*No date*, [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 163.)
- 925 (743). Pardon to James Elan, of Straffian, county Kildare, clerk; Hugh Dempsey, horseman, son of the abbot of Oughill, in the same county; Thomas O'Leyn alias Ecogg, of Grane, same county, and Richard Barrett, of Phyllpeston, county Carlow, galloglasses. Security to be given.—*No date*, [v.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 249, art. 141.)
- 926 (747). Pardon to Donald m'Tege m'Downull, of Kylletle, Thomas m'Tege m'Downull, Donagh m'Tege m'Downull, John m'Tege m'Downull, Walter m'Tege m'Downull, Nicholas m'Downull m'Tege, Richard m'Downull m'Tege, of the same place, footmen; John Toben m'Walter, of Graige, footman; Robert m'Nicholas m'Downull, of Glayneskeygh, horseman; John m'Nicholas m'Downull, of the same, Donald m'William m'Downull, of Clonehe, Richard Toben m'John, of Seisken, William Toben m'James ballogh, William Toben m'Robert

1551-2.

FIANTS.—EDWARD. VI.

m'Downull, of Core, William O'Sche m'Nicholas m'Downull, of Glaneskey, William Toben m'Robert m'Willam, of Kylltle, John O'Sche m'Tege, of Kylla, Walter O'Morish, of Garrenre, John rowe Toben m'Walter, of Graige, Adam Toben m'Richard, of Castelschan, John Toben m'Robert, of Kyllay, Richard O'Sche m'Downull, of Kylltle, Edmund Croke, of Hwelescastell, Edmund Swetman, of KymacOliver, Edmund Swetman m'Willam, of the same, Wone O'Karroll m'Thomas, Robert O'Sche m'Willam, of Cloghran, and John Butler m'Emon, of Natiehemish, footmen; Downull O'Sche m'Willam, of Coreshil-lagh, horseman; John Toben m'Richard, of Daveston, Peter M'Eschannogh m'Jamis, of Quellaghshannogh, David Prowte, of Castel, and Donald m'Phillipe m'Downull, of Clonnebe, footmen. Provided the said (*sic*) James Tobyn give a bond to be answerable for their being forthcoming, if required.—*No date*, [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 249, art. 138.)

- 927 (1134). License to Robert Shethe, of Kilkenny, merchant, to alienate to James Walshe, of Waterford, merchant; a moiety of the rectory of Kilmocahill, county Carlow, held by John Langton, for a term of years. To be held for ever.—*No date*, [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 153.)

928 (714). Lease to Edmund Sutton, gent.; of the site of the late hospital of S. John of Athie, county Kildare, land betwixt Athie and the land of the chantor of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, land by Woodstocke, lands in Ballebennett, Kyldrome, Sradowe, Gibbesacre, Croslande, Aylmers Lande, Farryn Moryerte Duffe, Andrewes land, Crotedoufe, Myllers Half acre, land by the river Barrowe, two islands in the river, two weirs and a water mill upon the same river; the tithes of Rabran by Athie, and of all the lands above mentioned; the tithes, altarages, &c., of the rectory of Calme, extending to the towns of Tecalme, Ennesenelagh, Corbally, and Gliblande, two parts of the rectory, &c., of Sroboo, extending to the towns of Sroboo, Shean, Kilbane, Kyllenewarra, Davyston, Rathbrenan, Tyrryn, Rahynenenarran, Rathmasbockewre, and Eynekyllmense. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £14 6s. 10d.—16 (*sic*), v.

- 929 (959). Pardon to Thomas Nugent, of Carolaneston, knt.; James Nugent, of Clonemore, Gerald Fay, of Dyrrenegarraghe, William Nugent, of Johnston, Thomas Nugent, of Teferrenan, Geoffry Fay, of Tromre, Redmund Fay, of Comorton, Robert Fay, of Carolanston, Richard Fay, of Gleaydain, Peter Dalamare, of Rathaspicke, James Ledwiche, of Johanston, Gerald Ledwiche, Meiler Ledwiche, and William Ledwiche, of the same place, gentlemen; Robert Uriell, of Comenston, horseman; Manys M'Cagan, of Fayran, Cohegry M'Cagan, and James M'Cagan, of the same place, kerns; Edmund Goldinge, of Ballyntulchan, Walter Fitzsymons, of Hillton, and Robert Fitzsymons, of Anaghe, horsemen; especially for the death of Patrick O'Sheredan. Thomas Nugent giving security.—28 January, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 272, art. 22.)

- 930 (981). Pardon to John Buttler fitz Richarde, of Ballyquen, county Waterford, Edmund fitz Richarde, James fitz Richarde, and Peter fitz Richarde, of the same place, gentlemen. Security to be given.—28 January, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 25.)

1551-2.

FIANTS.-- EDWARD VI.

931 (982). Pardon to Nicholas O'Hyky; especially for the death of Nelan M'Kylmerton.—28 January, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 27.)

932 (1241). Lease to Shane O'Ferald; of the site of the monastery (English.) of Monasterderge, and the lands and tithes of Monasterderge. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 6s. 8d., subject to a revised survey.—28 January, vi.

933 (1245). Lease to Thomas Eustace fitz Maurice, gent.; of the (English.) lands of Ramyles, parcel of the lordship of Glynmalier. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 46s. 8d. *Similar provisions to No. 724, ante.*—28 January, vi.

934 (897). Presentation of John Betaghe, clerk; to the church of S. Michael of Ballyberly, with the chapels of Coolcor and Ballymacwilliam, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the resignation of John Roche.—1 February vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 131.)

“Provided that youe the Lorde Chauncellor examyne the parties habilite for the cure ere ye passe this under the seale.”

935 (974). Pardon to Dermot Fyn and Vadocke M'Dermote, of Grangenkyll, county Kilkenny, Owen M'Moriertaghe, William duffe M'Moriertaghe, and Maurice M'Dermote, of Rore, same county, Arthur and Hugh M'Moriertaghe, of Cowlro, same county, and Edmund M'Tybbot, of Gragge, all husbandmen; especially for feloniously receiving victuals for Arthur Cavenaghe, of the goods of John M'Davye, of Ballyvare. Security to be given.—1 February, vi. *Marked “Enrolled.”*

936 (828). Lease to James Barnewall, of Brymore, gent.; of the (English.) rectory of Cloneken, and the chapels of Farye alias Fare, Heyrath, and Rathgowre, parcels of the same, possessions of the late hospital of S. John, in Ireland. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 6s. 8d.—2 February, vi.

937 (1062). Grant of English liberty to William O'Hurrille, Cornelius O'Caffoy, William O'Flahiff, John O'Maddyn, Edmund O'Fyn, Maurice O'Coghlan, Maurice O'Maden, John O'Halpen, Eugene O'Heffernan, Matthew M'Bryen, Maurice M'Bryen, and John O'Halloran, chaplains, and their issue.—2 February, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 28.)

938 (984). Pardon to Patrick m'Donell O'Hey, Patrick m'Shane O'Hey, Donagh m'Shane O'Hey, and David m'Felym; for the robbery of a horse from Wightmore, of the goods of Alexander M'Tirelaghe; for detaining two mares, owners unknown; also for the rebellion of the said Patrick m'Shane, at the time of the war of Charles son of Arthur, being in concert with him in spoiling the king's subjects. Security to be given.—3 February, vi. *Marked “Enrolled.”*

939 (911). Grant to John Quyn; of the place of one of the poor within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, vice Vincent Potter, deceased. To hold for life, with £5 a year, praying for the king's health.—4 February, vi.

940 (968). Pardon to Donald m'Shane Tereve, of Cullysill, freeholder, and Patrick, Eugene, Edmund, Charles and John m'Donell, his sons. Security to be given.—4 February, vi.

“Thoccasion of the suet of this pardon ys for that the parties were with Moroghe Kavenaghe in his rebellion with Cahir m'Aarte.” *Marked “Enrolled.”*

1551-2.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

941 (983). Pardon to James, Simon, Patrick, and William Archebolde, of Loughanston, county Dublin, gentlemen. Security to keep the peace required.—4 February, vi.

“Thonely and pryncipall cawse of the suying of ther pardon ys for that they were with Tybbot m'Moryc at the prayeng of the Cavennaghes, fearing les they shulde now be putt in trooble for the same although the saide Cavennaghes were then as it is well known open Rebels.”

942 (989). Pardon to William Dykeson, Edward Dykeson, Thomas Powderlaghe, Henry Duffe, Nicholas Dykeson, John alias Shane Kelly, and Edmund Reyley.—4 February, vi.

Marked “Enrolled.”

943 (1230). Lease to John Wakeley, of the Novan, county Meath, (English.) gent.; of a house and other buildings within the site of the abbey of Novan, 3 water mills and a salmon weir there, Horling park and other the demesne lands of the abbey, eighteen houses in the town of the Novan, with the customs of the same, cottages lately built without the walls of the town in Canon Rowe, land of Angevyleston, Trymmes land in the same, 10s. chief rent out of Richard White's land, 4s. 1d. out of one Battell's lands, and 4s. out of one Dyllon's lands in the same, lands of the Graunge by Foughanhyl, Prests lands in Knockamore, the lands of Deranston, Ballynevan, Rathlogh, portion of a fishing there upon the Boyn, 6s. 8d. rent of the mill of Atholmoy by the Novan, a house in Slane, a house and land called Chapell lands, land in Balreske, five messuages in Ardbrackan, a messuage and land in Fynnockiston, a house in Sonnamore, a house in Ardmulghan, and a messuage in Kellys; the rectories and tithes of Ardbrackan, Kylshynne, the Novan and Clomaduff, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the said abbey. To hold for twenty-one years from 1562, at a rent of £92.—4 February, vi.

944 (1243). Lease to Matthew King, of Moyclare, gent.; of the (English.) site of the abbey called the Abbai of Leise, the two parks and other land in the town of the Abbay of Leise, the lands of Dromacloze in Clonkyne, Ralyshe, Ravele alias Rathvoyle, Lysnebegnet alias Lisvigyn, the half of Clownecore, Clonejohne, Dirrelaen, Clonaghill in Cloghhoke, Knockbrake alias Kiltibreny in the parish of Tuadowy, and Rahynconoghor Duff called Oullurdluighe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £22 4s. 9d. Provided that, the lessee shall not reduce the number of tenants, nor levy any coyn or other Irish exactions upon the tenants; he shall let to tenants, at certain rents, and not for customs, as much of the land as he shall not keep in his own occupation; he shall return to the Exchequer before the end of his term a true extent according to the best rent; every person occupying the land shall have arms to serve the king, and for his own defence; the lessee or his assigns shall live on the premises; the lands shall bear all cesses as other lands in Leyse, the demesne lands of the abbey excepted; the lessee shall not assign without approval of the deputy; and that all great hawks breeding on the premises be reserved to the king.—4 February, vi.

945 (702). Grant of English liberty to Ferraghe oge m'Ferrere mycke Donoghe Mycke Donyle, chaplain, and his issue.—5 February, v. (*recte* vi.) (Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 31.)

1551-2.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 946** (944). Pardon to William m'Fyrre O'Byrne, of Corranloiske, county Carlow, horseman; for the theft of four horses of the goods of Oliver Grace, five cows of Robert oge Shortal, three cows of Edmund Blanchefield, ten sows of Dermot O'Bolgye, of Shainkyll, twenty sows of Walter Peparde and Patrick Robenett, three horses and three oxen from Ballyweyn and Derynetoyke, four sows taken by his shepherd, and one sheep and an iron plough taken from the market of Leighlyn, by James Bolgyr, one of his men (garciones). Security in £100 to be given.—5 February, vi. *Marked "Enrolled."*
- 947** (970). Pardon to Charles O'Thole, of Ballyhobbeige in Imayll, gent., Connatius m'Ferrall O'Thole, James m'Tomyn Barre, Feaghe m'Shane O'Thole, of the same, Arthur m'Shane oge O'Thole, of Coyhreadere, and Donald m'Gilpatrick O'Thole, of Ballheade, kerns. Security to be given.—5 February, vi. *Marked "Enrolled."*
- 948** (985). Pardon to John M'Gelepatricke, of Knockanekith, and Thady m'Shane M'Gelepatricke, of the same, husbandmen, and William Mares, kern, of the county Kilkenny.—5 February, vi. *Marked "Enrolled."*
- 949** (990). Pardon to Molagius O'Holan, Eustace Croake, John Miagher, and Richard Stoke, of Killalo, county Kilkenny, husbandmen.—5 February, vi. *Marked "Enrolled."*
- 950** (1000). Pardon to Robenet Purcell, of Fowkesrathe, gent.; for marrying Johanna Fitz Patricke alias Nye Gyllepatricke, of the Irish nation. And grant of English liberty to the said Johanna, and her issue.—5 February, vi. *Marked "Enrolled."*
- 951** (943). Pardon to Gerald boy M'Donell roo, Moroghe and Donald M'Gerald, William boye M'Moryshe, Thady Bedy and Edmund M'Gerald, kerns. Security to be given.—6 February, vi. *Marked "Enrolled."*
- 952** (1052); Pardon to Brian m'Cahir roo Occhonor, gent., Maurus O'Hennose, Moriortagh O'Colgan, Rory m'Arte, Rory m'Teig, William O'Kynaghan, Donald O'Doing, Woni O'Morghen, Donne O'Molrian, James O'Hennose, Rosse O'Hennose, Donagh O'Cahell, Thady m'Donogh, Fali m'Gerrald, Awli O'Morren, Rosse m'Rory, and Peter Kelly, of Offaly, kerns.—6 February, vi. (Cal. P.R. p. 274, art. 41.)
- 953** (999). Pardon to Robenet Purcell, of Fowkerath, Patrick Purcell, of Feunane, John Purcell, of Fowkerathe, Theobald Purcell, and Philip Purcell, late of the same, gentlemen; Barnabe alias Brene m'Shane moyll M'Gennese, of Ballymartin, and Thady O'Layllor, of Coyllenagh, horsemen.—7 February, vi. *Marked "Enrolled."*
- 954** (1237). Lease to Matthew Kyng, of Moyclare, gent; of the (English.) rectories of the town of the Abbaye of Leise, and Leawhill in Leise, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey, called the Abbaye of Leise. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10. Reserving to the lord deputy power to take the tithe corn of Leawhill for the use of the forces in Leyse, the value to be deducted from the rent.—8 February, vi.
- 955** (1347). Lease to Thomas Jenyson, auditor of Ireland; of two (English.) messuages within the close of Saint Patrick beside Dublin, late in the tenure of Thomas Creif and John Wogan, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 30s.—10 February, vi.

1551-2.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

956 (1088). Livery to Thomas Botiller, earl of Ormond and Ossory, son and heir of James late earl.—10 February, vi.

957 (956). Pardon to Oliver m'Piers Fitzgerald, horseman, and Richard Tute, horseboy; for the theft of three horses by the said Oliver, from the town of Cloncurry, county Kildare, and two horses by the said Richard, from Ballyvarde, county Meath. Security to be given.—10 February, vi.

958 (987). Pardon to Eugene m'Gerald m'Mylshagheleyn, Eleaghe oge m'Eleaghe m'Moylshaghleyn, Charles m'Gerald m'Moylshagheleyn, Edmund m'Moylshaghleyn m'Tege m'Donnoghe, Gilpatrick Rewaghe m'Edmonde m'Owney, Hugh duffe m'Conley m'Gerald, Elleaghe m'Conley m'Gerald, Farganany m'Conley, Donagh m'Shane oge, of Bryttas, Hugh m'Tege body, of Lescolman, Gilpatrick Melaghe, of Ballyvrenan, Arthur m'Malagheleyn m'Moroghe m'Melaghlyn, of Kilnenewre, Connor m'Malaghlyn duffe, Moroughe m'Tege Massey, Gilpatrick m'Malaghleyn duffe, of Ballyrahyn, Donagh m'William m'Moroghe boy, of the same, Hugh carraghe m'Daloon, of Kilcogon, and Moriortaghe m'Shane m'Tege, and Hugh m'Conor, of Balley n Ultaghe, of the race of the Byrnes (de stirpe Brynensi), kerns; William boy Kynselaghe, Donald m'Ecossey I Woyn, Donagh O'Kynan, and Gerald m'William m'Shane, of Carykebrake, kerns. Security to be given.—10 February, vi. *Marked "Enrolled."*

Endorsed "The patente of this was dealivered unto Mr. Travers, by the Lorde Chauncellor's comndem^t wthoute suertie."

959 (997). Pardon to Eugene m'Gerrott Edallaghe, of Ardecroman, Donagh O'Morgho, son of Donald O'Morrow, of Chorraghmore, Arthur, Moriortaghe, and Charles O'Morro, sons of said Donald, Felom m'Mahown, of the same, Philip Ecotthe Roch, of Ardecroman in Rochelande, Moriortaghe duffe m'Edmonde, of Korandonyll, Gilpatrick m'Davye, of Kylmocracye, Edmund O'Morro and Moriortaghe O'Morro, sons of said Gilpatrick, of the same, Donald duffe, son of William duffe, of Castelton, Edmund rowe, son of the said William, of the same, Gerald m'Moriortaghe, of Ballemorientye, John m'Tiege m'Bran, of Ballowecke, Edmund reaghe, son of Moriortaghe reaghe, of Ballencowen, Manus roo O'Boolger, of Kyllean Coulle, Eugene m'Davy O'Boolgarre, of the same, Edmund, and Moriortaghe O'Morro, sons of John Sharowe, of Coullecurnyng, Gerald Lyaghe O'Morro, son of Malaghleyn, of Ballenrayne, John oge O'Morro, son of Malaghlyn O'Morro, of Kylpatrick, Moriortaghe m'Haurye m'Donell, of Ballenevore, Gilpatrick Grane O'Morro, of Kylpatrick, Kermak m'Shane rowe O'Fortyerne, of Ballenleke in Rochelande, and Branne m'Gerralde O'Morro, of Balle-regan. Security to be given.—10 February, vi.

"The patente of thys was delyvered by the lorde Chancellor's comandemente to Mr. Travers, wthoute suertie."

960 (998). Pardon to Thomas oge m'Morghe, of Castellnesiod, county Wexford, horseman; Gilpatrick more m'Dermott, of Moncoyll, kern; Arthur duffe m'Donell m'Thomas oge, Thady m'Edmond duffe, of Monecoill, Morghe m'Edmond duffe, of the same, Charles O'Troddane m'Hugh ballaghe, Edmund Ford m'Donell m'Thomas oge, Thady leagh m'Phelym, of Ballenkagh, Eugene kyttagh m'Phelym, of the same, Phelom m'Donnogh m'Thomas oge,

1551-2.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Donald more m'Edmond duffe, Gerald Eclamper m'Donell m'Thomas oge, Donagh m'Morgh keagh O'Morgho, David roo m'Bran, of Ynche, kern; Hugh boy, of Balliedmond, piper; Gerald m'Dolaghe, of Ballymogh, Donghe m'Donell, of Kilmalloe, Thady m'Edmond, of Meyllowagh, Dermot O'Kennahe, of Kilmalloe, and Tirelagh m'Heywod m'Hone, of Ynche, kern. Security to be given.—10 February, vi.

961 (946). Pardon to Maurice Fitzgerald, rector of Kilcornan; Maurice oge Fitzgerald, clerk; Moroghe m'Credan, chaplain; Peter Downdown, Donagh O'Madagan, John O'Madagan and Nicholas Brenan, clerks, of Atheskettin, county Limerick.—11 February, vi.

962 (977). Pardon to Thady roo, of Ballywalden, county Wexford, Thady leyghe m'Moreartaghe, Donald E Dengen m'Morghe, Dermot E Cowle m'Moreartaghe, Ouin m'Morghe En Tuaghte Teyge m'William, Moreartaghe m'Phelym, of the same, William m'Dawe, of Ballendrysshoke, Edmund m'Dawe, Reynald O'Lacy, of the same, Donat m'Arte, of Ballagheneghe, Donell E Curre m'Molaglen, of Garran, Moroghe m'Gylpatryke, of Bollewalden, Thady m'Donell m'Morearte, Edmund oge m'Donell m'Shane, Teyge oge m'Donoghe O'Morgho, of Boleboy, Gerald m'Phelym, of Ballywollo, Edmund m'William m'Edmond, of the same, Ouyn m'Phelym, of Balleneclashybyge, Shane m'Teyge m'Edmond, Shane m'Arte m'Phelym, and Edmund m'Teyge m'Moreartaghe, of the same. Security required.—11 February, vi.

963 (973). Pardon to Thomas Butteler, of Darreloskan, and Theobald Butteler, of the same, horsemen; Edmund roo Butteler fitz John, of Typperaghny, John M'Craghe, of Kylcowll, Gerald O'Bryn m'Floryshe m'Lysaghe, and Ferganayn O'Bryn m'Arte ne horny, horseboys; Edmund ballaghe Cavenaghe, of Teneskelly, and Donald Kevanaghe, of the same.—12 February, vi.

Marked "Enrolled."

964 (898). Presentation of John Hovenden, clerk; to the rectory of Killeban in Leix, diocese of Leighlin.—13 February, 1551.

(Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 130.)

965 (1225). Lease to Gabryell Bleck, gent.; of the site of the late (English.) house of friars [of Innescortie, with] a water mill and other appurtenances adjoining, county Wexford; the manor of Innescortie, a ruined castle and land in the same, an old weir and land in Garrane, land in [], Loghware, Karrick [], the customs of the fair there; the fourth part of Deinge, the sixth of the fourth part of Kilmallogh, and messuages and land in Garryhestye, in O'Morou's country, late Donoyll O'Morow's, attainted; eighty nobles at Michaelmas, and fifty-seven and a half at Easter, at the rate of 6s. a noble, and certain customs called "somer" sheep and custom oats in the country of the O'Morows. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £55 17s. Provisions against reducing the number of tenants, levying coyn, and assigning without permission, and directing lessee to sublet at fixed rents, and to return a revised extent or valuation, *similar to those in No. 944, ante.*—13 February, vi.

966 (1040). Pardon to John fitz William O'Dwyre, of Donnoghill, county Tipperary, gent., and Theobald Hacketh, of Mealdrom, same county; especially for trading in horses, victuals, and arms, with the Irish enemy. Security to be given.—18 February, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 33.)

1551-2

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 967** (920). Charter of Limerick. Reciting and confirming the charters of John ; 4 February, xx. Edward I. ; 6 May, xxxi. Edward I. ; Henry IV. ; 20 January, i. Henry V. ; November, ii. Henry VI. ; 18 November, viii. Henry VI. ; and 26 July, ii. Henry VII.—20 February, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 271, art. 20.)
- 968** (906). Presentation of Edmund Fleming, clerk ; to the vicarage of Dungarvan, diocese of Waterford and Lismore, vacant by the resignation of Simon Geffrey.—At Dublin, 8 February, vi.—Delivered into Chancery, 22 February, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 126.)
- 969** (1067). Grant of English liberty to Margaret Iny Coremyke, daughter of Molrowny O'Korymyke, of Dangenbege, county Kilkenny, and her issue.—22 February, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 143.)
- 970** (1060). Grant of English liberty to John M'Kee alias M'Ée alias Huighes, clerk, and his issue.—23 February, vi. *Marked "Enrolled."*
- 971** (1038). Pardon to Dowlyng m'Donnoghe oge Kenselaghe, Charles m'Glasney, Mallaghlyn ballaghe, Charles Moriortaghe m'Donell, and Felom m'Rosse, kerns. Security to be given.—23 February, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 45.)
- 972** (978). Pardon to Dallaghe O'Dorughe, of Coocell Iceyll, Gerald and John O'Doorughy, his sons. Security to be given.—24 February, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 46.)
- 973** (1066). Grant of English liberty to Patrick Longan, Maurice Longan, his brother, and Maurice Longan, son of said Patrick, of Ardpaticke, county Limerick, and their issue.—28 February, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 144.)
- 974** (1229). Lease to Richard Laules, of Marynerton, gent. ; of the site *(English.)* of the monastery of white friars of Ballynegall, county Limerick, with appurtenances ; a castle and land and the half of the seventh part of a water mill in Garkill, and land in Ballycaslan, county Carlow, parcel of the possessions of Gerald m'Cahir, of Garkill, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5 11s. 8d.—[] February, vi.
- 975** (1 L. 93, 2). Pardon to Patrick Stanley, John Stanley, and Walter Stanley, of Dundalke, county Louth, merchants ; especially for the death of Brene M'Grae by the said Patrick.—3 March, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 34.)
- 976** (1042). Pardon to James Long, husbandman, and Nicholas Long, his brother, of Ballynegarre, county Kilkenny.—8 March, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 43.)
- 977** (988). Pardon to Patrick m'Damore M'Morrogh, captain, of Clondonoghnekyll ; Donald M'Morrogh, rector of Kilthenyll ; Donald ruffe, of Kilbride, and Thady fuscus, of Bollena, husbandmen ; Hugh m'Arte, of Doughill, horseman, and Edmund O'Fortyn, of Manalleston, kern. Security to be given.—10 March, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 48.)
- 978** (1077). Grant of English liberty to Donagh O'Keylye, Cornelius O'Dowgyn, and Walter Dowegan, chaplains, and their issue.—10 March, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 146.)
- 979** (916). Grant to Simon Barnewall, of Kylbrue, gent., for £21 2s. 6d. ; of the wardship and marriage of Richard, son and heir of Patrick Sedgrawe, late of Killeglane, county Meath, gent.—11 March, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 284 art. 168.)

1551-2.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

980 (941). Pardon to William m'Molaghlyn duf O'Whelane, of Ballynlogh, kern; Dermot m'Molaghilyn duf O'Whelane, of the same, Thady m'Donaghe M'Kee, of Ballyya, Maurice m'Robert m'Walter ballowe, of Ballynowlorte, and John m'Richard m'Shane manteighe.—11 March, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 47.)

981 (1250). Lease to Robert Hawarde; of a messuage and gardens (English.) in the parish of S. Patrick, without the gates of the city of Dublin, late in the tenure of William Wallshe, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 20s.—16 March, vi.

982 (1116). Pardon to William m'Teige MacKheekane, of Glanbige, Johanna FitzJohn, his wife, and Peter Pouer, of Ballykanvan, horseman; John bane m'Teige Evorogho, Morehertaghe m'Teige Evorogho, and William reoagh M'Kheekane, of the same place, county Waterford, husbandmen.—18 March, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 38.)

983 (1041). Pardon to Terence m'Shane M'Owen, Donnoghe m'Shane M'Owen, Donald m'Lexie M'Connell, Donnoghe m'Gilpatrick M'Owen, Moriortaghe mergayg M'Gilpatrick, Donnoghe roo M'Donnell, John M'Connyl, Donald moore O'Kelly, and Patrick M'Owen, of Slemerge, kerns.—21 March, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 37.)

984 (1069). Grant of English liberty to Donnoghe M'Shidde, dean of Killaloo, and his issue; with confirmation in his deanery.—21 March, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 150.)

1552.

985 (1236). Lease to Thomas Heigham, gent.; of the rectory of (English.) Trevet, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Thomascourt. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £17 6s. 8d.—1 April, vi.

986 (1053). Pardon to Edmund O'Molloye, idleman, Terence M'Eny-nao, and Joanna ny Vanys, his wife, of Maynously; for the robbery of one cow from the lordship of Maynothe, of the goods of the lord deputy.—5 April, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 39.)

987 (908). Grant, under king's letter, 23 November last, to Roland Burke, bishop of Clonfert, of the bishopric of Elphin. To hold for life, with his present bishopric.—10 April, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 167.)

988 (963). Pardon to Nicholas Ketinge, of Ballynymony-neketenagh, Edmund Ketinge, of the same, and Walter Ketynge, of the same, county Tipperary, gentlemen; and Cornelius or Conocor Tailor, of Galmoriston, county Kildare, tailor.—12 April, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 50.)

989 (1014). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Katherine Bremyngham, widow of Christopher Plunket, late of Dun-sogheley.—[22 April, vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 40.)

"M^d. That Christopher Plunket, undirtaketh before my L. Chauncellor, that the fyne of the former patent shal be contentid to the King's Majestie according thorder of the exchequier xxii. Aprilis, 1552."

990 (901.) Nomination of John Bowreman, clerk; to the deanery of Ardaghe, vacant by the death of Richard Wakefild.—29 April, vi. *Marked "Enrolled."*

1552.

PLANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 991** (899). Presentation of John Drover, clerk; to the vicarage of Granard, diocese of Ardagh, vacant by the death of Richard Wakefild. —5 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 128.)
- 992** (950). Pardon to Patrick Archedeakin, of Nassistoun, John Conny, of Clone, Walter M'Shearon, of Cullenagh, Nicholas m'Moris Powere, of Payrke, John m'Moris, and Edmund m'Richard Power, of the same, gent., John O'Hoyn, of Ballifount, and John M'Mahony, of Clonny, county Waterford, footman. —5 May, vi.
- 993** (969). Pardon to Thomas fitz Richard Fitz Thomas, of Island Hobbocke, county Waterford. —5 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 53.)
- 994** (993). Pardon to Donald m'Oyne O'Felayne, Nicholas fitz Richarde O'Felane, Edmund fitz Richard Power, and John m'Hoyn O'Felane. —6 May, vi. (Cal. P.R. p. 275, art. 51.)
- 995** (1072). Grant of English liberty to William O'Ronane and Richard O'Ronane, and their issue. —7 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 147.)
- 996** (971). Pardon to John Cantwell, of Glynhoghool, Thomas Cantwell, John Cantwell, of Killene, William Cantwell, Richard Cantwell, Nicholas Cantwell, of the same place, Philip Purcell, of Ballycharnaghe, and Florence O'Shydie, of Killen, county Tipperary. Security to be given. —8 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 49.)
- “Ther chieffe seute for this pardon ys as the parties alleage for certen cattell they tooke from suche malefactors as had before stollen the same oute of Ossorye and Lexe.”
- 997** (1013). Pardon to Thomas Magher, of Clare, horseman; Tegge oge O'Kellye, of Colman, husbandman; Edmund Kellye, of Johnestone, footman; Thomas boye Comen, of Kiltenan, horseman; Edmund Magher, of Myllestone, John Magher, Philip Magher, and Brene O'Kelly, of Colman, footmen; Thomas duffe O'Carrane, of Rathkene, and Patrick carraghe O'Karvayle, of Burdonesgrange, husbandmen; and Cornelius Magher, of Bannockestone, yeoman. —9 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 57.)
- 998** (903). Nomination of Roger Skyddy, bachelor of arts, chaplain of the deputy; to the deanery of the cathedral of the B.V.M., of Limerick, vacant by the death of Andrew Strich. —10 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 127.)
- 999** (966). Pardon to Brian O'Birne alias Brene ultaghe, of Belgard, county Dublin, and John Talbot, of the same, yeomen; Patrick O'Oine, of the same, and Thady O'Dowline, of the same, horsekeepers; especially for the murder of Molmore O'Doyn, late of Burquoline, county Dublin, cottier. —10 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 54.)
- 1000** (1058). Grant of English liberty to Edmund O'Hogan, of Onaght, and John, Thady, and Thomas O'Hogan, his sons. —10 May, vi.
- 1001** (1071). Grant of English liberty to William O'Haly, priest, and Edmund O'Haly, his brother, and their issue. —10 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 148.)
- 1002** (891). Presentation of Radolph Rowley, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Moling, diocese of Leighlin. —11 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 135.)

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 1003** (892). Presentation of Richard Barrett, clerk ; to the vicarage of Kinsale, diocese of Cork.—12 May, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 138.)
- 1004** (913). Grant to Michael Fitz Williams, gent.; of the office of surveyor, estimator, and extensor, of Ireland, lately held by Walter Cowley, deceased. To hold for life, with a fee of £100 sterling, and other accustomed fees.—12 May, vi.
- 1005** (1242). Lease to John Plunket, of Dunsoghley, esq.; of the (English.) great tithes of Dunsoghley and Ogtermoy, in the parish of Dowanor alias Saint Margaret of Dowanor, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the chancellor of the late cathedral of S. Patrick. To hold for twenty-one years, from 1569, at a rent of £3 6s. 8d.—12 May, vi.
- 1006** (1063). Grant of English liberty to Arthur Neill, of Balinell, gent., Mortagh Neill, and Cornelius Morishe, Irish priests, and their issue.—13 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 149.)
- 1007** (965). Pardon to Oliver Marese, of Balleneknock, kern, and Ellen Marese, wife of Thomas Laffane, of Nowane, county Tipperary.—14 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 55.)
- 1008** (1068). Grant of English liberty to James Kigho, of Kilkenny, and Patrick, Thomas, Richard, and Nicholas Kigho, his sons, and their issue.—16 May, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 151.)
- 1009** (895). Presentation of Donald Oh Kowrie ; to the precentorship of the cathedral of Fynnoraigh vacant by the death of Matthew Oh Bryene. *Addressed to John Oh Nialane the bishop.*—16 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 133.)
- 1010** (894). Presentation of Donald Cornelly, priest ; to the rectory of Rathe, diocese of Killaloe, vacant by the death of Matthew Oh Briene.—19 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 134.)
- 1011** (1249). Lease to Patrick Clynche, of Scryne, gent.; of a (English.) ruined messuage and land in Thorneton, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 10s.—20 May, vi.
- 1012** (914). Grant to Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrelliston, knt., for £56 8s. 11d.; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas Eustace, cousin and heir of John Eustace, late of Confy, county Kildare, esq.; also grant of the third part of the manor of Sawntre, county Dublin, and lands there, worth by the year £10 11s. 8d., for the sustenance of the minor ; with demise of messuages and land in Sawntre, for 13 years (unless the minor die sooner), at a rent of 50s.—25 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 285, art. 170.)
- 1013** (1012). Pardon to William Brabazon, knt., vice-treasurer ; and Thomas Lockwoode, dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and late archdeacon of No[bber].—25 May, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 59.)
- 1014** (1006). Pardon to Charles m'Geralde Cavanagh, of Rower, county Kilkenny, gentleman, and Donald, Kirhin, Maurice, and Donagh m'Geralde, his brothers, Malachy O'Doran, William duf m'Donogh, Richard Hoore fitz Davy, Walter rothe fitz Piers m'Crone, and Richard Brenaghe, of Ballyhomy. Security to be given.—27 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 60.)
- 1015** (1007). Pardon to David Arde fitz Richard, and William moyle O'Flyne, of Rosgarland, county Wexford, kerns ; they

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

having produced evidence of innocence, after conviction for the robbery of two horses of Walter Fitz Geffery, of Kylhoyn, county Waterford.—27 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 61.)

1016 (1045). Pardon to Donagh M'Colletane; for the death of Edmund O'Bryn, and for receiving a stolen horse.—29 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 80.)

1017 (1232). Lease to John O'Hogan, clerk, late prior of Larrowe (English) in Ormond; of the site of the priory of canons of S. Augustin of Larrowe in Ormond, the demesne lands of the said priory, and land beyond the stream of the moat of the demesne lands in Larrowe, land in the Graunge, called Chanon's Rathe, the vicarages of Bonaghoin and Dorrowe, and the parsonage of Bally y Byrne; the site of the monastery of friars of S. Dominick's order, in Larrowe, and land called Freres Rathe, with its tithes, in the said town. To hold for twenty-one years, in full recompense of his pension, at a rent of £8 during lessee's life, and of £13 2s. 8d. after his death.—2 June, vi.

1018 (1233). Lease to Teig O'Karwell, captain of Ely O'Karwell; (English) of the site of the priory of S. Augustin in Gallyn, in M'Coughlan's country, and land beside Tyrechahill, the Abbey land, and Chanon's woodd, in Gallyn, with the tithes of the same. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 1s. 8d.—2 June, vi.

1019 (1240). Lease to John Croft, gent.; of the site of the priory (English) or canon house of Syrekeran in O'Keroll's country, houses and land in the town and parish of Syre Keran, the Graing beyond the water of the Wore, the tithes of the parish of Sire Keran, and of the towns of Kennaghan, Ballymonyne, Syre Fiagh, Kilmean, Breaghmoyle, Coylnevernocke, Longert, Aughevourte, and Feugher. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £7 8s. 4d.—2 June, vi.

1020 (1231). Lease to Walter Ap Howell, gent., servant to the (English) king; of the site of the abbey of Wony, county Limerick, lands of Wony, Caslane boenaghe, Killenevnoke, Knocknegurtyn, Ragraige, Anaghe, Kappeynowke, Kappecullyn, and Lismollan, county Limerick; Cloankitt, county Kerry; the rectory of Wony, which extends to the towns of Wony, Anaghe, Keppeynowke, Kappecullyn, Lysmolan, and Clonekitte; the rectory of Carkynlishe, extending to Carkynlishe, Brittas and Castelorkyn; the rectory of Killyvoily; the rectory of Raiordan; the rectory of Cayrrelly; the rectory of Thurles, extending to Thurles, Archeres-ton, Brittas, Killenan, Galwolle, Cassesston, and to certain places in Eliogortie; the rectory of Raheille, extending to Raheille, Syan, and Aenytt; the rectory of Wony Ikirryn, extending to Wony Ikyrryn, Twowynne, Monetample, Moyne, Bally[erke], and Garrynele; the rectory of Twoballyissyn, extending to Twobally-issyn, Tollo, Ballenetample, Ballynehianes, Ballyneknockan, and Clanclenoiske; the rectory of Enagh in Ormond, extending to Enaghe, Bradir, and Tullaghedde; the rectory of Cnoyaghe in Ormond; the rectory of Arcloo, extending to Arcloo, Kilneyeige, and Kilranellaghe; and the rectory of Tullaghe, extending to Tollo, Tankardiston, Rathville, Ramore, and Raglass. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £57 2s. 3d.—4 June, vi.

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

1021 (1003). Pardon to Dermot O'Hogane, of Meylerston, Donagh more O'Hogane, of Priourston, Richard Meyled, of Meyledston, Bernard O'Donell, of Meylerston, Nelan O'Donell, of Meylers-town, Hugh (son) of John O'Donell, of Curteisten, Philip (son) of John fitz Morice Power, of Coraghmore, John Prendrecast, of Rathgally, John roth Prendrecast, of Kilmynyn, Richard fitz Pers Butler, of Glan, Edmund Keting fitz Thomas, of Ard-fynan, Kennedy m'Conoghor O'Loneragan, Thomas m'Conoghor O'Loneragane, and Thady O'Hogane, of Garrinlare; especially for depredations committed whilst with James Comshinagh.—4 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 62.)

1022 (1008). Pardon to Laurence Taff fitz William, and Donogh O'Hoy, gentlemen, of the county Louth.—[4 June, vi.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 82.)

1023 (1017). Pardon to Donald O'Hiky, Nelan m'Prior O'Nele, Eugene m'Art O'Nele, Donald O'Nele m'Prior, William m'Art, Morgh O'Sower, Connor m'William O'Nele, William m'Donnogh O'Nele, Charles m'Moryce Kevanagh, Eugene duff m'Teg moyle O'Nele, Thady m'One O'Nele, and Arthur m'Prior O'Nele; especially for crimes committed while they adhered to Charles m'Art and others in rebellion.—4 June, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 81.)

1024 (1021). Pardon to Peter Archedeacon, Adam Grace, Edmund Brother, John ne Gawne, and John Archedeacon; for the robbery of three horses of the goods of John Grace, knt., and his servants.—4 June, vi.

Marked "Enrolled."

1025 (1074). Grant of English liberty to William Dowgan, of Waterford, and his issue.—6 June, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 155.)

Endorsed—"I pray ye be frendly in the xpedycon of this. The partie is a Waterford man and my frende.

"Yor confer,

"George Wyse."

1026 (1022). Pardon to Patrick M'Donaghe alias Balloo, late of Stalorgan, county Dublin, husbandman; for the robbery of "unum jugum anglie a fott roppe," value 2s., of the goods of William Wydder, of Smothiscourte, county Dublin, husbandman.—8 June, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 77.)

1027 (1049). Pardon to Dermot O'Leane, of Ratheulben, county Kildare, cottier, and Ellen ny Bryn, his wife; for the forcible abduction of Oweny O'Kenally, late of Ballyboy, widow, at Ratheulben, for instigating Donald oge M'Ennos and Alexander M'Ennos to rape her, and for stealing £3 of silver in a purse belonging to her.—8 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 78.)

1028 (1209). Pardon to Patrick Ennose, late of Kildroghte, smith; especially for the death of Thady Keyn alias O'Dowle, of Colmanston, shoemaker.—8 June, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 74.)

1029 (1252). Lease to John Isham, of Rossgarlonde, seneschal of Englsh. the liberty of the county of Wexford; of the lands of Barones-courte alias Ballycon, Ballynemone, Ballyffyn, Ballyduff, Corranoyrte, and Corrankroyn, county Wexford, parcel of the inheritance of David Nevell, late baron of Rossgarlonde, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 6s.—10 June, vi.

1552.

FIANTS—EDWARD VI.

- 1030** (1044). Pardon to Peter Hedian, of Fetherd, merchant; for the death of Peter Bordon, of the same place; on the testimony of the provost of Fetherd and others that it was not premeditated.—18 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 79.)
- 1031** (1011). Pardon to Donnoughe o'More O'Molaghlen.—19 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 84.)
- 1032** (1047). Pardon to Terence m'Lyese O'Molaghlyn, Lieshaighe m'Tirlaighe O'Mollaghlen, Conn m'Lieshe O'Mollaghlen, Carbry m'Lyeshie, Leynaghe m'Cone, Shane M'Enogle, and Teige O'Leighlen.—19 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 85.)
- 1033** (1016). Pardon to Philip Brennaghe fitz James, of Aghfaddy; John Brenagh fitz Richard, of Ballintle; Richard m'Hary Derig Brenagh, William duf Brenagh fitz Richard, and Edmund Brenagh fitz Richard, of the same; Walter roo fitz Pers M'Ychrone, and Richard Brennaghe, of Ballyhomyn; Edmund Holing fitz James, of Dangin-begg; Richard Hory fitz David, of Ballyhorper; Robert oge Brenaghe, of Ballitarsney; Peter Welsh alias Brenagh, of Nicolston; James Brennaghe fitz John, of Newke; Donald duf O'Kellewey, and Edmund Bane, of Bolgir; John fitz Edmond M'Owen, and William roo Brennaghe, of Garrygawk, and William oge Ogeny.—22 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 75.)
- 1034** (992). Pardon to Dermot (son) of John M'Quyn, Edmund O'Flyn, and Donald O'Flyn; for having received three horses and a mare which were stolen.—24 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 65.)
- 1035** (1065). Grant of English liberty to Edmund O'Curren, chaplain, and his issue.—24 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 152.)
- 1036** (1073). Grant of English liberty to John O'Meary, of Clogheteany, vestiarius, and his sons William, Philip, and Donagh, and their issue.—24 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 159.)
- 1037** (994). Pardon to James Welldone; for the accidental killing of Donald O'Spelane.—25 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 63.)
- 1038** (995). Pardon to Donagh O'Howrichan; for the accidental killing of Richard O'Bryne.—25 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 64.)
- 1039** (1035). Pardon of William m'Sharon Burk, and Miler and John his sons.—25 June, vi.
- 1040** (996). Pardon to Thomas Troy, of the Irishton of Kilkenny, glover, One O'Donyll, of the same, butcher, Elena ny Coryen alias ny Quoryn, of Kilkenny, and Johanna fitz James Fitz Gerrot, of the same, singlewoman.—26 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 66.)
- 1041** (991). Pardon to Moriertaghe O'More; especially for offences committed whilst with Patrick O'More in rebellion.—27 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 67.)
- 1042** (100). Pardon to Donald duffe M'Edmonde, and Donoghe duffe M'Edmonde, of Garrane, horsemen.—27 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 69.)
- 1043** (1004.) Pardon to Arte boy m'Moryertaghe Cavanagh, late of Monevore, horseman.—27 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 70.)
- 1044** (1061). Grant of English liberty to Conghor O'Gawnane, of Kilcomane, county Carlow, and Maurus O'Gawnane, of Kylte-gane, clerks, and their issue.—27 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 153.)

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 1045** (1015). Pardon to Thomas Rossell, of Athboye, county Meath, apprentice, son and heir of Richard Rossell, of Drogheda, merchant.—28 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 68.)
- 1046** (1023). Pardon to Edmund m'Fyrre YWrin, Hobert m'Fyrre YWrin, David m'Gilpatrik O'More, Gilernew m'Teg O'Meaghir, Cork m'E M'Kegho, Dermot m'One YWrin, Connor m'Rory m'Owre, John m'Rory m'Low, and John m'Teg O'Brenane.—28 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 73.)
“The proviso of suerties for the good abering observed.”
- 1047** (1005). Pardon to Patrick or Gillepadricke boy O'Dowle, of Balliroben, husbandman.—29 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 72.)
- 1048** (1009). Pardon to Donald O'Hyk, of Cloighnogan, horseman; Neilan m'Prior O'Neyle, Eugene m'Art O'Neyle, Donald O'Neyle m'Prior, William m'Arte, Maurus O'Sower, Conor m'William O'Neyle, William m'Donnaghe O'Neyll, Charles m'Morishe Kevanaghe, Eugene duf m'Teige moile O'Neyll, Thady m'One O'Neyll, and Arthur m'Prior O'Neyle, kerns.—2 July, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 71.)
- 1049** (1010). Pardon to Charles O'Birn, of Drogheda, butcher; convicted of having bought 39 lbs. of gunpowder on the 28th April last, at Drogheda, by means of Agnes Kardiff, his wife, and delivered the same to Hugh Neyle, captain of Clanneboy in Ulster, son of Nelan juvenis O'Neyle, late of Drogheda, gent., who had, with a multitude of Irish, Scotch, and other rebels, commenced war against the King, on the 20th of the preceding December.—10 July, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 87.)
- 1050** (1024). Pardon to Agnes Kerdiffe, late of Drogheda, spinster; indicted for having sent to Hugh O'Neyll, captain of Clanneboy, 39 lbs. of gunpowder, one “logincula” of wine, and one of aqua vitæ, by Patrick Whoban and Barnaby carraghe M'Gonyll, of Drogheda, labourers. [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 98.)
- 1051** (910). Presentation of Mahon or Matthew O'Gryfa, clerk; to the rectory of Ycormayke, diocese of Killaloe.—20 July, vi.
- 1052** (1251). Lease to Thomas Walshe, of Dublin, gent.; of a mes-
(English.) suage and garden in Sainte Patrycke's-streate, in the suburbs of Dublin, late in the tenure of Gyles Row, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 20s.—1 August, vi.
- 1053** (1029). Pardon to Dermot m'William M'Craghe, of Waterford, tailor, and Maurice O'Grahynay, of Corke, furrier.—7 August, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 202.)
- 1054** (915). Grant to Thomas Wodd and Gabriel Bleke, for £131; of the wardship and marriage of Edward Brabazon, son and heir of William Brabazon, late of Thomas-court, knt.; with grant of the site of the monastery of Thomas-court, with appurtenances, and a carucate of land, called the carue of Doanowr, near Dublin, for the maintenance of the said minor. To hold to the use of James Croft, knt.—22 August, vi.
- 1055** (1238). Lease to Thomas Wodd and Gabriel Bleke, gent.; of
(English.) a water mill, called the malt myll, within the precinct of the late monastery of Thomas-courte, two mills called the Dowble mylles,

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

and one mill called the Wodd myll, with their appurtenances, near Dublin. In the hands of the king through the nonage of Edward Brabazon. To hold for eighteen years from the death of Sir William Brabazon, if the said minor live so long, at a rent of £111.—22 August, vi.

1056 (1239). Lease to Richard Nugent, kut., baron of Delven; of the monastery of canons of the Hooly Iland, covered with shingles, and very ruinous, lands of Hooly Iland, Dyrreneny, Dirrenegallcagh, Sruhír, Clarus, Kerousbeg, Keroumore, Cashell, and Kerovanteyte, the vicarages of Rathclyne, Caishell, Sruhír, Killire, Kylhomere, and Kylronan, and the titles of the Iland, Dyrryny, and Dirrenegalleaghe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £21 9s.—23 August, vi.

1057 (1039). Pardon to Patrick Wheban and Barnaby carragh M'Conyll, of Drogheda, labourers; for conveying 39 lbs. of gunpowder to Hugh Neyll, captain of Clanneboye, whilst making war against the king at Drogheda. *See No. 1049, ante.*—25 August, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 99.)

1058 (926). Lease to John Goldsmyth, of Dublin, gent.; of the site of the monastery of S. Francis, by Wickloo, county Dublin, with the appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 2s. 6d.—6 September, vi.

1059 (1222). Lease to Thomas Woode, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Tynterne, county Wexford, lands of Tynterne, Nayshe, Donmayn, Rainkenaghe, Bole, Scarte, Dwyndowe, Tobyrnassan, Balligarvy, Gayneston, and Ballytarssyn, two water mills in Tynterne, called the salte mylles, all tithes, &c., in the parishes of Tynterne, S. Kyryan and Kormoren alias S. Skrean alias S. Keran and Temoren, S. Leonarde, the Nayshe, Donmayn, and Clonmyn, the lands of S. Brandan, with the tithes, the lands of Clonegadden, and the rectory of Kylturke; to hold for forty years from 1558, rent £31 10s. The lands of the Grange of Kilmore, Ballycrosse, Pollenton, Ballyboghte, and Castellton; for forty years from 1562, rent £6 3s. 4d. The lands of Banno, with the passage of the water there; for forty years from 1564, rent 53s. 4d. The rectory of Banno, with the tithes of Carryke, and S. Baryoke or S. Imochy; for forty years from 1561, rent, £15 6s. 8d. Land in both the Shalts and the rectory of Kilmore; for forty years from the end of John Isame's term, rent £14 6s. 8d. The rectory of Ballygarvan, the lands of S. Leonarde, S. Keran, and a tenement in Wexford; for forty years from the end of the terms of the present farmers, rent £5 0s. 4. The whole barony of Tymolyn, 5s. rent from Killauke in Fasaghbentre, a tenement in the town of Rosse, and another in the city of Waterford, land of Kermore, Rathnegarraghe, and Rathdonne, the rectories and tithes of Kilcohan, Tymolyn, and Whitechurch in Fassaghbentre, and a pension of 6s. 8d. from the vicarage of Killagge, county Wexford; for forty years, rent (in consideration that the most part lie in Caire m'Arte's countrey, and are waste) £13. All the premises being late possessions of the said abbey.—10 September, vi.

The tithes of S. Leonard, mentioned in the granting clause, do not appear in the habendum.

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 1060** (889). Presentation of Cornelius Clovan, chaplain ; to the vicarage of Burreys, diocese of Leighlin.—At Lasmullen, 24 September, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 140.)
- 1061** (1118). Pardon to John M'Donnogh, of Hayes hagar, county Wexford, Laghlen M'Donogh, Moriortagh oge, Robert Grace, Adam Grace, of the same place, Peter Graunt, of Courtheyle, Richard O'Dowill, of Kilm'thomsrowe, Donnogh oge m'Gerrat, of the same, Donell gangagh M'Gilpatric, Donnogh Ogyhen, of Bally moriortaghe, James duff M'Donell, of Kilm'thomas rowe, Walter Laules, of Rathtort [], John Lawles, of the same, Walter Roche, of Rathlannan, Terence M'Phelym of Ballyne-glasse, Dermot O'Doing, of Tynterne, James Forlong, of Glan, Patrick more Forlong, of the same, Donagh O'Hyky, of Ballyshenan, Fergonnany O'Kelly, of Ballyclymoke, Gerald Edalagh, of Hayeshagarde, Cornelius fitz Solo, late of Nasshe, Donald M'Cahir, of Bally begg, Thady M'Evarde, of Kilmakogh, Thomas Edward, of Ballaghton, Dermot O'Cahan, of Tyentober, Terence Bryne, of the same, Maurice m'James, of Nasshe, Dermot roo M'Teig, of Leskyn, and Gibbon Forestall, of Ballikeroke, said county Wexford, kerns.—26 September [vi.] Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 101.)
- 1062** (1162). Pardon to William Fitz James, gent.—4 October, 1552.
(Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 92.)
- 1063** (976). Pardon to Gerald m'James, Geoffrey [], William Davie, Patrick O [], Philip O'Dale, James Fitz Gerald, Mark O'Morry, Rory O'Connor, [] Duf, of Kenles, Oliver m'William Wellesly, Hubert O'Ferrall, Patrick Masselaghe, Walter Bermyngham, Thady m'Redmond O'Shaghnes, of Richardeston, horseman, and Redmund Keatyng fitz Pierse Keatyng, of Kylcasken.—20 October, vi. *Marked "Enrolled."*
- 1064** (957). Pardon to Thomas Keivan, of the Little Grange, Rory O'Knawill, of the same, Rickerd Tirrell m'William Tirrell, Connor M'Shaneley, of Kerenston, Nicholas Tirrell, of the same, and Henry Sarsfeld, of Platten.—20 October, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 93.)
- 1065** (964). Pardon to Oliver Fitz Gerrald, Gerald Fitz Gerald, Gerald O'Mollane, Robert M'William, Thady O'Casey, James Tute, and James Fitz Gerald.—20 October, vi. *Marked "Enrolled."*
- 1066** (1026). Pardon to Thomas fitz William Comen, of Limerick, yeoman ; for the theft of four cowhides from William Stryche, of Limerick, merchant.—20 October, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 280, art. 119.)
- 1067** (893). Presentation of William Longhan, chaplain ; to the prebend of S. Mary, of Fynnor, diocese of Cashel, vacant because of the non-payment of twentieth parts.—20 October, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 139.)
- 1068** (1064). Grant of English liberty to Dermot O'Boyll, of Garrynvoste, and Thady O'Boyll, of Collman, his brother, and their issue.—24 October, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 234, art. 158.)
- 1069** (1076). Grant of English liberty to Faghny O'Ferrall, of Mannester-learra, gent., Edmund reoughe O'Ferrail, Hugh O'Ferrall, Shane O'Ferrall and Hubert O'Ferrail, gentlemen, his brothers, and their issue.—24 October, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 157.)

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 1070** (1070). Grant of English liberty to Patrick M'Morhoo, of Gorie, chaplain, and his issue.—25 October, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 156.)
- 1071** (1018). Pardon to Donagh, son of Thady M'Brian, of Villa Trassni, Dermot, son of Donald Hogan, of Villa Donnaghill, Philip Briche, Maurice Awre, Kenedy Terrele, and Finin M'Clanaghi, of the county Limerick, gentlemen.—25 October, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 89.)
- 1072** (1043). Pardon to Dalloughe m'Donell O'Byrne, of Agherene in Cowlranel, and Thomas m'Donell O'Byrne, of the same, idlemen; Dermot Tallon, of Lycrevaghe necloghe, county Dublin, labourer; Bernard rufus O'Dempsey, of Ballykenne, William O'Hannan, of Ley, and John Dempsey, of the same.—25 October, vi.
- 1073** (917). Livery to William Walshe, son and heir of Nicholas Walshe, late of Pulrangan, gent. Fine, £3 8s. 4d.—26 October, vi.
- 1074** (1019). Pardon to Mahowne oge O'Heyre, of Kearloweny Clohye, one of the servants of lord Thomond.—26 October, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 90.)
- 1075** (1020). Pardon to Conlye M'Egan, of Moynerathe in Kynna-lyaghe; especially for the accidental killing of Nelan O'Murryn. 27 October, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 88.)
- 1076** (1027). Pardon to Corke Offaly, in the country of MacCartie mor, gent.—27 October, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 280, art. 120.)
- 1077** (910). Grant assigning the house of the vicars-choral in the close of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, for a grammar school and lodging for the master and usher, and appointing Patrick Cusake to be master, during pleasure, with a stipend of £20 a year.—28 October, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 164.)
- 1078** (1223). Lease to Richard Butler, knt., viscount Mountgarret; (English.) of a water mill called Pouersmyll in Rosse, county Wexford, the ferry of Rosse, with the barges and boats belonging thereto, and the Earl's meadow in the liberties of Rosse, parcel of the king's old inheritance; the manor and castle of old Rosse, the forest of Bentre called the Fassagh bentre, parcel of the possessions of Thomas, duke of Norfolk, same county; the lands of Rochetowne, Kilstantly, Ballynebolly, Bramlynmore and Dungulf, within the forest of Bentre called the Fassagh bentre, parcel of the possessions of Gerald, earl of Kildare, same county; all tithes and other profits of the benefices in Eliogirtie, county Tipperary, which were parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Wothina otherwise Wony, and the rectories of Tullaghfelym, Arcloo, Killynvy, Teample Riany, Ballyconye and Kilmogige, parcel of the said abbey; the manor and castle of Dipps, lands of Sowe or Castell-sowe, Balleslany, Kilcorrell, Killeigny, Cnockton, Forstalliston, Cowneloghe, Thomenerlle, Downeawne, and Roddinagh, possessions of Thomas, late duke of Norfolk, county Wexford; the lands of Saint John's by Enescortie, same county, and the rectory of Kilcorbre. To hold (except those after specified) for twenty-one years from 1558, at a rent of 20s. 8d. for the mill, 15s. for the ferry and earl's meadow, 33s. 4d. for the manor of old Rosse, the lands of Rochetowne, &c., and £6 13s. 4d. for the manor of Dipps. To hold the lands of S. John and the rectory of Kilcorbre for twenty-one years from 1563, rent 43s., and to hold the possessions of Wothina for twenty-one years from 1571, to the use of the said viscount, Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, and Lewis Bryane, serjeant of the earl, rent 18 marks.—[] October, vi.

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

1079 (1235). Lease to Thomas Casie, of Athboy, merchant, and (English.) Ismay Nugent, his wife ; of the house, church, and other buildings within the site of the abbey of Molyngar, a small castle and the demesne lands of the abbey, eleven cottages in a street near the abbey, 4s. chief rent out of a messuage of Nicholas Hamond in the said street, 6d. out of a messuage of Nicholas Casie there, 12d. out of one of Richard Kelly, 9d. out of one of Maurice Duff, 6d. out of one of Pado M'Carte, 6d. out of one of Hugh O'Heveryn, 9d. out of one of Maurice Brocton, 9d. out of one of Maurice Kelly, 6d. out of one Denis M'Glo, and 6d. out of one of Maurice O'Doyne there, lands of Slewyn, the Graunge, the Annaghe, Tolhan, Raduff, Walteriston, and Rathwogan, and the rectory of Vastina, county Westmeath. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £31 16s. 10d.—[] October, vi.

1080 (1054). Pardon to William oge m'Thomas, of Ballynehinshy, Thomas Balluff, of the same, Walter oge m'Waltier, of Derryclony, William Hogan, of Kilfecly, John [m'Redmond, of Ballengraunt], John m'Tibold, of the same, William m'Shan M'Conocor, of Cloillyvogwe, Conocor m'Shan M'Conocor, Donagh m'Shane M'Tege, of Ballinbosky, Thady [O'Harnane], in the county Tipperary, gentlemen, and Katherine Bretnagh, of Dublin.—4 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 280, art. 121.)

1081 (1037). Pardon to William Bragan, of Dublin, shoemaker ; especially for the homicide of Henry Gonner, of Dublin, gunner. 5 November, vi.

1082 (967). Pardon to Nicholas Bagenall or Bagnolde, of Newry, knt., marshal of the army in Ireland, William Dey, Edmund Frogmere, Philip Dampport alias Dampfort, and Robert Batman, soldiers.—6 November, vi.

1083 (1224). Lease, under king's letter, 24 June, vi., to Walter (English.) Peppard, one of the gentlemen ushers of the king's chamber ; of a water mill, a horse mill, and a messuage and garden, within the precinct of S. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, lands in Dublin, Reynoldeston, Ballyboght, Dubbere, Galrootheston, Clondolkan, Ballerowan, Dalkee, Ballybaghull, Elleston, Gerardeston, the grange of Portmarnoke, Portmarnoke, Little Cloneshiaghe, Great Cloneshiaghe, Murragh, Kileragh, Tobbergragan, Houthe, Correston, Kylmanaghe, Lucan, Hunteton, Cloneshillagh, Blaunchardeston, Termonfeighen, Donane, Drogheda, Monketon, Sraneduffe, Scryne, Elleston Reade, Browneston, Ballyluge, Grenoke, Bulleston, Caleston, Great Braneston, Dunboyne, Gibbeston, Knyghteston in Morgallen, Ballynure and Deffytallaghe, Galwey, Lexlipe, Tibborgan alias Roseraile, and ten shillings rent in Coldreny ; the rectories, &c., of Bloyk, the graunge of Balgoighe, Stormenyston, Mayston, Shilloke, Hunteton, Ballysherewan, Dardiaston, Collenston, Ballymon, the Graunge alias Ballychelmier, Kilmacodryke, Cloneshillaghe, Clonemyne, Little Cloneshiaghe, Great Cloneshiaghe, the graunge of Portmarnoke, Rachenne, Kilcraghe, Browneston, Little Rathescall, Dromecarre, Ballycorre, Deffytallaghe, Fertullaghe, Fasaghreban, Catherlaghe, Daneston, Staffordeston, Kyllene, the Great Kilcarne, Athlumney, Doweston, Scryne, Gibbeston, Saint Glanokes, Killanee, Monkton, Tanplekeran, Follleston, Staholmoke, Castellostie, Portloman, Portsangan, Rossaghe, Maystrome, and Knockerathe, the possessions of S. Mary's abbey, excepting such portions as were

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

granted by Henry VIII. To hold for twenty-one years, from the termination of his lease, dated 20 June, xxxv., Henry VIII., at a rent of £310 13s. 7d., of which £230 to be paid at Michaelmas (rent reserved in recited previous lease £368 18s. 8d.). The rectory of Tymolynbegge, county Kildare, parcel of the monastery of nuns of Tymolyn, previously leased to Richard Brasier, 14 (*recte* 10) November, iii. (*No.* 391 *ante*). To hold for such term as he hath, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d. Two parts of the castle and lands of Dullardeston, with the church, county Kildare, previously leased to him, 18 March, v. (*No.* 728 *ante*). To hold for such term as he hath, at a rent of £5 6s. 8d.—7 November, vi.

- 1084** (1254). Lease to Walter Pepparde, reciting lease, dated 26 (*English.*) March, iii. (*No.* 249, *ante*); of the premises therein leased to Brian Jonys. To hold for twenty-one years from the expiration of his present interest, at a rent of £33 6s. 8d. Provided that he shall not reduce the number of tenants, or levy coyn, or other Irish exactions, and reserving to the King the right to take timber from the wood of Kildownan.—7 November, vi.

A large portion of this fiant torn away.

- 1085** (960). Pardon to Roger Broke, chief captain in the fort of Denghen, Morgho alias Maurice m'Shane, Patrick m'Shane, Brian Charles O'Doyne, Gerald m'Shane, and Dermoyd m'James, of Offaylle, kerns.—8 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 94.)

- 1086** (1055). Pardon to Donald O'Hydryscoll, chaplain; especially for procuring and publishing bulls from the court of Rome.—13 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 280, art. 122.)

- 1087** (909). Grant to Jerome Atwood, captain; of the offices of gauger and searcher of the ports of Cork and Kinsale. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—16 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 165.)

- 1088** (912). Grant to John Wallantyne; of the place of one of the poor, within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, vice William Taylere, deceased. To hold for life, with 5 marks English a year, praying for the king's health.—19 November, vi.

- 1089** (961). Pardon to William Keoagh, of Waterford, shoemaker.—20 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 110.)

- 1090** (1030). Pardon to James Mares, Dermot Cahan, of Waterford, and William Bretnagh, of the county Kilkenny.—20 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 109.)

- 1091** (1034). Pardon to Donagh m'Shane m'Feaghe O'Thole, Donagh m'Wone roo, Donagh m'Edmonde, Donagh O'Felan, and Edmund duffe, kerns.—20 November, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 105.)

- 1092** (1036). Pardon to Fergananem m'Cahell O'Keille, of Kowl-nelyn, Richard gankagh Forstall, of Monghore, James mole Forstall, of Cahire, Richard m'Shane Butler, of Old Ross, and Peter m'Shane Butler, of the same, horsemen; Walter Forstell, of Ballintlee, and Redmund Forstall, of Heiston, kerns; Donald m'Edmund Cavanagh, Art m'Cure, of Ardrenyn, Richard Barron, of Montgaret, Walter Barron, of Kilange, Henry M'Donill, of Ballcushanboy, and John M'Donill, of the same place, horsemen; Patrick Bulgier, of Rahenusky; Robert Barron, of Raturtyn, horseman; Robert leigh Forstall, of Balle-elán, Richard geankagh, of the same, and Shyre or Shyaron O'Brynan, of Ragall, kerns.—20 November, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 106.)

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

1093 (1051). Pardon to Hubert Fitz James, gent., and Thady Tomyne, horsekeeper, both of Dyrre, county Kildare; especially for the robbery of horses belonging to Dermot M'He, and Edmund M'Morgho, of Grayngeclohy, county Dublin.—20 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 108.)

1094 (1091). Presentation of John or Oone O'Dowyll, clerk; to the rectory of Kylearmycke, diocese of Ferns.—20 November, [v or vi.]

1095 (1056). License to John Alen, knt., late chancellor, to alienate to Christopher, son and heir of Patrick Barnewall, of Gracedew, knt., Christopher, son and heir of Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrellisston, knt., William, son and heir of Thomas Talbot, of Malahide, knt., Thomas, son and heir of Richard Aylmer, of Lyons, esq., Edward, son of Robert Barnewall, late of Dromnaghe, Robert, son and heir of Reginald Talbot, of Belgarde, esq., and Simon Walter, vicar of Tavelaghe, for ever; his manor of Alenscorte, formerly S. Wulstanes, near the Newbridge, upon Anel[iffy], the manor of Donaghecumper, county Kildare, and all lands, &c., in S. Wolstans, Donaghecumper, and in the parish of Donaghecumper, Personeston, Lexlip, Donaghmore, Kilmacredoke, Grangegorman, Backbieston alias Bacweston, Stacumney, Laghlynston, Potterston, Symondeston, Galbeggiston, Meyston, Colfitche, Rew, Trysteldelane, Typperston, Prioreston, Killadowan, Ardresse, Irisheton, Straffan, Balmakele, Tyrow, Ballicorkeran, Corbaly near Gryffynrath, and Kildrought; the advowsons and rectories of Donaghecumper, Stacumney, Killadowan and Donaghmore, county Kildare; the manor of Palmerston upon Aniliffy, county Dublin, and lands in Palmereston, Iriston, Bacbieston alias Bacweston, Coldreyny and Lucan, county Dublin.

Also Pardon to the said John Alen.—22 November, vi.

1096 (1031). Pardon to David Condon, of Cloughle, county Cork, gent.; Conne m'Dermott [], horseman; Richard m'Robert, John m'Richard, Edmund m'Shane Condon, Hugh boy m'Donnoghe, Gerald m'David oge, Jordan m'David oge, Patrick m'Edmond, Richard duffe m'William, Donnogh Farshynne m'David oge, Thady moyll m'David oge, Thady m'Dermott m'Calghane, Thomas m'Morishe, Richard duffe m'Morishe boy, John Nashrade m'Edmond, Rory m'Moriert m'Hee, David oge m'David, Richard boy m'Padrycken, Donald Derenagh m'Phehm, William m'Moriert m'Hee, James m'Gerald m'Piers, David m'Gerald m'Piers Condon, Shane O'Cala m'Donnagh m'Dermott do, William Dow m'Phillip m'Edmond, Dermott Flough m'Donnogh m'Dermott, Maurice Leigh m'David oge, Richard m'Piers, Gibbon duffe m'Phillippe, William m'James, Maurice m'Hone Dowill, Shane boy m'Phillippe, Edmund oge m'Edmond, Shane m'Edmond m'Robert, Shane m'Richarde Flemyng, Gerald m'James, and Richard boy m'Shames, of the same county, horsemen and kerns.—25 November, vi. *Marked "Enrolled."*

1097 (1033). Pardon to Dermot m'Gore M'Keigho, late of Borecoyllen, idlemán.—25 November, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 104.)

1098 (1079). Grant of English liberty, to Charles (son) of Thady Barnadin, of Kenigear, Donagh son of Thady M'Brian, Thomas

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

O'Hee, priest of Mill town ("sacrificus de villa molendini"), Maurus O'Dorighy, of the same, county Linerick, and Donald O'Hogan, of Domoegahill, county Tipperary, and their issue.—25 November, vi.

1099 (1059). Grant of English liberty to John or Owin O'Dowyll, clerk, and his issue.—26 November, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 160.)

1100 (1078). Grant of English liberty to Rosina or Reix Reyley, daughter of Philip m'Breen O'Reyly, late of Ieghtertiry, and wife of Thomas Tirrell, of Castellost, captain of Fertullaghe, and her issue.—26 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 161.)

1101 (1085). Order of the lord deputy and council, discharging (English.) the town of Gawran from the payment of all cesses levied on the county Kilkenny, like as the towns of Kilkenny and Thomaston, excepting all customs due to the Earl of Ormond; the better to enable the inhabitants to receive and lodge soldiers and others resorting thereto.—At Dublin, 25 November, vi.—Delivered into Chancery, 26 November, vi.

1102 (1226). Lease to Patrick Sherlock, gent.; of the site of the (English.) abbey of Mothell, county Waterford, the mill, lands of Mothell, Newton, Ballynable alias Tipper, Abbottyston, Kilberny, Kille-nespyke alias Bushopewood, Kilvennaghe, and Grang Moclere, with the tithes, county Waterford; and the rectories of Mothill, Rathgormyke, Moynelarge, and Ballytane. To hold for twenty-one years from 1562, at a rent of £30 14s. 10d.—27 November, vi.

1103 (1032). Pardon to Thomas Howryne, of Irishtone of Kylkeny, and Anastacia Sawage, his wife; Robert fitz Piers Sertall, and Walter fitz Piers Sertall, of Quinger, Richard fitz Tege M'eGowin, of Radene, James fitz Tege M'eGowin, and John fitz Tege M'eGowin, of the same place, husbandmen.—27 November, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 103.)

1104 (962). Pardon to Charles Walshe m'Edmonde, of Shangan, kern, and Thomas Walsh alias Thomas m'Richard moyle, of Olde Courte, horsekeeper.—30 November, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 96.)

1105 (1221). Pardon to Faghne Lee, Donagh m'Lexie, Philip Boye, David Mechaell patrike (MacGilpatrick), Donagh roo, Donald O'Dowlen, Thady O'Henys, Killernowe, William M'Costike, and William bege O'Henys, kerns, and William O'Horrans, of Kilkenny, tiler.—30 November, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 97.)

1106 (942). Pardon to Rosse m'Lisigh, Kedagh m'Lyse, Mulrony duf m'Ywy, and Dermot m'William, kerns.—2 December, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 111.)

1107 (1025). Pardon to Robert Shethe, of Kilkenny, and Nicholas Tornor, of Wexford, merchants; William Synote and Walter Tornor, of Wexford, fishermen; Alexander Roche, of Roche-lande, or of Newcastle, Robert Roche, of Ballibaggan, Alexander Roche, of Newcastle, son of the said Alexander, and Brane m'Chayre Backaghe, of Bayre, gentlemen.—2 December, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 280, art. 115.)

1108 (1227). Lease to John Goldsmyth, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory (English.) of Saynt Tullock, within the city of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the priory of S. Augustyn of Bristowe, in England, with the church and appurtenances; and a house on Wod Keye extending back to

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Scarlet-lane, lying between Kent's land on the east, and Shillingford's land on the west, now in the occupation of Richard Barnewall; two messuages with a little garden, on the south side of the king's Castell streete, lying between John Rocheforde's land on the west, and the castle ditch on the east, and extending back to Cowe-lane, occupied by Patrick Collye; a house and garden without the Dams gate, lying between Saynt Androe's ground on the east, and Saint Nicholas' ground on the west, and extending from the king's way on the north to the king's mill on the south, occupied by Walter Tirrell; a house in Oxmantowne, in the suburbs of Dublin, extending from the King's street to the land of S. Mary's abbey, occupied by Oliver Stephins; a house upon the Wod keye, between Shillingforde's land on the east, and Eustace of Confeye's land on the west, and extending back to Scarlet-lane, occupied by Thomas Fyan; a little chamber and garden adjoining the north side of the said church, occupied by Richard Barnewall, in the city of Dublin; lands in Laraghcorre, county Meath, parcel of the same possessions, occupied by Richard FitzSymon, of Balmadroght. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10 7s. 10½d.—2 December, vi.

1109 (1228). Lease to Bartholomew Cusak, of Rathfeigh, gent.; of a messuage within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, on the south side of the gate, in which messuage Eustace Browne lately lived. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 12s.—2 December, vi.

1110 (1248). Lease to Robert Price, gent.; of the tithes of Henries-
(English.) ton, parcel of the rectory of Finglas, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6.—2 December, vi.

1111 (1234). Lease to John Thomas, of Dublin, gent.; of the site
(English.) of the abbey of Kylcrevecke or Kylcrevaghe, in the county of Connaght, with all its appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £32 5s.—2 December, vi.

1112 (1253). Lease to Edward Randolf, gent.; of the manor of
(English.) Catherlaghe, an old strong castle with four towers on the east side of the Barrowe, one tower on the other side, the fishing of the water of Barrowe, the demesne lands of the manor in Barnglasse on the other side of the Barrowe, Ardconcryan, Rathmore, Coranmore, Ferrancloghe, Heloghe, Monesnekill, Skeamraghe and Rathwill, Coranbegg, Burloo on this side the Barrowe, Knockanecrogh, the Erles meadow and a water mill there, of the demesne lands; messuages and land in Catherlaghe, and the customs of the tenants, land in Mortelston, parcel of the said manor, land in Dowganston, Ballenragh, Ahate, Killenore, the customs of Dougaston, Paynston, Johnston, and Pollardeston, and the perquisites of the courts of the said manor. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £23 3s. The castle of Catherlaghe and a stable to be reserved for the use of the Deputy as often as he shall please to reside there, lessee supplying certain quantities of hay at 2s. sterling a load, straw and wood at 12d., and oats at [].—[2 December], vi.

1113 (1246). Lease to John Robson; of a broken castle and land in
(English.) Clonegaunaghe, the lands of Clonecoyn, Killeaghe alias Ballyneclonagh, with common in Kilkappaghe, Ballynetample in the parish of Disert, Rahinkeran, Kilclonebrenan, Kilrapiston,

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Cloneorke, Enaghan, Norney, Kilkeran, Ballem'gillecrossan, Rany Tirrelaghwalles, and Kilmalege alias Shian Longyrte, parcel of the lordship of Glynnmalire in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £34 11s. 4d.—3 December, vi.

1114 (887). Presentation of Molachius Barre, chaplain; to the vicarage of the B.V.M. of Ballingaric alias Garristown, diocese of Cashel, Molachias O'Nady, the incumbent, being of the Irish nation.—3 December, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 142.)

1115 (1028). Pardon to Dandy Nyxson, or Nixson, soldier; especially for the death of Andrew Burbage, gent.—3 December, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 113.)

1116 (245). Pardon to Ferdoraghe O'Brenane, John O'Brenan, Dermot O'Brinan, Patrick m'Donoghe boy O'Brenan, Owyn m'Donogh boy O'Brenan, Donald m'Ferler O'Brenan, William m'Shayn O'Henos, Donaght m'Teig, Teige m'Donill O'Brenan, William m'Shain O'Brenan, Fynyng m'Shane Costogyn, David m'Gillepatricke, Gelrellnowe m'Teige, Donogh O'William, and John O'Brenan, kerns.—[],* vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 36.)

1117 (451). Pardon to Thady O'Kerrowell, knt. baron of Elye, otherwise called captain of Ely, and Egidia Butler, his wife; Terence m' [], Donald m'Swyne, galloglasses; Thomas Fluddie, soldier; Shayne O'Mollone, Donald O'Dallany, and Conghor Coyllen, yeomen; Shayne ny [], Shayne O'Hienan and Laughlen m'Kiregan.—*No date.* *Torn.*

1118 (972). Pardon to Thady and Donagh O'Brien, sons of the late earl of Tomond, Matthew O'Brien, horseman, John O'Dowle, William O'Tyen, Cornelius O'Tyen, and Dermot ro O'Brien m'Connoghor Oeny.—*No date*, [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 56.)

1119 (1215). Pardon to Ralph Bagenall, knt., lieutenant of the army; especially for the death of Francis Ley.

(*Partly destroyed.*) *Marked* "Enrolled."

1120 (749). Pardon to Nicholas Herne, captain, Anthony Cowloghe, captain, Gabriel Bleke, captain; John Mone, Richard Woode, Matthew Skelton, and Henry Davells, gentlemen.—*No date*, [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 112.)

1121 (771). Pardon to Shane M'Evrache, of Dublin, shoemaker, for the death of Terence M'Gilleduffe, butcher.—*No date.*

Marked "Enrolled."

1122 (975). Pardon to Donghe O'Connor, Rosse m'Coynne O'Conor, Rory m'Teige, One O'Hevryne, Maurice O'Doran, Rosse m'Morgha, Leashaighe m'Morgha, Edmund O'Molan, One m'Edmund, Cormac O'Morise, Charles m'Heue, Thady rwo, Rosse m'Tirlaghe, David Kelly, William O'Caside, Shane m'Khow, Ale O'Leyn, Thady O'Doran, Cormac Piper, William O'Doran, Rosse m'Donill, Dermot O'Kelly, Cormac O'Doyryne, Donagh moill, Charles m'Moylaura, Shane duf O'Belan, Gilpatricke O'Heyeren, Hugh m'Dermot, Leynaghe rwo m'Teige, David m'Hughe, Cahil m'Morierte Huighe, Walter m'Noode, Edmund rwo, Mane O'Keyvan, Edmund duff, Thady m'Whelan, Edmund m'Eclere, Thomas m'Gerald, Hugh bege, Donagh m'Shane, Hugh O'Cassedy and Neyll O'Cassedy.—*No date*, [vi.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 52.)

* This and forty-five following fiants (undated, or without their dates) are signed by Sir James Croft as lord deputy.

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 1123** (979). Pardon to Moriertaghe O'Keryn, and Donyl Feyn of Barontaghe, masons, and Mellaghlen O'Clery of the same, horse-boy.—*No date.* *Marked "Enrolled."*
- 1124** (1046). Pardon to Thady O'Banan, of Kiltubbed, husbandman, Gilliduf O'Kenedy, of Cowleoslosty, kern, Odo O'Kessedy, of Gragneviran, Patrick m'Morcho, of Moredill, Dermot m'Morgho, of the same, Thady O'Macky of Kenyghan, William M'Vegry, of Lemyvanan, Meler Bermingham, of Conowgh, county Kildare, gent., and Johanna Welshe, his wife. Security to be given.—*No date*, [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 83.)
- 1125** (1048). Pardon to Margery, wife of Molsaghlyn O'Mollaghlen. *No date*, [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 86.)
- 1126** (1050). Pardon to William Phillipps, archdeacon of Ferns, Thomas Deweros, treasurer of the same, William Deweros, rector of Whytechurche, county Wexford, Gerald [Bowsher], rector of Edremeyn, same county, Robert Chever, prebendary of Killage, Balthazar Buttler, rector of Tamhagre, William Deweros, rector of Kilkevan, Thomas Synnott, vicar of Malrancane, Nicholas Codd, vicar of Carne, James Meyler, vicar of [Culstufie], Robert Rothe, vicar of Fiddreth, James Tobyne, rector of Oldrosse, Stephen Hay, rector of Donawne, John Herman, vicar of Romackne, John Den, rector of Kilgarvan, and William Pursell, rector of Fiddert, all in county Wexford.—*No date*, [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 100.)
- 1127** (1119). Pardon to William Wilforde, gent.—*No date*, [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 44.)
- 1128** (1120). Pardon to William M'Shane, of Rowan, county Tipperary, husbandman; for the possession of a stolen cow belonging Richard Bathe, of Lysronan, and a cow and a horse stated to have been found straying, and which he promises to restore. Security in £20 to be given.—*No date*, [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 35.)
- 1129** (1121). Pardon to Donald m'Tege M'Vadocke, of Kynselaghe, horseman.—*No date*, [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 107.)
- 1130** (1122). Pardon to Hugh roo O'Nolane; for the robbery of certain goats and hides by John O'Fogerty, to which he was accessory.—*No date* [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 58.)
- 1131** (372). Lease to Edward Randolf, gent.; of the site of the late (English.) priory of the B.V.M., of Connall, lands in Connall, Ballymone, Clonyngs, Loweston, Old Connall, Walsheston, [Kildare], Rosbery, Scarlestone, Moreton, Richardiston, Ballysax, Kilculen, [Graungclare], Robertiston, Ardkill, and Collenston. The rectories of Rosbery, Scarlestone, Moreton, Richardiston, Cornelscort, Ratherin, Kilmaoke, Connall, Laditon, Longhiston, Harbardiston, Dowdyngeston, [Bawdingeston], Carnalvey, Kildangyn, Lackaughe, Balane, Dubyston (in the parish of Kilhelan), Fee-cullen, Oldconnall, [Barreston, Moystonbeller], Kylyrne, and Carbre; the rectory of Ballynurhill alias Ballynorkeyr, county Meath, rectory of [Lisbonye], county Tipperary, the lordship of Tymochoo alias Faryneprior, lands of Tymochoo alias Tymaghoo, Rayndowe, Ballyneecloo, Raynebarrowe, Garryglass and Esker parke, Fosse, Y[mone], Ballygormille, Inneskyrceline [Moone, Clonemrocke], Ballyegg, Ballyvogh, Rathynne, Garreglasse, Ballyntlewn, Ballynesere, Ballecowke, Belleclare, Iskyer, and the barony of Corkeppaghe; the rectories of Clonenaghe, Galyn,

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Clonehere, Ryvoghvane, Burges, Tymoghoo alias Tymochoo, Clonynagh, [Clonekenny, Corclone], Moyhenne, Dysartannewes, Dysartgalvyn, Clonekyn, Stradbally, Bellacullun, Aghtobret, Boghlenne, Clonedoghe, Kiltyll, Killecollamanbane, [Boreixe], in Leix, county Carlow. To hold for twenty-one years from 1561, at a rent of £112.—*No date.* See Cal. P.R., p. 253, art. 181.

1132 (923). Lease to David Power; of the site of the abbey of Fernes, county Wexford, lands of Ballenemote alias Beggers-towne, Moaghane, Ballintoghor, Abbots garren, Kilkesan, Rahyen, Ballymore, Ballyhoury, S. Mary Iland, Kilbryde, and Corranehorney; the tithes of the same, except Kilbryde, and the rectory of Leskyn, county Wexford. To hold for twenty-one years, paying for the first six years 40s. a year in consideration of the premises lying among the Cavanars, and during the remainder of the term £14 1s. 6d. Free from all Irish exactions imposed by the captain of Fernes or other king's captains there, except such charges as by the lord deputy shall be cessed within the English Pale.—*No date.*

1133 (924). Lease to Humfrey Warren, gent.; of the site and demesne lands of the abbey of Iermoy alias Armoy, in Roches country, county Cork; land in Irmoy, a castle and land in Johnston, a castle and land in Downemaghin; the rectories &c., of Iermoy and Downemaghin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £25 2s. sterling.—*No date.*

1134 (925). Lease, under king's letter at Halsurke, 1 August, vi., to Edmund Sutton, gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John of Ardee, county Louth, land by the new mill, Asshefeld, land near Freres Gate, the Little park going to the Redmore, a park by Keythebridge, land by Knockony, by Ardballagh, without the Westgate of Ardee, the Horse park by the mill, land by Kyllymokey, the weir of Gavesland, an eel weir called Curraghe weir, a new water mill in Ardee, the Whyte park, land in Ardee, and in Ardballagh, of the demesne lands of the hospital; messuages and land in Ardee, the custom of the Tooll boll of Manselstown, 26s. 8d. chief rent from the lands of James Clynton, in the Graunge of Shanlys; the manor and lands of Shanlys, lands of Purchestowne, Mullagheloo and the customs of the same, Knock, Hurleston, Poghelleston, Blakestowne, and Gavystowne, county Louth; tithes of Molenestowne, Mollagheloo, and Leystraynes, Arthurstown, Rabody and Rathore, Cokystowne and Rathenaghe, Cowley, Pyppardstowne and Serlestowne, Dowestowne, Irisshtowne and Mapastowne; tithes of the parishes of Morston and Knock, of the town of Hothestowne, of the parish of Rychardeston, of the towns of Stakyllen, Harrystown, Gavysland and the Redmoresyde by Ardee, Shanlys, Habyrgestowne and Hasselestowne; the rectory of Maghyrcelone in Inferny, half of the rectory of Rosse called Maghyrrosse in Inferney, the lands of Capperaghe, with half the parsonage of Donnaghmay in Infernay; the altarges of the parish church of Ardee, the tithes of Mullaghdryffelen and Spencersroke in Ardee, of the north part of the town of Ardee, of William Keppoke's lands in Ardee, of the south part of the parish of Ardee, with those of Baltrasne, the tithes of certain land in Ardee; and eight chapels appropriated to the said hospital, Morston, Knocke, Rychardstowne, Stakyllen, Shanles,

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Serlestowne, Mappastowne, and Tallanstowne, county Louth.
To hold for twenty-one years from 1562, at a rent of £115 5s. 8d.
(sic) vi.

1135 (927). Lease to Oliver Grace, of the Legan, gent.; of the site
(English.) of the abbey of S. John by the Nenagh in Ormond, county
Tipperary, a water mill and land by the Nenaghe, lands of
Ballynegrananagh, Cloghprior, Kilcordyrnan, Ballyalle; 20s.
chief rent from Carne, 10s. from Bonenedobber, and 10s. from
Raaven, county Tipperary; the rectories of Ballynegrananaghe,
Ballyvaky, Templedyre, Killeanewe, Killerowan, Killodyrnan,
Clogheprior, Cowlenowan, Tampleneharry, Dunckeryn, Ballycais-
lane, Ramovick, Roskere, Rosmorrowe, Ettaghe, and Soyynrayn
(? Goynrayn or Toynrayn), same county, with all their tithes. To
hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £38 15s. 10d.—*No date.*

1136 (929). Lease to John Chalynner, of Dublin, merchant; of
(English.) the tithes of the rectory of Athadde, county Carlow, extending
to the towns of Athadde and Carrycke o'Shane; also 4 acres of
land of the great measure, of which every acre makes 3 of the
small measure, in Ardrystyn, same county. To hold for twenty-
one years, at a rent of 41s.—*No date.*

1137 (930). Lease to Leuse (Lewis) Bryan, of the Damagh, county
(English.) Kilkenny, gent.; of the site of the priory of Tome, county
Tipperary, lands of Tome and Aghnemeall, the rectory and
tithes of Aghnemeall, the tithes of Aghnemeall, Parkvally,
Enwyne, Kylleighterragh, Ballybeg and Aghyncon in Elye.
To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 13s. 4d.—*No date.*

1138 (936). Lease to Sir Richard Butler, viscount of Mounte-
(English.) garret; of the whole parsonage of Knoctofer, county Kilkenny,
with its appurtenances, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of
Kellys, in the diocese of Ossorie. To hold for twenty-one years,
from 1559, at a rent of £5 6s. 8d. The parsonages of S.
Tewyn, and of our Lady chapel in Newe Rosse, parcel of the
possessions of the hospital of S. John by Kilkenny; for twenty-
one years from 1568; rent £6. The parsonage of Donfert,
county Kilkenny (except the altarages), parcel of the same; for
twenty-one years from 1567; rent £5.—*No date.*

1139 (937). Lease to William Waghan, and Greffyth ap David,
(English.) yeomen; of the rectories and tithes of Oregan and Rossenallis, in
O'Doyn's country, with appurtenances, parcel of the possessions
of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland. To
hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 13s. 4d.—*No date.*

1140 (1114). Lease to James Barnewall, of Brymore, gent.; of the
(English.) rectory of Kilgowanmoore, county Wexford, parcel of the
possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold
for twenty-one years, at a rent of 26s. 8d.—*No date.*

1141 (1083). Lease to David Stubben, dean, and the Chapter of
(English.) Kildare; of a moiety of the tithes of land in Kildare, parcel of
the possessions of the house of grey friars of Kildare. To hold
for twenty-one years, at a rent of 8s.—*No date.*

1142 (1 L. 93, 2). Lease, under king's letter 6 May, v., to William
Crofton, gent.; of the church and other buildings of the abbey
of Innyslawnaghe, county Tipperary, and the demesne lands,
portion of which lie in county Waterford; messuages, two mills,
a salmon weir, a little island, and land in Inneslawnaght, land
and a chief rent of 20s. from the land of Richard Tobbyn, in

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

the Graunge of Innyslanaghe, lands of Ballyorete, Kilmolasshe, Loghkyraghe, Graungehyrwe, Kylmaveaghe, a messuage and garden in Clonmel, the rectory of Innislawmaghe, with the tithes of corn of Innyslawmaghe, Graunglyrwey, the Graunge of Innyslawmaghe, Ballyoreley, Balmaalasshe and Loghkyrraghe, county Tipperary; the manor of Kilmacke, lands of Kilmacke, and Glannewydan, and the rectory of Glannewydan, county Waterford. To hold for thirty-one years, from 1562, at a rent of £45 18s. 1d.—*No date.*

1143 (883). Lease to Oliver Sutton, of Rychardeston, gent.; the (English) castle and lands of Payneston, county Kildare, lands of Morystonbiller, a castle called Blakecastell, and lands of Clane, same county, parcel of the possessions of Gerald, earl of Kildare, attainted; the customs of the town of the Nasshe alias Naas, same county, parcel of the king's old inheritance; lands of Whitelam alias Whillam, same county, parcel of the possessions of Walter Delahide; Knocknecalloghe alias Callowghton, same county, parcel of the possessions of the abbey or nunnery of Kildare; Kylcowne, Ballykene, Gortyn Emenan, Ballenekille, and Kilkappaghe, in O'Dempsey's country, parcel of the manor of Glynmalyre. To hold Paynston, Morystonbiller, and Clane, for twenty-one years from 1558, at a rent of £15 14s. []; the custom, for twenty-one years from 1560, at a rent of £10; Whillam, for twenty-one years from 1572 (*see* No. 753 *ante*), rent £3; Callaghton, for twenty-one years from 1567, rent 50s. 8d.; and the lands in O'Dempsey's country, for twenty-one years from 1572, rent £13 13s. 4d.—*No date.*

1144 (1112). Lease to Roger Fynglas, gent.; of the lordship of (English) Moley, the lands of Clonbolge, Clonkyltaghe, Ballydermott, Ballynollort, Ballynfollo, Clon [], Clonkyne, Kilmemonmore, Clounnell, Clonbrone, Dyrryboy, Downan, Clonaddemykemoryshe, Clonemore, Cloncaissen, Clonlack, Kilcomer, and Clonebo; the lordship of Ferrynymorchane, lands of Keappaghe, Ballynowlert, Mollaghenytege, Ballycroghan, Ballynyckell, Ballyshane, Dynbregganegh, Dyrrynmollen, Clonbrocke, Killecloncorky, Clonebren, and Clonsast, within the said lordship in Offayly. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £40. *Provisions similar to No 732, ante.—No date.*

1145 (1244). Lease to Richard Mannering, gent.; of the lordship (English) of Galyn, in the country of Leix, the lands of Castelton, the Graige, Kilnesian, Kylcronan, Kilruishe, Bowleynybane, Bowlebege, Graignehawon and Roscaishell, Graignesmottan, Lysocoman, Cnockardocurre, Moadde, Clooke, Doghill, and Monenegleraghe, in Lixe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £46 17s. *Provisions similar to No. 724 ante.—No date.*

1146 (1132). Grant to Thady O'Kerrowell, knt., chief of his nation; to be baron of Ely, and captain of the country of Ely; with grant of the manors of Ballibritten, Glassegaddie, Monegal-tie, Castelton, Castelrowan, and Dowgryne, twenty-four measures (modia) of wheat yearly from the parish Dromen, and 40s. or six cows paid yearly by M'Phillip, of Gurten. Reciting the submission of said Thady, and surrender of his usurpation of the premises. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee.—*No date.*

1147 (447). Grant (upon his surrender) to Thomas Tyrrell, of Castel-

1552.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

lost, esq., captain of his nation in Fertullaghe, commonly called Tirrell, of Fertullagh; of the captaincy of the country of Fertullaghe; with grant of the manors and lands of Castellost, Perston, Balleforling alias Fardingeston, Ballem^ccaillen, Gnyvayn alias the white plowe land, Rahyncoill, Kylvrenyn, Midien, Rahynnyen, Kyltoytan, Cloyntytallon, Tyrrellismylton, Shanbaelle alias Oldton, and the Dyrr, county Westmeath. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee.—*No date.*

1148 (1128). Grant to Patrick Barnewall, knt., lord of Trymleston, and Patrick Barnewall, of Gracedieu, esq., for £16 6s. 8d.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Peter Barnewall, of Muche Riverston, county Meath, gent.; with custody of a moiety of the lands of Phillipiston by Drogheda, county Louth, worth 40s. in rent, for the sustenance of the minor. Also pardon of alienation, for a fine of £5 6s. 8d., to said John Barnewall, and John Terrell, vicar of Rathkeny, Andrew Barnewall, vicar of Killoan, James Bruen, of Trymleston, yeoman, John Chever, Christopher Barnewall, and John Hedsor, gentlemen.—*No date.*

1149 (1131). Livery to Edmund, son and heir of Gerald Vale, late of Johnston, county Carlow.—*No date.*

1150 (1133). Livery to Patrick Barnewall, son of Christopher.—*(Partly destroyed).* *Marked "Enrolled."*

(*See Cal. P.R., p. 299, art. 62.*)

1151 (1139). Livery to Nicholas, son and heir of Thomas Holywodde, late of Tartain. Fine, £20.—*No date.*

1152 (1140). Livery to Nicholas Taffe, son and heir of Peter Taffe, late of Ballybragan, gent. Fine, £40 of silver.—*No date.* [vi.] (*Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 169.*)

1153 (1102). Grant of English liberty to Maurice Helan, chaplain, Matthew Quirke, William Havyn, and Thomas Helan, and their issue.—*No date.* [vi.] (*Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 145.*)

1154 (1103). Grant of English liberty to Edmund O'Brohe, of Clonmell, merchant, and his children Michael, John, and Anna, and their issue.—*No date.* [vi.] (*Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 154.*)

1155 (711). Grant of English liberty to Cornelius O'Hegan, of Fynnor, county Waterford, chaplain, and his issue.—*No date.* [vi.] (*Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 32.*)

1156 (1092). Presentation of Cornelius O'Hegan, clerk; to the vicarage of Karricke m'Griffen, diocese of Lismore.—*No date.*

1157 (890). Nomination of Edmund Darcy, clerk; to the deanery of Clonemycknos, in the diocese of Clonemycknos, vacant by the death of Tyrrolet O'Mulaghlin. Addressed to Flanus the bishop.—*No date.*

1158 (900). Grant to John Bowreman; to be dean of Ardaghe, the deanery being vacant by the death of Richard Wakefilde.—*No date.* (*Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 129.*)

1159 (902). Presentation of Donald Rean, of Solchoid, clerk; to the rectory of Cromye, diocese of Limerick, vacant by the death of Thady Rean, and usurped by William O'Hurnly.—*No date.* [vi.] (*Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 132.*)

1160 (888). Presentation of Roger Skyddy, chaplain to the lord deputy; to the rectory of Kilmoone, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of Laurence Devnys.—*No date.* [vi.]

(*Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 141.*)

1552.

PLANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 1161** (896). Confirmation of the following in their benefices, (Partly English.) Patrick O'Hegane, chaplain, prebendary of Rathblaheghe; Thady, rector and vicar of Dromclefe; Laurence Mackenka, rector of O'Karmighe; Matthew M'Kane rehin, vicar of []; Maurice Nelanus, vicar of Kilkonery; Donagh Nelanus, vicar of Thomenlaghe; Henry O'Gradye, vicar of Kiltelye; Cornelius Der[]; Cornelius O'Konowe, vicar and rector of Killo-noghon; Matthew O'Konowe, vicar of Killene; Laurence M'Killisaghte, vicar of Clon[]; Donagh[]; Lagonenc; William O'Kahell, vicar and rector of Deynyskathye; Thady O'Kehio, vicar and rector of Kilroes, in the church of Killarda; David Philip, vicar [] S. Sinclue; Maurus O'Hanraghane, vicar of Kilractasse; and Dermot M'Kilnester, rector of Onaght. Provided that each find security by recognizance in £20, to rebuild the chancels of their churches within a year, to minister divine service according to the kings "most godlye proceedings," and to endeavour to secure the rebuilding of the body of the churches by the parishioners.—*No date.*
- 1162** (1086). Order of the lords and king's councillors in council (English.) appointing Thomas Cusacke, knt., lord chancellor, and Gerald Aylmer, knt., chief justice; to be justices of the realm during the king's pleasure, in accordance with a king's letter of the 7th November; the lord deputy Croft having sailed from Houthe on the 4th December.—At Dublin, 6 December, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 269, art. 17.)
- 1163** (954). Pardon to Henry Wise, one of the captains in the fort of Leix, or of Ballyknockan in Leix, gent., Connell oge m'Conell O'More, Tirrelagh m'Shayne m'Wony, Donagh m'Shaynem'Wony, and Edmund m'Huighe Leallor.—7 December, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 280, art. 118.)
- 1164** (1204). Pardon to Morghe O'Dowlyn, of Ballyngowne, Dermot O'Dowlen, of the same, Moriortaghe Brassill, of Dyrriwill, clerk, and William Keating, of Kilcowne, gent.—7 December, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 280, art. 117.)
- 1165** (84). Pardon to Bernard O'Conegan, of Basehike in Maghereconaght, clerk, Barnaby m'Gare, and Edmund m'Garre; especially for the death of Fergal Byttagh and his brother William Russy.—12 December, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 280, art. 114.)
- 1166** (1087). License to Andrew Wyse, esq., vice-treasurer, to alienate to Richard Dillon, of Pertiston, gent., John Wycombe, of Dublin, and Richard [Cor], of the same; the site of the abbey of Bectif, and the manor of Bectif, county Meath, and the manor of Renaghan alias [Renaghe, county Westmeath], the lands of Bectyf alias Grange of Bectyf, Scriboke, Cladagh, Balgill alias [grange of Balgill, Balbradaghe alias Balbradoke alias grange of] Balbraddaghe, Donloghe alias Dulloghe alias grange of Donloghe, [Cloncullen] alias grange of Cloncullen, [both Balbrois alias Balbreith alias] grange of Balbroy, Monkton by Trym alias Monckton near Trym, Balston alias Balsune, county Meath, [and Renaghane alias Renaghe, county Westmeath]; the rectories of Bectyf and Claidagh, with the tithes belonging to them [out of the said lands, the last three excepted]. To be held for ever.—31 December, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 293, art. 8.)
- 1167** (1082). License to James Sedgrave, of Dublin, merchant, to alienate to Robert Cusake and John Wycombe, of Lesmollyne,

1552-3.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

gentlemen; the lands of Bertramston, county Meath. To be held for ever.—14 January, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 285, art. 171.)

1168 (951). Pardon to Owen Whyte, of Dublin, serjeant-at-arms; especially for the escape from prison from under his custody at Dublin, of Thomas, brother of John Plunket, of Loghree, county Westmeath, and Nicholas Breune, of Lucan, county Dublin.—15 January, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 285, art. 174.)

1169 (948). Pardon to Glasny m'Arte m'Phelene alias M'Gennes, of Inche, Edmund and Hugh m'Arte alias M'Gennes.—19 January, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 285, art. 172.)

1170 (947). Pardon of James Nugent, of Donnower, and Edward FitzSymon, of Fower, gentlemen; Laurence Nugente of Tyfernane; Cormack M'Conaley, of Foloborte, husbandman; Dermot M'Conally, of Grange, Edmund Nugente, of Donnower, Richard O'Reyley, of the same, and Thomas Nugent, of Ballaharney, horsemen; Shane m'Brenan, of Moltifernan, Theobald Delamare, of Ballynefyd, and Brian m'Shane, of Rowe, kern; Moryertagh ower, mason; Patrick O'Morayne, of Carrycke, and Cahall O'Moran, horsemen, and Thomas Pachet, chaplain.—*No date*, [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 285, art. 173.)

1171 (953). Pardon to Moriortaghe oge m'Cahir, Maurus m'Cahir, Brian m'Doughe O'Chanwan, Edmund m'Fyrr, Robert m'Fyrr, Tirlaghe row m'Daa, Geoffry m'Teige O'Brenan, and Laughlen M'E Brenan.—*No date*, [vi.] (P.R., p. 285, art. 175.)

1172 (904). Mandate, under king's letter, at Westminster, 28th October last, for consecration of Hugh Goodacre, "sacre pagine bachalaureus," as archbishop of Armagh.—1 February, vi. (*recte* vii.)

1173 (1146). Mandate, under king's letter, at Westminster, 20 October, for consecration of John Bale, "sacre pagine professor," as bishop of Ossory.—1 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 292, art. 1.)

1174 (1147). Restitution of temporalities to Hugh Goodacre, archbishop of Armagh.—3 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 292, art. 3.)

1175 (1148). Restitution of temporalities to John Bale, bishop of Ossory.—3 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 292, art. 2.)

1176 (327). Pardon to James duffe O'Hedyn, Nicholas O'Hedyn, his brother, and Peter Pursell fitz Geffery ore.—4 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 293, art. 9.)

1177 (1180). Pardon to Donald m'Gylpatrike, James m'Donoghue roo, of Kensley, Patrick oge m'Shane, of the same, Richard Holighan, of Kilmanagh, miller, Paule Tornor, of Wexford, merchant, Gerald m'Donyll duffe, of Balliadames, Moriortaghe O'Merge, and John More, of Adameston.—6 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 293, art. 11.)

1178 (952). Pardon to Maurice Fitzgerald, of Downene, gent., Maurus O'Dempsey, of the same, idleman, Peter Dalton, of Rathskieghe, yeoman, Gerald Kynselaghe, late of Catherlaghe, idleman, Lyeshaghe O'Dempcy, of Tyerecoigery, idleman, Edmund Vale, of Hueteston, kern, Gerald Wellesly, of Blackhall, gent., Donald O'Dempcy, of Saulegore, Molmore O'Dempcy, of the same, idleman, and Edmund O'Mollone, of Colcargan, kern.—7 February, vi. (*recte*, vii.) (Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 54.)

1179 (955). Pardon to John Cod, of Ballybrenan, county Wexford, horseman.—7 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 293, art. 10.)

1552-3.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 1180** (1179). Pardon to Walter Bermyngham, of Meylerston, county Kildare, gent., Walter Boix, of the same, Richard fitz William Fitz Gerald, of the same, gent., Redmund Boix, of the same, kern, Redmund Keeting, of Drynam, gent., Edmund O'Floyn, of Millerston, harper, Christopher Boix, of the same, kern, Peter or Pers Bermyngham, of the same, gent., Ferreaghe O'Ferall, of Ballnemallaghe, kern, Geoffry Keeting, of Mocklon, kern, Walter Bermyngham, of Carryckores, gent., Redmund m'Shefen Lay, of Ballynebrack, Rosse m'William O'Hennos, of Grange, Morishe m'Dermot O'More, of the same, gent., and James O'Helan, of Straffan, yeoman.—8 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 293, art. 13.)

- 1181** (1201). Pardon to Richard Roynaghane, of Nowane, barber, and Thomas M'He alias O'Hee, of Wylkenston, cottier; especially for the murder of Nicholas Weldone, late of Wylkenston, horse-boy, by the said Thomas.—8 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 46.)

- 1182** (1153). Grant of English liberty to John Ennous, and Gyllyduffe O'Hany, chaplains, Dermot Ennous, Richard Ennous, and Margaret Ennous, and their issue.—9 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 298, art. 58.)

- 1183** (1177). Pardon to Philip O'Kenolan, late of Galtry, county Meath, kern; for the robbery at Ardroms, county Meath, of eight cows, worth 20s. each, of the goods of Walter Clynche, of Tippergragan, county Dublin, husbandman. And to John Brocton, late of Keppoke, kern; for the robbery at the grange of Ballycollane, county Dublin, of one axe, worth 3s., one save (saw), worth 16d., 16 "nawgers," and one "bake," worth 10s., of the goods of John Bryne, of the same place, husbandman. Also a pardon in general terms to the said Philip and John, and to Thomas Elyot, of Artureston, county Kildare, labourer, Ferrall O'Shiridan, of the county Westmeath, kern, and Katherine O'Shiridan, of Dublin, singlewoman.—9 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 293, art. 12.)

- 1184** (1186). Pardon to Nicholas Synnot, of Farrolleston, county Wexford, gent., late sheriff of the county of the liberty of Wexford, Redmund Roche, son of Alexander Roche, Dermot m'Edmund, of Ballynekarge, horseman, and Walter Synnot m'Shane, of Farrolleston, labourer.—10 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 48.)

- 1185** (1181). Pardon to Donoghe O'Scannell, of Kelles, John duffe m'Oon I Monyghan, Edmund guer Fitz James, of Rocheston, Elionora Sentleger, of Tollaghanbroge, and James duffe Brenntaghe fitz Oliver, of Castellhole.—11 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 44.)

- 1186** (1184). Pardon to Moriertaghe m'Donell M'Moriertaghe, of Clanowle Oclanlee, kern.—11 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 43.)

- 1187** (1187). Pardon to Edmund Browne, of Corke; especially for the theft of an image of silver.—11 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 49.)

- 1188** (1188). Pardon to Neilan m'Leycy, son of Connell m'Melaghlyn O'More, William m'Costygen, William m'Morgho m'Teige oge, Malachy m'Morogho, Edmund O'Maccus, Patrick m'Morogho

1552-3.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

m'Teige oge, Dermot roo m'Teige oge, Tirlaghe m'Castygyn, David m'Huighe O'Leallor, and Bryenyne.—11 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 50.)

Granted on their submission, they having been enemies in Leix.

- 1189** (1160). License to James Sedgrave, of Dublin, merchant, to alienate to Nicholas Dromgole, Thomas Blaknee, merchant, Martin Stanton, and Simon Carpenter, chaplains; the site of the monastery of the Hogges by the city of Dublin, and all messuages and lands of the monastery, near the site, and within the city and liberties of Dublin; the lands of Ragarthe alias Regarthe, county Dublin, and Clareston, county Meath; and also the spiritualities of the prebend and town of Tymothan, county Dublin. To be held to the use of Richard Fyan, of Dublin, merchant, his heirs and assigns for ever.—12 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 292, art. 4.)

- 1190** (1176). Pardon to James Bretnaghe, of Kyltayshe, Oliver Bretnaghe, of Ballyneknocke, James Gall, of Carryckoman, Donagh O'Donel, of Rossenan, Edmund Grace, of Rocheston, Richard O'Melle, of Kilbecan, and Johanna Grace, wife of Patrick Sentleger, of Tullaughbroke.—12 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 15.)

- 1191** (1178). Pardon to Thomas Walshe, of Drogheda, gent., registrar of Armagh.—12 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 14.)

- 1192** (1172). Pardon to David Walsche, of Tamon, county Wexford, idleman; especially for the theft of a horse of David O'Merhowe.—13 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 16.)

- 1193** (1183). Pardon to Donald O'Kelly, John M'Conghor Moore, and William M'Conghor Moore.—13 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 45.)

- 1194** (919). Livery to Edward Barnewall, gent., son and heir of Robert Barnewall, of Dromenaghe, gent. Fine, £20.—17 February, [vii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 299, art. 64.)

- 1195** (1149). Grant of English liberty to Alexander m'Tirlaghe O'Donell, of Ballybwyne, gent., captain of the King's "Scotici otherwise galloglas," Egidia ny M'Keigho, his wife, and Brian and Edmund m'Alexander, his sons, and their issue.—17 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 298, art. 60.)

- 1196** (1159). License to James Sedgrave, of Dublin, merchant, to alienate to Thomas Fynyng, John Rocheford, Edward Boran, and George Bruyn; the lands of Mycknaneston alias Mecknaneston, Hawkenston alias Hawkeston, and the Rathe, county Meath, and Ballyfermot, county Dublin. To be held to the use of Thady Duffe, of Dublin, merchant, his heirs and assigns for ever.—18 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 292, art. 5.)

- 1197** (1158). License to James Sedgrave, of Dublin, merchant, to alienate to Henry Mysset, John Docket, and John Rocheford, chaplains, and John White, merchant; the lands of Tymothan, county Dublin, with all temporalities of the late prebend there, a house in the High-street of Dublin, in the parish of S. Michael the Archangel, occupied by Christopher Sedgrave, of Dublin, merchant, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of the Hogges, by the city of Dublin, and the lands of Ballyhacke, Ballybyn, and Ballykeroke, county Meath. To be held to the use of the said James Sedgrave, his heirs and assigns for ever.—22 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 292, art. 6.)

1552-3.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

1198 (1185). Pardon to Peter Purcell fitz Phillipp, of Thurles, Walter Purcell, of the same, Surrowe or Hugh Purcell, of Ballyamoryn, Thomas Purcell, of Thurles, and Rory O'Molryan, of the same, chaplain.—23 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 47.)

1199 (1194). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Jenet Tuyte, widow, formerly wife of Thomas Nugent, of Moyrath, knt., and Nicholas Ledwich, of Moyrath; of the lands of Moyrath, Pubboliston, Sainte Richardiston, Dardieston, and Knightswood.—23 February vii.

1200 (1205). Pardon to Meiler Hussey, of Mylussie, county Meath, gent., Robert Darcy, son of Christopher Darcy, of Lisnebyrne, county Westmeath, gent., and Gerald Lynche, of Donower, county Meath, gent.—23 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 51.)

1201 (1190). Pardon to Molshaighlen O'Molaghlen, James Maghegan, Cornelius O'Dowlen, William O'Fyrn, Nemyas O'Molaghlen, Margery ny Coghlan, Terence O'Mollaghlen, Con O'Molaghlen, Carbry O'Molaghlen, Lyeshaghe O'Molaghlen, Leynaghe O'Molaghlen, Edmund O'Bryne, and Grayne ny Molaghlen.—24 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 52.)

1202 (1154). Grant of English liberty to Dermot O'Dowgyn, of Killaghe, clerk, vicar of Linnalle, and Hugh Connowe, of Tetylle, clerk, and their issue; with confirmation of said Dermot in his vicarage.—12 March, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 298, art. 57.)

1203 (1150). Grant of English Liberty to William Donovan, chaplain, rector of Dromenegerkene, and his issue.—24 March, vii.

1553.

1204 (1165). Pardon to Patrick Coursye, archdeacon of Cashel.—20 April, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 295, art. 28.)

1205 (1174). Pardon to Arthur M'Tirrelaghe, of Ballyneker, soldier, (*endorsed*) one of Mr. Colcloight's band.—25 April, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 35.)

1206 (1210). Pardon to John Wogan alias Owgan, of Ballykey, or of Tavelaght, scholar (*literatus*).—26 April, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 21.)

1207 (1211). Pardon to Augustin Shipton, late of Dublin, gent., and John Acton, late of Dublin, soldier; for the murder of Nicholas White, of Sauntre, labourer.—26 April, vii.

(Cal. P.R. p. 294, art. 23.)

1208 (1143). Presentation of John Cuff, clerk; to the rectory of Tamhagger, diocese of Ferns, vacant by the promotion of Balthazar Butler to the precentorship of Waterford.—26 April, vii.

(Cal. P.R. p. 299, art. 66.)

1209 (1152). Grant of English liberty to Conghor M'Geoghecan, captain of his nation, and Conle M'Geoghecan, of Knockikosker, Kedaghe M'Geoghecan, of Hugenston, Thomas M'Geoghecan, of Comenston, Conyll M'Geoghecan, of Castelton, sons of the said Conghor; Dermot O'Molan, of Bealanurghir, and Cocoigery O'Shaughan, of Ballyhoist, chaplains; Donagh O'Shaughan, of the same; Rosse M'Geoghecan, son of the said Conle; Patrick O'Molan, of Bealanurghir, chaplain; Patrick Reyly, of Newton; John

1553.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Donghe, of Laracor, chaplain; Patrick M'Gilmurry, of Ballyndyrry, and Shane M'Gilmurry, of Aghir, husbandmen, and their issue.—27 April, vii. (Cal. P.R. p. 298, art. 61.)

- 1210** (1163). Pardon to Murtaghe m'Dermot O'Mollaghlen, of Kilcloggan, Carbre dow m'Murcho O'Mollaghlen, of the same, Ferdorche m'Shane O'Mollaghlen, of the same, Connor O'Faghe, of Ballybretnaghe, James M'Wllocke, of the same, Cormac O'Canyne, of the same, Donagh O'Spellan, of the same, Owen M'Warde, of Disart, Thomas m'Walter Dalton, of Glascarn, and Thomas oge Dalton, of Williamston, county Westmeath, kerns; especially for the murder of Bernard or Brene Cowll O'Connally, of Milton, Edmund Dillon, of the same, and Hughbert Bowrke, of Glascarne, county Westmeath.—27 April, vii.

(Cal. P.R. p. 295, art. 26.)

- 1211** (1207). Pardon to Gerald Nugent, of Ballybretnaghe, county Westmeath, knt.; Thomas Nugent, of Shandonaghe, gent.; Con O'Connor, of Ballybretnaghe, James Nugent, of Kilcalye, Rory O'Donyll, of Fardingiston alias Ballyvorlin, Shane m'Henry Dalton, of Ballenra, Philbicke m'Gerott Dalton, of the same, Edmund Dalton, of Willamston, and Richard Nugent, of Ballynselot, horsemen, and William m'Walter Dalton, of Glascarne, kern; especially for the death of Brene Cowyll O'Connally, of Milton, Edmund Dillon, of the same, and Hubert Bowrke, of Glascarne, county Westmeath, kerns.—27 April, vii.

(Cal. P.R. p. 295, art. 27.)

- 1212** (945). Pardon (general, and of intrusion and alienation) to Edmund Butteler, knt., baron of Donboyn, Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrelliston, knt., and Reginald Talbot, of Belgard, esq.—29 April, vii.

- 1213** (1196). Pardon to Remund Dillon, late of Portlyke, county Westmeath, gent., son of Walter Dillon, of the same, and Shane M'Royrke, of the same, kern; especially for the death of Andrew Dalton, late of Oghewall, county Westmeath.—29 April, vii.

(Cal. P.R. p. 295, art. 25.)

- 1214** (1138). Livery to Thomas Pluncket, of Talloneston, baron of Louth, son and heir of Oliver, late baron. Fine, [£53 6s. 8d.]—1 [May], vii.

(Cal. P.R. p. 299, art. 67.)

- 1215** (1167). Pardon to Meiler m'Ulluc Claynwater, of Corryfynny, gentleman.—1 May, vii.

(Cal. P.R. p. 296, art. 34.)

- 1216** (1170). Pardon of Walter m'Hobbert Tyrrell, James oge Leynagh, Bernard or Bryen bane O'Reylle, and Patrick boye M'Eyraght.—2 May, vii.

Endorsed is a note signed by Lord Chancellor Cusake, to the other Lord Justice (Aylmer), requesting his signature, adding: "before it shall passe the seale I will trie and examen whate demeanor the parties be of. So as if they be notable malefactors the same shalbe staid, and if they be otherwise ther is no matter that they be pardoned."

- 1217** (511). Pardon to John Delalide, of Maynothe, county Kildare, yeoman; especially for the murder of Maurice O'Doyne, of Clonen of Conall, husbandman.—4 May, [vii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 18.)

The patent not to issue till "the wyf and chylder be rite peysed as Gerit Sutton and S^r Morys Fitzthomas and S^r Robert Wellesley or any two of them schall adward."

1553.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 1218** (1155). Grant of English liberty to Donaghe or Gilduffe O'Colledan, of Scolpioke, and Egidia or Giles O'Colledan, his daughter, and their issue.—5 May, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 55.)

- 1219** (1156). Grant of English liberty to Philip O'Hee, of Waterford, mariner, and his issue.—5 May, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 299, art. 63.)

- 1220** (1208). Pardon to Patrick Myagh alias Meede, of Kensale, merchant, and Richard Myagh alias Meede, of Kensale, his son ; especially for trading with pirates.—5 May, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 19.)

- 1221** (1161). Pardon (general, and of intrusion and alienation) to James Bathe, of Dromnaghe, John Bathe, of Athearne, Thomas Fitzwilliam, of Baggotrath, Richard Talbot, of Dublin, John Caddell, of [Nall], Michael Golding, of Tartayne, Edward Barnewall, of Dromnaghe, Robert FitzGerald, of the same, and Bartholomew More, late of Mecknaneston, gentlemen.—6 May, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 24.)

- 1222** (1195). Pardon of alienations to Edmund Browne, of Dublin, merchant, and Genet Dongan, of the same, widow ; of the lands of Byrtoneston galve, county Meath ; made by Richard Sedgrave, late of Kyllleglan, gent., to William Loghe, chaplain ; by William Loghe to same Richard Sedgrave and Jonet his wife ; and by Richard Sedgrave, of Ballybaghill, and Genet Dongan, widow, to Edmund Browne and James Dillon, of Ballybaghill. Fine, 4 marks.—6 May, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 20.)

- 1223** (1123). Pardon to Donald m'Dermot Cavanagh, Maurice m'Dearmod Cavanagh, Morogho O'Bryne, Donald O'Bryn, Cormac O'Bryn, William O'Bryne, Philip O'Bryne, Edmund duff m'Teige m'Terrlagh, Malaghlyn m'Hew m'Teige, Malaghlyn m'Leisagh, William duff O'Cahyssa, Patrick O'Hea, Donald m'Morehertagh, Thady m'Molaghlyn m'Lesh, William m'Shan m'Teige moile, Gerald m'Edmund, and Morehertagh roo m'Teige m'Thomas O'Dowill.—9 May, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 22.)

- 1224** (1171). Pardon to William Dye, of Dublin, gent., sub-constable of the castle of Dublin.—9 May, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 33.)

Endorsed: "Petir. Remember y^t oon good terne boroweth an other, and so for the goodnes of the berer showid lately to our freend, I pray youe to gratifie the same engrose this patent this night y^t he may be dispatchid erely. Faile not.—Yours alway,

"John Wycombe."

- 1225** (1145). Grant to Bartholomew Aylmer, of Dullardeston, gent., for £40 ; of the wardship and marriage of Richard, son and heir of George Delahide, late of Logshynney, gent.—10 May, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 299, art. 68.)

- 1226** (1175). Pardon to Richard Bobbe, of Donanne, husbandman, Patrick M'Ewray, husbandman, John M'Ewray, Neilan M'Morghee, and One O'Coffye, cottiers, all of the same place.—24 May, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 39.)

- 1227** (1169). Pardon to Thomas Fleming, of Dongule, Thomas moele M'Gilshinnane, Owen boye M'Gilshinnane, Edmund

1553.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

M'Gilshinnane, Conle O'Connelane, Edward bane Fleming, Nicholas duffe Fleming, servants of the said Thomas Fleming, and Nicholas Monane, of Gransegethe.—25 May, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 40.)

1228 (1144). Grant to William Barker; of the place of one of the poor in the late cathedral of S. Patrick, vice Henry Skenner. To hold for life, praying for the king's health, with a pension of 5 marks sterling.—25 May, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 299, art. 69.)

1229 (1080). Grant of English liberty to Walter Roone, clerk, rector of Lynne, Peter Roone, clerk, vicar of Tryvet, Maurice Flangan, chaplain, vicar of Siddam, Thomas Clynche, rector of Donsawny, and Patrick Clynche, of Skryne, and their issue; with confirmation of them in their benefices.—28 June, vii.

1230 (1193). Pardon to Thomas Plunket, of Ballylogherewe, county Meath, gent., son of Christopher Galte, late of Rathalron, same county; especially for the murder of James Plunket, of Clonbrene, gent., and Hugh M'Mawone, of Deamore, husbandman, both of same county.—4 July, vii.

1231 (1191). Pardon to Balthazar Keting, of Downecanan, county Wexford, kern, son of Nicholas, Donald M'[]a, of Popiston, horsekeeper, and Shean Power, of Quylleraghe, county Waterford, kern.—6 July, vii.

1232 (1192). Pardon to Maurice Roche, lord Roche, and David, his son and heir; Maurice Leaghe m'William m'Oven Iagheren, Owen m'William Iagheren, Gerald m'Shane, David fitz James Roche, and James fitz Davy Roche, horsemen; Thomas Boisher; Nicholas Boisher; Philip fitz Davy O'Henys kern; David fitz David O'Henys; Nicholas fitz Davy O'Henys, horseboy; David fitz Thomas O'Henys, and Thomas oge fitz Thomas O'Henys, horsemen; Brian m'Thomas O'Henys, and Donagh m'Thomas O'Henys, kerns; John m'Shane Denogell, horseman, and Richard fitz Tibbot Roche, kern.—7 July, vii.*

1233 (1200). Pardon to Kerine Gortezynner, of Danswycke, for the homicide of Hermon Janson, of Danswycke.—8 July, vii.

1234 (1189). Pardon to Alexander Deveroux, bishop of Ferns, Stephen Deveroux, of Battaylleston, gent., and William Phylips, archdeacon of Ferns.—10 July, vii.

1235 (1203). Pardon to Shane O'Mentene, late of Tassadgarde, county Dublin, kern.; for the robbery of two brass pots worth 20s. each, of the goods of Donald M'Rerie, of Warde, cottier. And to Matthew Gormane, of Tassadgarde, tanner, for feloniously receiving the same.—10 July, vii.

1236 (1168). Pardon to Thomas Mastersone, gent., one of the captains of the fort of Lex.—11 July, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 41.)

1237 (270). Pardon to John M'Teige, Molaghlen M'Teige, Patrick M'Teige, Moriortaghe oge M'Cahir, Moroghe M'Cahir, Edmund M'Fyrr, Hibbert M'Fyrr, Brian M'Donogh, and Tirlaghe roo M'Davy.—*No date.*†

1238 (326). Pardon to James Grace, of Kilkenny, gent., Walter Grace, of Bowelyke, county Tipperary, horseman, Patrick Grace, of Tullaghroan, clerk, Edmund Grace, of Garryhegen, horseman,

* The king died on the 6th July.

† This and seventeen following undated fiantes are signed by Sir Thomas Cusake and Sir Gerald Aylmer, as Lords Justices.

1553.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Oliver Grace, of the same, kern, Redmund Grace, of the same, horseman, Gilpatricke O'More, of the Neir, kern, and Elenor Sentleger, of Tullaghan, singlewoman.—*No date*, [vii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 37.)

- 1239 (958). Pardon to Hugh M'Mahon, son of James M'Errvan, late of Drogheda, horseman; for the robbery of 10 cows, worth 20s. each, of the goods of George Hilcocke, of Drogheda, merchant.—*No date*.

- 1240 (1164). Pardon to Nicholas Tornor, son of Francis Tornor, of Wexford, merchant; Nicholas Laffan, of Slade, and Henry Roche, son of Alexander Rooche, of Roochelande, gentlemen; Patrick moor O'Dowley, yeoman; Chahyr glasse m'Art m'Bran, of Lytter; Ollucke Roche, son of Walter Roche, late of Harperston, gent.; Elizabeth enyn Arte m'Edmonde, wife of William roo, of Ballenhaske; Dermot O'Clery and Thady O'Clery, of the same place, husbandmen; Malachy m'Gerald backaghe, of Ballenechoro, labourer, and Nicholas White, of Wexford, merchant.—*No date*, [vii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 295, art. 32.)

- 1241 (1173). Pardon to Edmund or Fergennayme Forlonge, of Horeton, county Wexford, horseman; Richard, son of Nicholas Forlonge, of the same, Robert Forlonge, of the same, Dermot O'Morrey, of Hayshadgard, Peter Copinger, of Horeton, Patrick Forlonge, of Ballyvergye, and Richard Hore, son of David Hore, of Harperston, kerns.—*No date*, [vii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 17.)

- 1242 (1166). Pardon to Dermot Ower, of Rathfernan, county Dublin, cottier; for the robbery at Rathmyne, in the same county, of a footerope of a plough, value 5s., belonging to Patrick M'Teige, of Rathfernan, husbandman.—*No date*, [vii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 36.)

- 1243 (1182). Pardon to George Hussey, of Lytyllardroms, John Wellesly, of Oldeconnall, and William Parys, of Gareris, gentlemen; Richard Walche, of Drogheda, merchant, and Walter Walche, of Rathalron, yeoman.—*No date*, [vii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 42.)

- 1244 (1198). Pardon to Mallachy, son of Lychiam, of Thomocorro, Lychiam, son of Eugene, of Ballyornoro, Dermot, son of Cornelius, Thady, son of Malachy, of Thomocoro, and Thady, son of Donagh, of Ballysalas.—*No date*.

Granted at the request of Charles M'Arte.

- 1245 (1199). Pardon to Margaret Nolan, late of Yagoteston, county Kildare, singlewoman.—*No date*.

- 1246 (1202). Pardon to Edmund De Burgo, of Caslanevarre, gent., and all his servants by whatever names they may be called.—*No date*.

- 1247 (382). Grant of English liberty to Donald or Donatus O'Neaddy alias O'Nady, of Ballyhelyn, clerk, and his issue.—*No date*, [vii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 298, art. 59.)

Endorsed: The vicarage of Ballyellen, diocese of Leighlin is granted to Donald O'Neaddy.

- 1248 (688). Grant of English liberty to Tirlaghe O'Donell, clerk, dean of Ardmaghe, and his issue; with confirmation in his deanery.—*No date*.

1553.

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

1249 (1151). Grant of Irish liberty to Maurice O'Hykye, of Caher, William Lonregan, and John Cahell, chaplains, and Edmund oge Lonregan, and their issue.—*No date*.

1250 (1097). Grant to Patrick Clynche, of Skryne; of the office of transcripitor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as Edward Caddell had.—*No date*.

1251 (1094). Grant to Nicholas Roche, son of Patrick Roche, of the Newbaie; of the wardship and marriage of Richard, son and heir of William Rowceter, late of Birge and Barge.—*No date*.

1252 (1141.) Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Roger Pinckiston, late of Ballecappaghe, gent. Fine, £6 13s. 4d.—*No date*.

1253 (1142). Livery to Christopher, son and heir of Patrick Barnewall, late of Gracedew, knt. Fine, £20.—*No date*.

1254 (1135). License to James Sedgrawe, of Dublin, merchant, to alienate to Robert Cusake and John Wycombe, of Lesmollyn, gentlemen; the lands of Bertramston, county Meath. To be held for ever.—*No date* [vii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 292, art. 7.)

1255 (1093). Livery, mentioning Robert Bathe, John ——. *A fragment only remaining.* (Probably Cal. P.R., p. 298, art. 56.)

1256 (172). Presentation to Patrick Archbold, in the diocese of Ossory.—Date torn. *Fiant wanting.* *This notice taken from Record Commissioners' Catalogue of Fiants.*

An entry of the following appears in the Auditor General's Patent Book II., p. 53, as a fiant. The original cannot now be found, nor does it appear in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue :

1257 License of absence from Ireland for one year, to Bartholomew Russell, of Feltrim, county Dublin, gent., clerk of the crown, and clerk of the common pleas and keeper of the rolls in the Chief Place.—*No date* [23 July, ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 164, art. 79.)

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Abbatiston (co. Dub.), tithes, 87.
 Abbeyton (co. Westm.), 858.
 Abbeyderg, co. Long. *See* Monasterderge, 932.
 Abbeyland, in Gallen (King's co.), 1018.
 Abbeylara, co. Long. *See* Mannesterlearra, 1069.
 Abbey of Leise (Abbeyleix, Queen's co.), abbey, &c., 944, 954.
 Abbot's garden, &c., in Mary's-abbey, Dublin, 497.
 Abbott's garren, co. Wex., 1132.
 Abbottyston (co. Water.), 1102.
 Abduction, pardon for, 73, 1027.
 Abolgar, Philip, pardon, 302.
 Absence, license of, to the Vicar of Athlumney, 386.
 Acharne, *see* Athcarne, 573, 574.
 Accrenycoll, 249.
 Acton, John, pardon, 1207.
 Adameston, 1177.
 Adare, co. Lim. *See* Athdare, 792.
 Aderge (Aderrig), co. Dub., rect., 97.
 Adocke, John, pension, 37.
 Adonley, Enisius, pardon, 557.
 Aenytt (Athnid, co. Tip.), tithes, 1020.
 Afaddy, co. Kilk. *See* Aghfaddy, 251, 1033.
 Agananagh (co. Westm.?), 817.
 Agard, Thomas, lease, 61; pardon of alien., 357.
 Agarvan (Athgarvan), co. Kild., 552.
 Aghade, co. Car. *See* Athadde, 1136.

Aghagurty, King's co. *See* Aughevourte, 1019.
 Aghanamaghe (co. Westm.), 817.
 Aghancon, King's co. *See* Aghyncon, 1137.
 Aghanure, Queen's co. *See* Aghenor, 697.
 Aghavallen, co. Kerry. *See* Aghewalyn, 744.
 Aghbiallycoyll, 249.
 Aghcowreloskan, 249.
 Agherosny (Queen's co.), 249.
 Aghhe in Ydrone, 368.
 Aghemeane (co. Water.), 812.
 Aghenenaghe (Queen's co.?), 697.
 Aghenor (Aghanure, Queen's co.), 697.
 Agheraine, 249.
 Agherene (Aughrim, co. Wick.?), 1072.
 Aghetobbidde—Aghetobret (Queen's co.), 712, 1131.
 Aghewalyn (Aghavallen), co. Kerry, rect., 744.
 Aghfaddy (Afaddy, co. Kilk.), 251, 1033.
 Aghgortnygrenan (Queen's co.), 249.
 Aghinrush (King's co.), 690.
 Aghir, co. Car., rect., 162.
 Aghir (co. Westm.?), 1209.
 Aghleanna, Dermot, pardon, 798.
 Aghnemeall (co. Tip.), rect., 1137.
 Aghnemolte (co. Kilk.), 399.
 Aghnomorlyn (Urlingford, co. Kilk.), 897.
 Aghnemullen (co. Mon.), tithes, 568.
 Aghocloe (co. Westm.), 817.
 Agholy (co. Meath), 134.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Aghor, rect., 823.
 Aghteirt, co. Kilk., 191.
 Aghtobret (Queen's co.), rect., 1131.
 Aghyncon (Aghancon, King's co.), tithes, 1137.
 Agoe (co. Dub.), tithes. *See* Athgoe, 87.
 Aglish, co. Water. *See* Egglisli, 812.
 Agneston (co. Louth), tithes, 568.
 Agrott (co. Kild.), 497.
 Ahate (co. Car.) 1112.
 Ahennye, co. Tip., 625.
 Aigherton (Ballyaghran, co. Londonderry), 350.
 Alasty, co. Kild. *See* Alestey, 745.
 Alen, John, kn., chancellor, pardon, 445;
 license to alien., 1095.
 " John, 19, 771.
 " Nicholas, chancellor of St. Patrick's,
 pension, 26.
 " Thomas, constable of Wyclowe, 138;
 leases, 62, 807; pardons, 445, 555.
 " Thomas, 19, 771.
 " William, pardon, 445.
 Aleneston—Aleston, co. Kild., 745.
 Aleneston—Aliston, co. Wex., 19, 771.
 Alenon, John, pardon, 347.
 Alenscorte (S. Wolstans), co. Kild., 445, 457, 1095.
 Alestey (Alasty), co. Kild., 745.
 All Hallows' Lands, co. Dub., 39.
 Alys, John, lease, 727.
 Amydde (Athuid? co. Tip.), 398.
 Anaghe (co. Lim.), 1020.
 Anaghe (co. Westm.), 929.
 Anaghfeyre (King's co.), 689.
 Anaghyforway (Annaghharvey, King's co.), 690.
 Andrewes' Land (co. Kild.?), 928.
 Aneloge (co. Louth), 442.
 Aneliffy, the River Liffey, 1095.
 Angerston, co. Dub., 80, 87.
 Angevyleston, co. Meath, 943.
 Ankerster parke, Dublin, 497.
 Annaghe, the, co. Westm., 1139.
 Annaghharvey, King's co. *See* Anaghyfor-
 way, 690.
 Annaghmore, in Thomond, rect., 744.
 Annalia (Annaly, co. Long.), 778, 909.
 Ap David, Greffyth, lease, 1139.
 Ap Howell, Walter, lease, 1020.
 Apocell, Thomas, lease, 710.
 Ap Rhes, Kydwalider, 155.
 Aqua vitae, supplied to O'Neyll of Claneboy,
 1050.
 Arbistill (Ardristan, co. Car.), tithes, 774.
 Archebolde—Archbolde, James, 493; pardons,
 472, 941.
 " Patrick, pardon, 941.
 " Patrick, presentation, 1256.
 " Simon, pardon, 941.
 " William, pardon, 941.
 Archedeacon—Archedekin—Archideken :
 " Anastacia, pardon, 275.
 " Donald m'Piers, pardon, 246.
 " Edmund fitz Nicholas, pardon, 260.
 " Gerald fitz Patrick, pardon, 260
 " John, pardons, 320, 1024.
 " Maurice moell, pardon, 626.
 " Patrick, pardons, 260, 992.
 " Peter, pardons, 626, 1024.
 " Redmund fitz John, pardon, 384.
 " Redmund fitz Nicholas, pardon, 260.
 " Richard, pardons, 320, 384; murder,
 454.
 " Richard, treasurer of Cashel;
 pardon, 491.
 " Shane m'One, pardon, 260.
 " Thomas duff, pardon, 260.
 " *See* M'Code.
 Archere, Edward, pardon, 483.
 " Remund, " 466.
 " William, " 483.
 Archereston (co. Tip.), tithes, 1020.
 Archidiorum in Powre (co. Westm.), rectory, 787.
 Arcloo—Arclow (Arklow, co. Wick.), 323, 625;
 manor, 625; rectory, 1020, 1078; constable
 of castle, 323, 560.
 Ardagh, dean of, nomination, 990; appoint-
 ment, 1158.
 " diocese, presentations in, 380, 545,
 596, 991.
 Ardamine, co. Wex. *See* Ardmayn, 643.
 Ardballagh, co. Louth, 1134.
 Ardbrackan, co. Meath, rectory, 943.
 Ardcollom—Arccollem (co. Tip.?), 205, 502.
 Ardeconcryan, 1112.
 Ardeconrushe (co. Wex.), 316.
 Arde Cayll (Ardkill, co. Kild.), 785.
 Ardeconman in Rochelaunde (co. Wex.), 959.
 Ardee—Arde—Athirde, co. Louth, 3, 844, 895,
 1134.
 " hospital of S. John, 1134.
 " Freresgate and Westgate, 1134.
 Ardenaugh, 304.
 Ardencrynn (King's co.?), 711.
 Ardfynan—Ardefenane—Artefynan (Ardfin-
 nan), co. Tip., 303, 625, 1021.
 " monastery of preaching friars, 866.
 Ardglas (co. Down), manor and port, 837.
 Ardinowe, co. Meath, 332.
 Ardkevan—Arkevan, co. Wex., 19, 771.
 Ardkill—Arde Cayll (co. Kild.), 785, 1131.
 Ardlawe (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Ardlea, Queen's co. *See* Arlyen, 700.
 Ardmaghe, *see* Armagh, 1248.
 Ardmaghe—Ardmaghebrege, co. Meath, 422.
 Ardmayn (Ardamine, co. Wex.), rectory, 643.
 Ardmulghan—Armulchan, co. Meath, 743,
 943; rector of, 456.
 Ardnehue, co. Car. *See* Ardynheathe, 497.
 Ardosoyll (co. Cork?), rectory, 902.
 Ardoyne parish, co. Car. *See* Poble Drome.
 Ardpaticke, co. Lim., 973.
 Adresse (Ardrass), co. Kild., 1095.
 Ardrystyn—Arbistill, co. Car., 261, 432, 774, 1136.
 Ardroms—Ardrones—Lytyllardroms (Ar-
 drams, co. Meath), 168, 1183, 1243.
 Ardrenyn, 1092.
 Ardynheathe (Ardnehue), co. Car., 497.
 Ardynoght (co. Kild.), 70.
 Arkevan. *See* Ardkevan, 19.
 Arklow, co. Wick. *See* Arclow.
 Arlyen (Ardlea? Queen's co.), 700.
 Armagh, archbishop of—Geo. Dowdall, lease,
 113; pardons, 196, 473.
 " archbishop of—Hugh Goodacre, ap-
 pointed, 1172, 1174.
 " dean of, 473, 1248.
 " diocese, presentation, 235.
 " registrar of, pardon, 1191.
 Armoyn (Fermoy), co. Cork, 1133.
 Arms to be borne by inhabitants of new
 planted lands, 723, 724, 732, 734, 944.
 " trade in, with Irish enemy, 966.
 Armulchan, co. Meath. *See* Ardmulghan, 743.
 Army, lieutenant of, 1119.
 " marshal of, appointment, 13.
 Arnestowne (co. Wex.?), 360.
 Arnurghy, in diocese of Meath, vicar of, 28.
 Arrotterston, 769.
 Artaine, co. Dub. *See* Tartaine.
 Artcollem. *See* Ardcolloom, 205.
 Artewell (Hartwell), co. Kild., 745.
 Arthur, Daniel, pardon, 209.
 Arthureslande—Arteslande, co. Kild. 745.
 Arthuriston—Arteriston, co. Kild., 745, 1183.
 Arthurston—Artureston (co. Louth), 210, 1134.
 Artillery, master of the, 541.
 Asbolde—Asshepoll, James, lease, 722.
 " Gerald, pardon, 560.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Asbolde, Theobald, pardon, 268.
 Ashton—Asshton, co. Dub., 87, 660.
 Askaine—Askayn, co. Dub., 70, 71.
 Askeaton, co. Lim. *See* Atheskettin, 961.
 Askewe, Owen, killed, 438.
 Assead, 312.
 Asshe (co. Louth), tithes, 568.
 Asshefeld in Ardee, co. Louth, 1134.
 Asshe park, Dublin, 497.
 Asshepoll. *See* Asbold, 268.
 Asshton. *See* Ashton, 87.
 Assignment of farms not to be made without consent of the council, 723, 724, 732, 734, 944, 965.
 Athadde (Aghade), co. Car., rectory, 1136.
 Athasshell, co. Tip., 483.
 " abbey of, 744.
 " the old town of, 744.
 Athboy—Hathboy, co. Meath, 84, 194, 357, 459, 665, 1045, 1079.
 Athcarne—Acarne (co. Meath), 487, 573, 574, 799, 1221.
 Athdare (Adare, co. Lim.), vicar of, presentation, 792.
 Atheskettin (Askeaton, co. Lim.), 961.
 Athgoo—Agoo, co. Dub., 87, 874.
 Athgarvan, co. Kild. *See* Agarvan, 552.
 Athie—Athethy, co. Kild., 549, 879.
 " hosp. of S. John, 928.
 Athirde—Athyrd. *See* Ardee, 3, 844.
 Athloone, fiant dated at, 903.
 Athlumney—Atholmooy, co. Meath, 886, 943, 1083.
 Athnid, co. Tip. *See* Aenytt, Amydde, 398, 1020.
 Athronan (co. Meath), 769.
 Athy, co. Kild. *See* Athie, 549.
 Attydowe (Queen's co.), 700.
 Attynowe, co. Kilk., 625.
 Attynvyear, 249.
 Atwood, Jerome, gauger and searcher of Cork, 1087.
 Auditor of Ireland, 391, 613, 955; appointment, 761.
 Aughemure, co. Kilk., 625.
 Aughevourte (Aghagurty? King's co.), 1019.
 Aughrim, co. Wick. *See* Agherene, 1072.
 Awre, Maurice, pardon, 1071.
 Aylmer, Bartholomew, grant of a wardship, 1225.
 " Gerald, knt., chief justice, lord justice of Ireland, 1162, 1216.
 " Richard, 745, 1095.
 " Thomas, 1095.
 Aylmer's lande (co. Kild.?), 928.
 Bacbelyston, alias Neychwan, co. Cork, rectory, 162.
 Baclivackaw, 504.
 Bacweston—Backweston—Bacbieston, co. Dublin, 97, 1095.
 Bacweston—Backbieston (Backwestonpark), co. Kild., 1095.
 Bagenall, Nicholas, knt., marshal of the army, 13; pardon, 1082.
 " Ralph, knt., leases, 703, 896; pardon, 1119.
 Bagotrathe, Baggotrath, co. Dub., 39, 408, 487, 497, 519, 542, 836, 1221.
 Baille, John, 222.
 " Bake," 1183.
 Balaboy (co. Louth), 470.
 Balane (co. Kild.), rectory, 1131.
 Balbradaghe—Balbradoke, co. Meath, 1166.
 Balbreith—Balbroy (Balbrigh), co. Meath, 1166.
 Balbriggen (co. Dub.), 442.
 Balcony (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Balcraghan (Ballinrahn? King's co.), 732.
 Balcurre (co. Dub.), tithes, 34.
 Baldoneston—Balldwynston—Ballywalldyn—Balwenston (Baldwinston, co. Wex.), 19, 308, 771.
 Baldwinstown, co. Dub. *See* Balwenston, 474, 650.
 Baldromyn (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Bale, John, appointed bishop of Ossory, 1173, 1175.
 Balf, Oliver, pardon, 342.
 Balfeddock, co. Meath. *See* Ballyfadock, 779.
 Baliaughan, co. Meath, 263.
 Balgatheran, co. Louth, 779.
 Balgeghe, alias Ballyghe (co. Meath), 18.
 Balgeighe—Balgoighe (co. Dub.), 34, 1083.
 Balgethe (co. Meath?), 84.
 Balgill, co. Meath, 1166.
 Balhary (parish of Swords, co. Dub.), 67.
 Balhuge (co. Meath), 30.
 Ballinager, co. Wex., 183.
 Balinrussealigh—Russelston (co. Kild.), tithes, 90.
 Balkyll (co. Dub.), 86.
 Ball, Christopher, presentation, 720.
 Ballacolan (Ballycoolan, Queen's co.), 741.
 Balladyrrye, co. Tip., 625.
 Ballaghbreagan, co. Kilk., 324.
 Ballaghclonry, co. Kilk., 625.
 Ballaghe (co. Meath), 30.
 Ballagheneaghe (co. Wex.?), 962.
 Ballaghton (co. Wex.?), 1061.
 Ballaharney (co. Westm.?), 1170.
 Ballaragid (co. Kilk.). *See* Ballyragitt, 339.
 Ballarde, Geoffry, 222, 639.
 " Thomas, 639.
 Ballareyn (Ballyroan, Queen's co.), 838.
 Ballawley (co. Dub.), 32, 70, 71.
 Ballayne (co. Dub.), 32.
 Ballcheyll (co. Westm.?), 817.
 Ballcomene (Cumminstown, co. Westm.?), 307.
 Balleushanboy (co. Wex.?), 1092.
 Balldowghitereyske (Wateresk), co. Down, 723.
 Balle—Names commencing with, are Indexed
 Bally—
 Balleckadam (Ballyadams, Queen's co.). *See* Ballyadam, 402.
 Ballenan (co. Wex.), 221.
 Ballenhaske (Ballynahask, co. Wex.), 891, 1240.
 Ballgaddy (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Ballgranny (Balrenny), co. Meath, 779.
 Ballhamyne, 369.
 Ballheade (Eadestown? co. Wick.), 947.
 Balli—Names commencing with, are Indexed
 Bally—
 Ballickwilliam (Ballymacwilliam, King's co.), 535.
 Ballina, co. Westm. *See* Beillena, 485.
 Ballinaclode, 305.
 Ballinaclogh, Queen's co. *See* Ballynecloe, 1181.
 Ballinagar, King's co. *See* Beallanegar, 690.
 Ballinahannoke (co. Wex.), 221.
 Ballinastraw, co. Car. *See* Ballysraghe, 719.
 Ballinbosky (co. Tip.?), 1080.
 Ballindere, co. Meath, 332.
 Ballinderry, co. Westm. *See* Ballyndere, 817.
 Ballindrum, co. Kild. *See* Ballydromen, 601, 806.
 Ballindysert, co. Water. *See* Bollyndyserte, 280.
 Ballineboer—Ballenebarre (Queen's co.?), 697.
 Ballingaric, alias Garristown, diocese of Cashel, vicar of, 1114.
 Ballinlig, co. Kild. *See* Keilballyluge, 646.
 Ballinowlart, King's co. *See* Ballynowlort.
 Ballinrahn, King's co. *See* Balcraghan, 732.
 Ballinroad, co. Water. *See* Ballyroddy, 812.
 Ballinrussealigh, alias Russelston (co. Kild.), tithes, 90.
 Ballintemple, King's co. *See* Ballynetample, 705, 733, 1113.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Ballinteskine, Queen's co. *See* Ballynesiskine, 741.
 Ballintee (co. Kilk. ?), 1033.
 Ballintee (co. Wex.), 1092.
 Ballintoghor, co. Wex., 1132.
 Ballintrane, co. Car. *See* Ballytrahin, 719.
 Ballintubbert, Queen's co. *See* Ballyntobryd 698.
 Ballinvalley, King's co. *See* Ballyvalley, 690.
 Ballinwire, co. Westm. *See* Ballynvyre, 817.
 Ballinacarge, alias Cargeston (Ballynacarrig, co. Westm.), 858.
 Ballinemallagh (co. Kild.), 417, 1180.
 Ballinylugge, grange of (co. Westm. ?), 817.
 Ballogh (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Balloghlesnebyn, co. Down, 723.
 Ballon, co. Car. *See* Ballyn, 719.
 „ parish. *See* Slaight Coyne.
 Ballore, alias Ballygore (co. Wick.), 497.
 Ballostran—Balostran (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Balloughe (co. Dub. ?), 493.
 Ballowa (co. Westm. ?), 307.
 Ballowecke (co. Wex. ?), 959.
 Ballrothery. *See* Balrothery, 858.
 Ballyrevaghe, 378.
 Ballscaddan, co. Dub., manor, &c., 625.
 Balluff, Thomas, pardon, 1080.
 Ballyadam—Balleckadam (Ballyadams, Queen's co.), 402, 662, 712.
 „ constable of, 403.
 Ballyadam (co. Water.), 306.
 Ballyadames—Adamestown (co. Wex.), 1177.
 Ballyaghran, co. L. Derry. *See* Aigherton, 350.
 Ballyaghtree, co. Kild., 857.
 Ballyalle, co. Tip., 1135.
 Ballyamoryn (co. Tip. ?), 1198.
 Ballyamyrrye (co. Tip.), 625.
 Ballyan, co. Louth, 779.
 Ballyan (Ballylethane, Queen's co.), 407.
 Ballyartelle (co. Tip.), 625.
 Ballyaully, co. Dub., 479.
 Ballyavill, King's co. *See* Ballyhawelleightyre and Ballyhavellwugtherath, 690.
 Ballybaggan (co. Wex.), 1107.
 Ballybaghill (co. Dub.), 1083, 1222.
 Ballyballryke, co. Louth, 906.
 Ballyban, 369.
 Ballybane, co. Dub., 80.
 Ballybanan, co. Down, 723.
 Ballybarn (co. Wick.), 475.
 Ballybarne (Ballynabarna, co. Kild.), tithes, 601, 806.
 Ballybeal, co. Car., 719.
 Ballybeg (co. Tip. ?), tithes, 1137.
 Ballybege (near Buttevant), co. Cork, abbey, &c., 902.
 Ballybegg (co. Wex.), 1061.
 Ballybegge (King's co.), 663.
 Ballybennett (co. Kild. ?), 928.
 Ballyberly—Ballebyrle (Ballyburly, King's co.), 687; rector of, 535, 793, 934.
 Ballybetaghe (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Ballyblaghe, tithes, 568.
 Ballybody (co. Tip.), 303.
 Ballyboggan—Ballybogan, co. Meath, 184, 275, 647.
 „ late house of, 647.
 Ballyboght (co. Dub.), 1083.
 Ballyboghte (Ballybought, co. Wex.), 1059.
 Ballybolgshanaghe (co. Rosc.), 820.
 Ballyboy, 1027.
 Ballyboy (co. Kilk. ?), 399.
 Ballybragan (Braganstown, co. Louth), 442, 1152.
 Ballybrenan, co. Wex., 1179.
 Ballybrenane, 321.
 Ballybrennagh in Idrone (co. Car.), 843.
 Ballybrennaghe, co. Westm., 466, 467, 1210, 1211.
 Ballybrittas (Queen's co.), 449.
 Ballybrittan (Ballybritt, King's co.), manor of, 1146.
 Ballybrogge—Ballybroyge (Broquestown), co. Kild., 745.
 Ballybryne (co. Car.), 366.
 Ballybuge (Ballyhugzy, Queen's co. ?), 327.
 Ballyburly, King's co. *See* Ballyberly.
 Ballybwyce, 1195.
 Ballybyn, co. Meath, 1197.
 Ballycable (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Ballycadan, 369.
 Ballycaghan (co. Kild.), 231.
 Ballycaislane, rectory, 1135.
 Ballycaellan, co. Kilk., 625.
 Ballycancarde, 312.
 Ballycane, alias Plowlande (co. Kild.), 497.
 Ballycanevan—Ballychanavan—Ballykanvan (co. Water.), 312, 982.
 Ballycanvor (co. Kilk.), 453.
 Ballycappaghe, 1252.
 Ballycarnan (Queen's co.), 716.
 Ballycarran (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Ballycaslan, co. Car., 974.
 Ballycastell (co. Cork ?), rectory, 902.
 Ballychanavan (co. Water.), 312.
 Ballycharnaghe (co. Tip. ?), 996.
 Ballychelmer (co. Dub.), rectory, 1083.
 Ballychevir, co. Dub., tithes, 80.
 Ballychomom (Ballycommon, King's co.), 689.
 Ballyckwell, 396.
 Ballyclare (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Ballycloghe (co. Water.), 280.
 Ballycloghie (Ballyclogh, co. Cork ?), rect., 902.
 Ballyclymoeke (co. Wex.), 1061.
 Ballycnockan (Queen's co.), 716.
 Ballyenoke, co. Kilk., 625.
 Ballycolgyn, King's co., 691.
 Ballycollane, co. Dub., 1183.
 Ballycollen (King's co.), 690.
 Ballycoman, alias Rathdrom, diocese of Kildare, rector, 585.
 Ballycommon, King's co. *See* Ballychomom, 689.
 Ballycomoyle, co. Westm. *See* Comoylston, 787.
 Ballycomyn, co. Tip., 625.
 Ballycon (Ballycanew, co. Wex.), 1029.
 Ballyconye, rectory, 1078.
 Ballycoolan, Queen's co. *See* Ballacolan, 741.
 Ballycorbett (Corbetstown, King's co.), 661, 829.
 Ballycorkeran (co. Kild.), 1095.
 Ballycormycke (co. Tip. ?), 398.
 Ballycoronan (Queen's co. ?), 741.
 Ballycorre, rectory, 1083.
 Ballycortrell, co. Kilk., 345.
 Ballycorus, co. Dub. *See* Balmacorus, 214.
 Ballycotland, co. Kild., 162, 231.
 Ballycourte, alias Kiltennyll, rector of, 863.
 Ballycowen, co. Kild., 857.
 Ballycowke (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Ballycowlyn (Queen's co.), 710.
 Ballycoyllen (King's co.), 691.
 Ballycoyne, co. Water., 331.
 Ballycrathie (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Ballycroghan (King's co.), 1144.
 Ballycrompe, co. Kilk., 625.
 Ballycrony (co. Kilk.), 292.
 Ballycrooke—Ballecrok (Crookstown), co. Kild., tithes, 601, 806.
 Ballycrosse (co. Wex.), 1059.
 Ballycroe, King's co. *See* Ballykee, 690.
 Ballycullany (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Ballydae—Davidston—Davyston (Ballydavis, Queen's co.), 896, 928.
 Ballydavid (co. Kilk.), 247.
 Ballydare, co. Kilk., 625.
 Ballydavy, co. Kilk., 252.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Baldyermott (King's co.), 765, 1144.
 Baldydon, Little (co. Wex.), 221.
 Baldydonan, co. Dub., tithes, 80.
 Baldydondon (co. Wex.), 221.
 Baldydonell (co. Wick.), tithes, 613.
 Baldydonoghe, co. Car., 719.
 Baldydonyll, co. Kilk., 625.
 Baldydowne, co. Dub., 80, 751.
 Baldydownyll, co. Kilk., 625.
 Baldydromen—Baldydromyn (Ballindrum), co. Kild., tithes, 601, 806.
 Baldyduaghe, 491.
 Baldyduff, co. Car., 313.
 Baldyduff, co. Wex., 1029.
 Baldydurren, 439.
 Baldydyrrye, co. Tip., 625.
 Baldyeaghe, 458.
 Baldyeban (Ballyoban, co. Westm.), tithes, 817.
 Baldyedmond (co. Wex.), 960.
 Baldyegg (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Baldyellan—Ballyhelyn (co. Car.), 292, 1247.
 Baldyellan—Balleelan, co. Wex., 385, 1092.
 Baldyellyn (King's co.), 687.
 Baldyendown (Queen's co.), 685.
 Baldyerke, 1020.
 Baldyesshell—Balleeysshell (Ballyheashill, King's co.), 692, 829.
 Baldyfadocke (Balfeddock), co. Meath, 779.
 Baldyfeckas (Ballypikas, Queen's co.), 685, 838.
 Baldyfermot—Ballyformote, co. Dub., 143, 1196.
 Ballyfernote, co. Wex., 385.
 Ballyffyn (Ballyfin, co. Wex.), 1029.
 Ballyffen (Ballyfin, Queen's co.), 736.
 Ballyfony, co. Kilk., 480.
 Ballyforling. *See* Fardingeston, 1147.
 Ballyfount (co. Water.), 992.
 Ballyfoyle (co. Kilk.), 229.
 Ballyfoynchoke—Ballyfoynsoghe (co. Kilk.), 250.
 Ballyfoyre (King's co.), 663.
 Ballyfrad (King's co.), 690.
 Ballyfynan (Queen's co.), 249.
 Ballygac (co. Wex.), 373.
 Ballygarraun (co. Tip.), 363.
 Ballygarry (co. Kilk.), 399.
 Ballygarvan (co. Wex.), rectory, 1059.
 Ballygarvy (co. Wex.), 1059.
 Ballygegill (Queen's co.), 685, 838.
 Ballygelonan, co. Dub., tithes, 214.
 Ballygennet, co. Kilk., 625.
 Ballyghasshill, 312.
 Ballygillebert (Gilbertstown), co. Car., 719.
 Ballyglishe, co. Tip., 625.
 Ballygodeman (co. Meath?), 84.
 Ballygoderman, co. Car., 719.
 Ballygoelle (Queen's co.), 716.
 Ballygoghan (co. Meath), 769.
 Ballygonner (co. Water.), 788.
 Ballygorbannagh (Queen's co.), 699.
 Ballygore (co. Wick.), 497.
 Ballygormille (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Ballygortaghe, co. Meath, 134.
 Ballygory—Ballygorrey (co. Car.), 497, 775.
 Ballygriffyn, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Ballygyll, co. Meath, 134.
 Ballyhacke, co. Meath, 1197.
 Ballyhackett (Hacketstown, co. Car.), 162, 291.
 Ballyharan (co. Wex.), 359.
 Ballyharney (co. Westm.), 1170.
 Ballyharrowe, 274.
 Ballyhassell, alias Athassell (co. Tip.), 744.
 Ballyhavelwughtherath (Ballyavill, King's co.), 690.
 Ballyhaweilleightyre (Ballyavill, King's co.), 690.
 Ballyheashill, King's co. *See* Balleeysshell, 692, 829.
 Ballyhee—Ballyhe (Queen's co.), 741.
 Ballyheill (co. Westm.), 817.
 Ballyhelyn (Ballyellin, co. Car.). *See* Ballyellan, 1247.
 Ballyhenebre (co. Kilk.), 229.
 Ballyhenry (co. Car.), 366.
 Ballyherran (co. Wex.), 394.
 Ballehey—Ballyhy (co. Wex.), 314.
 Ballyheyland, Queen's co. *See* Ballyhilan, 716, 830.
 Ballyheyn (co. Water.), 331.
 Ballyhide (Queen's co.), 249.
 Ballyhilan—Ballyellan (Ballyheyland, Queen's co.), 716, 830.
 Ballyho [] co. Car., 719.
 Ballyhobbeige (Ballyhubbock, co. Wick.), 947.
 Ballyhoben (co. Wex.), 893.
 Ballyhoes, co. Meath, 529.
 Ballyhoggowne (co. Kilk.), 481.
 Ballyhoist (co. Westm.), 1209.
 Ballythomas, 294.
 Ballythomas (Thomastown, King's co.), 661, 829.
 Ballyhomy (co. Kilk.), 1014.
 Ballyhomyn (co. Kilk.), 1033.
 Ballyhormore (Queen's co.), 249.
 Ballyhorper (co. Kilk.), 1033.
 Ballyhoury, co. Wex., 1132.
 Ballyhowe, co. Wex., 893.
 Ballyhyeban—Ballyeban (Ballyoban, co. Westm.), 817.
 Ballyindowne (Queen's co.), 838.
 Ballyjames, 328.
 Ballykanvan. *See* Ballycanevan, 982.
 Ballykarne, 369.
 Ballykarroll (Queen's co.), 694.
 Ballykee (Ballycuc, King's co.), 690.
 Ballykeghe (Queen's co.), 741.
 Ballykehan, co. Kild., 652.
 Ballykene—Ballykeyn—Ballykenne (Ballykean, King's co.), 693, 1072, 1143.
 Ballykeroke, co. Meath, 1197.
 Ballykeroke, co. Wex., 1061.
 Ballykev (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Ballykey, 1206.
 Ballykeyle, co. Car., 719.
 Ballykeylle (co. Water.), 280.
 Ballykife—Ballykyffe, co. Kilk., 625.
 Ballyklymoke (co. Wex.), 360.
 Ballyknayn (co. Tip.), 303.
 Ballyknockan—Ballycnockan (Queen's co.), 716, 1163.
 Ballykogho (Queen's co.), 741.
 Ballykryhen, 369.
 Ballykyffe, co. Kilk., 625.
 Ballylaa (co. Kilk.), 351.
 Ballylaa, co. Wex., 19, 771.
 Ballyladge, 302.
 Ballylaghan. *See* Ballyloughnane, 266.
 Ballylahony (co. Water.), 305.
 Ballyleard (co. Westm.), 485.
 Ballyleen, co. Car. *See* Ballylyon, 719.
 Ballylehane, Queen's co. *See* Ballylyan.
 Ballylenan (Ballylennon, King's co.), 688, 735.
 Ballylenan (Ballylynan, Queen's co.), 697.
 Ballylenan (co. Wex.), 221.
 Ballylewen (King's co.), 690.
 Ballyleyn, co. Kilk., 625.
 Ballyledda, 369.
 Ballylezhaz, 369.
 Ballylocke (co. Car.), 271.
 Ballyloghan (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Ballylogherewe (Lougherew), co. Meath, 1230.
 Ballyloghlwoy (co. Westm.), vicar of, 461.
 Ballylonan (co. Wex.), 221.
 Ballylongorta (co. Car.), 313.
 Ballylorean—Ballylorkan—Ballylorgane, co. Kilk., 275, 339, 480, 504.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Ballylosky, co. Tip., 215, 749.
 Ballyloughlincane — Ballelaghnan (Loughlins-
 town, co. Dub. ?), 9, 266.
 Ballylowe, co. Car., 334.
 Ballyluge (co. Meath), 1083.
 Ballyluge (co. Louth), 470.
 Ballylyan — Ballyan (Ballylethane, Queen's
 co.), 407, 697.
 Ballylynan, Queen's co. *See* Ballylenan, 697.
 Ballylyon (Ballyleen, co. Car.), 719.
 Ballymabele (Ballymabilla, co. Gal.), 821.
 Ballym^ccaillen, co. Westm., 1147.
 Ballym^ccarmyke, diocese of Armagh, vicar of,
 545.
 Ballym^ccrossan — Ballym^cgillecrossan (Bally-
 macrossan, King's co.), 508, 711, 1113.
 Ballymacka (co. Kilk.), 248.
 Ballymackgyllegill, co. Kilk., 625.
 Ballymacky, co. Tip. *See* Ballyvaky, 1135.
 Ballym^cmorietaghe (King's co.), 689.
 Ballymacmorris, co. Westm. *See* Ballymyck-
 moryshe, 817.
 Ballym^cMoyler (Queen's co.), 249.
 BallymacSonicke (co. Water. ?), tithes of fish,
 645.
 Ballymacwilliam — Ballickwilliam (King's co.),
 rector of, 535, 793, 934.
 Ballymahyne, co. Car. 497.
 Ballymakaely, co. Kild. *See* Balmakele, 1095.
 Ballymanus — Ballymanes (Queen's co.), 674,
 683.
 Ballymarten (co. Kilk.), 397, 953.
 Ballynascanlan, co. Louth. *See* Balmascanlan.
 Ballymekaughe (co. Tip.), 398.
 Ballymeleran (Queen's co.), 249.
 Ballymene (co. Kild.), 1131.
 Ballymergen, co. Dub., tithes, 80.
 Ballymoich (Ballymogue), co. Car., 719.
 Ballymollen, co. Car., 719.
 Ballymolmer, 262.
 Ballymon, rectory, 1083.
 Ballymone (co. Car.), 348.
 Ballymonyne (King's co. ?), 1019.
 Ballymooney, King's co. *See* Beallaghymoyne,
 690.
 Ballymoran (King's co.), 687.
 Ballymore, co. Dub. (now Kild.), 472; prebend,
 44, 70; manor, 50.
 Ballymore, co. Tip., 625.
 Ballymore (co. Westm. ?), 817.
 Ballymore, co. Wex., 1132.
 Ballymorch (co. Wex.), 960.
 Ballymoriertaghe — Ballemorientye (co. Wex.),
 959, 1061.
 Ballymullen, King's co. *See* Ballynemollyn,
 688, 735.
 Ballymyckmoryshe (Ballymacmorris, co.
 Westm.), tithes, 817.
 Ballymytaghe (co. Wex.), 229.
 Ballymythe (co. Wex.) 218.
 Ballyn (Ballon), co. Car., 719.
 Ballynaa, 711.
 Ballynabarna, co. Kild. *See* Ballybarne, 601,
 806.
 Ballynable, alias Tipper (co. Water.), 1102.
 Ballynaboley, co. Kilk. *See* Villabuale, 599.
 Ballynacarrig, co. Wex. *See* Ballyneckarge, 1184.
 Ballynacarrig, co. Westm. *See* Ballyneckarge, 858.
 Ballynaclash, co. Wex. *See* Ballyneclasse.
 Ballynaclode, 305.
 Ballynager, co. Wex., 183.
 Ballynahannoce (co. Wex.), 221.
 Ballynahask, co. Wex. *See* Ballenhaske, 891,
 1260.
 Ballynamon (King's co.), 691.
 Ballynanony, co. Wex. *See* Ballynemone,
 1029.
 Ballynan (co. Wex.), 221.
 Ballynaspicke (co. Westm.), 482, 506.
 Ballynasownsen, co. Kilk., 625.
 Ballynasuddery, co. Westm. *See* Ballysoudery,
 817.
 Ballynbate (co. Kilk. ?), 497.
 Ballynbosky (co. Tip. ?), 1080.
 Ballynbyller (co. Wex.), 669.
 Ballynceaislan (Castletown, Queen's co.), 249.
 Ballynceaslane (King's co.), 663.
 Ballyncleoneboy, co. Car., 719.
 Ballyncorran, 301.
 Ballyncowen (co. Wex. ?), 959.
 Ballyncowle, co. Kilk., 324.
 Ballyndere — Ballenderre — Ballyndyrry (Bal-
 linderre, co. Westm.), 817, 1209.
 Ballyndone, 369.
 Ballyndowe (King's co.), 690.
 Ballyndrylen, co. Kilk., 625.
 Ballyndrysshoke (co. Wex.), 962.
 Ballyndurry, co. Kild., 180.
 Ballyneboer, alias Ballenebarre (Queen's co. ?),
 697.
 Ballynebole, co. Kilk., 229.
 Ballynebolly, co. Wex., 1078.
 Ballynebrack (co. Kild. ?), 1180.
 Ballynecayll, diocese of Emly, tithes, 774.
 Ballynechoro (co. Wex. ?), 1240.
 Ballyneclasse — Ballyneclashbyge (Ballyna-
 clash, co. Wex.), 891, 893, 962.
 Ballynecloe (Ballinaclogh, Queen's co.), 1131.
 Ballynecloe (co. Westm.), 461.
 Ballyneclonaghe (King's co. ?), 697, 733, 1113.
 Ballynecowle (co. Kilk.), 252.
 Ballyneeroy, 405.
 Ballynedobore (co. Wex.), 891.
 Ballynefenaghe, co. Kild., 646.
 Ballynefisike, 294.
 Ballynefonshoky (co. Car.), 313.
 Ballynefyd (co. Westm.), 1170.
 Ballynegall, co. Lim., monastery of white
 friars, 974.
 Ballynegare (co. Wex.), 891.
 Ballynegarre, co. Kilk., 976.
 Ballynegarronlaghe, co. Down, 723.
 Ballynegeile, co. Meath, 164.
 Ballynegille, co. Kild., 885.
 Ballyneglan, co. Water., 876.
 Ballyneglasse (co. Wex. ?), 1061.
 Ballynegloighe, alias Stonton (co. Louth), 442.
 Ballynegonyny, co. Kilk., 251.
 Ballynegranaghe (co. Meath ?), 422.
 Ballynegrananaghe, co. Tip., rectory, &c., 1135.
 Ballynegrey, 267.
 Ballynehianes, 1020.
 Ballynehinshy (co. Tip. ?), 1080.
 Ballyneckarge (Ballynacarrig, co. Wex.), 1184.
 Ballyneker, 1205.
 Ballynekill (co. Wick.), 81.
 Ballynekille, diocese of Clonfert, vicar of, 872.
 Ballynekille (in parish of Geashill, King's co.),
 693, 733, 1143.
 Ballyneknock, 1007.
 Ballyneknockan, 1020.
 Ballyneknocke (co. Kilk. ?), 1190.
 Ballynekyile (in bar. Coolestown, King's co.),
 691.
 Ballynelackynn (co. Water. ?), 280.
 Ballynelcynaghe (co. Tip. ?), 215, 294.
 Ballynell, 1006.
 Ballynemallagh (co. Kild. ?), 417, 1180.
 Ballynemoddaghe (Queen's co.), 700, 736.
 Ballynemollyn — Ballynmollyn (Ballymullen,
 King's co.), 688, 735.
 Ballynemolyn in Leix (Queen's co.), 704.
 Ballynemone (Ballynamony), co. Wex., 1029.
 Ballynemone, co. Meath, 164.
 Ballynemoney (co. Wex.), 643.
 Ballynemote, alias Beggerstown (co. Wex.), 1132.
 Ballynemyttagh, 229.
 Ballynerean (Queen's co.), 699.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Ballynesere (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Ballyneshraye (co. Wick. ?), 892.
 Ballynesiskyn (Ballinteskyn, Queen's co.), 741.
 Ballynesyoke, co. Down, 723.
 Ballynetample, 1020.
 Ballynetample—Ballenetemple (King's co.), 705, 733, 1113.
 Ballynevan (Nevinstown), co. Meath, 943.
 Ballynevicare (Vicarstown, Queen's co.), 724.
 Ballynevore (co. Wex. ?), 959.
 Ballyneydenban, co. Down, 723.
 Ballynfly (co. Tip.), 178.
 Ballynfollo (King's co.), 1144.
 Ballynfortus—Belenfortuse, 369, 539.
 Ballyngall (Queen's co.), 249.
 Ballyngare, 458.
 Ballyngarrane (co. Tip.), 483.
 Ballyngarre, diocese of Emly, rector of, 611.
 Ballyngarye—Ballingarie—Garristown, diocese of Cashel, vicar of, 491, 1114.
 Ballyngowin (co. Car.), 328.
 Ballyngowne, 1164.
 Ballyngraunt (co. Tip. ?), 1080.
 Ballynhaske (co. Wex.), 891, 1240.
 Ballynheynyn, 348.
 Ballynisprot (Spratstown), co. Kild., tithes, 601, 806.
 Ballynkagh, 960.
 Ballynkill, co. Kild. *See* Henryeston, 647.
 Ballynknock (co. Kilk.), 282.
 Ballynknockan (King's co.), 690.
 Ballynkylle (co. Car. ?), 340.
 Ballynkylly—Ballekyll (King's co.), 688, 735.
 Ballynlaa (King's co.), 687.
 Ballynlacken (King's co.), 687.
 Ballynlike (co. Wex.), 959.
 Ballynlobbe, co. Kilk., 625.
 Ballynlogan (co. Tip. ?), 363.
 Ballynlogh, 980.
 Ballynloghan (co. Car.), 348.
 Ballynloghan (King's co.), 663.
 Ballynlyegan (co. Cork), rectory, 162.
 Ballynmollyn (King's co.), 735.
 Ballynnowe (King's co.), 687.
 Ballyno (co. Cork ?), 798.
 Ballyno (co. Kild.), tithes, 90.
 Ballynolan (Queen's co.), 699.
 Ballynorkeyr, co. Meath, rectory, 1131.
 Ballynoure, 243.
 Ballynoury, co. Car., 719.
 Ballynowe, co. Car., 719.
 Ballynowle (King's co.), 663.
 Ballynowlort—Ballynollort (Ballinowlart, King's co.), 732, 765, 980, 1144.
 Ballynownan (co. Kilk. ?), 275.
 Ballynowne (co. Kilk.), 251.
 Ballynowne (King's co.), 690.
 Ballynra (co. Westm.), 467, 1211.
 Ballynragh, 1112.
 Ballynray (co. Tip. ?), 636.
 Ballynrayne (co. Wex. ?), 959.
 Ballynreske (co. Meath ?), 84.
 Ballynrushe, co. Car., 719.
 Ballynrushyllye, co. Kilk., 625.
 Ballynsetot (co. Westm. ?), 1211.
 Ballynsiskyn (co. Kilk.), 292.
 Ballynstarvan (co. Westm. ?), 817.
 Ballyntagart, co. Tip., 625.
 Ballyntagert (Queen's co.), 407.
 Ballyntample, co. Car., 719.
 Ballyntege, 146.
 Ballynteyserre, co. Tip., 625.
 Ballyntiryly (co. Kild.), tithes, 90.
 Ballyntle (co. Kilk. ?), 1033.
 Ballyntlea—Ballintlee (co. Wex.), 229, 1092.
 Ballyntlegerrort Ikalle (Queen's co.), 698.
 Ballyntlewn (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Ballyntobber (Queen's co.), 249.
 Ballyntobbryd (Ballintubbert, Queen's co.), 698.
 Ballyntogher, co. Wex., 1132.
 Ballyntolly, 458.
 Ballyntormor, 370.
 Ballyntrayrne (co. Car.), 340.
 Ballyntrycaislane (Threecastles, co. Wick. ?), 298.
 Ballyntulchan, 929.
 Ballyn Ultaghe (co. Wick.), 958.
 Ballynure, 1083.
 Ballynurrill, co. Meath, rectory, 1131.
 Ballynusshe, 260.
 Ballynvally (co. Water. ?), 712.
 Ballynvyre (Ballinwire, co. Westm.), 817.
 Ballynycally (co. Tip. ?), 363.
 Ballynycoll—Ballynyckell (King's co.), 732, 1144.
 Ballynykilley, co. Kild., 885.
 Ballynymony neketenagh, co. Tip., 988.
 Ballynymyake, co. Tip., 326.
 Ballynyslye, 321.
 Ballyoban, co. Westm. *See* Ballyeban, 817.
 Ballyodde (co. Wick.), 497.
 Ballyone (Ballyowen, King's co.), 688, 735.
 Ballyoreley—Ballyorete, co. Tip., 1142.
 Ballyorle, 203.
 Ballyornoro (co. Wex. ?), 1244.
 Ballyoure OKittaghe, co. Car., 719.
 Ballyowenan, co. Kild., 885.
 Ballyowyn (co. Dub. ?), tithes, 80.
 Ballyparke, co. Meath, 647.
 Ballypatrike (Belpatrick), co. Louth, 779.
 Ballyphillip, co. Kilk., 625.
 Ballypickarde (co. Kilk. ?), 399.
 Ballypickas, Queen's co. *See* Ballyfeckas, 685, 838.
 Ballyprior, Queen's co. *See* Prioriston, 741.
 Ballyquen—Ballyqin, co. Water., 606, 930.
 Ballyquigan (Guigginstown, co. Westm.), 817.
 Ballyragitt—Ballaragid—Baleragid—Balaragatt (co. Kilk.), 229, 321, 339, 397, 440.
 Ballyrahyn (co. Wick. ?), 958.
 Ballyrede, co. Kilk., 412.
 Ballyregan (co. Wex. ?), 959.
 Ballyrelyke—Ballarelick—Ballereylie (co. Wex.), 19, 617, 771.
 Bally Richarde (co. Cork ?), 798.
 Ballyro (co. Wex.), 893.
 Ballyroan, Queen's co. *See* Ballyrone.
 Ballyroan parish, Queen's co. *See* Twoagh-cloze lordship.
 Ballyroben, 1047.
 Ballyroboge (co. Kilk. ?), 282.
 Ballyroddy (Ballinroad), co. Water., 812.
 Ballyrogan, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 816.
 Ballyronan (co. Wick.), 475.
 Ballyrone—Ballaroyne—Ballareyn (Ballyroan, Queen's co.), 673, 685, 838.
 Ballyronynemone (Queen's co.), 685, 838.
 Ballyrowan (co. Dub.), 1083.
 Ballyrowgan (co. Dub.), tithes, 214.
 Ballyryehetard (King's co.), 687.
 Ballyrym (co. Wex. ?), 373.
 Ballysalaghe, 370.
 Ballysalas (co. Wex. ?), 1244.
 Ballysanboye, 369.
 Ballysax (co. Kild.), 1131.
 Ballyscanlan, co. Louth. *See* Balmascanlan, 210, 779.
 Ballysclater, co. Dub., tithes, 39.
 Ballyshane (King's co.), 732, 1144.
 Ballyshenan (co. Wex. ?), 1061.
 Ballysherdare (co. Kilk. ?), 497.
 Ballysherewan, rectory, 1083.
 Ballyskanlan (co. Water.), 280.
 Bally-keagh, 688.
 Ballyslany, co. Wex., 1078.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Ballysonan (co. Wex.), 221.
 Ballysonane (Ballyshannon, co. Kild.), 233.
 Ballysoudery—Ballysiudry (Ballynasuddery, co. Westm.), 817.
 Ballyspallane—Ballispillan, co. Kilk., 327, 453, 625, 626.
 Ballysraghe (Ballinastraw), co. Car., 719.
 Ballystoplocke, co. Car., 366.
 Ballytampill, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Ballytane (co. Water.), rectory, 1102.
 Ballytarsan—Ballytarssyn (Ballytarsna, co. Wex.), 314, 361, 1059.
 Ballytarse, alias Cronaghe (Queen's co.), 698.
 Ballytarsna (co. Tip.), 636.
 Ballytarsne, 229, 233, 892.
 Ballytarsne (co. Westm. ?), 817.
 Ballytarsney (co. Kilk.), 1033.
 Ballytarsnye, the OBrenans (co. Kilk.), 625.
 Ballytas (co. Kild. ?), 497.
 Ballytege, co. Car., 334.
 Ballytege, co. Kild., 230, 865.
 Ballytege (Ballytege, King's co.), 689.
 Ballytege (co. Wex.), 27.
 Ballytesken (co. Kilk. ?), 251.
 Ballytimore (Baltimore, co. Cork), 905.
 Ballytlewe, co. Kilk., 251.
 Ballytory (co. Wex.), 861.
 Ballytra (co. Wex. ?), 360.
 Ballytrahin (Ballintrane), co. Car., 719.
 Ballytrasna, co. Lim. See Villa Trassni, 1071.
 Ballytrasne (co. Kild.), tithes, 111.
 Ballytrasne (co. Westm. ?), 817.
 Ballytyltas (co. Wick.), 497.
 Ballyvackaw—Baclivackaw, 504.
 Ballyvadit, 862.
 Ballyvaghan (co. Tip.), 267.
 Ballyvaky (Ballymacky?), co. Tip., rectory, 1135.
 Ballyvalden—Ballywalden (Ballyvaldon), co. Wex., 19, 891, 962.
 Ballyvaldin, co. Car., 719.
 Ballyvalle (Ballinvalley, King's co.), 690.
 Ballyvalloo, co. Wex. See Ballywollo, 962.
 Ballyvane (Queen's co.), 685, 830.
 Ballyvarde, co. Meath, 957.
 Ballyvare, 935.
 Ballyvarre—Ballyvware, co. Car., 337, 680.
 Ballyvaydon, 267.
 Ballyvehall, co. Car., 719.
 Ballyvendine (Garreenleen), co. Car., 719.
 Ballyver (co. Meath), 84.
 Ballyvergye (co. Wex.), 1241.
 Ballyvicary—Ballywikar (Vicarstown, Queen's co.), 674, 683.
 Ballyvickmoryshe (Ballymacmorris, co. Westm.), 817.
 Ballyvicredmond, co. Tip., 625.
 Ballyvogh (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Ballyvoilere—Ballywoiler (Queen's co.), 685, 838.
 Ballyvorlin (co. Westm.), 1211.
 Ballyvrenan (co. Wick. ?), 958.
 Ballyvyre (Ballinwire, co. Westm.), 817.
 Ballywalden. See Ballyvalden, co. Wex., 962.
 Ballywalldyn—Baldwynston (co. Wex.). See Baldoneston, 771.
 Ballywalle (co. Meath), 30.
 Ballywalltryn (co. Car. ?), 625.
 Ballywarde (co. Wick. ?), rectory, 775.
 Ballyweyn, 946.
 Ballyweynyne, 348.
 Ballywikar. See Ballyvicary, 683.
 Ballywilliamrowe (co. Car.), 348.
 Ballywoiler. See Ballyvoilere, 685.
 Ballywollo (Ballyvalloo, co. Wex.), 962.
 Ballywontyn, co. Kild., 625.
 Ballywurra (co. Car. ?), 680.
 Ballyya, 980.
 BallyyByrne, parsonage, 1017.
 Ballyyonge (Youngstown), co. Kild., tithes, 601, 806.
 Ballyvware, co. Car. See Ballyvarre, 680.
 Balmacorus (co. Dub.), tithes, 214.
 Balmadroght (co. Dub. ?), 1108.
 Balmagarvey (co. Meath), 787, vicar of, 322.
 Balmagwyre (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Balmakele (Ballymakealy), co. Kild., 1095.
 Balmakelly (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Balmalasshe (Kilmolash ?), co. Tip., rectory, 1142.
 Balmascanlan—Ballyscanlan (Ballymascanlan), co. Louth, 210, 748, 779, 840.
 Balnagon, co. Meath. See Molrenegon, 342.
 Balpatricke—Ballypatricke (Belpatrick, co. Louth), 400, 779.
 Balregan, co. Louth, 381, 832.
 Balregan, co. Meath, rectory, 779.
 Balrenny, co. Meath. See Ballgranny, 779.
 Balreske, co. Meath, 529, 943.
 Balrothery—Balrothery, co. Dub., rectory, &c., 836, 858.
 Balruske, co. Meath, 739.
 Balscaddan, co. Dub., manor, 625.
 Balscallan, 241.
 Balshesky, co. Dub., 715.
 Balstreight (co. Dub.), tithes, 86.
 Balstubbocke (co. Dub.), tithes, 34.
 Balsune—Balston, (Balsoon), co. Meath, 1166.
 Baltimore, co. Cork. See Ballytimore, 905.
 Baltrasne, co. Louth, 1134.
 Baltrastyn (Baltrasna, co. Dub.), 836.
 Balynglas—Baltinglasse, (co. Wick.), abbey, 497, rectory, 775.
 „ Thomas Ewstace, viscount of, lease, 90; pardon, 226; 389.
 „ Roland FitzEwstace, visc., livery, 389.
 Balwenston—Balwenyston (Baldwinston, co. Dub.), 474, 650.
 Balwenston, co. Wex. See Baldoneston, 19.
 Balyckwell, 369.
 Bananoghe, co. Kilk., rectory, 738.
 Banke—Bancke, co. Louth, 161, 416.
 Bannaghton by Rahin (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
 Banno (Bannow, co. Wex.), rectory, land, and ferry, 1059.
 Bannockstone (co. Tip. ?), 997.
 Bantry barony, co. Wex. See Bentré, Fasagh-bentre.
 Barbor, Henry, 519.
 Barelston, co. Louth, rectory, 779.
 Barenston, co. Meath, 731.
 Barrett, John, pardon, 884.
 Barge (co. Wex.), 1251.
 Barker, William, presentations, 593, 629.
 „ William, one of the poor in S. Patrick's, 1225.
 Barnaby, King's co. See Biernaboye, 688, 735.
 Barnadin, 1098.
 Barnan, King's co. See Bernane, 688.
 Barnechurch, co. Kilk. (Burnchurch ?), 786.
 BARNERAGHE (co. Dub.), 836.
 Barnewall, Andrew, 500; presentation, 841; pardon of alienation, 1148.
 „ Anne, pardon, 197.
 „ Christopher, Knt., pardon of alienation, 499.
 „ Christopher, 1150.
 „ Christopher (of Gracedieu), 157, 519; pardons of alienation, 542, 1095, 1148, customer of Dublin, 131; lease, 672; livery, 1253.
 „ Edward (of Dromnagh), 148, 157, 1095; pardons of alienation, 542, 1221, livery, 1194.
 „ Elena, lady of Killen, pardon, 507.
 „ Henry, 500.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Barnewall, James (of Brymore), 500, justice of Wexford, 577, 796, leases, 746, 936, 1140.
- " John (of Riverston), wardship, 1148.
- " Mark, pardon, 755.
- " Patrick (of Gracedieu), 131, 157, 500, 519, 542, 799, 1148, leases, 31, 71, 114, master of the Rolls, 571, 573, 574, knight, 1095, 1253.
- " Patrick (of Crickeston), lease, 135; livery, 1150.
- " Patrick, 497.
- " Patrick, knt. *See* Trymlestone, lord of.
- " Peter, 1148.
- " Richard (of Dublin), 67, 1108.
- " Robert (of Dromnagh), 148, 157, 542, 1095, 1194.
- " Robert, pardon of alienation, 755.
- " Simon, grant of wardship, 979.
- " Thomas, pardons, 164, 507.
- Barnglasse (Queen's?), 1112.
- Barntowne, co. Kilk., 246.
- Barnynycoll—Bernanycoll (co. Kilk.), 324, 401.
- Baron. *See* Barron.
- Baron of Elye—O'Carroll, 1117.
- Baron of Loghney (Loughmoe)—Purcell, 398.
- Baron of Reban—S. Miche, 395.
- Baron of Rossgarlonde—Nevill, 1029.
- Baronescource, alias Ballycon (Ballycanew, co. Wex.), 1029.
- Baronslands, in Clonmell, 625.
- Baronston, co. Wick., rectory, 775.
- Barontagh, 1123.
- Barraghe, co. Car., 719.
- Barre—Barri, David, pardon, 243.
- " Edmund, " 243.
- " John, pardon, 243; lease, 719.
- " Molachius, presentation, 1114.
- " Nicholas, pardon, 243.
- " Redmund, " 243.
- " Robert, " 243.
- Barreston—Barristone (Barrettstown, co. Kild.), 51, 231, 1131.
- Barrett—Barett, Henry, lease, 701.
- " John, pardon, 884.
- " Richard, " 925.
- " Richard, presentation, 1003.
- Barrevehee (co. Kilk.?), 895.
- Barrewaghe, co. Tip., 625.
- Barrewakyn, 625.
- Barriers, the, Swords, co. Dub., 67.
- Barroks, co. Meath, 134.
- Barron—Baron, Alexander, 136.
- " David, pardon, 321.
- " Edmund, " 229.
- " John, 281.
- " John (alias Fitzgerald), pardon, 275.
- " Peter, " 275.
- " Redmund, pardon, 229.
- " Richard, " 229, 397, 1092.
- " Robert, " 229, 1092.
- " Roland, " 229.
- " Thomas, " 229.
- " Thomas (alias Fitzgerald), pardon, 275.
- " Walter, pardon, 1092.
- " William (alias Fitzgerald), pardon, 275.
- Barronrath—Barronraghe, co. Kild., 745.
- Barrowe river, 249, 407, 740, 928, 1112, fishing, mills, and islands at Athy, 928, fishing at Carlow, 1112.
- Barry, Richard, archdeacon of Cloyne, 543.
- " *See* Barre.
- Basehike, in Maghereconaght, 1165.
- Baskin, co. Westm. *See* Vaskenagh, 461.
- Baskinagh, co. Meath. *See* Vaskenagh, 84.
- Basnet, Edward, dean of S. Patrick's, pension, 14, leases, 80, 104, pardons, 472, 542.
- " William, pardons, 25, 472.
- Bastareston, co. Wex., 221.
- Bathe, James (chief baron), 157, 519, pardons of alienation, 148, 487, 1221, leases, 38, 88, 729, 753.
- " John (of Athcarne), chief solicitor, 7, 575; solicitor general, 573, 799; serjeant at law, 574; pardons of alienation, 487, 1221.
- " John, 157, 519.
- " Richard, 1128.
- " Robert, livery, 1255.
- Batheslande (co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
- Batman, Robert, pardon, 1082.
- Battayleston (Battlestown, co. Wex.), 183, 1234.
- Battell's lands, in Angevyleston, co. Meath, 943.
- Bawdngeston (co. Kild.), 1131.
- Bawen (Bawn, Queen's co.), 710.
- Bawne, the (co. Long?), 909.
- Bawon O'Dowghe, co. Kilk., 625.
- Bay, the (co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
- Bayre, 1107.
- Beakan, Patrick, English liberty. *See* Becane 922.
- Bealaghtelan (co. Meath), 769.
- Bealakoilly (co. Tip.?), 363.
- Bealanurghir (co. Westm.), 1209.
- Bealaquyllan, diocese of Leighlin, vicar of, 633.
- Beallaghelonen (co. Kilk.), 436.
- Beallaghe Ichuoyeke (co. Tip.?), 363.
- Beallaghymoyne (Ballymooney, King's co.), 690.
- Beallanegar (Ballinagar, King's co.), 690.
- Beallnemarrie, co. Kilk., 626.
- Beaulieu, co. Louth. *See* Bewley.
- Becane, James, presentation (*see* Beakan), 505.
- Beckett, Robert, 158.
- Bectyff—Bectif, co. Meath, 61, 1166, abbey, 1166.
- Bedlowe, Patrick, pardon of alienation, 743.
- Bedloweston (co. Meath), 84.
- Beds of flock or wool for the lord Deputy in the castle of Rathangan, 734.
- Bedy, Thady, pardon, 951.
- Begeaton, Edmund, pardon, 480.
- Beggerstowne, co. Wex., 1132.
- Begrathe, co. Louth, 779.
- Beillena (Ballina, co. Westm.), 485.
- Belachela (co. Tip.?), 437.
- Belaragatt, co. Kilk. *See* Ballyragatt, 440.
- Belenfortuse. *See* Ballynfortus, 369.
- Belgar, co. Kild., 160.
- Belgarde—Belgert (co. Dub.), 80, 157, 268, 999, 1095, 1212.
- Belgre (co. Dub.), tithes, 32, 87.
- Belgry, 147.
- Bellacullun (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
- Bellanegegloghe (co. Westm.), 461.
- Bellowe, Walter, pardon of alienation, 493.
- Bellyngham, Edward, knt., lord deputy, adds a provision to a presentation, 380; undated fiants of, 414 to 425; leaves Ireland, 426.
- " John, lease, 830.
- Belpatrick, co. Louth. *See* Balpatricke.
- Belynge, John, pardon of intrusion, 408.
- Belyngiston (co. Dub.), 408.
- Benetisbridge, co. Kilk., 625.
- Bennetislande, near Hilton (co. Dub.), 67.
- Bennetisrathe, co. Kilk., 625.
- Bentre, forest of—Fassaghbentre (Bantry barony), co. Wex., 1078.
- Beolah (co. Kild.), 825.
- Bermyngham—Bremyngham—Bremyngiam—Brymyngham:
- " Edward. *See* Carbie, baron of, 646, 647, 770.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Bermyngham, Gerald m'Shane, pardon, 330.
 " John, 493, 776.
 " Katherine, widow of Christopher Plunket, pardon of alienation, 989.
 " Maurice, pardon, 371.
 " Meler, " 1124.
 " Nicholas, " 40, 330.
 " Peter, " 1180.
 " Richard, " 145.
 " Thomas, " 730.
 " Walter, 493, 500; pardons, 1063, 1180.
 " Walter (of Dunferth), livery, 770.
 " William. *See* Carbrie, baron of.
 " William, pardon, 184.
 " William, 656; searcher of Wexford, 848.
 Bermyngham's county (barony of Carbury, co. Kild.), 785.
 Bernaghe (Brenaghe), Edmund, pardon, 294.
 Bernane—Brenan (Barnan, King's co.), 688, 735.
 Bernanycoll, co. Kilk. (*See* Barnynycoll), 324.
 Bertramston, co. Meath, 1167, 1254.
 Betaghe, John, presentation, 934.
 " Richard, vicar-choral of S. Patrick's, pensions, 57, 83.
 Betaghton, 787.
 Bewley — Beuely — Bowley (Beaulieu, co. Louth), 3, 493; rector of, 217, 493, 755.
 Biellacoigery, 249.
 Biellacroyterin, 249.
 Biellaghobbirleyn (King's co.), 690.
 Biellalacke, 249.
 Biellaneagarran (Queen's co.), 407.
 Biellarushegan, 249.
 Biellela, co. Car., 719.
 Biernebay (Barnaboy, King's co.), 688, 735.
 Birge (co. Wex.), 1251.
 Birne, William, pardon, 256.
 Bishop of Dromore renounces the Roman pontiff, 490.
 " of Enaghduin, augmentation, 808.
 " of Lismore and Waterford receives a pension of 80 marks on resignation, 813.
 Bishopric held by Shean M'Goyn by bulls, which he surrenders on receiving pardon, 850.
See also under the names of the sees.
 Bishops court, co. Kilk., 911.
 Bishopslands (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71, 105.
 Bishopswood (co. Water.), 1102.
 Blackcastell—Blakcastell, co. Meath, 625.
 Blackcurragh in Moyglare, co. Meath, 134.
 Blacke, Thomas, pardon, 204.
 Blackerathe—Blakrathe, co. Kild., tithes, 601, 806.
 Blackhall, co. Dub., tithes, 34.
 Blackhall (co. Kild. ?), 1178.
 Blackhall (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
 Blackney, William, clerk of the pleas of the Exchequer, 917.
 Blakcastell, co. Kild., 1143.
 Blakcastell, co. Meath, 625.
 Blakcastell, co. Tip., 625.
 Blake, James, livery, 459.
 " John, 67; pardon, 292.
 " Martin, 459, 665.
 Blakeney, James, pardon, 510.
 " William (*see* Blackney), 500.
 Blakestown, co. Louth, 1134.
 Blaknee, Thomas, 1189.
 Blakrathe, co. Kild., 806.
 Blakshill, Galway, 129.
 Blanchefield, Edmund, cows stolen from, 946.
 Blanchevilde, Redmund oge, pardon, 433.
 Blanchewyll, James, pardon, 229.
 Blanchfeld, Leonard, pardon, 447.
 Blaunchardeston (co. Dub.), 1083.
 Bleke—Bleck, Gabriel, leases, 965, 1055; grant of wardship, 1054; captain, 1120.
 Blode, Roland, 155.
 Bloyk (Bullock, co. Dub.), rectory, 1083.
 Blundelston, co. Dub., tithes, 80.
 Blundeston—Blunderston, co. Meath, 18, 133, 156.
 Bobbe, Richard, pardon, 1226.
 Bocum—Bocun, Thomas, rector of Beaulieu, 493; pardons of alienation, 217, 755.
 Bodaylle, co. Kilk., 625.
 Boderan (co. Wex.), 373.
 Boe, John, pardon, 321.
 Boeredrigen, 407.
 Boganreaghe (co. Wex. ?), 316.
 Boggan Donyll, co. Car., 719.
 Boghlenne (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
 Boherkill, co. Kild. *See* Boreguyll, 734.
 Boisher, Nicholas, pardon, 1232.
 " Thomas, " 1232.
 Boix—Boyxe, Christopher, pardon, 1180.
 " John, " 417.
 " Redmund, pardon, 1180.
 " Walter, pardon, 417, 1180.
 Bole (in par. of Owenduff, co. Wex.), 1059.
 Bolebege, co. Wex., 438.
 Boleboy (co. Wex. ?), 962.
 Bolemore (King's co.), 661, 829.
 Bolemore (co. Wex.), 893.
 Bolemore (co. Wex.), 361.
 Boleybawn, Queen's co. *See* Bowleynybane, 684, 1145.
 Boleybeg, Queen's co. *See* Bowlebege, 684, 1145.
 Boleys, little, co. Kild., 24.
 Bolgir, 1033.
 Bolgyr, James, 946.
 Bollen, Thomas, 85.
 Bollena, 977.
 Bollewalden. *See* Ballyvalden, 962.
 Bollyndyserte (Ballindysert, co. Water.), 280.
 Boly, little (co. Wex.), 308.
 Boly, old (co. Wex.), 308.
 Bolyke — Bolyike — Bowelyke — Bowlicke (Buolick, co. Tip.), 262, 338, 392, 786, 1238.
 Bonaghoin (co. Tip.), vicarage, 1017.
 Bonenedobber, co. Tip., 1135.
 Bonhowine (co. Westm.), 461.
 Bonyon in Moyglare, co. Meath, 134.
 Booles, little (co. Kild.), tithes, 106.
 Boran, Edward, 1196.
 Boranston, co. Dub., 572.
 Bordon, Peter, 1030.
 Borecoyllen, 1097.
 Boreguyll (Boherkill, co. Kild.), 734.
 Boreixe (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Boretistown (co. Tip. ?), 749.
 Borraston (co. Louth ?), 381.
 Borris parish, Queen's co. *See* Feryn O'Nowlyn lordship.
 Bossardeston (co. Dub.), tithes, 87.
 Bosserton (co. Car.), 497.
 Botiller. *See* Butler.
 Boueston, alias Boyeston (co. Wick.), 497.
 Boughill, William, pardon, 140.
 Bourke—Bowrke, David fitz Tybbot, pardon, 283.
 " Hubert, his murder, 1210, 1211.
 " James (alias Gall), pardon, 250.
 " Mayler, presentation, 498.
 " Richard. *See* Clanricarde, earl of.
 " Thomas, son of Ulick, pardon, 878.
 " Ulick, knt., 878.
 " Walter (alias Gall), pardon, 250.
 Bowlebege (Boleybeg, Queen's co.), 684, 1145

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Bowledowlyn (co. Car. ?), 313.
 Bowley (Beaufieu, co. Louth). *See* Bewley, 3.
 Bowleynybane — Bowleneynybane (Boleybawn, Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
 Bowlicke—Bowlyke. *See* Bolyke.
 Bowly, Ilyle—Bowlybegge (co. Kild.), 226, 668.
 Bowreman, John, dean of Ardagh, 990, 1158.
 Bowsher, Gerald, pardon, 126.
 Boyce, Peter (*see* Boixe), pardon, 168.
 Boye, John, pardon, 321.
 Boyeston (co. Wick.), 497.
 Boyll, Donagh ne, pardon, 370.
 Boyne river, fishing belonging to Mellifont abbey, 779, fishing at Navan, 943, mills and the whole river near Trym, 357.
 Boys to be taught by the clergyman of the parish, 638, 706.
 Boytonrath (co. Tip.), 177.
 Boyxe, Walter. (*See* Boixe), pardon, 417.
 Brabazon, Edward, wardship, 1054; 1055.
 " William, knt., vice-treasurer, undated fiants of, when lord justice, 559, 560; leases, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 837; pardon, 1013; wardship of his heir, 1054; 1055.
 Brabyston (co. Kilk.), 320.
 Braccan, co. Kilk., 454.
 Bracknanaghe (Queen's co.), 407.
 Bracklin, King's co. *See* Brakelande; 689.
 Bracknagh, King's co. *See* Dynbregganagh, 732.
 Bradir, 1020.
 Bragan, William, pardon, 1081.
 Braganstown, co. Louth. *See* Ballybragan, 442, 1152.
 Braghan, co. Dublin, 425.
 Brakelande (Bracklin, King's co.), 689.
 Bramlynmore, co. Wex., 1078.
 Brandon, Walter, pardon, 194.
 Braneston, great (co. Meath ?), 1083.
 Brasier—Brazier, Gerald, 665.
 " Richard, auditor of the revenue, 761, 1083, leases, 391, 613.
 Brassill, Moriortaghe, pardon, 1164.
 Bratnaghe, Richard, " 308.
 Braye—Bree (co. Wick.), 560, rectory, 157.
 Brayneston wood, co. Meath, 134.
 Breaghmoyle (Breaghmore, King's co.), 1019.
 Breanagh (Queen's co.), 407.
 Breanyr (co. Tip.), 625.
 Bree. *See* Bray, 157.
 Breerton, Andrew, pardon, 227.
 " Jacket, lease, 425.
 Brege, Nicholas fitz John, pardon, 312.
 Brehon, 180, 798.
 Bremore, co. Dublin. *See* Brymore.
 Bremyngham. *See* Bermyngham.
 Bren, John (alias Tyrry), English liberty, 887.
 Brenaghe — Brennaghe — Bretnaghe — Branaghe. *See* Walshe.
 " Conor, pardon, 606.
 " Edmund, " 251, 310, 373, 401, 492.
 " Edmund fitz James, pardons, 250, 255, 324.
 " Edmund fitz Richard, " 1033.
 " James, pardons, 282, 667, 1190.
 " " fitz John, pardons, 358, 1033.
 " " Mayas, " 250.
 " James fitz Oliver, pardons, 251, 373, 1185.
 " John, pardons, 251, 373, 533.
 " " M'Davy, pardon, 358.
 " " fitz James, " 324.
 " " Richard, " 1033.
 " " Thomas, " 641.
 " " William, " 251.
 Brenaghe, Katherine, pardon, 1080.
 " Nicholas M'Oliver, pardon, 246, 373.
 " Nicholas M'Shane, " 373.
 " Oliver, pardons, 251, 1190.
 " " fitz James, pardon, 324.
 " " Philippe, " 282.
 " " Thomas, " 251, 401.
 " Peter, pardons, 373, 401, 1033.
 " " fitz Matthew, pardon, 401.
 " " Richard, " 250.
 " Philip, pardon, 251.
 " " fitz James, pardons, 251, 401, 1033.
 " " fitz Oliver, pardon, 533.
 " Richard, pardons, 275, 308, 533, 1014, 1033.
 " Richard M'Hary, pardon, 1033.
 " " fitz Oliver, " 373.
 " " M'Shane, " 345.
 " Robert, pardons, 251, 373, 1033, livery, 492.
 " Robert fitz James, pardons, 324, 401.
 " Thomas, pardon, 591.
 " " fitz James, pardon, 250.
 " Walter, pardons, 246, 275, 282, 292, 373.
 " Walter fitz Morishe, pardon, 895.
 " William, pardons, 373, 1033, 1090.
 " " fitz James, pardon, 282, 324.
 " " fitz Philip, pardon, 282.
 " " Piers, " 312.
 " " Richard, " 1033.
 " " Walter, " 246, 250, 599.
 Brenan. *See* Bernane, 735.
 Brenan—Brennan, John, pardon, 320.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 961.
 " Thomas, " 307.
 Brenockiston, co. Westm., 286.
 Brenokistone, co. Kild., church, &c., 89.
 Breny (Breifne, in Cavan and Leitrim), rectories in, 787.
 Breerton, John, seneschal of Wexford, 8, 12.
 Bretnaghe. *See* Brenaghe.
 Breune, Nicholas, escape from prison, 1168.
 Brewer, David, son of Leonard, pardon, 527.
 Briche, Philip, pardon, 1071.
 Brickyndowne, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Brimore. *See* Brymore, 796.
 Briskelaghe, quarter of, co. Car. (the parish of Myshall), 719.
 Bristol—Bristowe, in England, priory of S. Augustin, 738, 1108.
 Brittas—Bryttas, co. Kilk., 247, 447, 625.
 Brittas, co. Lim., tithes, 1020.
 Brittas—Bryttas (co. Tip.), 177, 749, 1020.
 Brittas (co. Wick.), 272, 958.
 Britton—Brytton—Byrton (Burton hall ?), co. Kild., 122, 225, 668.
 Brocton, John, pardon, 1183.
 " Maurice, 1079.
 Brode, a pirate, 905.
 Brodie, James, pardon, 320.
 Brognewtown, co. Kild. *See* Ballybrogge, 745.
 Broke—Brokes, Roger, captain of the fort of Dengin, 688; lease, 735; pardon, 1085.
 Brossnaghe (Brosna river, co. Westm.), 817.
 Brother, Edmund, pardon, 1024.
 Broy, Thady, pardon, 252.
 Browne—Brown, Alison, 19, 771.
 " Anthony, pardon, 472.
 " Edmund, 730; pardon, 1187; pardon of alienation, 1222.
 " Eustace, prebendary of Ty-mothan, 59, 648, 1109.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Browne—Brown, George, archb. of Dublin, pardons, 472, 518.
 " James, 730.
 " John, pardons, 348, 472, 644.
 " Laurence, pardon, 172.
 " Patrick, pardon, 677.
 " Robert, gauger of Limerick, 576.
 " Thomas, pardons, 472, 556.
 " Walter, " 677.
 " William, " 472.
 Brownesforest (co. Wex.), 315.
 Browneston, rectory, 1083.
 Browneston (co. Meath), 1083.
 Browneston, co. Kild., 232.
 Brownestonwarynge, co. Kilk., 625.
 Brownisford—Brownsford (co. Kilk.), 229, 321.
 Brownston, 504.
 Browse weirs—Browswere, a weir on the Boyne, 779.
 Bruen, James, pardon of alienation, 1148.
 Brun—Bruyn, George, 1196, pardon of alienation, 488.
 Brwister, James, lease, 692.
 Bryan—Bryane, Francis, knt., appointed lord justice, 426, fiant signed by, 437.
 " Lewis, 1078; lease, 1137.
 " Margaret, pardon, 117.
 " See Bryne.
 Bryaner (co. Water. ?), 788.
 Bryanston (co. Wex.), 221.
 Brydaghe, James, pardon, 599.
 Brydeston, co. Meath, 164.
 Brydrogh, Johanna, pardon, 556.
 Bryenyne, pardon, 1188.
 Brymore—Brimore (Bremore, co. Dub.), 427, 500, 577, 746, 796, 936, 1140.
 Brymyngham—Brymyngiam. See Bermyng-ham.
 Brymyngham's country (barony of Carbury, co. Kild.), 785.
 Byrne, John, 1183.
 " Terence, pardon, 1061.
 Bryneston, co. Meath, 134.
 Bryshlagh, 237.
 Bryttas—Bryttace (co. Wick.), 272, 958.
 Bryttas. See Brittas.
 Bulgier, Patrick, pardon, 1092.
 Bullen, Thomas, vicar-choral of S. Patrick's, 85; pension, 56.
 Bulleston (co. Meath), 1083.
 Bulls for a bishopric surrendered, 850; pardon for obtaining, 1086.
 Buolick, co. Tip. See Bolyke.
 Burbage, Andrew, 1115.
 Burdonesgrange (co. Tip. ?), 997.
 Burelston, 175.
 Burgence, alias Dunmahymylagh, co. Dub. (now Wick.), prebend, 43, 63.
 Burgence, little, co. Dub. (now Wick.), tithes, 63.
 Burgend (co. Meath ?), 84.
 Burges (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
 Burgesse, great, co. Kilk., 625.
 Burgholen—Burquoline, co. Dub., 80, 999.
 Burgo, de, Edmund, pardon, 363; and all his servants, pardon, 1246.
 " Hugh fitz William, pardon, 363.
 " Walter, pardons, 363, 636.
 " William, 363.
 Burke—Burk, David fitz Tybbalde, pardon, 294.
 " John, pardon, 1039.
 " Miler, " 1039.
 " Remund, " 203.
 " Richard. See Clanricarde, earl of, pardons, 869, 870.
 " Roland, bishop of Clonfert obtains the bishopric of Elphin, 987.
 Burke—Burk, Thomas, presentation, 872.
 " William m'Sharon, pardon, 1039.
 " See Bourke.
 " See Claynwater.
 Burloo (co. Car.), 1112.
 Burnchurch (co. Kilk.), 275.
 Burnell, Elizabeth, pardon of alienation, 148.
 " John, attainted, possessions of, 663.
 " Richard, 865, lease, 764.
 Burnesgrange, 178.
 Burquoline, co. Dub. See Burgholen, 999.
 Burrell, Nicholas, lease, 663.
 Burreys, diocese of Leighlin, vicar of, 1060.
 Burtonhall, co. Kild. See Britton.
 Buries, the (Queen's co.), Burgages, 896.
 Bushopewood (co. Water.), 1102.
 Butler—Buttler—Butteler—Botill'or—
 " Balthazar, pardon, 1126; precentor of Waterford, 1208.
 " Catherine, lady, pardon, 182.
 " Edmund, pardons, 305, 397; vicar, 413.
 " " son of the earl of Ormond, pardon of alienation, 223.
 " " archbishop of Cashel, pardon, 446.
 " " knt. See Dunboyn, baron of.
 " " fitz John, pardon, 963.
 " " " Richard, pardons, 191, 229, 245, 331, 351, 453, 606, 930.
 " " " Thomas, 392.
 " Egidia (Giles), wife of O'Carroll, pardons, 458, 1117.
 " James, 376, 377, pardon, 480.
 " " See Ormond, earl of.
 " " Comshenaghe, pardon, 188.
 " " m'Edmund, pardon, 345.
 " " fitz Richard, 331, 930.
 " " Theobald, pardons, 312, 606.
 " John, pardons, 318, 399, 502.
 " " son of the earl of Ormond, pardon of alienation, 223.
 " " fitz Edmund, pardons, 282, 392.
 " " " Emon, pardon, 926.
 " " " Richard, pardons, 204, 606, 930.
 " Melchior, pardon of alienation, 223; presentation, 784.
 " Nicholas fitz Edmund, pardons, 345, 397.
 " " m'Walter, pardon, 345.
 " Peter, pardons, 176, 262, 327.
 " " See Ormond, earl of.
 " " fitz Edmund, pardons, 282, 397.
 " " " James, pardon, 392.
 " " " Richard, pardons, 305, 930.
 " " m'Shane, pardons, 191, 229, 692.
 " " fitz Thomas, pardons, 320, 453.
 " Richard, pardons, 177, 193, 305, 502, 749.
 " " knt., pardons, 229, 397, 440, created viscount Montegarret, 579. See Mountgarrett, visc.
 " " fitz Piers, pardons, 262, 1021.
 " " Robert, pardons, 191, 397.
 " " m'Shane, pardons, 397, 1092.
 " " fitz Theobald, pardon, 245.
 " " " Thomas, pardons, 338, 392.
 " " William, pardon, 205.
 " Robbiston fitz Robert, pardon, 229.
 " Robert m'Edmund, pardon, 255.
 " Shane m'Richard, pardon, 331.
 " Theobald, pardons, 177, 502, 963.
 " " m'Walter, pardon, 345.
 " Thomas, pardons, 502, 963.
 " " See Cahir, baron of, pardon, 187; lease, 866.
 " See Ormond, earl of.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Butler, Thomas fitz Edmund, pardons, 205, 240.
 " " " Edward, pardons, 177, 749.
 " " " Tybbot, pardon, 188.
 " " " William, pardon, 303.
 " " Walter, pardons, 401, 502.
 " " son of the earl of Ormond, pardon of alienation, 223.
 " " fitz Thomas, pardon, 589.
 " " William, pardon, 749.
 " " fitz John, pardon, 177.
 " " m'Robert, pardon, 255.
 " " m'Thomas, pardon, 343.
 " " m'William, pardon, 247.
 Butlerston (co. Water.), 284, 305.
 Butleryscourte (Oldcourt, bar. of Talbotstown, co. Wick.), 497.
 Buttlerston, co. Meath, 134.
 Buttlerswodde (co. Kilk.), 245.
 Byalafynweye, co. Tip., 625.
 Byanston (co. Wex.), 221.
 Byrd, John, pardon, 514.
 Byrde, George, murder of, 227.
 Byrell, Thomas, pardon, 511.
 Byrne, Charles, English liberty, 254; pardon, 489.
 " Dionysius, presentation, 588.
 " Donogh, English liberty, 254.
 " Edmund, English liberty, 254; pardon, 255.
 " Gerald m'Teige, English liberty, 254; pardon, 255.
 " James, English liberty, 254.
 " John m'Teig, pardon, 255.
 " Morghe, English liberty, 254.
 " William, pardon, 256.
 Byrnes (de stirpe Brynensi), pardon to, 958.
 Byrraghe, co. Car., 719.
 Byrton (co. Kild.). See Britton, 122.
 Byrtonestongalve, co. Meath, 1222.
 Byttagh, Fergal, 1165.
 Cabraghe—Cabbaghe—Carbraghe, co. Dub., 31.
 " Little, 62, 87, 660.
 " Moche, 62, 87, 660.
 Caddell, Edward, transcripior of the Exchequer, 561, 803, 1250.
 " James, 149.
 " John, 500; livery, 149; pardon of alienation, 1221.
 " Thomas, 149.
 Caddelliston, co. Dub., tithes, 34.
 Caellane, Patrick, pardon, 400.
 Caffoye, Nicholas, English liberty, 165; pardon, 385.
 Cahan, Cornelius, license of absence, 386.
 " Dermot, pardon, 1090.
 Cahell, John, English liberty (see Caill), 1249.
 Caherconlish, co. Lim. See Carlynlishe, 1020.
 Caherelly, co. Lim. See Cayrelly, 1020.
 Cahill, Morishe, pardon, 318.
 Cahir—Caher—Kaher (co. Tip.), 188, 203, 204, 303, 1249.
 Cahir, the, 862.
 Cahir, Thomas Butler, baron of, pardon, 187; lease, 866.
 Cahirdowgan (Caherduggan, co. Cork), rectory, 902.
 Cahire (co. Wex.), 1092.
 Cahirleske (co. Kilk.), 320.
 Cahyssy, or O'Cayssy, Thomas, English liberty, 924.
 Caill, John, pardon, 531.
 Caishmone Rwoen, lordship. See Cashmone Rwoen, 724.
 Caislanetiane, co. Kilk., 247.
 Caissell (Cashel, Queen's co.), 685, 830.
 Caisheli (co. Tip.), 491.
 Caileston (co. Meath), 1088.
 Calff, John, vicar of Norraghe, 794.
 Calffe—Calse, William, pardons of alienation, 217, 755.
 Calgaughe (co. Meath), 168.
 Calixton (Kellistown, co. Car.), vicar of, 720.
 Callaighnton—Callaghton—Callowghton, co. Kild., 232, 1143.
 Callan, John, presentation, 374.
 Callan, co. Kilk., manor, &c., 625; dated at, 433; rector of, 382, 827.
 Callan (Collon, co. Louth), 779.
 Callercrofte (co. Meath), 222.
 Callighstown, co. Dub. See Caylaghton, 859.
 Callowghton, co. Kild. (see Callaghton), 1143.
 Calme (Tecolm, Queen's co.), rectory, 928.
 Camaghe (Queen's co.), 736.
 Cames (co. Tip.), 483.
 Camile, Guido, pardon, 472.
 Camrose (co. Wex.), 669.
 Cananton (co. Louth), tithes, 568.
 Cane, John, pension, 55.
 Canonrock, co. Louth. See Carykenecanagh, 568.
 Canon Rowe in Navan, co. Meath, 943.
 Cantwell, Edmund, pardons, 319, 321.
 " James, " 245, 397.
 " John, " 319, 636, 996.
 " Nicholas, " 996.
 " Peter, " 636.
 " Richard, " 262, 398, 434, 636, 996.
 " Thomas, " 262, 483, 636, 996.
 " " chancellor of Cashel, 491.
 " William, pardons, 402, 996.
 Cantwelliscourte, co. Kilk., 319.
 Cantwelliston, co. Kilk., 319.
 Capehyddyn (Cappaheyden, co. Kilk.), 392.
 Cappagh, co. Car. See Keppaghe, 719.
 " King's co. See Keappaghe, 1144.
 Cappaloughlin, Queen's co. See Kappelaghlyn, 700.
 Capperaghe (co. Mon. ?), 1134.
 Cappoley, Queen's co. See Kappeowly, 716.
 Cappyroe, King's co. See Kappe Heeroo, 690.
 Captain, 1087, 1120.
 " of the Fort of Denghen in Offaly, 688, 833, 1085.
 " of the Fort of Leix, 1163, 1236.
 " —Cavennaghe, 605.
 " of Clanneboy—Hugh O'Neyll, 1049, 1050.
 " in the country of the Daltons, 464.
 " of Dartary (Dartree, co. Mon.)—Hugh Oge M'Mahon, 849.
 " of Ely O'Karwell—Thady O'Kerwell, knt., 1018, 1117, 1146.
 " of Fertullaghe—Thomas Tirrell, 1100, 1147.
 " of Killemanaghe — Edmund O'Dwyer, 597.
 " —M'Morogh, 977.
 Captain of his Nation—Dalton, 559.
 " " M'Geoghecan, 1209.
 " " O'Carell, 458.
 " " O'Connor, 68.
 " " O'Merchowe, 607.
 " " O'Mullmoy, 103.
 " " Tyrrell, 1147.
 Captain of the Kern, 24, 402.
 " " in the county Kilkenny, 432.
 Captain of the King's Scotici or Gallowglas, 1195.
 Captains in the Marches, 464.
 Carbraghe. See Cabragh, co. Dub., 660.
 Carbre (co. Kild.), rectory, 1131.
 Carbre—Carbrie—Cabrbye, Edward Bermyngham, baron of, 646, 647, 770.
 " William, baron of, pardons, 169, 217, 770.
 Carbury barony, co. Kild. See Brymyng-hame's country.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Cardrath, co. Meath. *See* Corderagh, 779.
 Carenochman, co. Kilk., 250.
 Carge, alias Carricke, co. Wex., 19, 771.
 Cargeston (Ballynacarrig, co. Westm.), 858.
 Caricken, co. Kild., 253.
 Carigbrake—Carykebrake (co. Car. ?), 904, 958.
 Carigen, 126.
 Carlynishe (Caherconlish, co. Lim.), rectory, 1020.
 Carlingford—Karlingforde, co. Louth, 161, 470, 840.
 Carlow—Catherlaghe—Cathirlaghe, 249, 388, 444, 684, 738, 745, 768, 1178; manor, 1112; rectory, 1083; constable of the castle, 719, 883.
 Carmyke, Gillernowe, 639.
 Carnagh—Carnaght (co. Wex.), 373, 385.
 Carnalwey (co. Kild.), 1131.
 Carne (co. Tip.), 1135.
 Carne (co. Westm.), 482, 506.
 Carne (co. Wex.), rectory, 162; vicar of, 1126.
 Carnecomam (Gaulstown, co. Kilk.), 250.
 Carolanston (co. Westm.), 929.
 Caron, William, pardon, 348.
 Carpenter—Carpnynder, Simon, 1189; English lib. 124.
 Carpenterstowne (co. Westm.), 787.
 Carra (Queen's co.), 249.
 Carran, Cornelius, pardon, 749.
 " Thomas, " 749.
 Carricke, 196.
 Carricke (Carge, co. Wex.), 771; manor, 221.
 Carrickmalton, co. Dub. (Wick. ?), 815.
 Carrickmayn—Carrickmayn (Carrickmines, co. Dub.), 214, 265, 542.
 Carricknylsan—Caryrke o'Shane (Carrickslaney), co. Car., 719, 1136.
 Carrollane, Patrick, pardon, 511.
 " William, " 511.
 Carrow Beg (co. Long.). *See* Kerousbeg, 1056.
 " More (co. Long.). *See* Keroumore, 1056.
 Carrycke (co. Westm.), 1170.
 Carryckebranen—Carrybreynan, alias Monkton (Monkstown, co. Dub.), 497, 675.
 Carrycke, Lytle, 321.
 Carryckenyny, 324.
 Carryckmagryffen (co. Tip.), 625, 898.
 Carryckneglonyne (co. Kilk.), 229.
 Carryckoman (co. Kilk. ?), 1190.
 Carryckores (co. Kild. ?), 145, 1180.
 Carryrke, 321.
 " (co. Tip.), 533.
 " (par. Bannow, co. Wex.), tithes, 1059.
 Carryketwiggill (Carrigtohill, co. Cork), rectory, 902.
 Cart daies, custom, 647.
 Cary, George, leases, 49, 715; marshal of the courts, 791.
 Carydoghe (Garryduff, co. Kilk.), 497.
 Carykenecananagh (Chanonrock, co. Louth), tithes, 568.
 Cashel (co. Tip.), 491, 680.
 " archb. of, Edmund Butler, pardon, 446.
 " archdeacon of, 491, 1204.
 " chancellor of, 491, 636.
 " diocese of, presentations, 1067, 1114.
 " official of, 491.
 " treasurer of, 491.
 Cashel, Queen's co. *See* Caishshell, 685, 830.
 Cashell (co. Long.), 1056.
 Cashell—Casshell, John, pardon, 487.
 " Stephen, livery, 470.
 Cashmone Rwoen—Caishmone Rwoen—Coishmone Rivol, lordship (in the barony of Stradbally, Queen's co.), 710, 724, 736, 741.
 Casie—Casy, Nicholas, 1079.
 " Thomas, pardon, 357; pardon of alienation, 529; lease, 1079.
 Caskene, Nicholas, 235.
 Caslaneboenaghe (co. Lim.), 1020.
 Caslanevarre, 1246.
 Casseston (co. Tip.), tithes, 1020.
 Casshelgenan, co. Kilk., 625.
 Casshellaryell, co. Kilk., 625.
 Castel—Castell, names commencing, indexed Castle—
 Castlanevarryne, co. Kilk., 915.
 Castle of Dondrome, co. Down, described, 723.
 Castle (co. Kilk. ?), 926.
 Castlebeghan, rectory, 902.
 Castlebracke (Queen's co.), 609.
 Castlecarbry, co. Kild., 548.
 Castlecomer (co. Kilk.), 229.
 Castlecurre, co. Meath, 273.
 Castlecowe (co. Louth), 568.
 Castlecoyle (co. Kilk.), 497.
 Castlecurraghe (co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
 Castlecurre (co. Tip.), 625.
 Castledermot. *See* Tristel Dermot, 162, 240.
 Castledillon, co. Kild. *See* Trysteldelane, 1095.
 Castlegesshill—Castelgeissshell (Geashill, King's co.), 690, 833.
 Castlehowell—Castlehole (co. Kilk.), 251, 1185.
 Castleiff (co. Kilk.), 252.
 Castlejordan (cos. Meath and Kild.), manor 857.
 Castlekeeran, co. Meath. *See* Trestelkeran, 536.
 Castlekellye, co. Kilk., 625.
 Castlekevyn—Castelkevin (co. Wick.), 9, 354, 718.
 Castleknocke—Castroknocke, prebend (co. Dub.), 32, 36, 45.
 Castlelost—Castelostie (co. Westm.), 1083, 1100, 1147.
 Castlemarten (co. Kild.), 89, 230, 270.
 Castlenesiod, co. Wexford, 960.
 Castle nicalle in Thomond, constable of, 877.
 Castleorkyn (Castle-erkin, co. Lim.), tithes, 1020.
 Castlerodery—Castlenerodderye (co. Wick.), 255; tithes, 110.
 Castleroue, 239.
 Castlerowan (Castlerowan, King's co.), 1146.
 Castlesallaghe (co. Wick.), tithes, 110.
 Castleschan (co. Kilk. ?), 926.
 Castlesowe—Sowe, co. Wex., 1078.
 Castleton by Kyldroght, co. Kild., 445.
 Castleton (Castletownely, King's co.), 1146.
 Castleton by Dundalk, 832.
 Castleton (Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
 Castleton (Castletown Kindalen, co. Westm.), 307.
 Castleton (co. Westm.), 530, 1209.
 Castleton (co. Wex. ?), 959.
 Castleton (in parish of Kilmore, co. Wex.), 1059.
 Castleton of Cowly (co. Louth), 442.
 Castletown Carne (Castletown, in the parish of Carn, co. Wex.), 361.
 Castletownkindalen, co. Westm. *See* Vasiina, also Castleton, 307.
 Castlewarryng—Castlewaring (Castlewarden), co. Kild., 299, 625.
 Castroknocke. *See* Castleknoock, 45.
 Castrum Petri de Monasteroris (co. Kild.), 593, 630, 631.
 Casy, Thomas. *See* Casie, 357.
 Catherinestown, co. Westm. *See* Katerenston.
 Catherlaghe—Cathirlaghe. *See* Carlow, 444.
 " Cator," 495.
 Caunceston, 500.
 Cavanagh—Cavennaghe—Kavanaghe—Kevanaghe—
 " Arthur—Arte, pardons, 258, 369, 605, 1043.
 " Arthur, captain, 605, victuals received for, 935.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Cavanagh, Bernard—Brian, pardons, 257, 368, 369, 605.
 " Catherine, pardon, 348,
 " Charles, pardons, 605, 940, 1014, 1023, 1048.
 " Charles, abbot of Dusk, pardon, 348.
 " Charles—Cahir *m^c* Arte, 904, 938, 1059, 1244; pardons, 369, 605; rebellion of, 940, 1023.
 " David, pardons, 348, 605.
 " Dermot, pardons, 369, 513, 605, 1244.
 " Dermot, dean of Leghlen, pardon, 348.
 " Donald, 257, 258; pardons, 348, 369, 605, 940, 963, 1014, 1092, 1223.
 " Donyll, pardon, 229.
 " Donogh, pardons, 605, 1014.
 " Duellus, 605.
 " Edmund, pardons, 257, 348, 513, 605, 940, 963.
 " Eugene, pardon, 940.
 " Feargynanym, pardon, 513.
 " Ferald, pardon, 513.
 " Gerald, pardons, 334, 348, 513, 605, 852.
 " Gerald *m^c* Cahir, attainted, 974.
 " Gerald *m^c* Donoghe, attainted, 388.
 " Grane, English liberty, 852.
 " Gregory, pardon, 605.
 " Hugh, pardons, 513, 977.
 " John, pardon, 940.
 " Keren—Kirliu, 146; pardon, 1014.
 " Lychiam, pardon, 1244.
 " Mallachie, pardon, 1244.
 " Maurice, 146; pardons, 605, 1014, 1223.
 " Maurus, pardons, 370, 605.
 " Moriertagh, pardons, 229, 334, 368, 513, 894.
 " Moroghe, rebellion of, 940.
 " Morroughe, pardon, 368.
 " Murtagh, pardon, 259.
 " Patrick, pardon, 513, 940.
 " Phelem, pardon, 513.
 " Shane, 513.
 " Terence, pardons, 271, 324, 366, 368, 369, 513, 605.
 " Thady, pardon, 1244.
 Carevaghnes, open rebels preyed upon by Theobald *M^c*Moryce, 941.
 Cawan, Mortaghe, pardon, 485.
 " Richard, 485.
 Cawill. Simon (alias Gawill), English liberty, 124.
 Cayllaghton (Callighstown), co. Dub., church and land, 859.
 Cayrelly (Caherelly, co. Lim.), rectory, 1020.
 Censure, co. Dub. See Shenshire.
 Cergin (Queen's co.), 249.
 Cesses in Leix, 724, 944, demesne lands of Abbeyleix exempt, 944.
 Ceylaghmore, co. Kilk., 625.
 Chaloner, John, founder of a colony on Lambay, 835, lease, 1136.
 Chamber, Thomas, lease, 692.
 Chamerlayne, Roland, pardon, 194.
 Chamynghie (Kinnage? co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
 Chancellor, Lord, 646, 1095, 1162, to examine a presented clergyman before sealing the patent, 934, orders patents of pardon to be given without security, 959, 960.
 Chancellor. See Keeper of the Great Seal.
 Chancels of churches in co. Clare to be restored by rectors, 1161.
 Chancery, clerk or master of the Rolls, 571.
 " clerk of the Crown, 132.
 " clerks, 127, 555, 569.
 " examiner, 648.
 Channonesgrowe, co. Kilk., 144.
 Channonston, co. Tip., 625.
 Chanonrock, co. Louth. See Carykenecanagh, 568.
 Chanon's Rathe (in Lorrha, co. Tip.), 1017.
 Chanounston, co. Dub., 715.
 Chanon's Woodd (in Gallen, King's co.), 1018.
 Chantors land, co. Kild., 928.
 Chantry in church of Stabanan, 235.
 Chapell, Thomas, prothonotary Common Bench, 6.
 Chapell lands in Balreske, co. Meath, 943.
 Chapelton (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
 Chaplain to the deputy, 998.
 Charlestown, co. Louth. See Serlestowne, 1134.
 Chestre, a mariner of, 644.
 Chever, John, pardon of alienation, 1148.
 " Robert, pardon, 1126.
 Chief Place, clerk of common pleas and keeper of the rolls, 1257.
 " clerk of the Crown, 750, 1257.
 Children of the parish to be taught by the clergyman, 638, 658, 706.
 " noblemen's, to be taught by a presented clergyman, 873.
 Chorcossane, co. Kild., 885.
 Choro Benedieti, abbey de (Middleton, co. Cork), 645.
 Chorraghmore (co. Wex.?), 959.
 Christ Church cathedral. See Dublin.
 Churches in co. Clare to be rebuilt, 1161.
 Churcheton (co. Meath), 73, 859.
 Churcheton, co. Wex., 19.
 Churcheton of S. Ivores (co. Wex.), 771.
 Churchton of Kilrian (co. Wex.), 221.
 Cladaghe—Claidagh, co. Meath, 1166.
 Clagolaghe, Thomas fitz Nicholas, pardon, 252.
 Clancenoiske, 1020.
 Clancollman. See Clyncollman, 404.
 Clane, co. Kild., 1143.
 Claneboy—Clanneboy (a district comprising the south of Antrim), 524; captain of, 1049, 1050, 1057.
 Clanemolere—Glinmalyre—Glynmalyre lordship (includes the baronies of Portmahinch and Upper Philipstown), 693, 705, 711, 733, 933, 1113, 1143.
 Clanowle Oclanlee, 1186.
 Clanreynold, co. Car., 333.
 Clanricarde—Clanrecard—Clanrycarde—Clanne Rycharde, countess of. See Lynch, Mary, 563.
 " Richard Burke, earl of, livery, 655; pardons, 369, 870.
 Clanwater. See Claynwater.
 Claraghwrikin (co. Kilk.), 275.
 Clare (Grangecclare, co. Kild.), 774.
 Clare (co. Tip.), 997.
 Clareeston, co. Meath, 1189.
 Claregenete, John, pension, 83.
 Clareston, co. Louth, 286, 671.
 Clarus (Claras, co. Long.), 1056.
 Clashagad, King's co. See Glassegaddie.
 Clasmore (Clashmore, co. Water.), 812.
 Claynwater, Meiler *M^c*Ulluc, pardon, 1215.
 Clayshhenemoynine—Glasshynmoyny (co. Kilk.), 249.
 Cledile (co. Kilk.), 345.
 Clere, David, presentation, 851.
 " James, rector of Callan, 382.
 " Thomas, pardon, 651.
 " William, pardon, 318.
 Clergyman presented to cure to be examined by the chancellor as to his ability, 934.
 Clerical duty—oath by a presented clerk, 380.
 Cleriston, co. Wex., 358.
 Clery, John, pardon, 527.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Cloankitt, co. Kerry, 1020.
 Cloanegrenan (Queen's co.), 249.
 Clogaghe—Cloggaghe (co. Kilk.), 625, 695.
 Cloghanany, co. Kilk., 480.
 Cloghasty, co. Kilk., 625.
 Clogheerysty—Clogheristick (co. Car.), 348, 368.
 Cloghemantagh, 229.
 Cloghemolete, co. Kilk., 625.
 Clogher, co. Louth. *See* Kilelogher, 568.
 Clogher (co. Tip.), tithes, 774.
 Clogher diocese, presentation, 598.
 Clogher's Parke, co. Dublin, 80.
 Clogheteany, 1036.
 Cloghgrenan (co. Car.), 328.
 Cloghhoke—Cooke (Cloghoge, Queen's co.), 654, 944, 1145.
 Cloghmashonen (Clonmacshane?), co. Car., 719.
 Cloghmoncodde, co. Tip., 625.
 Cloghourde, co. Kilk., 480.
 Cloghprior, co. Tip., 1135; rectory, 1135.
 Cloghran, 343.
 Cloghran (Cloranshea? co. Kilk.), 926.
 Cloghranoshee, co. Tip., 625.
 Cloghraoghe, co. Meath, 509.
 Cloighnogan, 1048.
 Cloillyvowe (co. Tip.?), 1080.
 Cloinenowe (co. Kild.), 417.
 Cloin coys, diocese Clogher (Clones co. Mon.), 528.
 Clomaduff, co. Meath (Clonmacduff), rectory, 943.
 Clomakeran (co. Wex.), 221.
 Clomethan, prebend of, &c., co. Dub., 31.
 Clomyn (co. Wex.). *See* Clonmyn, 221, 438.
 Clon, co. Meath, 509.
 Clonadde in Offaly, 766.
 Clonaddykemoryshe (King's co.), 765, 1144.
 Clonaddeokais (Clonadacasey, Queen's co.), 700, 736.
 Clonaddyonoran (Clonaddadoran? Queen's co.), 701.
 Clonagh, co. Car., 884.
 Clonagh (Queen's co.), 249.
 Clonaghill (Queen's co.), 944.
 Clonaglin, co. Westm. *See* Cloneglyn, 817.
 Clonane (King's co.), 661.
 Clonanne (Queen's co.), 736.
 Clonarde, co. Meath, 646, 755.
 Clonarre (King's co.), 687.
 Clonavoe, King's co. *See* Clonebo, 765, 1144.
 Clonbolge, co. Kildare, 441.
 Clonbolge—Clonbolke—Clonebolge (Clonbulloge, King's co.), 744, 765, 1144.
 Clonbrene, co. Meath, 1230.
 Clonbrin, King's co. *See* Clonebren, 1144.
 Clonbrocke—Clonbroke (King's co.), 732, 1144.
 Clonbrogan (co. Tip.), 215.
 Clonbrone (Clonbrow, King's co.), 732, 765, 1144.
 Clonbullogue, co. Tip. *See* Clonebolge, 744.
 Clonbyrne, 453.
 Cloncaissen—Cloncayssen (Cloncassan, King's co.), 765, 1144.
 Cloncaloo, 380.
 Cloncamen (Cloncanon, King's co.), 691.
 Clonchest. *See* Clonsast, 732.
 Cloncoher, King's co. *See* Clonecower, 690.
 Cloncollan—Clonecollan (Cloncullane, Queen's co.), 685, 838.
 Cloncovan (co. Meath), 476.
 Clonculen, co. Meath, 1166.
 Cloncurre—Cloncurrey—Cloncurry, 957; vicar of, 109, 217.
 Clondoleston, co. Kild., 734.
 Clondolcan, co. Dub., 80, 1083.
 Clondonoghnekyll, 977.
 Clone in Brymyingham's country (co. Kild.), 785.
 Clone, co. Kilk., 432.
 Cloue (co. Water.), 992.
 Cloneane (King's co.), 829.
 Cloneawoleum, co. Wex., 221.
 Clonebo—Cloneboo, (Clonavoe King's co.), 765, 1144.
 Clonebolge. *See* Clonbolge, 242.
 Clonebolge (Clonbullogue parish), co. Tip. rectory, 744.
 Clonebren (Clonbrin, King's co.), 1144.
 Clonecollan. *See* Cloncollan, 685.
 Clonecower (Cloncoher, King's co.), 690.
 Clonecoyn (Clonyquin, King's co.), 733, 1113.
 Clonedoghe (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
 Cloneduff, co. Kild., 885.
 Clonefadde, co. Westm., 286.
 Clonefadde (co. Wex.), 221.
 Clonegadden, co. Wex., 221, 1059.
 Clonegawnaghe—Clonegawnagh (King's co.), 733, 1113.
 Clonegawne (Clonygowan, Queen's co.), 736.
 Cloneglyn (Clonaglin, Westm.), 817.
 Clonehe (co. Kilk.), 926.
 Clonehere (Queen's co.), rectory, 700, 1131.
 Clonehie (co. Water.), 606.
 Clonehil, 305.
 Clonejohne (Queen's co.), 944.
 Clonekene—Clonkeyn—(Clongeen.co. Wex.), 221; rectory, 746, 936.
 Clonkenny (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Clonkerane (co. Kild.), 417.
 Clonkitte, 1020.
 Clonkyn (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
 Clonelogue, 247.
 Clone m'ychoine—Clone m'ychoyne (King's co.), 688, 735.
 Clonemeane (King's co.), 687.
 Clonemore (co. Kilk.), 321.
 Clonemore, co. Louth, 671.
 Clonemore, co. Tip., 786.
 Clonemore mykeerower, alias the Clonmores (King's co.), 690.
 Clonemore ne gawle (King's co.), 687.
 Clonemrocke (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Clonemyknos (Clonmacnois), Flanus, bishop of, 1157; dean of, 1157.
 Clonemyne, rectory, 1083.
 Clonen (co. Westm.), 485.
 Clonen of Conall (Kild.), 1217.
 Clonenaghe (Queen's co.), 736; rectory, 1171.
 Cloneorke (Clonyhurk, King's co.), 733, 1113.
 Cloneouer (co. Tip.), 262.
 Clonereir (Clonreher, Queen's co.), 713.
 Clones, co. Mon. *See* Cloneoys, 528.
 Clonesaghe, Great, co. Dub., 68.
 Clonesaghe, Little, co. Dub., 68.
 Cloneshallon (Queen's co.), 407.
 Cloneshiaghe, Great, co. Dub., 1083; rectory, 1083.
 Cloneshiaghe, Little, co. Dub., 1083; rectory, 1083.
 Cloneshillagh (co. Dub.), 408; rectory, 1083.
 Clonetkwo (Clontycoe, Queen's co.), 685, 838.
 Clonewekan (Queen's co.), 249.
 Cloneycoyn (Queen's co.), 407.
 Cloneyreliegh (King's co.), 687.
 Clonfert, archdeacon of, presentation, 498.
 „ bishop of, Roland Burke, 987.
 „ diocese of, vicarages in, 820, 821, 872.
 Clonfynglasse (co. Tip.), 437.
 Clongeen, co. Wex. *See* Clonekene, 221, 746, 936.
 Clongell (co. Meath), 167, 743.
 Clongoswodd (co. Kild.), 270.
 Clonkene—Clonkyne (Clonkeen, King's co.), 765, 1144.
 Clonkyltaghe (King's co.), 1144.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Clonkyne (King's co.), 765.
 Clonkyne—Clonkyn (co. Louth), tithes, 568; vicar of, 743.
 Clonkyne (Clonkeen, Queen's co.), 944.
 Clonkyntagh (King's co.), 765.
 Clonlack—Clonlake (King's co.), 765, 1144.
 Clonleske in Ely (King's co.), 325.
 Clonlyshemcedo, 704.
 Clonmaenois. *See* Clonemycknos, 1157.
 Clonmaeshane, co. Car. *See* Cloughmashonen, 719.
 Clonmaduff—Clonaduff (Clonmaduff), co. Meath, manor, 507; rectory, 943.
 Clonmelane (King's co.), 691.
 Clonmell (King's co.), 765, 1144.
 Clonmell, co. Tip., 396, 625, 1154; messuage, &c., in 1142; dated at, 434, 435, 436.
 „ monastery of Grey Friars, 625.
 „ rectory, 744.
 Clonmethan, co. Dub. *See* Clonmethan, 31.
 Clonmethie, 312.
 Clonmore—Clonemore (co. Car.), 253, 255, 291, 625, 680.
 Clonmore—Clonemore (King's co.), 765, 1144.
 Clonmore—Clonemore (co. Westm. ?), 378, 929.
 Clonmore (co. Wex.), 893.
 Clonmores, the (King's co.), 690.
 Clonmyckcalys (Cloncallis, co. Galway), 821.
 Clonmyn—Clomyn—Clonemyn (Clounmines, co. Wex.), 221, 304, 438, 667, 1059.
 Clonnaghe in Idrone (co. Car.), rectory, 775.
 Clonnanna (co. Kild.), 253.
 Clonnecone, 229.
 Clounche (co. Kilk.), 926.
 Clonny (co. Water.), 992.
 Clonomaynan, 294.
 Clonomayne, 294.
 Clonomrishe (King's co.), 690.
 Clonphillip—Clonphillippe, 309, 649.
 Clonreher, Queen's co. *See* Clonereir, 713.
 Clonsast—Clonchest (King's co.), 732, 1144; rector of, 587.
 „ parish, King's co. *See* Farrynyn-morgan lordship, Moley.
 Clonse (co. Meath), 84.
 Clonshill (co. Kild. ?), 497.
 Clontero, Molaghlin roo, pardon, 260.
 Clontork—Clontorke (co. Dublin.), 656, 848.
 Clontuskert, co. Galway. *See* Cluantuascerta O'Mane, 821.
 Clontycoe, Queen's co. *See* Clonetekwo, 685, 838.
 Clontyallan, co. Westm. *See* Cloyntyallan, 1147.
 Clony (co. Meath), 84.
 Clonye (co. Waterford), 331.
 Clonygowan, Queen's co. *See* Clonegawue, 736.
 Clonyhurk, King's co. *See* Cloneorke, 733, 1113.
 Clonykoyn—Clonecoyn (Clonyquin, King's co.), 705, 733, 1113.
 Clonymethe, the Wood in (co. Meath), 347.
 Clonynagh (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
 Clonyne (co. Westm.), 378.
 Clonyngs (co. Kild.), 1131.
 Clonyquin, King's co. *See* Clonykoyn.
 Clooke (Cloghoge? Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
 Cloncallis, co. Gal. *See* Clonmyckcalys, 821.
 Closcollan (Clousecullen, Queen's co.), 700.
 Clothier, John, pardon, 452.
 Cloughle, co. Cork, 1096.
 Cloughrouske (co. Car.), 333.
 Clowan—Clowan, Cornelius, presentation, 1060; English liberty, 457.
 „ Patrick, English liberty, 457.
 Clowlanemone (Queen's co.), 736.
 Clownecore (Queen's co.), 944.
 Clowntallan, 249.
 Cloyne (co. Cork), archdeacon of, 543.
 Cloyne (co. Kilk. ?), 339.
 Cloyne, co. Westm., 530.
 Cloyntyallan (Clontyallan), co. Westm., 1147.
 Cluantuascerta O'Mane (Clontuskert, co. Galway), sacristy of S. Augustin, 821.
 Cluoin Cuini, 636.
 Clylon (co. Wex.), 361.
 Clyneche (co. Car.), 156; lease, 1011; English liberty, 1229; transcripior of the Exchequer, 1250.
 „ Thomas, English liberty, 1229.
 „ Walter, 1183.
 Clynecloghe (co. Car.), 497.
 Clynecollman (Clancollman, co. Westm.), chief of, 404.
 Clyne, John, 222.
 Clynton, James, 1134.
 „ Peter, pardon, 447.
 Clyntonscourte, co. Kild., 625.
 Cnockanroo (Queen's co.), 249.
 Cnockantrowley, co. Kilk., 625.
 Cnockardocurre (Knockardagur, Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
 Cnockegraffun—Cnockegraffyn (Knockgraffon), co. Tip., manor, 625.
 „ Graybe by, 625.
 Cnocketogher, co. Kilk., 443.
 Cnockhyeoskiro (Knockyosker, co. Westm.), 307.
 Cnockton (Knockstown), co. Wex., 1078.
 Cnoyaghe in Ormond (Knigh ?), rectory of, 1020.
 Cockes—Cockys, William, prebendary of Tipperkevin, pension, 42; 69; pardon, 554.
 Cocket of Galway, leased, 129.
 Cod, John, pardon, 1179.
 Codd—Kode, Nicholas, pardons, 361, 1126.
 Codde (King's co.), 691.
 Cohollan, John, pardon, 11.
 Coishmone Rivol. *See* Cashmone Rwoen, 741.
 Coitte, Philip, alias Roche, pardon, 358.
 Coke, *alias* M'Cormycke, Patrick, pardon, 911.
 Cokeston (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Cokeston—Cokystowne (Cookstown, co. Louth), 748; tithes, 1134.
 Cokeston (Cookstown, co. Wick.), 815.
 Cokiston (co. Meath), 476.
 Colbenston (co. Kild.), 226.
 Colbudge, co. Louth, 779.
 Colbushill, alias Clonshill (co. Kild.), 497.
 Colcargan (co. Kild.), 1178.
 Colcloghe—Colcloght—Colcloight—Cowcloghe, Anthony, captain, pardons, 441, 1120; lease, 697; his band, 1205.
 Colcote—Colcotte (co. Dub.), 70, 672.
 Coldereynold, co. Louth, 779.
 Coldreny, 1083.
 Coldreyny (Cooldrinagh), co. Dub., 1095.
 Coleraine. *See* Colrane, 350.
 Colfitch, co. Kild., 1095.
 Colintraghe, co. Meath, 332.
 Colkill, 373.
 Collecior (Coolcor, King's co.), chapel, 535.
 Collector and receiver of customs of Dublin and Drogheda, 131.
 Collen, Thomas, pardon, 304.
 Collenston, rectory, 1083.
 Collenston (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Collenston (co. Kild.), 1131.
 Colloghehill-Cavennaghe, 288.
 Collon, co. Louth. *See* Callan, 779.
 Collycal, Great, co. Wex., 221.
 Collycal, Old, co. Wex., 221.
 Collye, Patrick, 1108.
 Collynkyne (co. Wick. ?), 892.
 Collywhaddere (co. Wick.), tithes, 110.
 Colmakelan (co. Wex.), 315.
 Colmakaner (co. Wex.), 221.
 Colman—Collman (co. Tip.), 997, 1068.
 Colman, Rory, pardon, 495.
 Colmanston (co. Dub.), church, 87, 1028.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Colonaghe—Cowlenghe—Coyllenagh (Cnl-
 lenagh, Queen's co.), 407, 685, 830, 953.
 Colony to be founded on Lambay Island, 835.
 Colpe (co. Meath), 141.
 Colrane (Coleraine, co. L. derry), benefice, 350.
 Colraneth (the district of Ranelagh or the parish of Kilranelagh, co. Wick. ?), 537.
 Colte (Queen's co.), 696.
 Colteman, Branne m'Donoghe, pardon, 333.
 „ Branne m'Cahir (*see* O'Culteman),
 pardon, 333.
 Columekyll (co. Kild.), 290.
 Comen—Comyn, Edmund, pardons, 126, 294.
 „ Frederick, pardon, 178.
 „ Jordan, pardon, 178.
 „ Nicholas, late bishop of
 Waterford and Lismore,
 801; pension, 813.
 „ Philip, pardon, 294.
 „ Thomas, pardons, 215, 540, 997.
 „ Thomas fitz John, pardon, 215.
 „ Thomas fitz William, pardon,
 1066.
 Comenston—Comenstowne, co. Dub., 63, 497.
 Comenston (Cumminstown, co. Westm.), 929,
 1209.
 Comerford — Comberforde — Comyrforde,
 „ George fitz James, pardon, 229.
 „ James, pardons, 248, 504.
 „ Nicholas, pardon, 248.
 „ Patrick, pardons, 248, 880.
 „ Peter, presentation, 592.
 „ Peter m'Thomas, pardon, 680.
 „ Richard, pardon, 248.
 „ William, pardon, 229.
 Common Bench, prothonotary and keeper of
 the writs and chirographer, 6.
 Commoraghe, 312.
 Commorton (co. Westm.), 929.
 Comoylston (Ballycomoyle, co. Westm.), 787.
 Comshenagh — Comshenaghe — Comysenagh,
 200, 541, 640.
 Comshenaghe—Comshinagh, James Butteler,
 pardon, 188; depredations by, 1021.
 „ William m'Conor, pardon, 203.
 Condon, David, pardons, 862, 1096.
 „ David m'Gerald, pardon, 1096.
 „ Edmund fitz David, pardon, 862.
 „ Edmund m'Shane, pardon, 1096.
 „ James, pardon, 862.
 „ Peter m'Richarde, pardon, 862.
 „ Walter fitz Edmonde, pardon, 862.
 Confeý—Confy, co. Kild., 206, 1012.
 Congé d'élire, without nomination, 801.
 Conkill (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Connagheston. *See* Cranagheston, co. Meath, 621.
 Connall—Conall (Greatconnell, co. Kild.), 237,
 405, 1217; rectory, 1131.
 „ priory of the B. V. M., 1131.
 Connall, Old; (co. Kild.) *See* Oldconnell, 1131.
 Connaught, county of, 269, 808.
 Connor, diocese of, benefices in, 350.
 Connor, William, pardon, 551.
 Connowe, Hugh, English liberty, 1202.
 Conny, John, pardon, 992.
 Conowgh, co. Kild., 1124.
 Constable of Arclow castle, 323, 560.
 „ Baliadam (Ballyadams, Queen's
 co.), 403.
 „ Cariow castle, 883.
 „ Dungarvan castle, honor and
 manor, 558.
 „ Dublin castle, 71.
 „ Dublin castle (sub) 1224.
 „ Limerick castle, 772.
 „ Thurles, 283.
 „ Tristel Dermote castle, 240.
 „ Trym castle, 462, 721.
 Constable of Wexford castle, sub, 551.
 „ Wyclowe castle, 138.
 Couway—Conwey, Thady, presentation, 377;
 English liberty, 396.
 Cony, Thomas, English liberty, 914.
 Conyeston, co. Meath, 731.
 Conyr (co. Westm.), 406.
 Cozell Iceyll, 972.
 Cookstown. *See* Cokeston.
 Coola, co. Westm. *See* Coulahe, 817.
 Coolaught, co. Wex. *See* Cownelloghe, 1078.
 Coolbanagher, Queen's co. *See* Cowlebanagher,
 896.
 Coolcor — Cowlecore — Collecor — Culcorre
 (King's co.), chapel, 535, 687, 793, 934.
 Cooleredan, co. Louth, 568.
 Cooldrinagh, co. Dub. *See* Coldreyny, 1095.
 Coole, co. Louth. *See* Cowley, 1134.
 Cooleagh, co. Tip. *See* Cwologhe, 483.
 Coolfin, co. Water. *See* Culfyne, 788.
 Coolnaboy, co. Wex. *See* Cowlenaboy, 893.
 Coolnagoppoge, co. Water. *See* Cowlekepope,
 306.
 Coolnaleen, co. Kilk. *See* Kowlenelyne.
 Coolstuff, co. Wex. *See* Culstufie, 1126.
 Copinger—Copingier, John, pardon, 186.
 „ Peter, pardon, 1241.
 „ Richard, presentation, 139.
 Cor—Corre, 19, 771.
 Cor, Richard, 1166.
 Coraghmore (co. Water.), 1021.
 Coranbegg, 1112.
 Corandoun (co. Carlow), 887.
 Coranmore, 1112.
 Corbalballe (Queen's co.), 712.
 Corbally, 236.
 Corbally—Corballe (co. Dub.), 80, 659.
 Corbally (co. Louth), 470.
 Corbally (co. Meath), 84.
 Corbally (Queen's co.), tithes, 928.
 Corbally, Thomas, 639.
 Corbally, near Gryffynrath (co. Kild.), 1095.
 Corbet, Thomas, pardon, 757.
 Corbetstown, King's co. *See* Ballycorbett, 661,
 829.
 Corekhenney, co. Tip., 625.
 Corelone (Curraclone, Queen's co.), 1131.
 Cordengen (Cordangan, co. Tip.), tithes, 774.
 Cordere (co. Westm. ?), 307.
 Cordoragh (Cardrath), co. Meath, 779.
 Corduff, co. Kild., 233.
 Corduff (Curraghduff, co. Water.), 606.
 Corduffe, 321.
 Cordyr (Corderry, co. Louth), tithes, 568.
 Cordyrraghe (co. Louth), tithes, 568.
 Core (co. Kilk. ?), 926.
 Corenallen, 369.
 Coreshillagh (co. Kilk. ?), 926.
 Corgayne, Derby, pardon, 811.
 Corgrayne in the Duffe (Curraghraigue), co.
 Wex., 907.
 Cork, 140, 186, 418, 916, 1053, 1187.
 „ Archdeacon, 139.
 „ Diocese, presentation, 1003.
 „ Gauger and searcher of the port, 128, 570,
 781, 1087.
 „ Rectory of Holy Trinity, 139.
 Cork, co. Dub. *See* Quorke, 214.
 Corkehynne, 355.
 Corkeppage, barony of (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Cormoore—Cormore (co. Wex.), 373.
 Corn, customs of reaping and weeding, 647.
 Cornellii, Donald, presentation, 1010.
 Corneliscourt—Cornellys Courte (co. Dub.),
 266, 497.
 Cornelscourt (co. Kild.), rectory, 1131.
 Cornemockagh, co. Kild., 646.
 Corraa (Curragh ?), King's co., 690.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Corraghe (Queen's co.), 741.
 Corraghe Dobbyn, 397.
 Corraghe more (co. Water.), 788.
 Corranehorney (co. Wex.), 1132.
 Corrankroyn, co. Wex., 1029.
 Corranloiske, co. Car., 946.
 Corranoyrte, co. Wex., 1029.
 Corre—Cor, 19, 771.
 Corren, Charles (*see* Curren), English liberty, 845.
 Correston—Corryston (co. Dub.), 86, 493, 1083.
 Corryduffe (co. Water.), 280.
 Corryfynny, 1215.
 Corteston (co. Kilk.), 320.
 Cosbie—Cosby—Cosbye, Francis, 663; lease, 724; pardons, 230, 449.
 Coskoro, David, pardon, 756.
 Cossardyre (Crossedree, co. Westm.), 378.
 Cosseden, pardon, 203.
 Cossingestone, co. Meath, 156.
 Cossuire, co. Tip., 636.
 Costogyn, Fynnyng m'Shane, pardon, 1116.
 Cottrelliston—Cottrellyston, co. Dub., 31, 474.
 Coughclone (Queen's co.), 736.
 Coulaght, 397.
 Coulahe (Coola, ? co. Westm.), tithes, 817.
 Coulcasshy (co. Kilk.), 626.
 Coulelyne, 146.
 Couleneknappy (King's co.), 663.
 Couley, Henry, pardon, 548.
 Coullecurnyng (co. Wex.), 959.
 Coulnemock (co. Kilk.), 229.
 Coulronan (co. Meath), 84.
 Council, lords and councillors in, appoint justices of the realm, 426, 1162.
 Council, clerk of, 806.
 Course, John, pardon of alienation, 408.
 Coursey—Coursy, Patrick, archdeacon of Cashel, pardons, 491, 1204.
 Courtheyle (co. Wex.), 1061.
 Courtnebolle (co. Kilk.), 682.
 Courts, marshal of the king's, 604, 791.
 Courts martial, 13.
 Cousingeston (co. Meath), 199.
 Cousnene Rowe, lordship (in barony of Stradbally, Queen's co.), 683.
 Couylcashyn (co. Kilk.), 320.
 Couyle, 904.
 Couylhisce (co. Kilk.), 320.
 Cowlbaughell (Queen's co.), 703.
 Cowlebane, the mill of, co. Kilk., 625.
 Cowlebanagher (Coolbanagher, ? Queen's co.), 896, 922.
 Cowledarraghe (co. Kilk.), 399.
 Cowlekepoke (Coolnagoppoge, co. Water. ?), 306.
 Cowlenaboy (Coolnaboy, co. Wex.), 893.
 Cowlenaghe (Cullenagh, Queen's co.), 407.
 Cowlenowan, rectory, 1135.
 Cowleostly, 1124.
 Cowleshyl by Ballekife, co. Kilk., 625.
 Cowley, 355.
 Cowley (Coole, co. Louth), 471, 1134.
 „ Castelton of, co. Louth, 442.
 Cowley, Walter, 131, 132, 144; surveyor general of Ireland, 219, 842, 1004.
 Cowleyslil by Bawon O'Dowghe, co. Kilk., 625.
 Cowlgarran (Queen's co.), 407.
 Cowlkrey (Queen's co.), 716.
 Cowlcoryghane (co. Kild.), 233.
 Cowlneyn, 1092.
 Cowlranel (the district of Ranelagh, co. Wick. ?), 1072.
 Cowlrayne in Leix, 709.
 Cowlro, co. Kilk., 935.
 Cowlrosse (co. Wick. ?), 266.
 Cowlskeffyne (Queen's co.), 697.
 Cowmore, the, co. Dub., 68.
 Cowneloghe (Coolaught), co. Wex., 1078.
 Cownfile, co. Kilk., 625.
 Cowper, David, presentation, 827.
 Cowrenenyaghe, 249.
 Cows, robbery of, pardoned, 918, 1183, 1239; cowhides, robbery of, 1066.
 Coyell, co. Kilk., 345.
 Coyllhenry, co. Car., 719.
 Coyllhisill, co. Wex., 221.
 Coyllen, Conghor, pardon, 1117.
 Coyllenagh (Cullenagh, Queen's co. ?), 953.
 Coylnevernocke (King's co.), 1019.
 Coylreadere (co. Wick.), 947.
 Coyn or other Irish exactions not to be levied by farmers, 286, 944, 965, 1084.
 Coyne, Cornelius, rector of Ardmulghan, 456.
 „ John, pardon, 489.
 „ Philip, pardon, 432.
 Coyrcharbre (King's co.), 687.
 Cradockeston, co. Kild., 111.
 Cragefergus (Carrickfergus), dated at, 841.
 Cranaghston, alias Connaghston, co. Meath, 621.
 Crannagh, Queen's co. *See* Cronaghe, 698.
 Credye or Crede, William, pardon, 637.
 Crehanagh, co. Water. *See* Krehlanaghe, 606.
 Crehelp, co. Wick. *See* Cryhelp, 774.
 Creif—Creiff—Creff—Creiff—Creyf, Thomas, prebendary of Tassagard, pension, 53; 113, 955; vicar of Stabanan, pardon of alienation, 217; license of alienation, 497.
 Crell, Edmund, pardon, 472.
 Cremorgan, Queen's co. *See* Kryworgan, 830.
 Crenan, Thomas fitz Richard, pardon, 178.
 Crewod (Creewood), co. Meath, 779.
 Crickeston—Crickiston, co. Meath, 135, 499, 507.
 Crobally, co. Water. *See* Garrancrowbally, 306.
 Croft, James, knt, lord deputy, grant of wardship to his use, 1054; undated fiants, 1116–1161; sailed from Howth, 1162.
 Croft, John, lease, 1019.
 „ Richard, lease, 829.
 Crofton, William, lease, 1142.
 Croghan, co. Tip., 163.
 Crohan (Croghan, King's co.), 663; rector of, 581.
 Croke—Croake—Crocke, Edmund, pardons, 252, 392, 401, 926.
 „ Eustace, pardon, 949.
 Croktown, co. Cork, 353.
 Crompane, 269.
 Crompiscastell, co. Tip., 625.
 Cromye (Croom ?), rectory of, diocese of Limerick, 1159.
 Cronaghe (Crannagh, Queen's co.), 698.
 Crone, Manus, 222.
 Crookstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballycrooke, 601, 806.
 Crosdrom (co. Meath), 273.
 Croslande (co. Kild.), 928.
 Crossanstown (co. Meath), 84.
 Crossedree, co. Westm. *See* Cossardyre, 378.
 Crossmolina, co. Mayo. *See* Crusemallyney, 902.
 Crotedoufe (co. Kild. ?), 928.
 Crowcher, Thomas, lease, 704.
 Croy, 458.
 Croynan, Patrick, 463.
 Croytt—Croyt (Cruit, King's co.), 688, 735.
 Crucerath, co. Dub., 62.
 Crucerathe, co. Meath, rectory, 779.
 Crumlen—Crumlyn (co. Dub.), castle, farm, and manor, 753; receiver of the manor, 729, 753.
 Cruse, John, pardon, 468.
 Crusemallyney, in M'William's country (Crossmolina, co. Mayo), rectory, 902.
 Cryhelp (Crehelp, co. Wick.), tithes, 774.
 Cuddeston, co. Kilk., 320.
 Cuff, John, presentation, 1208.
 Cuilkade, co. Kilk., 384.
 Cuilkip, co. Tip., 636.
 Culcorre (Coolcor, King's co.), rector of, 793.
 Culdreny, tithes, 80.
 Culduff (co. Dub.), tithes, 87.
 Culyne (Coolfin, co. Water.), 788.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Cullen (Cullenswood), co. Dub., 519.
 " keeper of the wood of, 519.
 Cullen, diocese of Emly, vicar of, 681.
 Cullen, co. Wex., 221.
 Cullen, Lawrence, 221.
 Cullenagh, Queen's co. *See* Colonaghe.
 Cullengh (co. Water.), 742, 992.
 Cullisshill (co. Kilk.), 480.
 Cullyn, co. Meath, 779.
 Cullysill, 940.
 Culmolene, 354.
 Culmyne (co. Dub.), tithes, 35.
 Culstufle (Coolstuff, co. Wex.), vicar of, 1126.
 Cultiheury (Queen's co.), 249.
 Cumminstown, co. Westm. *See* Comenston, 929, 1209.
 Curduff, tithes, co. Dub., 70, 71.
 Curraclone, Queen's co. *See* Corclone, 1131.
 Curraclone parish. *See* Cashmone Rwoen lordship.
 Curragh [], 248.
 Curragh, King's co. *See* Corraa, 690.
 Curragh Dobyne, 321.
 Curraghduff, co. Water. *See* Corduff, 606.
 Curraghe in Moyglare, co. Meath, 134.
 Curraghe weir, co. Louth, 1134.
 Curraghgraigne, co. Wex. *See* Corgrayge, 907.
 Curraghmore—Corraghmore—Corraghemor, co. Water., 182, 190, 788.
 Curraghmore, John Power, lord of, pardons, 190, 440.
 Curren, William, English liberty, 845.
 Curteiston (Curtistown, co. Tip.), 1021.
 Cusake, Bartholemew, leases, 648, 744, 1109.
 " Patrick, master of the grammar school in S. Patrick's, 1077.
 " Robert, 1167, 1254.
 " Thomas, knt., master of the Rolls, 571; grants of land, 18, 133; lease, 36; pardons of alienation, 156, 199; chancellor, lease, 646; wardship, 769; lord justice, 1162, 1216.
 " Walter, pardon of alienation, 156.
 Cusshoke (Kishoge, co. Dublin), tithes, 80.
 Custardmonger, 194.
 Customer, of Dublin and Drogheda, 131.
 Customs and poundage of the port of Skerres leased, 836.
 " and poundage of the ports of Strangford and Ardglass, co. Down, leased, 837.
 " of husbandmen on lands of Ballybogan, 647.
 " called ingat at Galway leased, 129.
 " called Marygallons in Kilmaynan, 730.
 " to constable of Carlow castle, 719.
 Cuyleman, co. Car., 313.
 Cuylishaughmore, co. Dub. (co. Wick.), 279.
 Cwnageragh, John M' Wadonkyne, pardon, 788.
 Cwologhe (Cooleagh, co. Tip.), vicar of, 483.
 Dagyn Dargen (Dangandargan), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Dalabrune (Delabrown), co. Dub., 836.
 Dalahide, Walter, attainted, possessions of, leased, 222. *See* Delahide.
 Dalamare, Peter, pardon, 929.
 Dale, Molacheus, pardon, 307.
 Dalgyn (King's co.), 690.
 Dalkee—Dalcaye, co. Dub., 497, 1083.
 Dalton, Andrew, pardon, 666; death, 1213.
 " Edmund, pardons, 467, 1211; lease, 726.
 " Filbicke, pardons, 467, 1211.
 " Gerald, presentation, 587.
 " John, pardon, 559.
 " Meyler, pardon, 467.
 " Milo, pardon, 559.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 757.
 " Peter, pardons, 170, 676, 1178.
 Dalton, Peter, captain of the Dalton's country, 464.
 " Richard, pardons, 171, 788.
 " Shane M'Henry, pardon, 1211.
 " Theobald, pardons, 466, 467.
 " Thomas, pardons, 466, 1210.
 " Walter, pardon, 466.
 " William M'Walter, pardon, 1211.
 " Winbrose, pardon, 467.
 " captain of his nation, 559.
 Daltons, captain of the country of, co. Westm., 464.
 Damaghe (Damma), co. Kilk., 1137; mauor, 625.
 Damayston, co. Dub., tithes, 36.
 Damerston, co. Kilk., 229.
 Dampport—Dampfort, Philip, pardon, 1082.
 Daneston—Danyston (Deanestown, co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 672.
 Daneston (co. Meath), 1083.
 Dangan, co. Meath. *See* Dengen 73, 769.
 Dangandargan, co. Tip. *See* Dagyn Dargen, 744.
 Danganmore, co. Kilk. *See* Dengenmore.
 Dangenbege—Danginbegg, co. Kilk., 969, 1033.
 Daniell, Terence, dean of Armagh (*see* Danyell), pardon, 473.
 Dansey, Henry, prebendary of Yagoteston, 85, 493; pension, 60.
 Danswycke (in Prussia), 1233.
 Danyell, David, English liberty, 921.
 " John, 921.
 Danyston, co. Dub., tithes, 70.
 Darcy, Christopher, 1200.
 " Edmund, pardon of alienation, 156.
 " Edmund, dean of Clonmacnoise, 1157.
 " George, 286.
 " John, 763; presentations, 109, 121.
 " Matilda, wife of Sir Ts. Cusacke, pardon, 199.
 " Robert, pardon, 1200.
 " Thomas, pardon of alienation, 156.
 " William, 286.
 Dardice, Gerald, pardon, 511.
 " Peter, pardon, 511.
 Dardieston, 134; rectory, 1083.
 Dardieston—Dardyston (co. Westm.), 378, 1199.
 Dargill—Dargyll (Darrigal co. Water.), 788.
 Darreloskan (Derrylusken, co. Tip.?), 963.
 Darrieston, co. Kilk., vicar of, 752.
 Dartary (Dartree, co. Mon.), captain of—Hugh oge M'Mahon, 849.
 Daton—Dutton, Richard, pardons, 321, 397.
 " William, pardons, 191, 229, 636.
 Dauke, Thady, pardon, 358.
 Davells, Henry, pardon, 1120.
 Daveston (co. Kilk.?), 926.
 David, Greffyth ap, lease, 1139.
 Davidiston—Davyston (Ballydavis, Queen's co.), 896, 928.
 Davie, William, pardon, 1063.
 " John, 290.
 Davieston—Davystown (co. Wex.), 314, 315, 316, 361.
 Dawkbanes (Queen's co.?), 697.
 Deamore—Demor (Diamore), co. Meath, 30, 1230.
 Deanestown, co. Dub. *See* Daneston, 70, 672.
 Deanrath, co. Dub., 80, 472, 542.
 Dearyckrayn, 294.
 de Burgo. *See* Burgo, 363.
 Decies, co. Water. *See* Dexes, 428.
 Dedder, Lewis, dean of Kilkenny, 839, 873.
 Defence, arms to be had by the inhabitants of Leix and Offaly, 724, 732.
 Deffytallaghe, 1083.
 Degyn, co. Kild., 548.
 Deinge, co. Wex., 965.
 Delabrown, co. Dub. *See* Dalabrune, 836.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Delahide—Delahyde, George, 1225.
 „ John, grant of land, 639; pardon, 1217.
 „ Richard, wardship, 1225.
 „ Walter, knt., 639; attainted, his lands leased, 134, 222, 764, 753, 1143 William, 500.
 Delamare, Theobald, pardon, 1170.
 „ Thomas, „ 530.
 Delflyne, James, slain, 869.
 Delfyne, Redmund, pardon, 869.
 Delganny, co. Wick., rector of, 475.
 Dellman, Robert. (See Jans) lease, 858.
 Delven, Richard Nugent, Baron of, pardon, 378; lease, 1056.
 Demestreghe, co. Kild., 734.
 Demor (Diamor), co. Meath, manor, 30.
 Dempsey—Dempsey, Bernard, presentation, 633; English liberty, 634.
 „ Charles, pardon, 236.
 „ Edmund, pardon, 819.
 „ Hugh, abbot of Monasterevin, pension, 387.
 „ Hugh, pardon, 925.
 „ John, pardon, 1072.
 Dempseys, the, 819.
 Demyston, co. Kild., 503.
 Den, John, pardons, 304, 1126.
 „ Patrick, pardon, 229.
 „ Richard, pardon, 411.
 Denbygh, William, pension, 37.
 Dengen (Dangan, co. Meath), 73, 769.
 Dengen—Dengyn—Denghen—Dinghain in Offaly (Philipstown, King's co.), 329; captain of the fort of, 688, 833, 1085; cesses for support of, 732.
 Dengenmore—Dangynmore—Deyghynmore, co. Kilk., 275, 443, 625.
 Dengenmore, co. Wex., 800.
 Dengenrewekan (King's co.), 690.
 Dengyn, 354.
 Denne, John, pardon, 304.
 Denogell, John m'Shane, pardon, 1232.
 Denrath, co. Louth, 779.
 Deputy to have the use of the Castle of Rathangan when required, 734; his assent necessary to assignment of lease, 724, 732, 944.
 Deranston, co. Meath, 943.
 Derenagh, Donald, 1096.
 Derry, co. Kild., 1093.
 Derry, co. Westm. See Dyrr, 1147.
 Derryboe—Dyrryboy (King's co.), 765, 1144.
 Derryclony—Derycluony, co. Tip., 363, 1080.
 Derrygallavan (Derrygalvin, co. Lim.), 923.
 Derrygasone (King's co.), 829.
 Derrygawne (Derrygreenagh, King's co.), 661.
 Derrygrogan (King's co.), 689.
 Derrylackaghe (co. Kilk.), 282.
 Derrylaen (Derrylahan, Queen's co.), 944.
 Derryluskan, co. Tip. See Darreluskan, 963.
 Derrynegalleagh—Dirrenegalleagh (Derry-nagalliagh, co. Long.), 1056.
 Derrynegarraghe (Derry-nagarragh, co. Westm.), 224, 910, 929.
 Derrynehinche, co. Kilk., 625.
 Derrynemoyck, 249.
 Derryncy (co. Longf.), 1056.
 Derryneytoke, co. Kilk., 625, 946.
 Derrynmollen (King's co.), 732, 1144.
 Derrynrwo, Queen's co., 698, 736.
 Derryry (co. Longf.), tithes, 1056.
 Derryvill, 1164.
 Derrywroke—Derrewreke—Downbroke (Derrybrook, Queen's co.), 674, 683, 724.
 Derver, co. Meath, manor, 30.
 Dery—names commencing are indexed as Derry —.
 Desmond, James, earl of, lease, 645.
 Dessemond, Maurice fitz James, archdeacon of Cloyne, presentation, 543.
 Destynerahe—Tystenrath (Destinrath), co. Meath, 468, 509.
 Deswelliston, co. Dub., 489.
 Dewen, Robert, presentation, 581.
 Devenysshe—Devyns, Laurence, 1160.
 „ Thomas, constable of the castle of Trym, &c., 721.
 Deveroux—Deverous—Dewrose—Dewerox:
 „ Alexander, bishop of Ferns, pardon, 1234.
 „ George, pardon, 358.
 „ James, 771; pardon, 362.
 „ Laurence, pardon, 420.
 „ Nicholas, son of James, pardon, 358.
 „ Stephen, pardons, 183, 1234.
 „ Thomas, treasurer of Ferns, pardon, 1126.
 „ Walter, pardon, 183.
 „ William, pardon, 1126.
 Dexes (Decies), co. Waterf., 428.
 Dey, William, pardon, 1082.
 Deyghynmore (Danganmore, co. Kilk.), 275.
 Deynyskathy, rector of, 1161.
 Diamore, co. Meath. See Deamore, 30, 1230.
 Dierctdenas. See Dysartannewes, 583.
 Dickson, Edward. See Dyckson.
 Digane, 869.
 Digby, Francis, lease, 817.
 Dillon, Bartholomew, livery, 707.
 „ Edmund, his murder pardoned, 1210, 1211.
 „ Gerald, pardon, 461.
 „ Henry, „ 378, 461, 530.
 „ Hubert, „ 461, 628.
 „ James, 1222.
 „ John, pardon, 461.
 „ Nicholas, pardon, 485.
 „ Peter, 707.
 „ Redmund, pardons, 461, 1213.
 „ Richard, 1166.
 „ Robert, leases, 79, 406.
 „ Theobald, pardon, 461.
 „ Thomas, pardon, 461.
 „ Walter, 1213.
 „ William duff, pardon, 461.
 Dillon's lands in Angevyleston, co. Meath, 934.
 Din, Dermot, 222.
 Dinghain in Offaly. See Dengen, 833.
 Dipps, co. Wex., manor, 1078.
 Dirlangan, co. Meath, 84, 450.
 Dirre—names commencing are indexed Derry.
 Disart, co. Kilk., rectory, 738.
 Disart (Dysartgallen, Queen's co.), 684.
 Disart (Dysart, co. Westm.), 1210.
 Disert (King's co.), 733, 1113.
 Disert, parish of (King's co. ?), 705.
 Disert, rector of, 295.
 Dixon, William. (See Dyckson) lease, 767.
 Doanowr (Donore), near Dublin, 1054.
 Dobben—Doben—Dobyn, Thomas, pardon, 290.
 „ Patrick, pardon, 290.
 „ Peter, „ 119, 229.
 „ Robert, „ 373.
 Dobenwode, co. Kilk., 399.
 Docket, John, 1197.
 Doghill (Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
 Donabate, co. Dub., rectory, 162.
 Donabroke (Donnybrook), co. Dub., rectory, 39.
 Donaghecumper, co. Kild., rectory and manor, 1095.
 Donaghmore, co. Kild., 1095.
 Donaghmore, co. Meath. See Sonnamore, 943.
 Donaghmore, co. Wick., 95, 99, 110, 272.
 Donaghpatrick (co. Meath), 743.
 Donahumlaghe—Dumnahymlagh, alias Bur-gage, 43, 63.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Donamayne — Donagmayne — Donnaghmay (Donaghmoyn, co. Mon.), 568, 1134.
 Donamore, co. Meath, manor, 625.
 Donamore, 787.
 Donane, co. Louth, 1083.
 Donanne, 1226.
 Donarde — Downarde (co. Wick.), 279, 298, 675, 774.
 Donavry, co. Westm., 378.
 Donawne, co. Wex., rector of, 1126.
 Donboyn, baron of. *See* Dunboyne, 1212.
 Donbrody, co. Wex., 221.
 Doncormyke, co. Wex., 667.
 Dondonyll, co. Westm., 757.
 Dondrome, manor and castle of, co. Down, 723.
 Dondromy (Dundrum, co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
 Donell, James, 758.
 Donen, co. Kild., 231.
 Doneraile, co. Cork. *See* Downeraghill, 902.
 Doneravan, John, English liberty, 923.
 Donferte, co. Kilk. *See* Dunfert, 625.
 Dongan, Genet, pardon of alienation, 1222.
 Dongauston, co. Dub., 70, 672.
 Dongarvan. *See* Dungarvan.
 Donghe, John, English liberty, 1209.
 Dongho, Rose, 19.
 Dongule, 1227.
 Donlebor, co. Car., rector, &c., 162.
 Doulo, co. Gal., 821.
 Douloghe, grange of (Dunlough), co. Meath, 1166.
 Donlovan. *See* Dunlavan, 58.
 Donmahenoke — Donnannagan, co. Kild., 238, 608.
 Donnayn (Dunmain), co. Wex., 1059.
 Donnaghill, villa (co. Lim. ?), 1071.
 Donnawny, 606.
 Donncoaghill, co. Tip., 1098.
 Donnoghil, co. Tip., 966.
 Donnower, co. Westm., 1170.
 Donnower, co. Kild., 455.
 Donnybrook, co. Dub. *See* Donabroke, 39.
 Donomogane (Dunnamaggan), co. Kilk., 229.
 Donogho — Dongho, Rose, 19, 771.
 Donore, co. Dub. *See* Doanowr, 1054.
 Donore — Donower, co. Meath, 779, 1200.
 Donovan, William, English liberty, 1203.
 Donovry, co. Westm., 378.
 Donoyer, 292.
 Donsany, Robert Plunket, lord of, pardon, 273.
 Donsawny (Dunsany, co. Meath), rector of, 1229.
 Donshaghlin, co. Meath. *See* Dunshaghelene.
 Donskarthey, 358.
 Donsoghly. *See* Dunsoghly.
 Donsynke, co. Dub., tithes, 36.
 Donyldeston (co. Louth), tithes, 568.
 Donyll, Richard, English liberty, 888.
 Dony, 649.
 Donynsfelde, co. Dub., tithes, 80.
 Doo, co. Meath, 779.
 Doon, Queen's co. *See* Downe, 714.
 Doonane, Queen's co. *See* Kildownan, 249, 1084.
 Dordiston (co. Meath), 497.
 Dorrey, Shane, pardon, 475.
 Dorrha, co. Tip. *See* Durrowe, 1017.
 Dorry, Connor, pardon, 231.
 Dougaston, co. Car. (*see* Dowganston), 1112.
 Dougherston, co. Meath, 731.
 Doughill, 977.
 Doule, Edmund Ketaghe (fitz), pardon, 397.
 Doulo (Tulloch ?), co. Car., 256.
 Donnferde (co. Kild.). *See* Dunferthe, 217.
 Downmore, co. Kilk., 447.
 Dowanor, co. Dub., 33.
 „ *See* S. Margaret of Dowanor, 1005.
 Dowanston (co. Meath), 30.
 Dowary (Dooary, Queen's co.), 685, 838.
 Dowdall — Dowedall, Alison, 730.
- Dowdall — Christopher, pardon, 210.
 „ George, archbishop of Armagh, lease, 113; pardons, 196, 473.
 „ Henry, pardons, 210, 748, 840.
 „ John, pardon, 211; 222.
 „ Patrick, engrosser of the Exchequer, 127, 555.
 „ Patrick, presentation, 235.
 „ Richard, 442.
 „ Robert, pardons, 442, 471.
 „ Thomas, 639.
 „ William, alias O'Dowde, English liberty, 853.
 Dowdingston (co. Kild.), 494.
 Dowdlynge (co. Kild.), rector, 1131.
 Dowdyston (co. Kild.), tithes, 51.
 Dowene, Thomas, 222.
 Doweston (co. Meath), rector, 1083.
 Dowgan — Dowegan. *See* O'Dowgyn.
 „ Walter, English liberty, 978.
 „ William, „ 1025.
 Dowganstown (Dunganstown, co. Car.), 1112.
 Dowglasse, a tributary of the Barrow in Queen's co., 249, 407.
 Dowgryne, 1146.
 Dowill, Maurice M'Hone, pardon, 1096.
 Dowlyn, William fitz John, pardon, 392.
 Down diocese, presentation, 234.
 Downan (King's co.), 765, 1144.
 Downanmore (Dub.), 659.
 Downarde (Donard, co. Wick.), 675.
 Downbro, co. Dub., 659.
 Downbroke (Derrybrock, Queen's co.), 674.
 Downbryn — Downbrene (Dunbrin, Queen's co.), 712, 740.
 Downderewallyn (Queen's co.), 724.
 Downdown, Peter, pardon, 961.
 Downe (Doon, Queen's co. ?), 714.
 Downe (co. Wick.), 341, 475.
 Downeawne, co. Wex., 1078.
 Downecanan, co. Wex., 1231.
 Downemaghin (Dunnahon, co. Cork), land and rectory, 1133.
 Downemo[] (co. Wat.), 645.
 Downemory (co. Kild.), 346.
 Downene (Downings, co. Kild.), 1178.
 Downeraghill — Duneinerayll (Doneraile, co. Cork), 798; rector, 902.
 Downgenny, co. Meath, 84.
 Downgore, co. Tip.; rector, 744.
 Downyng (co. Wick.), 272.
 Dowth (co. Meath), 488, 497.
 Dowyll, or O'Dowill, Patrick and Donald and Conor, his sons, pardon, 314.
 Dowyllegowrike, 249.
 Doyn — Doyn, Cornelius, English liberty, 584; presentation, 585.
 „ Patrick, English liberty, 580.
 „ William, 112, 582.
 Drak — Drake, James, pardon, 154.
 „ John, „ 461.
 „ Patrick, „ 352.
 Drakeland, co. Kilk., 144.
 Draycott, Henry, engrosser and chief rememb. of the Exchequer, 107, 671; leases, 34, 1 6 731, 906.
 Drenan, Richard, 222.
 Drenarge (co. Wex.), 361.
 Dreyname — Dreyname (Drinan, co. Dub.), 445, 750.
 Dreyname (co. Kilk.), 399.
 Drimnagh, co. Dub. *See* Dromnaghe.
 Drinaie, 416.
 Drogheda, 476, 484, 487, 489, 510, 511, 1045, 1050, 1057, 1083, 1191, 1239, 1243.
 „ county of, 779.
 „ customer and collector, and receiver of, 131.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Drogheda, gunpowder supplied to O'Neale of Claneboy, from, 1049.
- „ messuages and land in, 779.
- „ prise wines of, 625.
- „ vicar of St. Peter's, 500.
- Dromaclowe in Clonkyne (Queen's co.), 944.
- Dromannagh, tithes, 586.
- Dromanne—Dromanaghe (Dromana, co. Waterford, 274, 602.
- Drombrane, 628.
- Dromclefe (Drumcliff, co. Clare), rector of, 1161.
- Dromcollyn, vicar of, 159, 521.
- Dromconraghe (co. Meath), 511.
- Dromcre (co. Westm.), 30.
- Dromecarre (co. Louth), rectory, 1083.
- Dromen, 1146.
- Dromeneglerkene, rector of, 1203.
- Dromfelde (co. Meath), 222.
- Dromgole, Nicholas, 1189.
- Dromloman, co. Meath, 244.
- Dromnaghe (Drimnagh, co. Dub.), 38, 80, 88, 148, 157, 487, 542, 729, 753, 1095, 1194, 1221.
- Dromnemehanaghe, co. Tip., 436, 625.
- Dromore, bishop of, Arthur Magynnesse, pardon, 490.
- Dromrasshe (King's co.), 690.
- Dromsatry. *See* Drumsawrye, 378.
- Dromuca (Drumcaw, King's co.) 687.
- Dromyhaull (co. Meath), 779.
- Dromyne, co. Louth, tithes, 568.
- Dromyskille (Kilpatrick, co. Westm.), rectory, 787.
- Dromysken—Drommysken (Dromiskin, co. Louth), 568, 906.
- Drongan, co. Tip., 178.
- Drover, John, presentation, 991.
- Droyn (King's co.), 661, 829.
- Drumcaw, King's co. *See* Dromuca, 687.
- Drumcliff, co. Clare. *See* Dromclefe, 1161.
- Drumcule (Drumcooly, King's co.), 691.
- Drumsawrye—Dromsatry (co. Meath), 378, 787.
- Drylyn, John, pardon, 229.
- Drynan (co. Kild.), 1180.
- Drysshoke (co. Meath), 84.
- Dubbere (co. Dub.), 1083.
- Dublin (as a description), 25, 34, 39, 62, 67, 85, 106, 110, 122, 124, 127, 129, 132, 152, 162, 212, 227, 235, 279, 285, 320, 337, 344, 357, 358, 409, 472, 486, 488, 489, 493, 496, 497, 499, 500, 511, 512, 569, 601, 659, 660, 665, 672, 719, 745, 751, 755, 806, 846, 874, 903, 928, 955, 1052, 1058, 1080, 1081, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1121, 1136, 1166, 1167, 1183, 1189, 1196, 1207, 1221, 1222, 1254.
- „ archbishop of, George Browne, leases, 35, 50; licences to alienate, 67, 519, 835; pardons, 207, 472, 518; grant of the primacy of all Ireland, 855.
- „ archdeacon of; pension, 94.
- „ Castle, constable of, 19, 142, 195, 414, 617; sub-constable, 1224.
- „ customer, and collector and receiver, 131.
- „ dated at, 426, 636, 1162.
- „ diocese of, presentations, 629, 658, 794.
- „ an Egyptian in, 277.
- „ escape from prison at, 1168.
- „ a house to be at O'Connor's disposal when he comes to, 78.
- „ lands in, 499, 500, 625, 1189.
- „ prise wines of, 625.
- „ abbey of the B.V.M., 497, 1083, 1108.
- „ „ of Thomas Court, 519, 1054; leases of the possessions, 116, 722, 729, 753, 985; lease of the mills, 1057.
- Dublin, abbots lodging and garden, 497.
- „ Ankerster's park, 497.
- „ Ash park, 497.
- „ the castle ditch, 1108.
- „ Castle-street, 1108.
- „ Cathedral of Christ's Church, or the Holy Trinity, chapter, 134; dean, 134, 202, 472, 1013; choirboys in, 82; priests in, 83.
- „ Cathedral of S. Patrick, dean, 14, 80, 472, 542; precentor, 43, 71, 102, 672, 762, 928; chancellor, 26, 32, 33, 1005; treasurer, 44, 70; vicars choral, 100, 729, 1077; pension to dean, 14, to dignitaries and canons, 26, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 52, 53, 54, 58, 59, 60, 66, 75, 76, 77, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 213, to vicars choral, 55, 56, 57, 65; leases of the possessions, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 62, 63, 64, 70, 71, 80, 86, 87, 97, 105, 106, 110, 111, 114, 214, 410, 425, 613, 659, 660, 665, 672, 715, 729, 899, 1005, 1011, 1110, 1189, 1197; leases of houses in close, 32, 36, 50, 61, 69, 78, 79, 85, 88, 91, 96, 101, 102, 104, 113, 648, 762, 955, 981, 1052, 1109; official residence in, 78, 88, 91, 101, 104, 113, 168, 648; chapel of S. Laurence, 96; grammar school founded in the vicars chorals house, 100, 1077; hospital founded in the petty canons house, 155; appointment of pensioners in hospital, 424, 938, 1088, 1228; S. Patrick's Close, 648; S. Patrick's gate, 648, 1109; Tymothan's garden, 106; benefice in the gift of the vicars choral, 235.
- „ Cowe-lane, 1108.
- „ Dams gate, 1108.
- „ Double mills, &c., of Thomas Court, 1055.
- „ Doanowr (Donore), 1054.
- „ Eustace of Confeye's land, 1108.
- „ High-street in the parish of S. Michael the archangel, 1197.
- „ Hogs, monastery of the, 729, 1189, 1197.
- „ Kent's land, 1108.
- „ King's mill, 1108.
- „ King's way—King's-street, 1108.
- „ Oxmantowne in the suburbs, 1108.
- „ S. Andrew's ground, 1108.
- „ „ church and rectory, leased, 344.
- „ S. Catherine the virgin, vicar of, 658.
- „ S. Kevin's parish, 88, 519.
- „ S. Mary's abbey, 497, 1083, 1108.
- „ S. Michael the archangel, parish, 1197.
- „ S. Nicholas Church without the walls, 85.
- „ „ ground, 1108.
- „ S. Patrick's gate, 648.
- „ „ parish without the gates, 981.
- „ „ street, 92, 1052.
- „ S. Sepulchre, 519.
- „ S. Thomas Court, 116, 519, 985, 1055.
- „ S. Tullock's church and rectory, 1108.
- „ Scarlet-lane, 1108.
- „ Shillingford's land, 1108.
- „ suburbs, 1052, 1108.
- „ Wod Keye, 1108.
- „ county, chief serjeant of, 564, 782.
- „ county, sheriff of, 750.
- „ county, marches of, 542.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Dubyston, co. Kild., rectory, 1131.
Duff—Duffe, Donagh, pardon, 283.
" Francis, " 511.
" George, " 511.
" Henry, " 942.
" John, pardon of alienation, 198.
" Maurice, 1079.
" Morrogh, son of William, pardon, 538.
" Patriek, pardon, 422.
" Roger, 198.
" Richard, pardon of alienation, 156.
" Thady, 1196.
" William, 222, 639.
Duffre, co. Wex., 907.
Duke, Elizabeth, lease, 857.
Duleke, co. Meath, 489, 536, 637.
Dullarde, George, pardon, 253.
" Gerald, " 313.
" James, " 480.
" John, " 283.
" Nicholas, " 320.
" Oliver, " 253.
" William, " 283.
Dullardeston—Dullardistone (co. Kild.), 286, 728, 1083.
Dullardeston (co. Meath), 1225.
Dullardis, parish of Swords (co. Dub.), 67.
Dulloghe. *See* Donloghe, 1166.
Dumnahymlagh, alias Burgage (co. Wick.), prebend, 43.
Dunawny, 292.
Dunben, prebend, 795.
Dunboyne (co. Meath), 1083.
Dunboyne—Donboyn, Edmund Butler, baron of, pardons, 176, 440, 749, pardon of alienation, 1212.
Dunbrin, Queen's co. *See* Downbryn, 712, 740.
Dunkeryn, co. Tip. (now King's co.), rectory, 1135.
Dundalk—Dundalke, 442, 470, 568, 975.
" Castleton by, 832.
" messuages, land, watermill, and the bridge, 906.
" hospital of S. Leonard, 906.
" prise vines of, 625.
Dundrum, co. Down. *See* Dondrome, 723.
Dundrum, co. Dub. *See* Dondromy, 32.
Dune guarye, 869.
Duneinerayll (Doneraile, co. Cork ?), 798.
Dunemerghail, co. Kild., 640.
Dunfert—Donferte—Donfert (co. Kilk.), 625, 758, 773, 1138.
Dunferthe — Dunfert — Dounferde (Dunferth), co. Kild., 217, 417, 770.
Dungarvan, co. Kilk., 433.
Dungarvan—Dongarvan, co. Waterf., 451.
" augustine friars of, 812.
" constable of the castle and manor, 558.
" rectory, including with its chapels most of Decies within and a great part of Decies without Drum, 812.
" vicar of, 968.
Dungulf, co. Wex., 1078.
Dunkillen, baron of. (*See* Clanricarde, earl of), 655.
Dunkirley, John, lease, 713.
Dunlavan—Dunlovan, (co. Wick.), prebend, 58, 410.
Dunleghin (Dunleckny, co. Car.), 348.
Dunlough, co. Meath. *See* Donloghe, 1166.
Dunlyske, diocese of Emly, vicar of, 383.
Dunmahon, co. Cork. *See* Downemaghin, 1133.
Dunmain, co. Wex. *See* Donmayn, 1059.
Dunn. *See* O'Dwyne, 477, 478.
Dunnamaggan, co. Kilk. *See* Donomogane, 229.
Dunsany, co. Meath. *See* Donsawny, 1229.
Dunshaghelen—Donshauglyn—Donshaghlen, co. Meath, 222, 639, 729.
Dunsoghly—Dunsogheley—Donsoghly (co. Dub.), 157, 222, 989, 1005; manor, 408; tithes, 33.
Duri, John, pardon, 620.
Durro—Durroo (King's co.), prior of, 172.
Durrroe (Dorria, co. Tip.), vicarage, 1017.
Dusk, abbot of, 348.
Dwllarde, Gerald or Gerot. *See* Dullard.
Dwyllgowrike, 249.
Dwyndowe (co. Wex.), 1059.
Dwyr, John fitz William, pardon, 177.
Dykeson — Dykeson — Diekson — Dixon, Edward, lease, 689; pardon, 942.
" Nicholas, pardon, 942.
" William, leases, 688, 767; pardon, 942.
Dye, William, sub-constable of Dublin Castle, pardon, 1224.
Dyllon, Hubberte, pardon, 628.
" Robert, lease, 406.
Dyllon's lands in Angevyleston, co. Meath, 943.
Dy nbreggauegh—Gynbreganeghe (Braknagh? King's co.), 732, 1144.
Dyrlangan (co. Meath), 84.
Dyrpatryk (co. Meath), 421.
Dyrr (Derry, co. Westm.), 1147.
Dyrre (co. Kild.), 1093.
Dyrre—names commencing are indexed
Derry—
Dysart, co. Westm. *See* Disart, 1210.
Dysartanneues — Dicerdenas (Dysartenos, Queen's co.), 588, 1131.
Dysartgallen, parish, Queen's co. *See* Galyn.
Dysartgalvyn (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
Dysert (Queen's co. ?), 695.
Dyssardkyran, 342.
Dyssayne, Ortlinia yny, 680.
Eadestown (co. Wick.). *See* Ballheade.
Earls meadow in Rosse (co. Wex.), 1078.
Eelamper, Gerald, pardon, 960.
Ecogg, Thomas. *See* O'Leyn, 925.
E Cowle, Dermot, pardon, 962.
E Curre, Donell, " 962.
Edalagh, Gerald, " 959, 1061.
Eddeston, alias Eddestowne (co. Kild.), 497.
Edenderry (King's co.). *See* Eidinderre, 691.
E Dengen, Donald, pardon, 962.
Edremeyn (Edermine, co. Wex.), rector of, 1126.
Edwarde, Thomas, pardon, 1061.
Effe, Morgan, pardon, 411.
Effelston (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Egan, Patriek, English liberty, 180.
Egerton, Philip, presentation, 112; pardon, 514.
Egglish (Aglish, co. Wat.), 812.
Eglistynegayile (co. Wat.), 812.
Egyptian, an, in Dublin, 777.
Eidinderre (Edenderry, King's co.), 691.
Eightertyr—Eighttiriry, lordship (in Moyanna parish, Queen's co.), 724, 736.
Elaghe, John, pardon, 862.
Elan, James, pardon, 925.
Elanewrycke (co. Wat. ?), 625.
Eliogirtie—Eliogortie (co. Tip.), tithes in, 1020, 1078.
Eliot—Elyot, Thomas, master gunner, 739; pardon, 1183.
Ellerear, Richard, prebendary of Castleknock, pension, 45; 50.
Elleston (co. Dub.), 1083.
Elleston Reade (co. Meath), 1083.
Elphin, bishopric granted to Roland Burke bishop of Clonfert, 987.
Elverton (co. Kild.), tithes, 51.
Ely—Elye O'Karwell (the baronies of Clonlisk and Ballybrit, King's co.), 325, 1137.
" captain of, 1018, 1117, 1146.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Ely—Elye, Thady O'Kerwall, knt., baron of, pardon, 1117; grant, 1146.
 Emelaghe (Queen's co.), 249.
 Emly, Thomas Hurlce, bishop of, a son of, 610.
 „ diocese of, 383, 611, 681, 760.
 Enagh in Ormond, rectory of (Nenagh?), 1020.
 Enaghan (King's co.), 705, 733, 1113.
 Enaghduin (Annaghdown, co. Galway), John More, bishop of, 808.
 Enaghe (Nenagh?), co. Tip., 625, 1020.
 Enaghis—Enaghcs (co. Kilk.), 191, 229.
 Enche—Ynche (Inche bar., Ballaghkeen, co. Wex.), 891, 960.
 Enescortie, S. John's by, co. Wex., 1078.
 English language and dress to be observed, 776.
 English liberty granted to empower to hold a benefice, 888, 889.
 English manners to be taught by a clergyman in his parish, 638.
 Englishe, John, pardon, 205.
 Ennesenelagh (Queen's co.), tithes, 928.
 Enniscorthy, co. Wex. See Innescottie, 965.
 Ennose, Patrick, pardon, 1028.
 Ennous, Dermot, English liberty, 1182.
 „ John, „ 1182.
 „ Margaret, „ 1182.
 „ Richard, „ 1182.
 Enorily, co. Wick. See Inhorollyn, 738.
 En Tuaghte, Ouin m'Morghc, pardon, 962.
 Enwyne (co. Tip.), tithes, 1137.
 Eowgane, John, pardon, 416.
 Eraght Delfyne, 869.
 Eraght mec Cuag, 869.
 Erleston, dio. Ossory (Earlston), vicar of, 851.
 Esker (co. Dub.), 97; rectory, 80.
 Esker parke (par. Fossy, Queen's co.), 1131.
 Esmonde, Lawrence, pardon, 218.
 Estam, 836.
 Ettaghe, co. Tip. (now King's co.), rectory 1135.
 Eustace — Euestace — Ewstace, Alexander, pardon, 226.
 „ Christopher, attainted, possessions of, leased, 220.
 „ David, pardons, 166, 300.
 „ James, „ 122, 270.
 „ John, „ 231, 652, 1012.
 „ John fitz Maurice, pardon, 233.
 „ Maurice, lease, 89; pardons, 230, 231.
 „ „ knt., 231.
 „ Nicholas, lease, 111; pardon, 201; wardship, 1012.
 „ Richard, lease, 90; pardon, 226.
 „ Robert, prebendary of Malahydert, pension, 46; 91, 162.
 „ Robert, pardon, 226.
 „ Roland, „ 226.
 „ Thomas, „ 231.
 „ Thomas, fitz Maurice, lease, 933.
 „ Walter, pardons, 270, 472.
 „ See Baltynglas, Viscount.
 Eustace of Confeyc's land, Dublin, 1108.
 Everarde, James, pardon, 179.
 „ Nicholas, 216.
 „ Patrick, pardon, 743.
 „ Redmond, livery, 216.
 Everet, John, lease, 220.
 Everse, William, lease, 874.
 Evin, abbot of (Monasterevin, co. Kild.), 387.
 Evorogho, John m'Teige, pardon, 982.
 „ Morebertaghe m'Teige, pardon, 982.
 Exchequer, second baron, 2.
 „ second chamberlain, 555.
 „ clerk of common pleas, 17, 566, 903, 917.
 Exchequer, second engrosser, 107, 127, 555.
 „ chief remembrancer, 671, 906.
 „ second „ 567.
 „ summonister, 23, 562.
 „ transcripior, 561, 803, 1250.
 „ usher, 108, 569.
 Extensor and surveyor of Ireland, 1004.
 Eyen (Eyne, Queen's co.), 703, 896.
 Eynan, co. Meath, 421.
 Eynckyllmense (Eyne and Kilminchy, Queen's co.), tithes, 928.
 Eynstyoke (Inistioge, co. Kilk.), 229.
 Eyston, Thomas, presentation, 873.
 Faghert (co. Louth), tithes, 568.
 Faghley (Faghaltstown, co. Westm.), rectory, 787.
 Falcons reserved in lease, 732.
 Fannying—Fanninge—Faning, David, pardon, 245.
 „ Edmund, pardon, 399.
 „ Geoffrey, „ 399.
 „ John, „ 245, 399.
 „ Nicholas, clerk of the pleas, exchequer, 17, 566, 903, 917.
 „ Nicholas, pardon, 399.
 „ Oliver, „ 284.
 „ Richard, „ 245, 255, 399.
 „ William, „ 399.
 Fanningswodde, 255.
 Fanyston (co. Wex.), 221.
 Fardington—Balleforling (Farthingstown, co. Westm.), 1211, 1147.
 Fare. See Farye, 936.
 Faren (Foyran, co. Westm.), rectory. See Feyron, 787.
 Farkall (Fercall, King's co.), 578.
 Farney, barony, co. Mon. See Inferny, 1134; also Ferny, 568.
 Farraghe, 378.
 Farrell, Philip, 491.
 Farrellston—Farrollestown (co. Wex.), 361 1184.
 Farreunemanaght — Farrenemanaghe, 331, 649.
 Farrin eprior—Faryneprior, lordship (Fossy and Kilcolmanbrack parishes, Queen's co.), 830, 1131.
 Farryn Cloulyshemcedo in Leix, lordship, 704.
 Farryn Klynekedd (parish of Killabban, Queen's co.), 697.
 Farryn Moryerte Duffe (co. Kild.?), 928.
 Farryn O'Kalle, lordship (in Timogue parish, Queen's co.?), 741.
 Farryn O'Nowlyn—Feryn O'Nowlyn, lordship, in Leix, 701, 713, 736.
 Farryn y liallor—Farrinlyllallor, lordship, (in Kilcolmanbane parish, Queen's co.), 716, 727.
 Farrynmorghhan — Ferrynmorchane, lordship (in Clonsast parish, King's co.), 732, 1144.
 Farshynne, Donnogh, pardon, 1096.
 Farye, alias Fare (co. Wex.), chapel, 936.
 Fasaghbentree—Fassaghe bentre (barony of Bantry, co. Wex.), 221, 1059, 1078.
 Fasaghreban (co. Kildare), rectory, 1083.
 Fasaghro — Fasaugheroo, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 268, 445.
 Faughaltstown, co. Westm., rectory. See Faghley, 787.
 Faughanhill, co. Meath. See Foughanhyll, 943.
 Fay—Faye, Edmund, pardon, 402; lease, 736.
 „ Geoffry, livery, 618; pardon, 929.
 „ Gerald, livery, 224; pardon, 929.
 „ Meyler, 618.
 „ Redmund, pardons, 402, 929.
 „ Richard, „ 402, 929.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Fay—Faye, Robert, pardons, 402, 929.
 " Simon, " 378.
 " Thomas, " 378.
 " Thomas, an Egyptian, pardon, 277.
 Fayran (co. Westm.) See Feyron, 929.
 Fean (co. Westm. ?), 485.
 Fear Ryata, David O'Henassa, pardon, 798.
 Feddan (co. Kilk.), 312.
 Feddert (co. Tip.). See Fetherd, 178.
 Feeccullen (co. Kild.), rectory, 1131.
 Feelde—Feld, Edmund, pardon of alienation, 156.
 " Nicholas, pardon of alienation, 156.
 " Richard, 497.
 Feldeston, church and tithes, co. Dub., 31.
 Fellon, John, pardon, 880.
 Feltrime—Feltrym, co. Dub., 750, 1257.
 Felyston, 116.
 Fennane (Finnan ? co. Kilk.), 953.
 Fennor. See Fynnor, 1067.
 Feolame, Nicholas more, pardon, 305.
 Fercall—Ferkall—Farkall (King's co.), 159, 578, 726.
 Fercollan—Ferquolen (Fercullen, the present parish of Powerscourt, co. Wick.), 354, 815.
 Ferine (co. Louth), 463.
 Fermoy, co. Cork. See Iermoy, 1133.
 Fernan, the (Queen's co.), 249.
 Fernokeston, co. Meath, 731.
 Ferns—Fernes, co. Wex., 229, 1132.
 Ferns, archdeacon of, 1126, 1234.
 " bishop of, Alexander Devereux, pardon, 1234.
 " diocese of, 882; presentations, 873, 1094, 1208.
 " treasurer of, 1126.
 Ferry (Farney, co. Mon.), tithes, 568.
 Ferranclodge, 1112.
 Ferryn O'Ryanne (co. Car. and Kilk.), 625.
 Ferrynmorchane, lordship of, in Offayl (in Clonsast parish), 1144.
 Ferter, the (in bar. of Ballincor, N., co. Wick.), 9.
 Fertullaghe (Fartullagh, barony, co. Westm.), captain of, 1100; Thomas Tyrrell, 1147.
 " rectory, 1083.
 Feryn onowlyn, lordship, 713.
 Festam, Thomas, 61; pension, 76.
 Fetherd—Feddert—Fiddert—Fyddert (co. Tip.), 178, 216, 435, 1030.
 Feugher (King's co.), 1019.
 Fews, co. Armagh. See Fues, 832.
 Feyn, Donyl, pardon, 1123.
 Feyron — Fayran — Faren (Foyran, co. Westm.), 787, 929.
 Fian, vicar of Larabrine, 629.
 Fianston, co. Meath, 419.
 Fiddayne (co. Kilk.), 312.
 Fiddert—Fiddreth—Fydderte (Fethard, co. Wex.), 221; rector of, 1126; vicar of, 1126.
 Fine for a patent, 989.
 Finglas—Fynglas (co. Dub.), 637, 899; prebend and tithes, 49, 62, 425, 659, 715, 1110.
 Finglas—Fynglas, Patrick, 157; pardon of alienation, 542; wardship, 74.
 " Richard, chief solicitor, 575, 577, 804.
 " Roger, pardon, 441; leases, 765, 1144.
 " Thomas, 74, 157, 542.
 Finnan, co. Kilk. See Fennane, 953.
 Fishermen, colony of, on Lambay, 835.
 Fitz Arlande—Arlond—Arlounde, Edmund, pardon, 312.
 " Geoffrey, pardon, 312.
 " Richard, pardon, 312.
 " Robert, pardon, 312.
 Fitz David, James, pardon, 636.
 Fitz Davy, John, pardon, 351.
 Fitz Ewstace. See Baltynglas, viscount of, 389.
 Fitz Gelfery, Walter, 1015.
 Fitz Gerald—Geroide—Gerrott, Bernard or Brean fitz Richard, pardons, 122, 225.
 " Catherine, rape of, pardoned, 530.
 " Catherine, wife of Peter Dalton, pardon, 676.
 " Charles, pardon, 288.
 " Christopher, pardons, 489, 628.
 " Edmund, pardons, 225, 378.
 " Ellenor, license to marry, 790.
 " Gerald, pardons, 346, 602, 628, 1065.
 " Gerald fitz John, knt., pardon, 602.
 " Gerald fitz Thomas, pardon, 232.
 " Gerald m'Piers, pardon, 797.
 " Henry, son of Oliver, pardon, 628.
 " James, pardons, 232, 233, 274, 640, 1063, 1065.
 " James, livery, 455.
 " James, attainted, 675.
 " Johanna fitz James, pardon, 1040.
 " John, 455; pardons, 122, 238.
 " John (alias Barron), pardon, 275.
 " John fitz Richard, pardons, 225, 230.
 " Maurice, pardons, 232, 961, 1178.
 " Maurice fitz Edmund, pardon, 232.
 " Maurice fitz Thomas, pardon, 263; 1217.
 " Nicholas fitz Richard, pardons, 225, 668.
 " Oliver, 628; pardons, 831, 1065.
 " fitz Piers, pardons, 233, 957.
 " Peter (alias Barron), pardon, 275.
 " Philip fitz Moryshe, pardon, 270.
 " Redmund oge, pardon, 230; leases, 732, 734.
 " Richard fitz Edmonde, 225.
 " Richard fitz Moryshe, pardon, 270.
 " Richard fitz Richard, pardon, 233.
 " Richard fitz William, pardon, 1180.
 " Robert, pardons, 487, 1221.
 " Thomas (alias Barron), pardon, 275.
 " Thomas fitz Edmund, pardon, 232.
 " Thomas, son of Gerald, pardon, 602.
 " Thomas, son of Oliver, pardon, 628.
 " Walter, attainted, lands leased, 885.
 " William, pardons, 825, 865.
 " William (alias Barron), pardon, 275.
 " William, son of Richard fitz Moryshe, pardon, 270.
 Fitz Henry, Laurence, pardon, 317.
 " Matthew, pardon, 317.
 " Thomas, pardon, 185.
 Fitz James, Edmund, pardon, 1185.
 " Hubert, pardon, 1093.
 " William, pardon, 1062.
 Fitz John, Edmund, pardon, 468.
 " Gerald, pardon, 419.
 " Johanna, pardon, 982.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Fitz John, Patrick, pardon, 509.
 " Richard, pardon, 419.
 " Robert, pardons, 419, 468.
 " Thomas, 419.
- Fitz Morish, John, Nicholas, and Robert, pardon, 742.
- Fitz Patricke, alias Nye Gyllepatricke, Johanna, wife of Robeniet Purcell, English liberty, 950.
- Fitz Rery, John, pardon, 650.
- Fitz Richard, James, pardon, 321.
 " Peter, presentation, 582.
 " Robynston, pardon, 321.
- Fitz Roger, John, pardon, 354.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 354.
 " Peter, 489.
- Fitz Simon — Symons — Symonds, Bartholomew, 106; prebendary of Typper, 77.
 " Edward, pardon, 1170.
 " Leonard, pension, 82.
 " Peter, pardon, 378.
 " Richard, pardons, 122, 719; 1108.
 " Robert, pardon, 929.
 " Thomas, 134, 217; pardon of alienation, 755; lease, 129.
 " Walter, pardon, 929.
- Fitz Solo, Cornelius, pardon, 1061.
- Fitz Thomas, Maurice, pardon, 321.
 " Thomas Fitz Richard, pardon, 993.
- Fitz William—Fitz Wyllyam, Nicholas, precentor of S. Patrick's, 762; pension, 44.
 " Thomas, 408, 487, 497, 519, 542, 1221; lease, 836.
 " William, lease, 70; grant of a wardship, 74.
- Fitz Williams, Michael, surveyor of Ireland, 1004
- Fitz Williams, alias Whillam (Wheelam), co. Kild., 753.
- Flangan, Maurice, English liberty, 1229.
- Flangane, James, " 349.
- Flavan, David, pardon, 602.
- Fleminge—Flemyng, Edmund, presentation, 968.
 " Edward, pardon, 1227.
 " Gerald, " 510.
 " John, " 511.
 " Margaret, 220.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 1227.
 " Patrick, " 510.
 " Richard, " 511.
 " Robert, " 487, 510.
 " Shane m'Richarde, pardon, 1096.
 " Thomas, 497, 510; pardon of alienation, 488; pardon, 1227.
- Flock beds for the Deputy, 734.
- Flody—Fluddie, Thomas, lease, 709; pardon, 1117.
- Floed, Thomas, presentation, 10.
- Flough, Dermot, pardon, 1096.
- Flyne, John (see O'Flyne), pardon, 332.
- Flynne, Thomas, English liberty, 868.
- Foelan, Donald, pardon, 606.
 " Philip fitz Dermid, pardon, 606.
- Foertnanolan (the barony of Forth), co. Car., 719.
- Fogurtie, John, pardon, 437.
- Folceston (co. Meath) rectory, 1083.
- Folloberte—Folloborte (co. Westm. ?), 378, 1170.
- Ford, Edmund, pardon, 960.
- Forde, Nicholas, pardons, 536, 621.
 " Robert, " 536, 621.
- Fordeston (co. Meath), 536, 621.
- Forest, the (co. Wex.), 677.
- Forester, Richard, pardon, 385.
 " Robert, " 385.
- Forstall—Forestall, Edmund, pardon, 229.
 " Gibbon, pardons, 229, 1061.
 " James, pardons, 292, 1092.
 " Peter, " 229.
 " Redmund, " 373, 1092.
 " Richard, " 292, 1092.
 " Richard fitz Thomas, 229.
 " Robert, pardon, 1092.
 " Thomas, " 229.
- Forstalliston (Forrestalstown), co. Wex., 1078.
- Forstell, Walter, pardon, 1092.
- Forster, Richard, 134; pardon of alienation, 156; pardon, 292
- Fort of Dengyn in Offaly, 732.
- Fort Protector in Leix, 724.
- Fortesque, Anthony, marshal of the Army, 13.
- Forth barony, co. Car. See Foertnanolan, also Sleight Morgho, Slight Coyne, Poble Drome, and Briskelaghe, quarters of.
- Fortie Acres, The, parish Luske (co. Dub.), 70, 71.
- Forystall, James, pardon, 364.
- Fosse (Fossy, Queen's co.), 1131.
- Fosse by Thomaston, co. Kilk., 625.
- Foster, alias Forystall, James, pardon, 364.
- Foughanhyll (Faughanhill), co. Meath, 943.
- Fountsland, co. Kild., manor, 24.
- Fowkescourt (Foulksourt), co. Kilk., manor, 625.
- Fowkrate (Foulksrath, co. Kilk.), 384, 950, 953.
- Fowle, William, murdered, 25, 751.
- Fowlo, David, English liberty, 914.
- Fowe—Fower (Fore, co. Westm.), 1170, priory or manor and land, 787.
 " rectories of S. Mary, S. Fekins (S. Feighins), and Archidiorum, 787.
- Foyran, co. Westm. See Feyron, 787, 929.
- Franckhones land—Swords, 67.
- Fratricide pardoned, 869.
- Frauncys, William, pension, 58.
- Frayn (co. Meath), 84.
- Freerston—Freerton (co. Kild.), 243, 719.
- Freery, Andrew, death, 22.
- Frehollyn, co. Kild., 734.
- Frenche, Henry, pardon, 359.
 " Nicholas, livery, 861.
 " Walter, 861.
- Freney—Freyny—Freyn, Eade, pardon, 412
 " Edmund, pardons, 339, 412.
 " John, pardons, 412, 439.
 " Oliver, " 229.
 " Peter, " 271.
 " Redmund, pardon, 412.
- Freres Rathe (in Lorrha, co. Tip.), 1017.
- Frereton, co. Carlow, 497.
- Freselston, 769.
- Frogmere, Edmund, pardon, 1082.
- Frompolliston, 239.
- Fues, the (Fews, co. Armagh), 832.
- Funshog, co. Louth. See Unshioke, 779.
- Furlong — Forlong, David fitz Matthew pardon, 316.
 " Edmund, pardons, 360, 1241.
 " Edmund fitz Thomas, pardon, 308.
 " Ferganamyn, pardons, 360, 1241.
 " Fulco, pardon, 316.
 " James, " 1061.
 " James fitz Matthew, pardon, 316.
 " John, pardons, 316, 360.
 " John fitz Philippe, pardon, 317.
 " John, son of Nicholas, pardon, 316.
 " Laurence, pardon, 315.
 " Nicholas, pardons, 316, 1241.
 " Patrick (Gropes or Grapes), pardons, 316, 420.
 " Patrick, pardons, 360, 1061, 1241.
 " Philip, pardons, 316, 852.
 " Richard, pardons, 315, 317, 1241.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Furlong, Robert, pardon, 1241.
 " Simon, pardons, 316, 358.
 " Thomas, " 358, 362.
 " Walter, " 316, 420.
 " Walter fitz Philippe, pardon, 317.
 " William, pardon, 308, 317.
 Fyan, John, pardon, 488.
 " Richard, " 1189.
 " Thomas, " 497, 1108.
 " William, " 489.
 Fyanston (co. Meath), 468.
 Fydanston (co. Dub.), tithes, 97.
 Fyernecroysse (King's co.), 688, 735.
 Fyery—Fyeryn (King's co.), 688, 735.
 Fyn—Fynne, Dermot, pardon, 935.
 " Patrick, pension, 37; lease, 85.
 " William, pardon, 351.
 Fynen, William, " 489.
 Fyneston (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Fynglas. *See* Finglas.
 Fynlagheston, co. Meath, 164.
 Fynnockiston, co. Meath, 943.
 Fynnor, [diocese Cashel (Fennor), prebendary of, 1067.
 Fynnor, co. Waterford, 1155.
 Fynnoraigh (Kilfenora), precentor of, 1009.
 Fynnore (co. Meath), 273.
 Fynor (co. Westm.), 378.
 Fynycoll, John, pardon, 303.
 Fynyng, Thomas, 1196.
 Fyolan, John, pardon, 309.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 309.
 " Richard, " 309.
 Fyrrhill (co. Kild.), 497.
 Fyrsmore (King's co.), 663.
 Gaffenev, Christopher, presentation, 322.
 Gaidon, John, pardon, 512.
 Galbeggiston, co. Kild., 1095.
 Gall, James (alias Bourke), pardons, 250, 1190.
 " Walter, " 250.
 " —Galle, William, " 282, 284.
 Gallanteston (co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
 Gallen, co. Meath, 134.
 Galloglas, or Scotici, captain of the King's, 1195.
 Gallwey, James, pardon, 916.
 " Patrick, pardon, 916.
 Gallyn—Gallen (King's co.), priory of S. Augustin, 1018.
 Galmoreston—Galmoriston, co. Kild., 226, 988.
 Galrootheston — Galrotheston (co. Dub.), 1083; tithes, 87, 97.
 Galtryn—Galtryne, co. Meath, 206, 1183.
 Galway — Galwey, 269, 563, 878, 1083;
 Shamlagh (Shambles), Jordan quarter,
 Kuoocke, Blake's hill, Martins mill, S.
 Nicholas rectory, ingat, cocket, farm, and
 weirs, 129.
 Galwolle (Galbooly? co. Tip.), tithes, 1020.
 Galyn—Galen (Dysartgallen, Queen's co.),
 880; rectory, 592, 1131.
 Galyn in Leix, lordship (the parish of Dysart-
 gallen, Queen's co.), 684, 768, 1145.
 Garciones, 946.
 Gareris (co. Meath), 1243.
 Garestone (co. Dub.), 281; vicar, 156.
 Garkill, co. Car., 974.
 Garnon, Edward, lease, 723.
 " (alias Gearlon), James, 840.
 " Katherine, wife of Hy. Dowdall,
 pardon, 840.
 Garnonston (co. Louth), 723.
 Garr, King's co. *See* Gearre, 661, 829.
 Garran (co. Wex.), 962.
 Garranbelye, co. Kilk., 625.
 Garrancayslane, 458.
 Garranconyll, co. Kilk., 625.
 Garrancownall, co. Kilk., 625.
 Garrancoyleoil wood, co. Car., 719.
 Garrancowbally (Crobally, co. Water.?), 306.
 Garrane, 1042.
 Garrane by Powerscourt (co. Car.?), 625.
 Garrane (co. Wex.), 965.
 Garrangybbone, co. Kilk., 324.
 Garranhedde (co. Kilk.), 599.
 Garranhode, co. Kilk., 246.
 Garran Ihowdoo — Garranyhowdow (co.
 Kilk., 282.
 Garranliakin, 249.
 Garranpureyne, co. Car., 719.
 Garrauroo, co. Kilk., 625.
 Garraurowe, co. Tip., 625.
 Garranyooltere, co. Kilk., 625.
 Garreduffe, co. Wex., 891.
 Garrenmore, co. Wex., 891.
 Garrenre (co. Kilk.), 926.
 Garrinlare (co. Tip.), 1021.
 Garrinlyne (Garreenleen), co. Car., 719.
 Garristown, alias Ballingarie (co. Tip.), dio.
 of Cashel, vicar of, 1114.
 Garrowkyll (co. Car.), 259.
 Garrybrickin (Queen's co.), 249.
 Garrydowe, co. Kilk., 625.
 Garryduff, co. Kilk. *See* Carydoghe, 497.
 Garrygawk (co. Kilk.), 1033.
 Garryglass — Garreglas (Queen's co.), 825,
 1131.
 Garryhegen, 1238.
 Garryhestye (co. Wex.), 965.
 Garrymadoke — Garrywader — Garrywadoke
 (Garrymaddock, Queen's co.), 674, 683, 724.
 Garrymore (co. Car.?), 328.
 Garrynele, 1020.
 Garrynereye, co. Tip., 625.
 Garrynmollen, 317.
 Garryntansey (co. Wex.), 229.
 Garrynvoste, 1068.
 Garryvome (co. Kilk.?), 399.
 Garrywarron (Garryvarren, co. Wex.), 885.
 Garryweyle, co. Tip., 625.
 Garryynarhout (Queen's co.), 407.
 Garwoke, co. Kild., 885.
 Garwyskyre, co. Kild., 371.
 Gascon wine, 123.
 Gauger and searcher of the ports of Cork and
 Kinsale, 128, 570, 781, 1087.
 " of port of Limerick, 576, 612.
 " of the ports of Wexford and Rosse,
 848.
 Gaulstown. *See* Carnecoman, 250.
 Gavesland — Gavysland, co. Louth, tithes,
 1134.
 Gavystowne, co. Louth, 1134.
 Gawill, Simon, alias Cawill, English liberty,
 124.
 Gawne, John ne, pardon, 1024.
 Gawran—Gawerane, co. Kilk., 599, 625, 651,
 737; manor, 625; relieved from cesses to
 enable it to lodge soldiers, 1101.
 Gawyn, Anne, 222.
 Gaydoneston (co. Kild.), 270.
 Gayneslande (co. Wex.), 221.
 Gayneston (co. Westm.), 286.
 Gayneston (co. Wex.), 1059.
 Geagraury, dio. Limerick, vicar of, 784.
 Gearlon, James (*see* Garnon), 840.
 Gearre, the (Garr, King's co.), 661, 829.
 Geashill, King's co. *See* Twokeissill, Castel-
 gesshill, and Geshill.
 Gefferey — Geffray, Simon, prebendary of
 Howth, 162, 968; pensions, 75, 213; license
 to alien, 745.
 Gehert (co. Kild.), tithes, 90.
 Gentillmanne, Richard, pardon, 472.
 Gerardeston (co. Dub.), 1083.
 Gerbarde, William, leases, 662, 712.
 Gerendyn, co. Carlow, 884.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Geron, William, pardon, 206.
 Gerr, Murcho, pardon, 256.
 Gerrode, Nicholas, pardon, 491.
 Geshill—Geysill (Geashill, King's co.), rectory, 121; vicar of, 586.
 Gibbesacre (co. Kild.), 928.
 Gibbeston, co. Meath, rectory, 1083.
 Gilbertstown, co. Westm. *See* Gylbertstowne, 787.
 Gilbertstown, co. Car. *See* Ballygillebert, 719.
 Gilchrist, 222.
 Gillernowe, 222.
 Gilpatrick. *See* Kilpatrick, 314.
 Gilton (Gilltown), co. Meath, 779.
 Glaceters, John, leases, 674, 683.
 " William, leases, 674, 683.
 Glaishane (co. Kilk.), 453.
 Glaishgonne (Queen's co.), 741.
 Glaishcoyll, 249.
 Glan (co. Tip.), 1021.
 Glan—Glane (co. Wex.), 316, 358, 420, 1061.
 Glanbige (co. Water.), 982.
 Glanconaghor, 780.
 Glandalagh—Glandelaghe, archdeacon of (co. Wick.), 78, 93.
 Glane, 305.
 Glanecrebban (co. Wex.), 852.
 Glanego (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Glanekene, 331.
 Glanely (co. Wick.), tithes, 613.
 Glaneskey—Glaneskeygh (co. Kilk.), 926.
 Glangobban (King's co.), 663.
 Glangowill—Glanegowell, co. Tip., 262, 625.
 Glangoyle, co. Tip., 625.
 Glanmore (co. Water.), 274.
 Glannewydan, co. Water, rectory, 1142.
 Glanokes, Saint, rectory, 1083.
 Glasarn, co. Westm., 559, 676, 1210, 1211.
 Glasfynnoke in Leyx, Queen's co., 699.
 Glasheero, co. Kilk., 911.
 Glashegoyll, co. Tip., 625.
 Glasmokrey, 472.
 Glasmoky (Glassamucky? co. Dub.), 722.
 Glasnegone (Queen's co.), 741.
 Glasneskee, co. Kilk., 252.
 Glassalen, co. Meath, 779.
 Glassaly, co. Louth, 650.
 Glassauke, alias Glasshare, co. Kilk., 625.
 Glassecarricke (Glascarrig), co. Wex., priory of, 643.
 Glassegaddie (Clashagad? King's co.), 1146.
 Glassell—Glasshell—Glashell (Glassely), co. Kild., 777; tithes, 601, 806.
 Glasshare (co. Kilk.), 327, 625, 626.
 Glasten, alias Cloneawolcum, co. Wex., 221.
 Glaysbowly, Noyr, Queen's co., 249.
 Glaysshynmoyny—Claysslicnemoynine, (co. Kilk.), 249.
 Gleawne (co. Water.), rectory, 645.
 Gleaydain (co. Westm.), 929.
 Glenocke (Glenoge, parish of Grangeford, co. Car.), rectory, 775.
 Glenocke (co. Car.), 497.
 Glenogir (Glenogra), co. Lim., rectory, 744.
 Gliblände (Gleabland in parish Tecolm, Queen's co.), tithes, 928.
 Globbieston (co. Wex.), 221.
 Glyn (co. Ant.), 524.
 Glyncholgen (Queen's co.), 714.
 Glynhoghooll (co. Tip.), 996.
 Glynmalier—Glynmalire—Glynmalire—Glinmalire in Leix, lordship. *See* Clanemolere, 693, 733, 1113, 933.
 Glynnessan, diocese of Leighlin, 795.
 Gnyvayn, alias the white plowe land (Gncevebane?), co. Westm., 1147.
 Godamende (co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
 Goldinge—Goldynge, Edmund, pardon, 929.
 Goldinge, Elenor, rape of, pardoned, 73.
 " John, pension, 82.
 " Michael, pardon of alienation, 1221.
 " Walter, 73, 107, 493; summonister of the Exchequer, 23, 562, 783; chief sergeant of co. Dub., 564, 782.
 Goldsmythe, John, clerk of the council, 107; pardon, 212; gauger of Cork, 128, 570, 781; leases, 39, 601, 806, 1058, 1108.
 Gonner, Cahil, pardon, 909.
 " Henry, death, 1081.
 Goodacre, Hugh, archbishop of Armagh, 1172, 1174.
 Goodman, James, not to be placed on juries, 9; pardon, 266.
 Gorie (Gorey, co. Wex.), 1070.
 Gormane, Matthew, pardon, 1235.
 Gormole, John, 184.
 Gorst, Richard, lease, 388.
 Gorteen, Queen's co. *See* Gurtyn, 714.
 Gortezynner, Kerine, of Danswycke, pardon, 1233.
 Gortnedarragh (King's co.), 687.
 Gorton (co. Dub.), tithes, 34.
 Gortecogill (co. Tip.), 744.
 Gortyn Emenan (King's co.), 1143.
 Goshawks reserved by leases (see Hawks), 687, 732.
 Gowin, Edmund, pardon, 422.
 Graa (King's co.), 687.
 Grace, Adam, pardons, 1024, 1061.
 " Alexander, pardon, 320.
 " Edmund, pardons, 1190, 1238.
 " Gerald, son of John, pardon, 626.
 " James, pardons, 327, 453, 641, 1238.
 " Johanna, wife of Patrick Sentleger, pardon, 1190.
 " John, pardons, 327, 453, 626.
 " John, knt., robbery of horses from, 1024.
 " Nicholas, pardons, 320, 453.
 " Oliver, pardons, 320, 469, 1238; horses stolen from, 946; lease, 1135.
 " Patrick, pardon, 1238.
 " Peter, pardon, 320.
 " Redmund, pardon, 1238.
 " Remund, pardon, 453.
 " Richard, pardons, 320, 453, 480.
 " Robert, pardon, 1061.
 " Walter, pardons, 320, 453, 1238.
 " William, pardons, 453, 626.
 Gracedieu—Gracedew—Gracediew (co. Dub.), 31, 70, 114, 131, 157, 500, 542, 571, 573, 672, 1095, 1148, 1253.
 Grace's court (Courtstown, co. Kilk.), 453.
 Graclogge—Groclogge (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
 Graftonston (Grattanstown), co. Louth, 671.
 Gragavyn, co. Kilk., 324.
 Grage, Lyttell (Queen's co.), 740.
 Grageferkyn, co. Tip., 625.
 Gragewolcye, co. Kilk., 625.
 Gragge (co. Kilk.), 935.
 Gragneviran—Graygneveran (King's co.), 690, 1124.
 Gragyfraghan (co. Tip.), 398.
 Grahyrte, Peter, pardon, 533.
 Graige (co. Kilk.), 926.
 Graige (King's co.), 690.
 Graige (Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
 Graige by Cnockegraffyn, co. Tip., 625.
 Graignescmottan, Queen's co., 684, 1145.
 Graigenchawon (Graigenahown, Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
 Graigling (Graiguealug?), co. Car., 719.
 Graignespidoke, co. Car., 719.
 Graigrave—Gragrave, co. Kilk., 447, 625.
 Grallaugh, co. Tip., 178.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Hartwell, co. Kild. *See* Artewell, 745.
 Haselwood, Humfrey, lease, 686.
 Hassan, Robert, pardon, 893.
 Hasselestowne, co. Louth, tithes, 1134.
 Hathboy (Athboy, co. Meath), 84.
 Havyn, William, English liberty, 1153.
 Hawarde, Robert, lease, 981.
 Hawkenston, alias Hawkeston (co. Meath), 1196.
 Hawks reserved in leases, 687, 714, 732, 830, 838, 896, 944.
 Hay, Dionysius, pardon, 218.
 " Ellen, pardon of alienation, 218.
 " Matthew, pardon of alienation, 218.
 " Stephen, pardon, 1126.
 " Thomas, 218.
 " William, presentation, 758, 773.
 Hay at 2s. a load to be supplied to the Deputy, 734.
 Hayeston, co. Wex., 218.
 Hayshadgard—Hayes hagar, co. Wex., 1061, 1241.
 Hayston, 500.
 Haystown, co. Meath. *See* Heyston, 743.
 Hede, Thomas, 116.
 Hedian, Peter, pardon, 1030.
 Hedsor, John, pardon of alienation, 1148.
 Heigham—Heighan, Thomas, leases, 763, 985.
 Heiston (co. Wex.), 1092.
 Helan, Maurice, English liberty, 1153.
 " Thomas, " 1153.
 Hele, Patrick, presentation, 586.
 Helie, John, " 792.
 Heloghe, 1112.
 Henassa—Hennese—Henesy, Donagh mey Photery, pardon, 798.
 " John, pardon, 483.
 " Malachias, English liberty, 619; presentation, 631.
 " Peter, pardon, 384.
 " Philip m^{ca} Mheiy, pardon, 798.
 Hennebre, David, pardon, 284.
 " Edmund, " 284.
 " Maurice, " 284.
 " Nicholas fitz Richarde, pardon, 284.
 " Philip, 262; pardon, 284.
 " William, pardon, 284.
 Hennere, Patrick, 222.
 Henrieston (co. Dub.), 1110.
 Henrieston (co. Meath), 134.
 Henrieston wood, in Moyglare, co. Meath, 134.
 Henryeston, co. Kild., 166.
 Henryeston (Harristown), co. Meath, 647.
 Herbarde, Francis, lease, 410.
 Herbartiston (co. Meath), 352.
 Herman, John, pardon, 1126.
 Herne, Nicholas (Captain), pardon, 1120.
 Herrold, Stephen, treasurer of Limerick Cathedral, 491.
 Hervieston (co. Wex.), 221.
 Hesider, water of and weir on (co. Westm. ?), 817.
 Hethon (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Heynston (co. Kild.), 497.
 Heyrath (co. Wex.), chapel, 936.
 Heyston (Haystown), co. Meath, 743.
 Heystone—Heyston (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Heywarde, William, death, 789.
 Hickey, Edmund, pardon, 453.
 Hicky, Maurice, " 303.
 Hidney, William, lease, 685.
 Higginstown, co. Kilk. *See* Hyggeneston, 319.
 Higginstown, co. Westm. *See* Hugenston, 1209.
 Hilcocke, George, 1239.
 Hilton (co. Dub.), 67.
 Hilton (co. Westm.), 787, 929.
 Hiltonston (Holdenstown? co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
 Hoathstown, co. Louth. *See* Hothestowne, 1134.
 Hobe, John, pardon, 474.
 Hogan, Dermot, son of Donald, pardon, 1071.
 " William, pardon, 1080.
 Hogs—Hoggis—Hogges, The, nunnery. *See* Dublin.
 Hogiston, 476.
 Hogiston—Hoggiston (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Hokeston (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
 Holders, George, 155.
 Holighan—Holligan, Richard, pardon, 1177.
 " William, pardon, 392.
 Holing, Edmund, pardon, 1033.
 Holme, James, pardon, 352.
 Holmpatrick—Holynpatryke (co. Dub.), 195, 771; priory, 836.
 Holy Cross, provost of, 491.
 Holywode, co. Dublin, 226, 347, 472.
 Holywode—Hollywood (co. Wick.), 497, 753.
 Hollywood—Hollywode, Nicholas, 134; livery 1151.
 " Thomas, 1151.
 Homowe (co. Westm.), 817.
 Honcheston, co. Meath, 468.
 Hone, Richard, 322.
 Hooke, The (co. Wex.), 221.
 Hooly Island, monastery of canons of the (Saints' Island in Lough Ree, co. Longford), 1056.
 Hope, Richard, pardon, 485.
 Hore—Hoorre, James fitz Nicholas, pardons, 430, 553.
 " James fitz Walter, pardon, 430.
 " Richard, son of Nicholas, pardon, 361.
 " Richard fitz David, pardons, 1014, 1241.
 " Robert fitz David, death, 430.
 " Thomas, pardon, 315.
 " Walter fitz Nicholas, pardon, 359.
 " William, pardon, 185.
 Horetton (co. Wex.), 221, 317, 1241.
 Horley, Thady, English liberty, 912.
 Horling park, in Navan, co. Meath, 943.
 Horsemell, John, pardon, 367.
 Horse park, Ardee, co. Louth, 1134.
 Horses, trade in, with Irish enemy, 966.
 Horston, 862.
 Horton, co. Wex., 360.
 Hortyhern, John, pardon, 361.
 Hory, Richard, pardon, 1033.
 Hospital for twelve poor veterans founded in S. Patrick's, 155.
 Hothestowne (Hoathstown, co. Louth), tithes, 1134.
 Houses in the courts of the castle of Don-drome, 723.
 Houthie—Howth—Howeth, 1083; prebend, 36, 86, 75, 213.
 " lord deputy Bellyingham sails from, 426.
 " lord deputy Croft sails from, 1162.
 " Edward de S. Laurence, lord of, 157; lease, 86.
 Houthie, Christopher, 78, 162; pension, 93.
 " Nicholas, 493.
 " Richard, lease, 105.
 " Thomas, 493; lease, 78.
 Hovenden, John, presentation, 964.
 " *See* Owenton.
 Howell, Walter Ap, lease, 1020.
 Howellsicastell—Hwelescastell (co. Kilk.), 492, 926.
 Howet, James, pardon, 343.
 Howke, Margaret, death, 756.
 Howlaghane, John, pardon, 437.
 Howllott, Margaret or Mage, pardon, 465.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Howryne, Thomas, pardon, 1103.
 Hoy, Nicholas, death, 474.
 " Thomas, pardon, 329.
 Hueteston, 1178.
 Hugenston (Higginstown? co. Westm.), 1209.
 Hughes, John. *See* M'EE, 970.
 Humfrey, James, precentor of S. Patrick's, pension, 43; 102.
 Humfreystowne, alias Humfreyston (co. Wick.), 497.
 Huntston (co. Dub.), rectory, 1083.
 Huntyston Moche (co. Dub.), 715.
 Hurlee, Thomas, bishop of Emly. (*See* O'Hurlee), 610.
 Hurleston, co. Louth, 1134.
 Hussey, George, pardon, 1243.
 " John, pardon, 168.
 " Meiler, 134; pardons, 168, 1200.
 Hydney, William, lease, 673.
 Hyggenston (co. Kilk.), 319.
 Hyke, Margaret, wife of James Goodman, pardon, 266.
 Hyky, Joan, pardon, 266.
 Hylton, Thomas, 155.
 Hynaghe (Queen's co. ?), 741.
 Hynbrestan, 502.
- Iagheren, Maurice, pardon, 1232.
 " Owen, pardon, 1232.
 Irekan in Thomond (co. Clare), 879.
 Ichingham, Osburn, marshal of the army, 13.
 Idrone—Ydrone (co. Car.), 256, 257, 258, 368, 775.
 Idowghe (Odagh, co. Kilk.), 249.
 Ieghtertiry, 1100.
 Iermoy—Irmoy—Armoy, abbey, 1133; rectory, &c., 1133.
 Ikonaghe, 744.
 Iland (Saints' Island in L. Ree, co. Longford), 1056.
 Iland, S. Mary, co. Wex., 1132.
 Ilarde, co. Kilk., 625.
 Imayll (co. Wick.), 947.
 Imely (Emly), vicar of the cathedral church, 681.
 Inch, co. Wex. *See* Enche.
 Inche, co. Kilk., 625, 1169.
 Incheffoble, 249.
 Inchemaquyer (Inchaquire), co. Kild., tithes, 601, 806.
 Inchenelaaghe (Queen's co. ?), 712, 741.
 Inchequayn, baron of, Dermot O'Brien, livery, 871.
 Indowne (Doon?), Queen's co., 700.
 Inferny—Infernay (the barony of Farney, co. Mon.), 1134.
 Inyat of Galway, leased, 129.
 Inhorollyn in O'Byrne's country (Enorily, co. Wick.), rectory, 738.
 Inistioge. *See* Eynystoyke, 229.
 Innes cortie (Ennis cortly), co. Wex., house of friars, mill, manor, and fair, 965.
 Inneskyrclyne (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Innyslanaghe — Inneslawnaught (Inishlounaght), co. Tip., 1142.
 " abbey, 1142.
 " grange of, rectory, 1142.
 " rectory, 1142; vicar of, 377.
 Insuren (co. Westm. ?), 817.
 Inyskyne (co. Monaghan), tithes, 568.
 Iregan. *See* Regan, 477, 478.
 Irish under O'Neyle of Clanneboy, make war, 1049.
 " among the, 221.
 " intimacy with, forbidden, 776.
 " enemy, trade in horses, victuals, and arms with, 966.
- Irish exactions—coyn, &c., not to be levied by a farmer, 1084.
 " houses in the castle of Dondrome, 723.
 " nation, an ecclesiastical disqualification, 10, 681, 760, 1114.
 " Robenet Parcell, pardoned for marrying a woman of, 950.
 " priests, English liberty granted to, 1006.
 Irishmore in Duushaghelane (co. Meath), 222, 639.
 Irishton—Irishtowne, parish of Lusk, co. Dub., 70, 672, 1095.
 Irishton, parish of Straffan, co. Kild., 1095.
 Irishton of Kilkenny, 355, 1040, 1103.
 Irishton (co. Louth), tithes, 1134.
 Irishton (co. Meath), 422.
 Irishton (co. Westm.), 485.
 Irishton, 173.
 Irre in Lexe, lordships of (in parish of Straboe, Queen's co.), 703, 896.
 Isham—Issam, John, seueschal of Wexford, lease, 221, 907, 1029, 1059.
 Isherman, alias Sharpmon (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
 Iskyer (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Island Hobbocke, co. Water., 993.
 Isserkeran (Isertkieran), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Ivolloryge, Philip m'Shane, pardon, 895 (*see* Molorige).
- Jackstone, co. Meath, 286.
 Jacob, Thomas, pardon, 403; lease, 699.
 Jagoteston, co. Kild., 201.
 James, Albert, 344.
 Jamestown, 47.
 Jancson, Hermon (of Danswycke), death, 1233.
 Jans, Robert (*see* Dellman), lease, 858, 859.
 Jenkenston, co. Meath, 731.
 Jenyson, Thomas (auditor), lease, 955.
 Jeryponte, co. Kilk., 469, 625.
 Johanston (co. Westm.), 929.
 Johns—Jonys, Brian (constable of Carlow), leases, 249, 1084; pardons, 444, 883.
 " David, death, 194.
 " Hugh, lease, 695.
 " Robert, 720.
 " William, pardon, 654.
 Johnson, Richard, prebendary of Maynooth, 79; pension, 41; pardon, 475.
 Johnston (co. Car.), 1112, 1149.
 Johnston (co. Cork ?), 1133.
 Johnston (parish of Lusk, co. Dub.), 672; tithes, 70.
 Johnston (parish of Rathcool, co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Johnston (co. Meath), 332.
 Johnston (co. Tip.), 997.
 Johnston (co. Westm.), 378, 929.
 Jopeston (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Jordan's quarter, Galway, 129.
 Jordanston (co. Dub.), tithes, 31, 70, 71.
 Jordanston, 689.
 Joyes land in Swords, 67.
 Julyanston, co. Kilk., 625.
 Justices, lord, appointed by the council, 426, 1162.
- Kahir (Cahir, co. Tip.), 188, 203, 303.
 Kaillaghton, co. Dub., tithes, 97.
 Kairbrosham, rectory, 775.
 Kalchame, Owly m'Morgho, pardon, 862.
 Kalle, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Kalle, Ferganamyn, pardon, 360.
 Kappacline, 249.
 Kappacullyn (Cappercullen, co. Lim.), 1020.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Kappe Heeroo (Cappyroo, King's co.; in an inquisition it appears as Keapahughroe), 690.
 Kappelaghyn (Cappaloughlin, Queen's co.), 700, 736.
 Kappenebrehowen (King's co.), 690.
 Kappeowly (Cappoley, Queen's co.), 716.
 Kappaynowke (Cappanouk, co. Lim.), 1020.
 Kappocke, co. Kilk., 290.
 Kardiff, Agnes, 1049.
 Kargen (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
 Karlingforde (co. Louth), 470.
 Karrick [] co. Wex., 965.
 Karrick, 250.
 Karrick m'Griffen, dio. of Lismore, vicar of, 1156.
 Karwell, Dermot, pardon, 918.
 Kary—Karry, George, marshal of the courts (see Cary), 604, 791.
 Katerenston (Catherinestown), co. Westm., 286.
 Katirigiston (co. Westm. ?), 435.
 Kaugheyli, 294.
 Kavanaghe. See Cavanagh, 348.
 Keapaghe—Keappaghe (Cappagh, King's co.), 732, 1144.
 Kearhoweny Clohye, 1074.
 Kearny, William, pardon, 437.
 Keatyg, Redmund fitz Pierse, pardon, 1063.
 Keely, Robert, pardon, 355.
 Keilballyluge (Ballinlig), co. Kild., 646.
 Keivan, Thomas, pardon, 1064.
 Kelleorle, 203.
 Kelleston (co. Dub.), tithes, 97.
 Kellmolocke (Kilmallock, co. Wex.), 891.
 Kelly—Kellye—Kelle—Kelley:—
 " David, pardons, 283, 1122.
 " Edmund (see O'Kelly), pardons, 178, 997.
 " Johanna, pardon, 656.
 " John, lease, 747; pardon, 942.
 " Maurice, 1079.
 " Peter, pardon, 952.
 " Richard, 1079.
 " Thady, pardon, 529.
 " William, pardons, 319, 815.
 " William, alias Keard, pardons, 329, 510.
 Kellys—Kelles—Kenleys—Kenlis—Kenlys, co. Kilk., 229, 556, 599, 1185.
 " abbey of, 1138.
 Kellys—Kenles (Kells), co. Meath, 943, 1063.
 Kellystown, co. Meath. See Killeston, 779.
 Kena, William, 771.
 Kenelarte (the barony of Kinelarty, co. Down), 516.
 Kenigear, 1098.
 Kennaghan (King's co.), 1019.
 Kenneghe (Kineagh), co. Car., rectory, 665.
 Kenoke, 286.
 Kenschelaugh—Kynshelaughe—Kenselagh—Kynsellaghe:—
 " Arthur, pardons, 843, 894.
 " Charles, pardon, 971.
 " Dowlyng, pardon, 971.
 " Gerald, pardons, 603, 1178.
 " Morishe, pardon, 360.
 " William boy, pardon, 958.
 Kensley—Kensle, 146, 1177.
 Kent's land in Dublin, 1108.
 Kenyghan, 1124.
 Keoagh, William, pardon, 1089.
 Kepnegeraghe, co. Kilk., 625.
 Keppaghe (Cappagh), co. Carl., 719.
 Keppaghe, 625.
 Keppahoyne, co. Kilk., 246.
 Keppanrusshin (Queen's co.), 249.
 Kepphedyn, co. Kilk., 625.
 Keppencheyle (Queen's co.), 249.
 Keppaynowke (Cappanouk, co. Lim.), tithes, 1020.
 Keppoke, 707, 1183.
 Keppoke (co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
 Keppoke, John, livery, 844.
 " William, 844, 1134.
 Kerdiffe, Agnes, pardon, 1050.
 Kerdyf, John, 519.
 Kereneston (Kerinstown, co. Westm.), 757, 1064.
 Kernmore (co. Wex.), 1059.
 Kern, William, 730.
 Kernenston (co. Louth), 671.
 Kerns, captain of the 24, 402.
 " in co. Kilk., captain of the 432.
 Keroghe, 379.
 Kerohan, John, pardon, 361.
 Kerovanteyte (co. Long.), 1056.
 Keroumore (Carrowmore, co. Long.), 1056.
 Kerousbeg (Carrow Beg, co. Long.), 1056.
 Keroke, co. Wex., 276.
 Kers, Christopher, pardon, 510.
 " Robert, pardon, 510.
 Kery, Richard, death, 413.
 Keting—Ketyng—Keatyg—Ketene—Keeting:—
 " Andrew, pardon, 272.
 " Balthazar, son of Nicholas, pardon, 1231.
 " David, pardon, 308.
 " Edmund, pardons, 894, 988, 1021.
 " Geoffrey, lease, 885; pardon, 1180.
 " Henry, pardon, 359.
 " James, pardon, 303.
 " John, pardons, 303, 894.
 " Nicholas, 1231; pardon, 988.
 " Nicholas, his possessions leased, 221, 907.
 " Oliver, pardons, 308, 359.
 " Patrick, pardon, 279.
 " Peter—Piers, pardons, 308, 438.
 " Philip, 308.
 " Redmund, pardons, 620, 1063, 1180.
 " Richard, pardons, 294, 894.
 " Thomas, pardon, 894.
 " Walter, presentation, 136.
 " Walter, pardon, 988.
 " William, pardons, 24, 308, 1164.
 Kett—Kytt, Cornelius, English liberty, 914.
 " John, English liberty, 913.
 " Nicholas, English liberty, 914.
 " Philip, English liberty, 913.
 Kettraghe, Philip fitz Morice, pardon, 305.
 Kevanagh. See Cavanagh.
 Kewane, James, pardon, 483.
 Keyn, alias O'Dowle, Thady, 1028.
 Keythebridge, near Ardee, co. Louth, 1134.
 Kigho, James, English liberty, 1008.
 " Nicholas, " 1008.
 " Patrick, " 1008.
 " Richard, " 1008.
 " Thomas, " 1008.
 Kilange (co. Wex. ?), 1092.
 Kilbacan (Kilpeacon, co. Lim.), prebendary of, 784.
 Kilbane (Queen's co.), tithes, 928.
 Kilbanan (Queen's co.), 896.
 Kilbarrocke—Kylbarroke (co. Dub.), 36, 86, 493.
 Kilbaylet, co. Wick. See Kilbyllett, 675.
 Kilbean (Queen's co.), 716.
 Kilbecan (co. Kilk. ?), 1190.
 Kilbegan (co. Westm.), lands, mills, weirs, 817.
 " monastery of S. Beccan, 817.
 " grange of, 817.
 " parsonage, 817.
 Kilbell, diocese of Dublin, tithes, 774.
 Kilbellghy, co. Car., 640.
 Kilberney (co. Water.), 1102.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Kilbery, co. Kildare, rectory, 90.
 Kilbicksye (Kilbixy), co. Westm., rectory, 858.
 Kilboye, co. Tip., 625.
 Kilbreckan, co. Car., 719.
 Kilbren (co. Wex. ?), 359.
 Kilbrennan, co. Westm. *See* Kilvrenyn, 1147.
 Kilbrewhye (co. Wick.), tithes, 110.
 Kilbride, 977.
 Kilbride, co. Car., 719.
 Kilbride, co. Dub., 80.
 Kilbride (King's co.), 661, 829.
 Kilbrue (Kilbrew, co. Meath), 979.
 Kilbry (Queen's co.), 701.
 Kilbryde, 134.
 Kilbryde, 532.
 Kilbryde (co. Meath ?), 179.
 Kilbryde, co. Tip., 625.
 Kilbryde (co. Wex.), 373, 1132.
 Kilbryde (co. Wick.), 64, 816.
 Kilbyllett, co. Dub. (Kilbaylet, co. Wick.), 675.
 Kilbyrr, 343.
 Kilca. *See* Kilka.
 Kilcaisshe (Kilkeasy, co. Kilk.), 282.
 Kilcalye (co. Westm. ?), 1211.
 Kilcamane (Kilcommon, Wick.), 613.
 Kilcappoghe—Kilkappaghe (King's co.), 693, 733, 1113, 1143.
 Kilcarmyke (Kilcormick, co. Wex.), rector of, 1094.
 Kilcarne (co. Meath), 156.
 Kilcarne, the Greatt, (co. Meath), rectory, 1083.
 Kilcasken, 1063.
 Kilcasshell, co. Car., rectory, 162.
 Kilcavan, co. Wex. *See* Kilkevan.
 Kilelogan (co. Wex.), 553.
 Kileloggan (co. Westm.), 1210.
 Kilelogh, half (co. Car.), rectory, 775.
 Kilelgher (Clogher, co. Louth), tithes, 568.
 Kilelonebrenan (King's co.), 705, 733, 1113.
 Kileloneferte—Kylclonefert (King's co.), 688 ; rectory of, 627.
 Kilclonferte Theris (King's co.), 735.
 Kilclnoicke (Kilknock), co. Car., 719.
 Kilcogon (co. Wick ?), 958.
 Kilcohan (co. Wex.), rectory, 1059.
 Kilcockan (Kilcockan, co. Water.), rectory, 645.
 Kilcollene, 370.
 Kilcolman (co. Kild.), tithes, 90.
 Kilcolman, co. Lim., rectory, 744.
 Kilcolmanbane (Queen's co.), 716.
 Kilcolmanbane parish. *See* Farryn y liallor, lordship.
 Kilcomane—Kilcamane, co. Carlow (now Wick.), 613, 1044.
 Kilcomer (Kilcumber, King's co.), 765, 1144.
 Kilcomnaghe (Kilcomenty ?), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Kilconry, co. Clare. *See* Kilkonery, 1161.
 Kilconyll (co. Tip.), 294, 625.
 Kilconyll (co. Tip.), rector of, 491.
 Kilcooney, King's co. *See* Kilcowne.
 Kilcorbre (co. Wex. ?), rectory of, 1078.
 Kilcorbry, King's co. *See* Kilcorboy, 663.
 Kilcordyrnan, co. Tip., 1135.
 Kilcormick, co. Wex. *See* Kilcarmyke, 1094.
 Kilcormoke (Frankford, King's co.), priory of white friars, 664.
 Kilcornan (co. Lim.), rector of, 961.
 Kilcornan (co. Wick.), tithes, 64.
 Kilcorny, co. Car. (now Wick. ?), rectory, 162.
 Kileorrell, co. Wex., 1078.
 Kileoryghyn, rectory, 902.
 Kilcoskan (co. Dub.), 198.
 Kilcowan, co. Wex., manor, &c., 221.
 Kilcowanmore—Kilkowanmoore, co. Wex., 221 ; rectory, 847, 1140.
 Kilcowan Strete, co. Wex., 221.
 Kilcowlle (Kilcowlly ?), co. Kerry, rectory, 744.
 Kilcowlly, 963.
 Kilcowne, 1164.
 Kilcowne (Kilcooney, King's co.), 693, 1143.
 Kileraghe, co. Dub., 103, 1083 ; rectory, 1083.
 Kileragan (co. Water.), 812.
 Kilereuede, co. Meath, 164.
 Kilerevaghe—Kylerevecke (Kilcreevanty, co. Galway), abbey, 1111.
 Kileroboy (Kilcorbry, King's co.), 663.
 Kilcroishe (Queen's co.), 249.
 Kilcromyn (Queen's co. ?), 741.
 Kilcronan (Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
 Kilerony (co. Louth), 568.
 Kilerony, co. Kilk., 625.
 Kileroo, alias Hardewood (co. Kild. ?), 857.
 Kilcullen—Kilkullen (co. Kild.), 347, 1131.
 Kilcullen, lord of. *See* Baltynglas, viscount, 226.
 Kilcumber, King's co. *See* Kilcomer.
 Kilcurnan, co. Lim., 881.
 Kildalke, co. Meath, manor, 84.
 Kildalowe, 369.
 Kildangyn (co. Kild.), rectory, 1131.
 Kildare, 230, 449, 724, 1131.
 „ abbey or nunnery, 1143.
 „ house of grey friars, 1141.
 „ tithes in, 1141.
 „ diocese of, 109, 121, 535, 581, 585, 586, 587, 593, 627, 630, 631, 793, 934.
 „ bishop of, William Meaghe, 523.
 „ „ Thomas Lancastre, 523, 525, 526, 839.
 „ dean and chapter, lease to, 1141.
 „ treasurer of the cathedral of S. Brigid, 112.
 „ Gerald, earl of, attainted, his possessions leased, 84, 134, 731, 753, 776, 777, 874, 885, 1078, 1143.
 Kilderye, co. Kilk., 625.
 Kildowe (Kilduff, King's co.), 688, 735.
 Kildownan (Doonane, Queen's co.), 249 ; timber to be taken from the wood of, 1084.
 Kildrome (co. Kild. ?), 928.
 Kildrought—Kyldroght, co. Kild., 445, 1028, 1095.
 Kileclere, in Leix, 736.
 Kilfecly (Kilfecle, co. Tip.), 1080.
 Kilfenora. *See* Fynnoraigh, 1009.
 „ John O Nialane, bishop of, 1009.
 Kilferaghe, co. Kilk., rectory, 738.
 Kilgarvan, co. Wex., rector of, 1126.
 Kilgaynard—Kylegaynard (Killyganard, Queen's co.), 712, 740.
 Kilglasse, co. Kild., 417, 646.
 Kilgobbin—Kylgobban (co. Dub.), 268 ; rectory, 47.
 Kilgobenett (Kilgobnet, co. Water., 812 ; vicar of, 10.
 Kilgorman, 370.
 Kilgreige, co. Meath, 134.
 Kilgrene, 370.
 Kilgreny (Kilgraney), co. Car., 719.
 Kilgrybe, co. Kilk., 625.
 Kilheale, co. Dub., 445.
 Kilhelan (co. Kild.), 1131.
 Kilhell, co. Kild., 534.
 Kilhoyn, co. Water., 1015.
 Kilinardin (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Kiljames. *See* Kiltymys, 384.
 Kilka—Kylca (Kilkea, co. Kild.), 122, 643, 650, 719, 728, 740 ; rectory, 162.
 Kilkappaghe (Kilcappagh, King's co.), 733, 1113, 1143.
 Kilkarne, co. Tip., 625.
 Kilkeasy, co. Kilk. *See* Kilcaisshe, 282.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Kilkeel, co. Down. *See* Kilkyle, 234.
 Kilkenny, 125, 431, 483, 625, 927, 1008, 1103, 1105, 1107, 1238.
 „ dated at, 430, 432, 438, 441.
 „ charter to, 144.
 „ free from county cesses, 1101.
 „ manor of, 625.
 „ cathedral, dean appointed by the king, the chapter having failed to elect, 839; chancellor of, 223, 447.
 „ hospital of S. John, 144, 1138.
 „ Irishton, 355, 1040.
 „ Magdalen-street, &c., 144.
 „ county, captain of the kern in, 432.
 „ „ cesses of not to be levied on Gowran, 1101.
 „ „ sheriff of, 248, 504.
 Kilkeran (Kilkeranmore? co. Cork), rectory, 902.
 Kilkeran—Kilkeran (King's co.), 705, 733, 1113.
 Kilkerrane (co. Kilk.?), 321.
 Kilkesan, co. Wex., 1132.
 Kilkevan (Kilcavan, co. Wex.), 185, 317, 361; rector of, 1126.
 Kilkillen, co. Kilk., 246.
 Kilkleff, co. Uriel, 471.
 Kilkneddy, co. Kilk., 625.
 Kilknocke—Kylknoyck—Kilenoicke (co. Car.), 255, 340, 719.
 Kilkonery (Kilconry, co. Clare), rector, 1161.
 Kilcowanmore. *See* Kilcowanmore, 1140.
 Kilcullen, co. Kildare. *See* Kilcullen, 347.
 Kilkyle, diocese of Down (Kilkeel), 234.
 Kill—Kyll, co. Kild., 745; manor, 745.
 Killa—Killay (co. Kilk.?), 926.
 Killadoberaghe, co. Meath, 647.
 Killadowan (Killadoon), co. Kild., 1095; rectory, 1095.
 Killagan (co. Tip.), 398.
 Killage—Killagge (co. Wex.), prebendary of, 1126; vicarage, 1059.
 Killaghe, 1202.
 Killalae, 454.
 Killalaghtan (Killallaghtan, co. Galway), vicarage, 821.
 Killallan, co. Wex., rectory, 162.
 Killallon, co. Meath, 352; rectory and manor of, 507.
 Killaloe, Cornelius O'Day, bishop of, pardon, 208; pardon for homicide, 590.
 „ dean of, 984.
 „ diocese of, presentations, 1010, 1051; confirmation of clergymen in, 1161.
 Killalo—Kyllaloo, co. Kilk., 625, 949.
 Killane, co. Meath, 134.
 Killanee, rectory, 1083.
 Killaney (co. Louth), 400.
 Killarda, church of, 1161.
 Killare, 296.
 Killarge, alias Kyllerge, co. Car., rectory, 497.
 Killaspucke, co. Kilk., 324.
 Killauke in Fasaghbentre (co. Wex.), 1059.
 Killavy, co. Car., 719.
 Kille (Killeigh, King's co.), friary, 708.
 „ nunnery, 708.
 Killeaghe, alias Ballyneclonagh (King's co.), 697, 733, 1113.
 Killeen, co. Car., 719.
 Killeen Coulle (Killincooly, co. Wex.), 959.
 Killeen, little, co. Wex., 19, 771.
 Killeaneve (Kilnaneave), co. Tip., rectory, 1135.
 Killeany, Queen's co. *See* Killeyne.
 Killeban—Killobban (Killabban, Queen's co.), 407; rectory of, 136, 964; vicar of, 137.
 Killeclonkorky—Kylleclonkorky (King's co.), 732, 1144.
 Killecollamanban (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
 Killedonyke, 205.
 Killeger (Killegar, co. Wick.), 815.
 Killegmore (Killaghmore, co. Galway), 821.
 Killeglan, 1222.
 Killeglane, co. Meath, 979.
 Killegny, co. Wex., 1078.
 Killehidd (Queen's co.), 249.
 Killehyne (Killehenry?), co. Kerry, rectory, 744.
 Killehyrnagh, 204.
 Killeighterragh (co. Tip.?), 1137.
 Killeine (co. Kild.), 417.
 Killekille (Queen's co.?), 741.
 Killekille, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Killekydd, co. Lim., rectory, 744.
 Killellan (Queen's co.), 655, 838.
 Killemanaghe, 597.
 Killemannoghe, 287.
 Killen—Kyllene, co. Meath, 352, 460; rectory, 1083; vicar of, 496, 507, 1161.
 Killen, John Plunket, knt., lord of, 496, 501, 507; pardon, 352.
 „ Elena, lady of, pardon, 507.
 „ Patrick, lord of, livery, 501.
 Killen, co. Tipperary, 996.
 Killenaghe (co. Wex.), rectory, 643.
 Killenan (Killinane, co. Tip.), tithes, 1020.
 Killenedra (co. Westm.?), 461.
 Killenespyke alias Bushopewood (co. Water.), 1102.
 Killenevnoke (co. Lim.), 1020.
 Killenewarra (Queen's co.), tithes, 928.
 Killenmor (King's co.), 690.
 Killenmor, co. Westm., 461.
 Killenore (co. Car.), 1112.
 Killenshoneken in Ferkall (King's co.), 726.
 Killenwricke in Ferkall (King's co.), 726.
 Killeoghtriburge (Oughterleague?), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Killeone (King's co.), 687.
 Killerrath, rectory, 775.
 Killerge alias Courte Killergane (Killerrig, co. Car.), 497.
 Killernowe, pardon, 1105.
 Killernyne (co. Galway), 821.
 Killerronan, co. Tip., rectory, 1135.
 Killerowe, lordship in Ferkall (King's co.), 726.
 Killeruyt, 370.
 Killeston (Kellystown), co. Meath, 779.
 Killetle (co. Kilk.?), 926.
 Killeyne, co. Car., 719.
 Killeyne (Killeany, Queen's co.), 700, 725.
 Killeysshel (King's co.), 687.
 Killille—Killyle (co. Wex.), 771.
 Killinane, co. Tip. *See* Killenan, 1020.
 Killincooly, co. Wex. *See* Killeen Coulle, 959.
 Killinegoade (Queen's co.), 700.
 Killininnny, co. Dub. *See* Killynynnym, 80.
 Killire, vicarage, 1056.
 Killiske—Killuske (co. Wex.), 771.
 Killoan—Kyllowan, vicar of, 500, 1148.
 Killoban, in Leise (Killabban), rectory, 867.
 Killobban, lordship (those portions of the parishes of Killabban and Tankardstown, in the bar. of Ballyadams, Queen's co.), 407.
 Killodyrnan (Killodiernan), co. Tip., rectory, 1135.
 Killodyrre (King's co.), 735.
 Killoghe, co. Westm. (Killoe, co. Long.), rect., 858.
 Killokin (Killucan, co. Westm.), 757.
 Killollyr (King's co.), 690.
 Killolowane, co. Tip., 625.
 Killone (Queen's co.), 656.
 Killonoghon (co. Clare), rector of, 1161.
 Killonyrry, co. Kilk., 625.
 Killoren—Kylloryn (co. Westm.), 817.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Killoscolle (Killoscully), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Killoskillin, co. Meath, 647.
 Killostery, co. Dublin, 34, 67.
 Killosty (co. Tip. ?), 749.
 Killowa (co. Westm.), 378.
 Killowan (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Killowrin (Killurin, King's co.), 690.
 Killuree—Kyllury—Kyllureu (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
 Killuske—Killiske (co. Wex.), 19, 771, 893.
 Killye, co. Kilk., 625.
 Killyeran (co. Wex.), 667.
 Killyganard, Queen's. *See* Kilgaynard, 712, 740.
 Killyle, alias Killille (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
 Killymoke, co. Louth, 1134.
 Killyn, co. Dub., tithes, 31.
 Killyna (Queen's co.), 249.
 Killynaghe, co. Kild., 857.
 Killyncowle (co. Louth), 840.
 Killynnour, 454.
 Killynvy, rectory, 1078.
 Killynynym (Killininy, co. Dub.), 80.
 Killysshin (Queen's co.), 249.
 Killyvoily, rectory of, 1020.
 Kilmacahill, co. Kilk. *See* Kilmakayle, 497.
 Kilmacke, manor of, co. Water., 1142.
 Kilnacodryke, rectory, 1083.
 Kilmacoliver (co. Kilk. ?), 926.
 Kilmacowe, co. Kilk., 625.
 Kilmacre—Kilmakree—Kylmakere, co. Wex., 19, 771.
 Kilmacredoke, co. Kild., 1095.
 Kilmacthomasrowe (co. Wex.), 314, 361, 1061.
 Kilmagig, co. Wick. *See* Kilmogige, 1078.
 Kilmahewge, 497.
 Kilmahod, co. Dub., rectory, 162.
 Kilmahoke, 583.
 Kilmaine, King's co. *See* Kilmean, 1019.
 Kilmakayle (Kilmacahill), rectory, &c. (co. Kilk.), 497.
 Kilmakere, co. Kilk., 625.
 Kilmakogh (co. Wex. ?), 1061.
 Kilmalege—Kilmiclege, alias Shian Longyrtre (Kilmalogue ?, King's co.), 733, 1113.
 Kilmallassollocke, co. Car., 333.
 Kilmalloke, 336.
 Kilmallcke—Kilmallogge—Kellmolocke, (co. Wex.), 19, 771, 891, 960.
 Kilmalogh, co. Wex., 965.
 Kilmalumney, co. Dub., tithes, 63.
 Kilmamonon (co. Dub.), tithes, 105.
 Kilmanagh, 1177.
 Kilmanaghe (co. Dub.), 80, 1083.
 Kilmanaghe, co. Kilk., 625.
 Kilmanaghe (Kilmananagh, co. Wick.), 622.
 Kilmaoke (co. Kild.), 270; rectory, 1131.
 Kilmarten (co. Dub.), tithes, 36, 87.
 Kilmastulla, co. Tip. *See* Kilmykstolle, 744.
 Kilmatalwey, co. Dub., prebend, 52, 87.
 Kilmaveaghe, co. Tip., 1142.
 Kilmaynan (Kilmainham, co. Dub.), 6, 96, 662, 665, 685, 692, 730.
 „ houses and names of tenants, and customs in, 730.
 Kilmayster (co. Wex.), 643.
 Kilmead, co. Kild. *See* Kilvide, 806.
 Kilmean (Kilmaine, King's co.), 1019.
 Kilmedan (co. Water.), 318.
 Kilmemonmore (King's co.), 1144.
 Kilmeneke, in Clannalere (King's co. ?), 711.
 Kilmenrathe, co. Wex., 221.
 Kilmerremagdalen, co. Lim., rectory, 744.
 Kilmichael, co. Wex. *See* Kilmygell, 643.
 Kilmiclege (Kilmalogue ? King's co.), 733.
 Kilmocahill, co. Carlow (Kilmacahill, co. Kilk. ?), rectory, 927.
 Kilmoayle, co. Kilk., 625.
 Kilmochrye—Kilmakree (co. Wex.), 771.
 Kilmocowoge, 491.
 Kilmocryche—Kilmock Irishe (Kilmuckridge, co. Wex.) 959; rectory, 643.
 Kilmoghlyn (co. Car.), 271.
 Kilmogige (Kilmagig, co. Wick. ?), rect., 1078.
 Kilmoglishe, co. Car., 719.
 Kilmogorbane, co. Tip., 625.
 Kilmoke, 349.
 Kilmokear, co. Kilk., 447.
 Kilmokidde (Queen's co.), 712.
 Kilmolasshe (co. Tip.), 1142.
 Kilmollogge—Kilmallogge (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
 Kilmonen (co. Westm. ?), 817.
 Kilmoney (co. Kild.), 734.
 Kilmoone, dio., Meath rectory, 1160.
 Kilmore, co. Car., rectory, 162.
 Kilmore (King's co.), 689.
 Kilmore (Queen's co.), 686, 724.
 Kilmore, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Kilmore, co. Wex., rectory, 221, 1059.
 Kilmore, grange of (co. Wex.), 1059.
 Kilmorecorsshien, co. Tip., 625.
 Kilmorey (Kilmurry, co. Wick.), 775; rectory, 775.
 Kilmorrenon, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Kilmorry, co. Car., 719.
 Kilmoyn. *See* Kilmonen (co. Westm. ?), 817.
 Kilmuckridge, co. Wex. *See* Kilmocryche.
 Kilmygell (Kilmichael, co. Wex.), 643.
 Kilmykdknegarwe, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Kilmykstolle (Kilmastulla), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Kilmyryn, 1021.
 Kilmaery, 458.
 Kilnaleghe, 787.
 Kilmananagh, co. Wick. * *See* Kilmanaghe, 622.
 Kilmaneave, co. Tip. *See* Killeanewe, 1135.
 Kilnashane, (Queen's co.) *See* Kilnesian.
 Kilnebron, 695.
 Kilneclonagle, 904.
 Kilnekylle (King's co.), 663.
 Kilnelrowne (Queen's co.), 697.
 Kilmemallaghe, rectory, 902.
 Kilnemanaghe, 892.
 Kilmemonmor (King's co.), 765.
 Kilnenewre (co. Wick. ?), 958.
 Kilnerae (Kilnerath), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Kilneshye, dio. Ardagh, vicarage, 380.
 Kilnesian (Kilnashane, Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
 Kilnewarre (Queen's co.), 896.
 Kilneyeige (co. Wick. ?), tithes, 1020.
 Kilnomere vicarage, 1056.
 Kilnure, alias Kynure, 836.
 Kilparicke (co. Wex.), 361.
 Kilpatrick (co. Westm.), 435.
 Kilpatrick, co. Westm. *See* Dromyskille, 787.
 Kilpatrick — Gilpatrick — Kypatrike (co. Wex.), 314, 959; rectory, 643.
 Kilpeacon, co. Lim. *See* Kilbacan, 784.
 Kilpipe, co. Car. (now Wick.), rectory, 162.
 Kiltractasse (Kilraghtis, co. Clare), vicar of, 1161.
 Kilranellaghe (co. Wick. ?), tithes, 1020.
 Kilrapiston (King's co.), 705, 733, 1113.
 Kilrenin, 249.
 Kilreske (co. Dub.), 613, 659.
 Kilreyny (Kilrainy), co. Kild., 646.
 Kilrian, Churchton of, co. Wex., 221.
 Kilroderoy — Kilrothery (Kilruddery, co. Wick.), 64, 722.
 Kilroes (Kilrush ? co. Clare), rector, 1161.
 Kilrogan, co. Cork, rectory, 162.
 Kilronan, vicarage, 1056.
 Kilrony, vicar of, 217.
 Kilrowry (Kilroy, Queen's co.), 699.
 Kilrushe—Kilruishe (Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
 Kilry (co. Kilk.), 229, 284.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Kilryne (co. Kild.), rectory, 1131.
 Kilsancoye (co. Kild.), 417.
 Kilsaran (co. Louth), 400.
 Kilshane, co. Dub., 425.
 Kilshane (co. Tip.), tithes, 774.
 Kilshelan, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Kilsbyrne (Kilshine), co. Meath, rectory, 943.
 Kilstantly, co. Wex., 1078.
 Kiltale—Kyltale, co. Meath, 135, 222.
 Kiltalaghe, co. Louth, 671.
 Kiltalaghe by Kyllconyll, co. Tip., 625.
 Kiltallaghan (co. Kilk.), 324.
 Kiltampill, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Kiltayshe, 1190.
 Kilteaf], dio. Leighlin, vicar, 638.
 Kiltelbronnyn (Queen's co.), 696, 700.
 Kiltecananaghe (co. Water. ?), 645.
 Kiltegan, in Leix, 736.
 Kiltegan (co. Wick.), 904, 1044.
 Kiltellan, co. Meath, 646.
 Kiltelye, vicar of, 1161.
 Kiltenan—Kylteynan (Kiltinan, co. Tip.), 175, 177, 178, 440, 749, 997.
 Kiltennyll—Kilthenyll (Kiltennell, co. Car. ?), rector of, 863, 977.
 Kiltiernan (co. Tip.), 215.
 Kiltayan, co. Car. (now Wick. ?), rectory, 162.
 Kiltaymys (Kiljames, co. Kilk.), 384.
 Kiltibreny, alias Knockbrack (Queen's co. ?), 944.
 Kiltiernan, co. Dub., 542.
 Kiltile, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Kiltipper (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Kiltobber (co. Westm. ?), 817.
 " grange of, 817.
 Kiltoghan (co. Kilk.), 250.
 Kilton (co. Dub.), tithes, 87.
 Kiltorcan (co. Kilk.), 248.
 Kiltotyn (Kiltotan), co. Westm., 1147.
 Kiltubbed, 1124.
 Kilturke (co. Wex.), rectory, 1059.
 Kiltyll (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
 Kiltvallon (Kilvellane), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Kilvellin, 260.
 Kilven, co. Kilk., 625.
 Kilvenaghe, 1102.
 Kilvide (Kilmead), co. Kild., tithes, 601, 806.
 Kilvorin (co. Water. ?), 608.
 Kilvrenyn (Kilbrennan), co. Westm., 1147.
 Kilwanton, co. Cork, rectory, 162.
 Kilwarderan—Kilwaderan, co. Lim., rectory, 744; vicar of, 828.
 Kilwelloghe, co. Meath, 197.
 Kilwore in Ikonaghe, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Kineagh, co. Car. See Keneghe, 665.
 Kinelarty, co. Down. See Kenelarte, 516.
 Kinge—Kyng, Matthew, pardon, 451; leases, 661, 847, 944, 954.
 Kingston, Lytle (co. Dub.), 659.
 Kingston, Moche (co. Dub.), 659.
 Kingiston, 134.
 King's Island, co. Lim., 772.
 Kinsale—Kinsalebeg—Kynsale (co. Cork), vicar, 1003, 1220; gauger and searcher of port, 128, 570, 781, 1087.
 Kinsale (Kinsalebeg, co. Water.), 812.
 King's Bench. See Chief Place.
 Kishoge. See Kysshoke, 80, 97.
 Kissaghmore—Kyshaghmore (co. Wex.), 617, 771.
 Kisshaghbegg—Kyssaghbegg—Kysaghbege (co. Wex.), 19, 617, 771.
 Kledowe, in Leix (Queen's co.), 724.
 Kloggagh (co. Kilk.), 282.
 Knightsfeld (co. Dub.), tithes, 105.
 Knighteston (co. Dub.), 70, 672.
 Knighteston in Morgallen (co. Meath), 1083.
 Knightswood, 1199.
 Knockamore, co. Meath, 943.
 Knockamothern (Knockcommon), co. Meath, rectory, 779.
 Knockanecrogh, 1112.
 Knockanekith, 948.
 Knockanesenaghe, 338.
 Knockanfiaghe—Knockanfiege (co. Tip.), 175, 294.
 Knockanmac Tyry, lake of (Queen's co.), 249.
 Knockanroo (Queen's co.), 249.
 Knockantrowley (co. Kilk.), 625.
 Knockanudowley (co. Kilk. ?), 320.
 Knockanweigh (co. Tip.), 215.
 Knockanwole, co. Meath, 647.
 Knockardagur, Queen's co. See Cnockardocurre, 684, 1145.
 Knockarigg, co. Wick. See Knockwricke, 775.
 Knockbrake, alias Kiltibreny (Queen's co.), 944.
 Knockcanersawen (co. Wex.), 221.
 Knockcommon, co. Meath. See Knockamothern, 779.
 Knockdromen (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Knocke alias Blak's Hill, co. Galway, 129.
 Knocke, co. Louth, chapel, tithes, 1134.
 Knocke, co. Meath, 415.
 Knockes (co. Meath), 150.
 Knockgraffon, co. Tip. See Cnockegraffun, Krogeraffyn.
 Knockikosker—Cnockhycoskiro (Knockycosker, co. Westm.), 307, 1209.
 Knockinglashe, co. Tip., 625.
 Knockkenyng (co. Wick.), 497.
 Knockloghter (co. Wex.), 221.
 Knockmark (co. Meath), 408, 755.
 Knockmoles land in Swords, 67.
 Knocknealloghe alias Callowghton, co. Kild., 1143.
 Knocknegurtyn (Knocknagorteeny, co. Lim.), 1020.
 Knockony, co. Louth, 1134.
 Knockrath, rectory, 1083.
 Knockroo, co. Kilk., 625.
 Knockrushe, co. Dub., 715.
 Knockstrecan, 304.
 Knockstown, co. Wex. See Cnockton, 1078.
 Knocktofer—Cnocketogher (co. Kilk.), 292, 443; parsonage, 1138.
 Knockwricke (Knockarigg, co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
 Knoithe (Knowth), co. Meath, 779.
 Kode, Nicholas (see Codd), pardon, 361.
 Koen, John m'Teige, pardon, 370.
 Koilwilliam m'Donoghe, co. Car., 719.
 Konchan villen, 649.
 Korandonyll (co. Wex. ?), 959.
 Kormoren. See S. Keran (co. Wex.), 1059.
 Kowlenelyne—Kowlnelyn (Coolnaleen, co. Kilk. ?), 229, 1092.
 Koyshebeg, 255.
 Kredye, William, pardon, 536.
 Krehanaghe, the (Crehanagh, co. Water.), 606.
 Krewdowne, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Krogeraffyn (Knockgraffon, co. Tip.), 203.
 Krynhyll, co. Kilk., 625.
 Kryworgan (Cremorgan, Queen's co.), 830.
 Kulduffe, 497.
 Kyl—, names commencing, are indexed
 Kil—.
 Kymyns, co. Meath, 134.
 Kyng. See Kinge.
 Kyngesmylton (co. Dub.), tithes, 87.
 Kynnagh (co. Car.), 388.
 Kynnalyaghe (the present barony of Moycashel, co. Westm.), 1075.
 Kynnelane, Philip, pardon, 354.
 Kynsale. See Kinsale.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Kynselagh, 1129.
 Kynshilu, Dermot, pardon, 315.
 Kynure—Kilnure (co. Dub.), 70, 71, 836.
 Kyshaghmore. *See* Kissaghmore, 771.
 Kyssaghbegg. *See* Kissaghbegge, 19.
 Kysshoke—Cusshoke (co. Dub.), 80, 97.
- Lackaghe—Lackaughe (co. Kild.), 253, 263; rectory, 1131.
 Laditown (co. Kild.), 494, 1131.
 Laditown by Rathville, rectory, 775.
 Laffan, Henry, pardons, 302, 438.
 " Edmund, " 481.
 " Nicholas, 302; pardon, 1240.
 " Thomas, 1007.
 Lagan, Edmund, pardon, 178.
 Laghane, Philip, " 438.
 Laghanstowne (co. Dub.), 560.
 Laghlynston (Loughlinstown), co. Kild., 1095.
 Lagonenc, 1161.
 Lallor, Laghlin, 220.
 " William, pardon, 552.
 Lamby island, alienated by the Abp. of Dublin for a colony, a village and harbour to be erected, 835.
 Lamlotry (co. Dub.), tithes, 70.
 Lancastre, Thomas, bishop of Kildare, 523, 525, 526.
 Lane (co. Dub.), 836.
 Lane, Thomas, 730.
 Lange, Peter, son of Patrick, pardon, 540.
 Langton, John, 927.
 Laraghbryne (co. Kild.), vicar of, 379, 438, 629.
 Laraghcorre—Laracor (co. Meath), vicar of, 841, 1108, 1209.
 Laraghmyneche (co. Louth), tithes, 568.
 Larkhill, 787.
 Larrore (Lorrha, co. Tip.), priory of canons of S. Aug., 1017.
 " friary of S. Dominick's order, 1017.
 Lashye, Sir Edmund. *See* O'Lashy, pardon, 607.
 " Eugene, pardon, 607.
 " Gerald, " 607.
 Lasmaconly, co. Car. *See* Lisnecolman, 719.
 Lasmullen—Lessmolen—Lesmollyne (Lismullen), co. Meath, 36, 156, 199, 1167, 1254.
 " abbey and manor, 18, 133, 497.
 " dated at, 829, 1060.
 Laspopell, co. Dub., tithes, 34.
 Lattyn, dio. Emly, prebendary, 760.
 Lauder, Edmund, alias Poer, pardon, 786.
 Laureston (parish of Finglas), co. Dub., 899.
 Lawghe (co. Kilk. ?), 339.
 Lawles, Donald, pardon, 669.
 " James, " 314.
 " John, " 572, 1061.
 " Morghe, " 314.
 " Richard, leases, 744, 974; clerk of the pleas of the Exchequer, 917.
 " Walter, pardon, 1061.
 Lawleston, co. Tip., 625.
 Lax weirs, Limerick. *See* Leix is wayres, 772.
 Layneagh, Gilbert, pardon, 642.
 " Hobert, " 642.
 Lea, Queen's co. *See* Ley, 1072.
 Leaccaghe, prebend, co. of Connaught (Lackagh, co. Galway), 808.
 Leackin (Queen's co.), 249.
 Leallor, Edmund m'Huighe, pardon, 1163.
 Leannaght, co. Kilk., 625.
 Leawhill (Queen's co. ?), rectory, 954.
 Le cayle—Lecale—Lekayle (a barony in co. Down), 365, 644; manor, 837.
 " Leche," pardoned, 303, 348, 417, 479, 506.
- Leche, alias Meynlac, David, English liberty, 632; presentation, 638.
 " Edmund, pardon, 557.
 " alias meynlac, Patrick, English liberty, 632.
 Ledwich—Ledwyche, Donagh, pardon, 297.
 " Gerald, pardon, 929.
 " James, pardon, 929.
 " John, 374.
 " Meller, pardon, 929.
 " Nicholas, pardon of alienation, 1199.
 " Peter, pardon, 378.
 " Remund, pardon of alienation, 743.
 " William, pardon, 929.
 Ledwicheston (co. Westm.), 485.
 Lee, alias Shillery, Donall, pardon, 620.
 " Faghme, pardon, 1105.
 Lecy, Maurice, " 531.
 Legan, the, co. Kilk., 469, 1135.
 Leghguybefry (King's co.), 690.
 Leghnew (co. Westm.), 461.
 Legoygh, 348.
 Leigh, Maurice, pardon, 1096.
 Leighlin, a sheep and a plough stolen from the market of, 946.
 " Matthew, bishop of, 544.
 " Robert Travers, bishop of, 544, 546, 550.
 " dean of, 348.
 " diocese of, presentations in, 136, 137, 582, 583, 588, 592, 633, 638, 706, 720, 795, 845, 867, 964, 1002, 1060, 1247.
 " treasurer of cathedral, 890.
 Leighlin Bridge, co. Car., 441.
 Leighlin, Old (co. Car.), 348.
 Leighton (co. Dub.), tithes, 97.
 Leignalli, dio. of Meath (Lynally, King's co.), vicar of, 520.
 Leinster, lands in, 497.
 Leix—Lexe—Leyse (in Queen's co.), 403, 674, 693, 712, 717, 740, 822, 824, 825, 867, 964, 1131.
 " cattle stolen from by Tipperarymen, 996.
 " cesses in, 944.
 " lands in not to be sublet to persons of the name of O More, 724.
 " tithe corn of Leawhill for the forces in, 954.
 " Abbai of, abbey and town called, 944.
 " Abbaye of, rectory, 954.
 " county of, 678, 700.
 " monastery of B. V. M., 402, 944.
 " the fort in, 403, 1163.
 " Protector fort in, 452; cesses for its support to be borne by lessees of lands, 724.
 " captain in fort of, 1236.
 " manor of Ballerone, 673.
 " lordship of Cashmone Rwoen—Cousnene Rowe (about the parish of Curraclone), 683, 710, 741.
 " " Caishmone Rwoen and Eightertyry (about Moyanna parish), 724, 736.
 " " Farrin eprior (in Fossy and Kilcolmanbrack parishes), 830, 1131.
 " " Farryn Clonlyshemcedo, 704.
 " " Faryn Klyne kedd, 697.
 " " Farryn O'Kalle (in Stradbally barony), 741.
 " " Farryn Onolan (in Maryb. W. barony), 701, 736.
 " " Farrynnyllallor (in parish of Kilcolmanbarr), 716, 727.
 " " Galy (Dysertgallen parish), 684, 768, 1145.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Leix, lordship of Glynmalrye, 733, 1113.
 " " Irre (about Straboe parish), 703, 896.
 " " Stradbally, 699.
 " " Twoaghclowe (Ballyroan, parish), 685, 830, 838.
 " " Twomelegan (in Straboe parish), 686, 709, 896.
 " " Twoawewoy (in barony of Maryb. W.), 725, 736.
 Leix is wayres (Lax weirs), Limerick, 772.
 Lemyvauan, 1124.
 Lenaghe, Thomas, pardon, 417.
 Lenaghton, co. Meath, 134.
 Lensey, William, pardon, 788.
 Lescolman (Liscolman, co. Wick.), 958.
 Leshanestown, co. Meath, 729.
 Leskyn (co. Wex.), 1061; rectory of, 1132.
 Lesmollyne—Lessmolen. *See* Lasmullen.
 Lestalon, 628.
 Lewes, Peter, 162; presentation, 630.
 Lewrathe Leys (Lowrath, co. Louth), tithes, 568.
 Lewrose, Thomas, pardon, 379.
 Lexlipe (co. Kild.), 1083, 1095.
 Ley (Lea, Queen's co.), 1072.
 Ley, Francis, lease, 703; his death pardoned, 1119.
 " John (or Ayle), leases, 711, 727.
 Leynaghe, Andrew, 217; pardon of alienation, 755.
 " Gerald, pardon, 417.
 " James, pardon, 1216.
 " John, pardon, 417.
 " Malachy, pardon, 461.
 Leyns, Peter (*see* Lynche), pardons, 150, 462.
 Leystaynes (co. Louth), tithes, 1134.
 Lickbla, co. Westm. *See* Lychblay, 787.
 Lieve subjects to inhabit the Norraghe, co. Kild., 775.
 Lielghe, Thomas, pardon, 606.
 Lieutenant of the army. R. Bagenall, knt., 1119.
 Limerick, 209, 540, 916, 1066.
 " castle, constable of, 772.
 " confirmatory charter to, 967.
 " curator of, 16.
 " dean of the cathedral of the B.V.M., 998.
 " diocese of, 784, 792, 828, 854, 923, 1159.
 " gentlemen of, English liberty, 924.
 " gauger and searcher of the post, 576, 612.
 " King's island, fishery, lax weirs, 772.
 " prise wines, 625.
 " treasurer of, 491.
 Lisbigney, Queen's co. *See* Lysnebegnet, 944.
 Lisbonye, co. Tip., rectory, 1131.
 Liscolman, co. Wick. *See* Lescolman, 958.
 Liscarvin, co. Car., 719.
 Lismacou (Lismahon, co. Meath), 496.
 Lismollan, co. Lim., 1020.
 Lismore—Lysmore, and Waterford bishopric, 801.
 " Waterford, Nicholas Comen, late bishop, pension of 80 marks, 813.
 " Patrick Walshe, bishop, 818, 823.
 " dean of, presentation, 376.
 " " elected by the chapter, confirmation, 860.
 " diocese, 10, 377, 413, 968, 1156.
 Lisnebyne, co. Westm., 1200.
 Lisnecolman (Lasmaconly), co. Carl., 719.
 Lisnedoyne, 255.
 Lisnemaniete (co. Kilk.), 384.
 Lisocoman (Lisnagomman, Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
 Lisronaghe, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Lisseduffe, co. Tip., 625.
 Listerling, co. Kilk., 246; mill of, 625.
 Lisvigyn. *See* Lysnebegnet, 944.
 Literate, 626.
 Litelgrange, co. Louth, 779.
 Littlefarrowe, parish of Swords, 67.
 Littlegrange (Grange Beg, co. Kild.), 497.
 Littleton by Grangeforde (co. Car.), rectory, 775.
 Littlemorton (co. Meath), 769.
 Locke, Martin, lease, 665.
 Lockewood, Thomas, dean of Holy Trinity, Dublin, pardons, 202, 472, 1013.
 Loddyn, co. Lim., rectory, 744.
 Loghan, Edmund, pardon, 267.
 " Thomas, " 267.
 Loghcheny (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Logherree, co. Westm., 1168.
 Logherwe—Loghery, co. Meath, 30, 332.
 Loghe, King's co., 687.
 Loghe, William, 1222.
 Loghekean, co. Tip., 625.
 Logheleyn (Lough Lene, barony of Fore, co. Westm.), 787.
 Loghgowre (co. Meath), 755; manor, 408.
 " Little, 755.
 Loghivyn, a creek of the sea, co. Down, 723.
 Loghkyrraghe, co. Tip., 1142.
 Loghney (Loughmoe, co. Tip.), 398.
 " Thomas Purcell, baron of, pardon, 398.
 Loghseudie (co. Westm.). *See* Loughsewdy, 461.
 Loghshynney (co. Dub.), 1225.
 Loghton (co. Dub.), tithes, 87.
 Loghton (co. Wex.), 221.
 Loghtrane (Lugatryna, co. Wick.), 410.
 Loghtrodey (Queen's co.?), 741.
 Loghward, co. Wex., 965.
 Lough Wood, in Moyglare, co. Meath, 134.
 Loghynny, lake (Lough Ennel, or Belvedere), 286.
 London, 87, 194.
 Long, James, pardon, 976.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 976.
 Longan, Maurice, English liberty, 973.
 " Patrick, " 973.
 Longert (King's co.?), 1019.
 Longhan, William, presentation, 1067.
 Longhiston (co. Kild.), rectory, 1131.
 Lonregan, Edmund, English liberty, 1249.
 " William, " 1249.
 Lonrogan, Philip, pardon, 805.
 Lookar, John, lease of Dungarvan by Eliz., 812.
 Lords and Councillors appoint lord justices, 426, 1162.
 Lorgan, the, co. Louth, 906.
 Lorgan, Thomas, pardon, 181.
 Lorgenan, Connor M'Rore, pardon, 203.
 " David, pardon, 203.
 " Rory M'Conor, pardon, 203.
 Lorgyn in Ferkall (King's co.), 726.
 Loroine (Lorum, co. Car.), 643.
 Lorrha, co. Tip. *See* Larrowe.
 Loughanston, co. Dub., 941.
 Loughbraughe, 836.
 Lougherew, co. Meath. *See* Ballyloghcrewe and Logherwe.
 Loughebrettogge (co. Kild.), tithes, 106.
 Loughlinstown, co. Dublin. *See* Ballyloughnane.
 " co. Kild. *See* Laghylynston, 1095.
 Loughmoe (co. Tip.). *See* Lwoghmo, and Loghney, 398, 483.
 Loughsewdy—Loughseudie (co. Westm.), 461; parson of, 406.
 Loughton (co. Meath), 18.
 Louth, rectory, &c., 568.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Louth, monastery of the B.V.M., 568.
 " county, chief sergeant of, 427, 565.
 " Oliver, late baron of, 1214.
 " Thomas, baron of, livery to, 1214.
 Lowarden, alias Lowrdane (King's co. ?), 689.
 Lowelswodde, co. Kilkenny, 144.
 Loweston (co. Kild.), 1131.
 Lowrath, co. Louth. See Lewrath Leys, 568.
 Lucan (co. Dub.), 97, 1083, 1095, 1168.
 Luffan, Thomas, pardon, 392.
 Lugatryna, co. Wick. See Loghtrane, 410.
 Lumbert, Robert, 5.
 Lummoke (co. Kilk.), 252.
 Lunderston, co. Meath, 156.
 Lurgyn, the, by Dundalk, 906.
 Luske, co. Dub., 672; parish, &c., 70, 71; the cross of, 70, 71.
 Lutrell, Catherine, pardon of alienation, 408.
 " Christopher, son of Thomas, 157, 519, 1095; pardon of alienation, 408.
 " Nicholas, pardon of alienation, 408.
 " Thomas, knt. (Chief Justice of the Common Pleas), 157, 519; leases, 91, 97; pardons, 488, 1212; grant of wardship, 1012.
 Lutrellston (co. Dub.), 97, 157, 408, 488, 1012, 1095, 1212.
 Lwoghmo (Loughmoe, co. Tip.), 483.
 Lyaghdi [] (Queen's co.), 727.
 Lyath, Terence, pardon, 642.
 Lyckenyme (co. Galway), 821.
 Lycrevaghe neclodge, co. Dub., 1072.
 Lyghblay (Lickbla, co. Westm.), rectory, 787.
 Lyghill, alias Larkhill, 787.
 Lynaghe, Thomas, 222; attainted; lease of his possessions, 857.
 Lynally, King's co. See Lynnalie.
 Lynche—Lynce—Leyns, Arthur, pardon, 269.
 " Gerald, pardon, 1200.
 " Gilliana, pardon, 269.
 " John, pardon, 269.
 " Hugh, pardon, 164.
 " Mary, (countess of Clanricarde), pension, 563.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 269.
 " Peter, pardons, 150, 415, 462.
 " Stephen, pardon, 269.
 " Thomas, 129.
 " William, 129.
 Lyne—Lyn—Lynne (co. Westm.), 342, 485; manor of, 286; rector of, 1229.
 Lyne, Nicholas, 92.
 Lynnalie—Leignalli (Lynally, King's co.), vicar of, 520, 1202.
 Lyons (co. Dub. and Kild.), 87, 745, 1095.
 Lyscayll, co. Tip., 625.
 Lysclougher (co. Westm.), 378.
 Lysdolyne (co. Kilk.), 251.
 Lysenoyde (co. Westm.), 461.
 Lysmolan, co. Lim., tithes, 1020.
 Lysnebegnet—Lisvigin (Lisbigney, Queen's co.), 944.
 Lysnemroke (co. Kilk. ?), 320.
 Lysnetane, 229.
 Lysnewaghe, 240.
 Lysocoman. See Lisocoman, 1145.
 Lysronan (co. Tip.), 1128.
 Lyston, Philip, pardon, 602.
 Lysvegune—Lysviegyne (Queen's co.), 685, 838.
 Lytleton (co. Car.), 497.
 Lytter (co. Wex. ?), 1240.
 Lytyllardroms (co. Meath), 1243.
 M'Aghagaine, Cosnaygheagh, pardon, 642.
 M'aMheiy. See Henessa, Philip, 798.
 M'an Chrossaine—M'Ecrossan, Donogh, pardon, 642.
 " Charles, pardon, 270.
 M'Art, Arthur, death, 381.
 M'Arte, Moriortaghe, pardon, 313.
 M'Avoy—a Wye Maurice m'Cearwall (see M'Yvoye), 678.
 " Morghoo, pardon, 822.
 M'Auley, Donald, pardon, 642.
 M'Awlay, Cornelius m'Coine, pardon, 798.
 M'Bran, Arthur m'Teige, pardon, 815.
 " Chahyr m'Art, pardon, 1240.
 M'Brenan, Shane, pardon, 1170.
 M'Brian—Brene—Bryen, Barnard, English liberty, 881.
 " Charles or Kenedie, English liberty, 881.
 " Conhor, pardon, 595.
 " Cornelius or Connor, presentation, 383.
 " Donagh, English liberty, 881.
 " Donagh, son of Thady, pardon, 1071; English liberty, 1098.
 " Matthew, " 937.
 " Maurice, " 937.
 " Thady, " 881.
 " Tirrylagh, " 881.
 " Richard, " 881.
 " William, " 881.
 M'Cabe, Redmund, pardon, 240.
 M'Caffrey—Caffrye, Bryan, pardon, 468.
 " Donogh, " 273.
 " Edmund, " 273.
 " Ferral, " 273.
 " Gyllgrome, " 273.
 " Thomas, " 273, 468.
 M'Cagan, Cochehry, pardon, 929.
 " James, " 929.
 " Many, " 929.
 M'Cahill, Ee, " 538.
 M'Cahir, Calvatus, " 323.
 " Donald, " 1061.
 " Moriortaghe, " 1237.
 " Morogh, " 1237.
 M'Caile, Donald, " 644.
 M'Callaghe, Brian, " 287.
 " Charles, " 287.
 " Terence, " 560.
 M'Cardill, Adam, " 381.
 M'Carmyke, Eugene, presentation, 545.
 " Richard, 545.
 M'Carre, Finian, Egenius, and Dermot m'Cormocke, 905.
 M'Cartan, Fargus, 810.
 M'Carte, Pado, 1079.
 Mac Cartie mor, the country of, 1076.
 M'Carye, Cormac, pardon, 742.
 M'Cashe, Maurus m'William, pardon, 370.
 M'Castygn, Tirlaghe, pardon, 1188.
 M'Clanaghay, Finin, pardon, 1071.
 M'Clannaghay, Cosnaye, pardon, 798.
 M'Code—M'Coode—M'Cody. See Arche-deacon.
 M'Code, Edmund flitz Robert, pardon, 384.
 M'Coghlan, Margery, pardon, 1201 (see M'Coughlan).
 M'Cole, Hugh, pardon, 894.
 M'Colgane, Donald, pardon, 642.
 M'Colletane, Donagh, pardon, 1016.
 M'Collethan, Donat m'Piers, pardon, 370.
 M'Comande, Matthew, pardon, 788.
 M'Conalla—Conaley—Connaly :
 " Cormac, pardons, 378, 1170.
 " Dermot, pardon, 1170.
 M'Connell—Conyll, Barnaby, pardon, 1057.
 " Donald m'Lexie, pardon, 983.
 " John, pardons, 517, 983.
 M'Connor—Conhor—Conhor—Conocor :
 " Conocor m'Shan, pardon, 1080.
 " David, pardon, 274.
 " Edmund, " 274.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- M'Connor, Hubert, pardon, 878.
 " John, or Shane rowe, pardon, 313.
 " Terence m'Hughe, pardon, 323.
 " William m'Shan, pardon, 1080.
 M'Conre, Dermot, pardon, 359.
 M'Convey, Eneas, pardon, 644.
 M'Cormecke—Cormyck, Arthur, pardon, 458.
 " Patrick (alias Coke), pardon, 911.
 M'Coryen, alias ny Quoryn, Elena, pardon, 1040.
 M'Costike, William, pardon, 1105.
 M'Costygen, William, pardon, 1188.
 M'Coughlan's Country (King's co.), 1018.
 M'Coyn, Dermot, English liberty, 335.
 " John, 335.
 M'Craghe, Dermot m'William, pardon, 1053.
 " John, pardon, 963.
 M'Craha, Flane fitz Doughe, pardon, 533.
 M'Crahye, Cornelius, pardon, 454.
 M'Credan, Moroghe, pardon, 961.
 M'Croddan, Patrick, pardon, 442.
 M'Crone, Walter rothe fitz Piers, pardon, 1014.
 M'Crossan, Quin, pardon, 508.
 M'Cryed, Edmund boye m'Laughlyn duffe, pardon, 289.
 " Laughlin duffe, 289.
 " Maurice m'Laughlin duffe, pardon, 289.
 M'Cuag, Henry, pardon, 869.
 M'Da—Day, Donagh, 880.
 " John m'Gilpatrick, 904.
 M'Davy—Davi, John, 935.
 " Shane, pardon, 598.
 " Tirlaghe, 1237.
 M'Dermot—Dermode—Dermout—Dermotte:
 " Edmund, pardons, 421, 517.
 " Ferrall, pardon, 421.
 " Maurice, pardon, 935.
 " Patrick, 255.
 " Thady, pardons, 291, 915.
 " Vadocke, pardon, 935.
 " William, pardon, 442.
 M'Donell—Donyll, Alexander m'Tyrrelle, 537.
 " Alexander m'Ennys, pardon, 603.
 " Cornelius, pardon, 624.
 " Dallowgh, pardon, 538.
 " David fitz Edmond, pardon, 358.
 " Donatus, pardon, 255.
 " Donnoghe, pardon, 983.
 " Ferraghe oge m'Ferrere, English liberty, 945.
 " Gerald, pardon, 266.
 " Henry, 1092.
 " James, 1061.
 " John, 1092.
 " John, 417.
 " Lysleaghe, pardon, 291.
 " Owynyna, alias Owne, wife of Shane O'Byrne, 537.
 " Thomas, pardon, 538.
 " Walter, 206.
 M'Donill—Yonill, Alexander, son of Ranyll boie, pardon, 810.
 " Alexander ooge, pardon, 524.
 " Alexander carragh, pardon, 524.
 " Collaciuz, pardon, 524.
 " Dowaltagh m'Tyrlagh grome, pardon, 810.
 " Fergenepla, pardon, 810.
 " Gillepatrick, son of Ranyll boie, pardon, 810.
 " Ranyll, 810.
 " Reinald, pardon, 524.
 " Reginald, pardon, 524.
 " Terence m'Don moill, pardon, 810.
 M'Donnogho—Donagha—Donnocha—Donnoghie, Alexander, pardon, 603.
 " Donagh, son of Gerald, pardon, 615.
 " Donald m'Coma, pardon, 879.
 " Donald, son of Gerald, pardon, 615.
 " Edmund, pardon, 788.
 " Gregory, son of Gerald, pardon, 615.
 " Irian, pardon, 598.
 " Maurice, son of Gerald, pardon, 615.
 " Moroghie, pardon, 231.
 M'Donnaghayne, Philip, pardon, 291.
 M'Donoghe—Donagh—Donnogh, Brian, pardon, 1237.
 " Hugh M'Arte, pardon, 354.
 " John, pardon, 1061.
 " Laghlen, pardon, 1061.
 " Patrick, pardon, 1026.
 " Thady, pardons, 591, 952.
 " William m'Thomas, pardon, 626.
 M'Doughe, Molrone, see M'Craha, pardon, 533.
 M'Downull, Donald m'Tege, and others, pardon, 926.
 M'Dullyng, Arthur, pardon, 369.
 M'Durchowe, Donagh, son of Maurice, pardon, 615.
 M'Eboyn, Arthur, 390.
 M'E Brenan, Laughlen, pardon, 1171.
 M'Eclere, Edmund, pardon, 1122.
 M'Eclery, Patrick, pardon, 450.
 M'Ecrossan, Charles, pardon, 270.
 M'Edmond, Dermot, pardon, 538.
 " Molmorye, pardon, 239.
 " Shane, pardon, 578.
 M'Ee, Edmund, pardon, 538.
 " Teyge Enquoyn, pardon, 538.
 " alias Hughes—M'Kee, John, English liberty, 970.
 " See M'Kee.
 M'Egan or Egan, Patrick, English liberty, 180.
 " Conlye (M'Geoghegan), pardon, 1075.
 M'Eghey, John duff, pardon, 509.
 M'Eghleyre, Thomas, pardon, 509.
 M'Egill, Sherly, pardon, 400.
 M'eGowin—eGoune, James fitz Tege, pardon, 1103.
 " John fitz Tege, pardon, 1103.
 " Maurus, alias Smytison, pardon, 447.
 " Richard fitz Tege, pardon, 1103.
 M'Elkill, alias M'Nekyll, Murtaghe, pardon, 650.
 M'Enan, Elizabeth or Isabell, 840.
 M'Ener, Donagh, pardon, 370.
 M'Ennez, Gerald, pardon, 370.
 M'Ennos, Alexander, 1027.
 " Donald oge, 1027.
 M'Enogle, Shane, pardon, 1032.
 M'Enoll, Thomas, pardon, 603.
 M'Enynao, Terence, pardon, 986.
 M'Errvan, James, 1239.
 M'Eschannogh, Peter, pardon, 926.
 Maceston, co. Dub., tithes, 36.
 M'Evrache, Shane, pardon, 1121.
 M'Ewarde, Thady, pardon, 1061.
 M'Ewray, John, pardon, 1226.
 " Patrick, pardon, 1226.
 M'Eymond, Hugh, 534.
 M'Eyraght, Patrick, pardon, 1216.
 M'Faughney, Maurice, presentation, 795.
 M'Feaghne, Ferdoroghe, pardon, 593.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- M'Feillime, Edmund, 614.
 M'Felym, Lysleaghe, pardon, 291.
 " Terence, pardon, 291.
 M'Feorais, Terence rufus, pardon, 615.
 M'Flaseke, John fitz Thomas, pardon, 315.
 " Patrick Rothe fitz Thomas, pardon, 315.
 M'Foyryshe, Tyrrelagh roo, pardon, 237.
 M'Fyr—Fyrr, Cawlaghe, pardon, 328.
 " Edmund, " 1237.
 " Hibbert, " 1237.
 " Patrick, " 328.
 " William, " 229.
 M'Gare—Garre, Barnaby, pardon, 1165.
 " Edmund, pardon, 1165.
 M'Gauley, Thady, pardon, 461.
 M'Gealwayne, Donagh, pardon, 869.
 M'Gennes—Magynnesse, Arthur, bishop of Dromore, pardon, 490.
 " Brene m'Shane, pardon, 953.
 " Edmund and Hugh m'Arte, pardon, 1169.
 " Glasny m'Arte, pardon, 1169.
 M'Geoghecan—Maghegan Conghor, captain of his nation, and his sons, English liberty, 1209.
 " Conle, pardon, 307; English liberty, 1209.
 " Connell, pardon, 307; English liberty, 1209.
 " James, pardon, 1201.
 " Kedaghe, pardon, 307; English liberty, 1209.
 " Rosse, English liberty, 1209.
 " Thomas, son of Conghor, English liberty, 1209.
 M'Geralde—Gerrat—Gerott, Donald, pardon, 951.
 " Donnogh oge, pardon, 1061.
 " Edmund, pardon, 951.
 " Fally, 595.
 " Moroghe, pardon, 951.
 " Moroghe m'Edmond, 904.
 " Peter m'Edmond, 904.
 " Thomas fitz James, pardon, 305.
 " William m'Walter, pardon, 977.
 M'Gerte, Cormoke, pardon, 536.
 M'Gilgen, Brian, pardon, 909.
 M'Gillacallecoil, alias Not, Patrick, English liberty, 29.
 M'Gilleboy, Donagh, 390.
 M'Gillecode, Moriertagh, pardon, 467.
 M'Gilleduffe—Gilla Doffe—Gylduf, Bernard, pardon, 603.
 " Neall, pardon, 509.
 " Terence, 1121.
 M'Gillepatricke—Gilpatricke—Gilla Phad-raike—Gelepatricke—Gylpatricke—
 " Arthur, pardon, 278.
 " Bernard, baron of Upper Ossorie, 802.
 " Dermot, pardon, 538.
 " Donald, pardon, 278.
 " Donell, pardons, 1061, 1177.
 " Famulus, pardon, 642.
 " Fercunany, pardon, 243.
 " Johanna, wife of Robenet Purcell, 950.
 " John, pardon, 948.
 " Moriertagh, pardon, 983.
 " Philip, pardon, 1105.
 " Shane, pardon, 538.
 " Tyrrelagh, pardon, 538.
 " Thady m'Shane, pardon, 948.
 " William, pardon, 278.
 M'Gillernewe—Gyllernowe, Cormocke, English liberty, 920.
 M'Gillernewe, Donell, pardon, 345.
 M'Gilmarten, Donald, pardon, 346.
 " See m'Kylmerton.
 M'Gilmurruy—Gylle mory, Shane, English liberty, 1209.
 " Patrick, pardon, 332; English liberty, 1209.
 M'Gillshinnane, Edmund, pardon, 1227.
 " Owen, pardon, 1227.
 " Thomas, pardon, 1227.
 M'Glasney, Donogh M'Edmonde, pardon, 287.
 M'Glo, Denis, 1079.
 M'Glyn, Gilpatrick, pardon, 468.
 M'Gueise, Edmund, pardon, 381.
 M'Gonyll, Barnaby, 1050.
 " Richard, pardon, 409.
 M'Gorban, Gilleduffe, pardon, 879.
 M'Gorman, Donald, pardon, 533.
 M'Gowen—Gown—Magown, Bernard, pardon, 644.
 " James, pardon, 644.
 " Phelom, pardon, 644.
 " Patrick, pardons, 471, 644.
 " See M'Gowin.
 M'Goyn, James, pardon, 471.
 " Phelom, pardon, 471.
 " Shean, a bishop, pardon, 850.
 M'Goynre, Patrick, pardon, 400.
 M'Grae, Brene, death of, 975.
 M'Graghe, Patrick, pardon, 381.
 M'Gwyre, Richard, pardon, 463.
 M'Gwyrin, Patrick, presentation, 234.
 M'Gylleclyne, Thomas, 197.
 M'Gyllewartin, Donoghe, pardon, 419.
 M'Gyllycosse, Donnoghic, pardon, 231.
 Machanele, Fornand, pardon, 557.
 M'Haraik, Donogh, son of Maurice, pardon, 615.
 M'He, Dermot, 1093.
 M'He, alias O'Hee, Thomas, pardon, 1181.
 M'Hegan, Conhor, pardon, 909.
 M'Hubbert, Redmund, pardon, 878.
 M'Hwe, Patrick, 293.
 M'Hybbarte, Thomas, pardon, 378.
 M'Iguowde, Molmore, 833.
 M'Innez, Gyllypatricke, pardon, 369.
 M'Kane, Matthew, 1161.
 M'Kart, Florence, English liberty, 375.
 M'Karwall, Phelyme, pardon, 313.
 M'Kavan, John, pardon, 370.
 M'Kayre, John or Shane a nase, pardon, 313.
 M'Keaghan, Donell oge, pardon, 877.
 M'Kee—Ky—M'EE, John, English liberty, 970.
 " Neyll, 206.
 " Thady m'Donagh, pardon, 980.
 M'Kegane, William, pardon, 270.
 M'Keigho—Keoghe—Keogho—Kegho—Keho, Brian, pardon, 485.
 " Cork, m'E, pardon, 1046.
 " Dermot m'Donyll, pardon, 236.
 " Dermot m'Gore, pardon, 1097.
 " Egidia, pardon, 1195.
 " Fergynany, pardon, 298.
 " Ferrall m'Thomas, pardon, 279.
 " Lowe m'Donyll, pardon, 668.
 M'Kelle, Murgho, pardon, 348.
 Macken, Brasse, death of, 183.
 M'Kena, Moriertagh, pardon, 236.
 Mackenka, Laurence, 1161.
 M'Kenye, 491.
 M'Kernyuck, Patrick, pardon, 339.
 M'Keroyll, Donald bane, pardon, 832.
 M'Kheekane—Khekane, William m'Teige, pardon, 982.
 " William reoagh, pardon, 982.
 M'Khow, Shane, pardon, 1122.
 M'Killisaghte, Lawrence, 1161.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- M'Kilnester, Dermot, 1161.
 M'Kiregan, Laughlin, pardon, 1117.
 Mackode, Anastacia (*see* Archdeacon), pardon, 275.
 M'Kwoyrt, Donald, pardon, 355.
 M'Kylmerton, Nelan, death of, 931.
 M'Kyssyne, John, pardon, 811.
 M'Laughlye, Donald, pardon, 436.
 M'Laughlen—Laughlin, Dermot, pardon, 255.
 " Maurusor Moroughe, pardon, 81.
 " William, pardon, 3.
 M'Lex, Donagh, pardon, 1105.
 M'Lisigh, Rosse, pardon, 1106.
 M'Lorkan, Charles m'Phelym, pardon, 289.
 " Hugh m'Phelym, pardon, 289.
 M'Low, John m'Rory, pardon, 1046.
 M'Lyse, Kedagh, pardon, 1106.
 M'Mahon—Magunna—Maghona—Mawone, Arthur, presentation, 528.
 " Brian (alias O'Moghory), murder of, 849.
 " Conacius, 528.
 " Collo, pardon, 849.
 " Hugh oge, captain of Dartary, pardon, 849.
 " Hugh, murder of, 1230.
 " Hugh, pardon, 1239.
 " Patrick, pardons, 473, 849.
 " Rosse m'Coyn, pardon, 849.
 " Towell boy, pardon, 849.
 M'Mahony, John, pardon, 992.
 M'Malaghlyn—Mollaghlen—Molaghlyne, Donnogh, pardon, 538.
 " Feaghe, a pardon for his hanging, 870.
 " Gillepatriek, pardon, 538.
 " Rory, pardon, 624.
 " William, Duff, pardon, 538.
 M'Manus, Terence, pardon, 536.
 M'Mayleshaighlen, Edmund, pardon, 313.
 M'Moillick, Edmund, pardon, 485.
 M'Moriertagh—Morihertha—Moryertaghe, Arthur, pardon, 935.
 " Cormac, pardon, 323.
 " Gillapadrick, pardon, 598.
 " Moriertagh m'Donell, pardon, 1186.
 " Terence, m'Donnagha, pardon, 615.
 " William, pardon, 530.
 M'Morogh—Moragh, Donagh, pardon, 229.
 " Donald, pardon, 266.
 M'Morogho—Morogho—Morgo—Morphoo, Morgha—Morghee—Morcho—Murgho—Morhoo—
 " Dermot, pardon, 1124.
 " Donald, English liberty, 863.
 " Edmund, pardon, 1093.
 " Eneas, " 146.
 " Feare, " 598.
 " Felom, " 354.
 " Gerald, " 538.
 " Leashaighe, " 1122.
 " Lysaght, " 261.
 " Malachy, " 1188.
 " Malaghlyn, " 598.
 " Neilan, " 1226.
 " Patrick, English liberty, 1070; pardons, 1124, 1188.
 " Rory, pardon, 255.
 " Rosse, " 1122.
 " Tyrrelagh, " 538.
 M'Morogh, Donald, " 977.
 " Patrick m'Damore, captain, pardon, 977.
 M'Moryc—Moryshe—Moris, Edmund, pardon, 624.
 " Tybbot, preys the Cavennagh, 941.
 M'Moryc, William, pardon, 951.
 M'Moylaura, Charles, pardon, 1122.
 M'Mulmory—Molmory—Molmory, Donagh m'Tirrelagh, pardon, 603.
 " Rory, pardon, 293.
 " Tole, " 233.
 M'Nekyll, Murtagh (alias M'Elkill), pardon, 650.
 M'Nele, Donald, pardon, 624.
 M'Noode, Walter, pardon, 1122.
 M'Ode, Shane (*see* Archdeacon), pardon, 260.
 M'O'Kenedy, Gilduff, pardon, 458.
 M'Owen—Owen—Ony, Donald, pardon, 233, 517.
 " Donnoghe, pardon, 983.
 " Eugene m'Shane, pardon, 517.
 " Ferdoroghe, pardon, 598.
 " John fitz Edmund, pardons, 401, 641, 1033.
 " Moriartagh, pardons, 598, 884.
 " Nelanus, pardon, 624.
 " Patrick, pardon, 983.
 " Terence m'Shane, pardons, 278, 517, 983.
 " Tyrlaghe, pardon, 233.
 " Woni, pardon, 884.
 M'Owre, Connor m'Rory, pardon, 1046.
 M'Phelim—Phelym, Hugh, pardon, 422.
 " Shane, pardon, 422.
 " Terence, pardon, 1061.
 M'Phillip of Gurteen, 1146.
 M'Philippe, Mulmore, pardon, 669.
 M'Piers, James, pardon, 229.
 " Patrick, pardon, 278.
 M'Quoryn, Elena, alias ny Coryen, pardon, 1040.
 M'Quyn, Dermot, son of John, pardon, 1034.
 " Owen m'Gillepatriek, pardon, 228.
 M'Ranyll, Kerolus, pardon, 354.
 M'Redmond, Edmund, pardon, 504.
 " John, " 1080.
 M'Rerie, Donald, 1235.
 M'Rory, Arthur, pardon, 642.
 " Thady, " 373.
 M'Rossa, Shere, " 624.
 M'Rosse, Leysagh, " 255.
 M'Royrke, Shane, " 1213.
 M'Rworke, John, " 461.
 " Ferald, " 461.
 M'Salvan, Esse oge M'Esse, pardon, 370.
 " Malaghlyn M'Esse, " 370.
 M'Shane, Brian, pardon, 1170.
 " Conatius, pardon, 175.
 " Donald, pardon, 620.
 " Donyll, lease, 700.
 " Gerald, pardons, 958, 1085.
 " Molaghlen, pardon, 359.
 " Morgho, " 1085.
 " Murragh, " 233.
 " Patrick, " 1085, 1177.
 " William, " 884, 1128.
 M'Shaneley, Connor, " 1064.
 M'Shearon, Walter, " 992.
 M'Shere, Ouin, " 894.
 " Malachy, " 884.
 " Thady, " 884.
 M'Shidde, Donnoghe, dean of Killaloo, English liberty, 984.
 M'Shili, Rory, pardon, 292.
 M'Shrury, Dermitus or Derby, pardon, 283.
 M'Swyne, Donald, pardons, 175, 1117.
 M'Symon, David, pardon, 237.
 M'Teige—Tege—Tegge—Teyge, Dermot roo, pardon, 1061.
 " Donagh m'Shane, pardon, 1080.
 " Donald glasse, pardon, 538.
 " Donall, pardon, 598.
 " Gerald, pardon, 262.
 " John, pardons, 667, 1237.
 " Molaghlen, pardon, 1237.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- M'Teige, Moriortaghe, pardon, 313.
 " Moroghe, " 255.
 " Patrick, 1242, " 1237.
 " Phelom, " 591.
 " Philip, 19, 771.
 " Richard m'Shane, pardon, 178.
 " William, pardons, 175, 538.
 M'Thomas, William oge, pardon, 1080.
 M'Tibold—Tubbott—Tybbot, Edmund, pardons, 504, 935.
 " John, pardon, 1080.
 M'Tirrelaghe—Tirrele—Tirrelle—Terrely—Tirlaghe, Alexander, 938.
 " Arthur, pardon, 1205.
 " Brene, " 318.
 " Collagh, 700, lease, 725.
 " Donagh, pardon, 318.
 " Fergynanym, pardon, 313.
 " Rosse, " 1122.
 M'Vadocke, Donald m'Teige, " 1129.
 M'Vany, Joanna, " 986.
 M'Vegry, William, " 1124.
 M'Wadonkyne, John m'Edmond called Cwna-geragh, pardon, 788.
 M'Waltier, Walter, pardon, 1080.
 M'Warde, Owen, " 1210.
 M'Whelan, Thady, " 1122.
 M'William, Dermot, " 1106.
 " Cuany, " 595.
 " Nicholas, " 481.
 " Philip, " 240.
 " Robert, " 1065.
 " See Clanrecard, earl of, 655.
 M'William's country, 902.
 M'Wlocke, James, pardon, 1210.
 M'Wony, Ferr, pardon, 894.
 M'Ychrene, Walter fitz Pers, pardon, 1033.
 M'Ynlac—Ynlac, alias Leche, David, presentation, 638; English liberty, 632.
 " Patrick, English liberty, 632.
 M'Yntyre, Walter, death of, 342.
 M'Ynwarde, Eugene, pardon, 467.
 M'Ypson, Donagh, " 454.
 M'yPhotery, Donagh Henassa, pardon, 798.
 M'Yvoye—Ywy, Moriortaghe, pardon, 598.
 " Mulrony, pardons, 598, 1106.
 " Neale, " 598.
 Maddan, Margaret, pardon, 118.
 Madoge, William, " 411.
 Madoke, Robert, " 324.
 Maganey, co. Kild. See Myganne, 497.
 Magdalen-strete, Kilkenny, 144.
 Maghareanallat, 869.
 Maghegan, James, pardon, 1201.
 Magher, Cornelius, " 997.
 " Edmund, " 997.
 " John, " 997.
 " Philip, " 997.
 " Philip fitz Dermott, pardon, 215.
 " Thomas, pardon, 997.
 Magherclone—Maghyrclone (Magheracloune, co. Mon.), 473; rectory, 1134.
 Maghereconaght, 1165.
 Magherry, Cornelius O'Clery, pardon, 626.
 Maghyrrosse—Maghyrroshe (Magheross, co. Mon.), 1134; tithes, 568.
 Magilliston, parish of Swords, 67.
 Magorban, co. Tip. See Moygarbane, 744.
 Magown, Patrick, pardon, 644.
 Magowr, Philip, slain, 869.
 Magynnesse, Arthur, bishop of Dromore, pardon, 490.
 Mahon, Florence or Fynyng, presentation, 413.
 Maine, Little (co. Dub.), tithes, 86.
 Makwillam, Richard. See Clanricarde, earl of, 655.
 Malahyde (co. Dub.), 157, 500, 1095.
 Malahydert (Mulhuddart), co. Dub., prebend, 46, 87.
 Malamas, co. Kild., 225.
 Malefactors, notable, not to be pardoned, 1216.
 Mallahaste (co. Car. ?), 366.
 Mallahonyn, 836.
 Mallam, Leonard, 409.
 Malrankan—Malrancane (Mulrankin, co. Wex.), 677; rectory of, 1126.
 Man, a mariner of, 644.
 Manalleston, 977.
 Manger Treleghe (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
 Mann, Nicholas, pardon of alienation, 743.
 Mannaghan, John, lease, 116.
 Mannering—Maneryng, Richard, pardon, 409; lease, 1145.
 Mannester learra (Abbeylara, co. Long.), 1069.
 Manselstown, co. Louth, 1134.
 Many (Moyanna, Queen's co.), 674.
 Manysterore (Monastcorris, King's co.), 629.
 Mappastowne, co. Louth (Mapastown), chapel, 1134.
 Marche, Anthony, lease, 714.
 Marches—Captains in, 464.
 " of co. Wexford, 221.
 " of Dublin, 542.
 Marcyalliston (co. Kild.), 238.
 Mares—Marese—Mareise, Edmund fitz Olipher, pardon, 327.
 " Ellen, wife of Thomas Laffane, pardon, 1007.
 " James, pardon, 1090.
 " John, " 327.
 " Oliver, " 327, 1007.
 " Richard fitz Waltier, pardon, 294.
 " Thomas, pardon, 294.
 " Walter, 327.
 " William, pardons, 327, 948.
 Margetts, John, leases, 63, 660.
 Market of Leighlin, a sheep and a plough stolen from, 946.
 Marlenstown (co. Westm.), 485.
 Marriage of a widow, license, 790; without license, pardoned, 676, 755.
 Marshal of the army, 13, 1082.
 " of the Garrison (lord), Sir Francis Bryan, 426.
 " of the King's Courts, 604, 791.
 Marshallston (co. Kild.), 122.
 Marshallrathe (co. Dub.), 97.
 Martenston (co. Meath), 30.
 Martin's Mill, Galway, 129.
 Martre, Manor of, co. Meath, 286.
 Maryborough West, barony. See Twoaweway manor; Townekylle lordship.
 Marygallons, a custom in Kilmaynan, 730.
 Marynerton—Mornanton (Mornington? co. Meath), 731, 744, 906, 917, 974.
 Mary's Abbey, Dublin. See Dublin.
 Marvell, Thomas, pardon, 320.
 Marvelyston, co. Meath, 154.
 Mascokisland in Crumlyn (co. Dub.), 729.
 Mason, John, pardon, 304.
 Mason, Moryertagh ower, pardon, 1170.
 Masselaghe, Patrick, pardon, 1063.
 Master Gunner, 739.
 Masterson, Richard, lease, 838.
 " Thomas, " 705; captain, pardon, 1236.
 Maughanchonye (co. Kilk. ?), 282.
 Maugner, Philip, pardon, 798.
 Mawdelens—Mawdlynnes, Dundalk, rectory, 906.
 Mayany—Many (Moyanna, Queen's co.), 674, 683.
 Mayddsliey—Maydeslietye (Sleaty, Queen's co.), 249.
 Mayne—Maine, Little (co. Dub.), tithes, 36, 86.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Mayne, co. Louth, tithes, 568.
 Mayne (co. Westm.), rectory, 787.
 Maynothe (co. Kild.), 329, 495, 986, 1217; rector of, 41.
 " the college house, &c., 747.
 Maynously (co. Kild.), 986.
 Mayster, Gabryall, lease, 730.
 Mayston, rectory, 1083.
 Maystrom, rectory, 1083.
 Meagher, Thomas Roth fitz Teg, pardon, 177.
 Meagher, Donagh, pardon, 749.
 " Richard, " 749.
 Meaher, Donogh fitz John, pardon, 215.
 Mealdrom, co. Tip., 966.
 Meallaghe, co. Tip., 625.
 Meath, bishop of, Edward Staple, 162, 380;
 leases, 101, 241, 762; pardon, 515;
 license to alienate, 745.
 " diocese, presentations, 28, 322, 374,
 456, 520, 521, 522, 841, 1160.
 Mecknaneston (Micknanstown, co. Meath),
 1196, 1221.
 Meede, alias Myagh, Patrick (*see* Miaghe),
 pardon, 1220.
 " Richard, pardon, 1220.
 Meeldrum, co. Westm. *See* Moldrum, 817.
 Mehyll (Myshall, co. Car.), 640.
 Mele, Patrick, pardon, 261.
 Melle, co. Louth, 779.
 Mellyfont, co. Louth, 448, 650.
 " abbey and manor of, 779.
 Melone, Maurice, presentation, 137.
 Mennane (co. Waterf.), 812.
 Merranagh, John, pardon, 615.
 Merson, John, 615.
 " Thomas, 851; presentation, 752.
 Meryon (Merrion), co. Dub., tithes, 39.
 Mestayleston, co. Dub., tithes, 32.
 Meyled, Richard, pardon, 1021.
 Meyledston (co. Tip. ?), 1021.
 Meyler—Meiller, James, pardon, 1126.
 " Patrick, pardon, 667.
 Meylerston (Mylerstown, co. Tip.), 1021.
 Meylerston (co. Kild.), 1180.
 Meyllowagh (Meelnagh ? co. Wex.), 960.
 Meyston, co. Kild., 1095.
 Miaghe—Myagh, George, pardon, 336.
 " Nicholas, prebendary of S. Audeon,
 88; lease, 48.
 " Patrick, pardons, 336, 1220.
 " Richard, pardon, 1220.
 " William, bishop of Kildare, 523.
 Miagher, John, pardon, 949.
 Michewodd (co. Meath), 84.
 Micknaneston—Mycknaneston—Mecknane-
 ston (co. Meath), 286, 1196, 1221.
 Middleton, co. Cork. *See* Choro Benedicti, 645.
 Midien (co. Westm.), 1147.
 Milcasteltowne (parish of Rathgarve, co.
 Westm.), 787.
 Milestown, co. Tip. *See* Myllstone, 997.
 Millerston (Mylerstown, co. Kild. ?), 1180.
 Milleston by Rabran (co. Wick.), rectory,
 775.
 Mills, belonging Thomas Court, leased for
 £111, 1055.
 Milltown, barony of Fartullagh, co. Westm.
See Tyrrellis mylton, 1147.
 Miltown, co. Lim., 1098.
 Milton (co. Westm.), 466, 1210, 1211.
 Milverton, co. Dub. *See* Mylwardeston.
 Moaddle (Moyadd, Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
 Moaghane, co. Wex., 1132.
 Mocarke (Moycarky, co. Tip.), 636.
 Mochfarrowe, parish of Swords (co. Dub.), 67.
 Mockan, Walter, death of, 650.
 Mocklereston (co. Tip.), 423.
 Mocklon (co. Kild.). *See* Mucclone, 1180.
 Mocklylly, 432.
 Moclere, Edmund, livery, 423.
 " Geoffrey, 423.
 Modaxton (co. Dub.), tithes, 86.
 Modderyn, in Ormond, 325.
 Mogealy, co. Cork. *See* Moygelle, 645.
 Moghan, Nicholas, pardon, 489.
 Mogorbane, co. Tip., 625.
 Mohobbor, co. Tip., manor, 625.
 Mokelon (*see* Mucclone), 217.
 Molagbaghe, co. Meath, 419.
 Molaghenoy, co. Tip., 589.
 Moland, Thomas, pension, 55.
 Moldrom (co. Tip.), 215.
 Moldrom—Moldrone (Meeldrum, co. Westm.),
 817.
 Mole, Brian m'Shane, pardon, 397.
 " Patrick, second remembrancer, Ex-
 chequer, 567.
 Moley, lordship (in Clonsast parish, King's co.),
 1144.
 Molghan, Thomas, English liberty, 914.
 " William, " 914.
 Molvingar—Molyngar, 485.
 " abbey of, 1079.
 " cottages in a street near the abbey,
 1079.
 Mollagheloo (co. Louth), tithes, 1134.
 Mollaghenytege — Mollaghesnytege (King's
 co.), 732, 1144.
 Mollagheswainton (Swainstown, co. Meath),
 769.
 Mollaghmaste—Mollamast—Malamas (Mulla-
 mast), co. Kild., 225; tithes, 601, 806.
 Mollenston (Mullanstown, co. Louth), 210, 1134.
 Mollston (co. Wex. ?), 314.
 Molorige, James, alias Yosse, English liberty,
 901.
 Molrenegon (Balnagon, co. Meath), 342.
 Multiferrian (Multyfarnham, co. Westm.),
 1170.
 Monaferrick (Queen's co.). *See* Moynefeiricke,
 710.
 Monamocke, co. Kilk., 625.
 Monamore, co. Drogheda (Moneymore), rec-
 tory, 779.
 Monane, Nicholas, pardon, 1227.
 Monart, co. Wex. *See* Moynart, 907.
 Monasterderge (Abbeyderg, co. Long.), monas-
 tery, 932.
 Monasterevin, co. Kild. *See* Evin, 387.
 Monasterorishe—Monastreorys — Monaster-
 ewris — Manysterores
 (Monasteroris), dio. of
 Kild., alias Castro Petri,
 rector, 593, 629, 630;
 vicar, 631.
 " friary and land, 691.
 Monasteries:—
 Abbay of Leise (Abbeyleix, Queen's co.),
 402, 944, 954.
 Abbeyderg, co. Long. (Monasterderge), 932.
 Ardee, co. Louth, hospital of S. John, 1134.
 Ardefenan (Ardinnan), co. Tip., preaching
 friars, 866.
 Athasshel, co. Tip., abbey, 744.
 Athie (co. Kild.), hospital of S. John, 928.
 Ballybege (near Buttevant, co. Cork), abbey,
 902.
 Ballyboggan, co. Meath, house of, 647.
 Ballynegall, co. Lim., white friars, 974.
 Baltynglas, co. Wick., abbey, 497.
 Bectif, co. Meath, abbey, 1166.
 Bristol in England, priory of S. Augustin,
 738, 1108.
 de Choro Benedicti (Middleton), co. Cork,
 abbey, 645.
 Clonmel, grey friars, 625.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Monasteries:—

Cluantscerta Omane (Clontuskert, co. Galway), 817.
 Connall (co. Kild.), priory of B.V.M., 1131.
 Dublin, priory of the Hogges, 729, 859, 1189, 1197.
 " S. Mary's abbey, 497, 1083, 1108.
 " S. Thomas Court, abbey, 116, 722, 729, 753, 985, 1054, 1055.
 Dundalke, hospital of S. Leonard, 906.
 Dungarvan, co. Water., Augustin friars, 812.
 Dusk (Graigenamanagh, co. Kilk.), abbey, 348.
 Fermoy, co. Cork, abbey, 1133.
 Fernes, co. Wex., abbey, 1132.
 Fowre, co. Westm., priory, 787.
 Gallyn (King's co.), priory of S. Augustin, 1018.
 Glassecarricke, co. Wex., priory, 643.
 Holmpatrick, co. Dub., priory, 836.
 Hooley Island (Saints' Island in Lough Ree), 1056.
 Innescortie (Enniscorthy, co. Wex.), house of friars, 965.
 Innyslawmaghe, co. Tip., abbey of, 1142.
 Kells (co. Kilk.), abbey, 1138.
 Kilbegan, co. Westm., mon. of S. Beccan, 817.
 Kilcormoke (Frankford, King's co.), white friars, 664.
 Kildare, abbey or nunnery, 1143.
 " grey friars, 1141.
 Kilkenny, hospital of S. John, 1138.
 Kille (Killeigh, King's co.), friary, 708.
 " nunnery, 708.
 Kylcrevaghe (Kilcreevanty, co. Gal.?), abbey, 1111.
 Larrowe (Loirha), co. Tip., priory of Augustin canons, 1017.
 " mon. of friars of S. Dominic, 1017.
 Lismullen (co. Meath) abbey, 497, 601.
 Louth, B. V. M., 568.
 Maynooth college, 747.
 Mellyfont (co. Louth), abbey, 779.
 Middleton, co. Cork, abbey de Choro Benedicti, 645.
 Molyngar, co. Westm., abbey, 1079.
 Monasterderge (Abbeiderg, co. Longf.), 932.
 Monasterevin, co. Kild., 387.
 Monasterorishe (King's co.), friary, 691.
 Mothell, co. Water., abbey, 1102.
 Mullyhanny (Molana, co. Water.), 645.
 Nenagh (co. Tip.), S. John, 1135.
 Newory (co. Down), college, 390.
 Novan (co. Meath), abbey, 943.
 Oughill, co. Kild., abbot of (there is a townland of Oghill in the parish of Monasterevin. The person named was, perhaps, the abbot of Monasterevin. See No. 387), 925.
 S. John of Jerusalem, hospital, leases of its possessions, 665, 730, 746, 753, 847, 936, 1139, 1140.
 S. Wulstan's, co. Kild. (not mentioned as a monastery), 1095.
 Shelsker—Selskier (Wexford), abbey, 19, 142, 414, 617, 771.
 Stradballe (Queen's co.), friary, 699.
 Syrekeran (Seirkieran, King's co.), canon house, 1019.
 Tome (Toem), co. Tip., priory of, 1137.
 Tristernaghe, co. Westm., priory B. V. M., 858.
 Trym, B. V. M., 357.
 " S. Peter of Newton, 406, 859.
 Tymolyng, co. Kild., nunnery, 391, 806, 1083.

Monasteries:—

Tynterne, co. Wex., abbey, 1059.
 Wickloo, S. Francis, 1058.
 Wothina, or Wony, co. Lim., abbey (Owney, now Abington), 1020, 1078.
 Yoghill, co. Cork, friars preachers observant, 635.
 Monckenewton, co. Meath, 779.
 Monckenwere — Mounckes wears on the Boyne, 779.
 Moncotiston, 177.
 Moncoyll (co. Wex.?), 960.
 Mondhowe—Moundowe (Queen's co.), 685, 838.
 Mone (co. Kild.), 122, 270.
 Mone, John, pardon, 1120.
 Monecoill (co. Wex.?), 960.
 Monefyne—Monfyne (co. Wick.), 497.
 Monegaltie (Moneygall? King's co.), 1146.
 Monelarge—Monelary—Moynelarge—Monelarge (co. Water.), 331, 606, 788; rectory, 1102.
 Monenegleraghe (Moneyclare, Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
 Monenemoke, 369.
 Monenydoye (co. Water.), 742.
 Moneroo, 229.
 Monerowe (co. Tip.?), 398.
 Monesnekill, 1112.
 Monetemple, 1020.
 Monevore, 1043.
 Moneymore, co. Louth. See Monamore, 779.
 Mongehart, 370.
 Monighore — Monghorre (Moneyhore, co. Wex.), 191, 373, 397, 1092.
 Monkenewton, co. Meath, rectory, 779.
 Monkton, alias Carrykbrenan (Monkstown, co. Dub.), 497, 541, 741.
 Monkton (co. Meath), 1083.
 Monkton by Trym (co. Meath), 1166.
 Monkton, co. Westm., 858.
 Monmahennoke, co. Kild., prebend, 97.
 Monnenenawen (Queen's co.?), 741.
 Monstayneston (co. Wex.), 221.
 Montample, co. Tip., 625.
 Montegarret—Montagarret (co. Wex.), 229, 397, 1092.
 " viscount of, Richard Butler, knt., creation, 579. See Mountgarrett.
 Monvoer—Monvore, Queen's co., 249.
 Mony, Edmund, 585.
 " Robert, 299.
 Monyndyngarilt (Queen's co.), 249.
 Moone (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Moore, Barnaby, pardon, 495.
 " John m'Conghor, pardon, 1193.
 " Patrick, chaplain, English liberty, 702.
 " William m'Conghor, pardon, 1193.
 Moore's country, 358.
 Moraghe, co. Louth, 779.
 Moran, Conor, pardon, 354.
 " David, English liberty, 914.
 " Thomas, 222.
 Morcho, Donagh m'Teige ny, pardon, 399.
 Mordre—Murdre, co. Dub., 70, 672.
 More, Bartholomew, pardons, 487, 1221.
 " Edmund, " 894.
 " Eneas, " 894.
 " John, " 206, 1177.
 " John, bishop of Enaghduin, presentation for augmentation of living, 808.
 " Patrick, presentation, 706.
 " William, pardon, 489.
 Morecill, 1124.
 Morenehone—Morenehoun, 229.
 Moreton (co. Dub.), tithes, 31, 32.
 Moreton (co. Kild.), 232; rectory, 1131.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Moreton, John, pardon, 452.
 Morgallen, barony (co. Meath), 1083.
 Morghe, Thomas, pardon, 495.
 Morgho, Cornelius or Conghor m'Richard, pardon, 246.
 Moriortagh oge, pardon, 1061.
 Morishe, Cornelius, English liberty, 1006.
 Mornanton (co. Meath?). See Marynerton, 917.
 Moron, Nicholas, pardon, 316.
 Moroughowe, Patrick, son of John, pardon, 316.
 Morra, David, son of Thomas, pardon, 354; English liberty, 890.
 Morres, Walter, pardon, 262.
 Morrey, Rory, " 909.
 Morreyse, Jordan, " 163.
 Morston, co. Louth, chapel, 1134.
 Mortaghe, William, English liberty, 460.
 Mortelston (Mortarstown, co. Car.), 1112.
 Morthaghe, John, presentation, 380.
 Morysse, Dionisius, dean of Lismore, confirmation, 860.
 Morystonbiller — Moystonbeller, co. Kild., 1131, 1143.
 Mothill—Mothell (co. Water.), 130, 280, 439.
 " abbey, &c., 1102.
 " rectory, 1102.
 " vicar, 413.
 Mothill, Walter, pardon, 483.
 Motynge, Nicholas, pardons, 223, 447.
 Mounekes weirs, on the Boyne, 779.
 Moundowe (Queen's co.), 838.
 Mounghore (Moneyhore, co. Wex.?), 229.
 Mountgarrett, Viscount Sir Richard Butler, creation, 579; leases, 1078, 1138.
 " See Montegarret.
 Mountifernant, co. Westm. See Multifernan, 156.
 Moyadde—Moadde (Queen's co.), 249, 684, 1145.
 Moyagh, Richard fitz James, pardon, 229.
 Moyalliff, co. Tip. See Myallide, 744.
 Moyanna parish, Queen's co. See Caishmone Rwoen and Eighterttry lordship.
 Moyanne — Moyhenne — Mayany — Many (Queen's co.), 674, 683, 724; rectory, 1131.
 Moycarke—Mocairke (co. Tip.), 434, 636.
 Moycachel barony, co. Westm. See Kynna-lyaghe.
 Moyclare (Moyglare, co. Meath), manor, &c., 134, 661, 847, 944, 954.
 Moyclere, co. Tip., 625.
 Moyenrae (Mountrath? Queen's co.), 736.
 Moyfeighir (co. Meath), 84.
 Moyfen, co. Meath, 471.
 Moygaddy—Moygadde, co. Meath, 134, 729.
 " Great, co. Meath, 134.
 " Little, co. Meath, 134.
 Moygarbane (Magorban), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Moygelle—Moygelbe (Mogealy, co. Cork), rectory, 645.
 Moyhenne (Moyanna, Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
 Moylaghe, co. Meath, manor, &c., 164.
 Moyle, Simon, pardon, 560.
 Moylossan, 262.
 Moymett (co. Meath), 84.
 Moynart (Monart), co. Wex., 907.
 Moynes (co. Tip.), 1020; vicar of, 491.
 Moynceanynne (co. Cork?), 798.
 Moynefericke (Monaferick, Queen's co.), 710.
 Moynelarge (co. Water.), rectory, 1102.
 Moynenemucke, co. Kilk., 626.
 Moynerrathe (co. Westm.), 1075.
 Moynurac (Mountrath?), Queen's co., 700, 736.

Moynterconnaghtie (Munterconnaught parish, co. Cavan), 342.
 Moyrathe (co. Meath), 1199.
 Moystonbeller (co. Kild.), 1131.
 Moyvally, co. Meath, 471.
 Moyvrane, in Annaly (co. Long.), 909.
 Moywale, co. Kild., 356.
 Muccenston, 267.
 Mucclone—Mocklon—Mokelon (Mucklon, co. Kild.?), 217, 755, 1180.
 Muchegrange (Grange More, co. Kild.), 497.
 Muche Riverston, co. Meath, 1148.
 Muckill (co. Kilk.?), 399.
 Mudwall for repairing the castle of Rathan-gan, 734.
 Mulcune, Patrick, pardon, 352.
 Mulhussey, co. Meath. See Mylussie.
 Mullagheloo, co. Louth, 1134.
 Mullaghdryffelen (Mulladrillen, co. Louth), tithes, 1134.
 Mullamast, co. Kild. See Mollaghmaste.
 Mullanstown, co. Louth. See Mollenston.
 Mullyhanny, co. Cork, abbey (Molana, on the townland of Ballynatray, co. Water.), 645.
 Mulrankin, co. Wex. See Malrankan.
 Multifernan — Mountifernant — Multifernan, co. Westm., 156, 1170.
 Munmahennoke, prebendary of, 76.
 Mura, Roland, presentation, 795.
 Murder pardoned, 227, 454, 751, 832, 840, 849, 999, 1181, 1207, 1210, 1230; the family to be indemnified, 1217.
 Murdre (co. Dub.), tithes, 70.
 Murgan, Patrick, 493.
 Murragh (parish of Westpalstown, co. Dub.), 1083.
 Myaghe, Nicholas, prebendary of St. Audeon's, lease, 48.
 " alias Meede, Patrick, pardon, 1220.
 " Richard, pardon, 1220.
 Myallide (Moyaliff?), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Mycknaneston. See Micknaneston, co. Meath, 1196.
 Myelecke, 458.
 Myganne (Maganey, co. Kild.), 497.
 Mygisshill (Myshall), co. Car., 719.
 Mylerstown. See Meylerston.
 Mylike (King's co.), 733.
 Myller's Half Acre (co. Kild.?), 928.
 Myllestone (Milestown, co. Tip.), 997.
 Myllne Towneforan, co. Westm., 858.
 Mylton, benefice (Antrim or Lderry.), 850.
 Mylton, co. Dub., 80.
 Mylton, co. Meath, 164.
 Mylton, co. Westm., 171.
 Mylussie—Myllussey (Mulhussey, co. Meath), 168, 1200.
 Mylwardeston (Milverton, co. Dub.), 836; tithes, 70, 71.
 Myne, Richard, 730.
 Myntern—Myntyne, John, pardons, 403, 452.
 Myrret, Dongan, alias Donatus O'Murphy, dean of Tuscardy, 350.
 Myshall parish, co. Car. See Briskelaghe quarter of.
 Mysill—Mehyll—Mygisshill (Myshall, co. Car.), 640, 719; vicar of, 889.
 Mysset, Henry, 1197.
 Naas—Nasshe, co. Kild., 220, 665; royal cus-toms of, 1143.
 Nadde, Malachy, pardon, 491.
 Naghweyll, S. Columbe of, (Oughaval, Queen's co.), vicar of, 588.
 Naishe, Nicholas, pardon, 245.
 Naisshe, 310.
 Nall (co. Dub.), 149, 500, 1221.
 Nangar, co. Dub., tithes, 80.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Nangill, David, presentation, 828.
 Nangle, John, 493.
 Napton, 755.
 Narlys (Queen's co.), 249.
 Narragh, co. Kild., rectory, 807. *See* Norragh.
 Narre, Thomas, pardon, 217.
 Nashrade, John m'Edmond, pardon, 1096.
 Nasshe, *see* Naas.
 Nasshe—Nayshe—(Nash, co. Wex.), 1059, 1061.
 Nassistoun, 992.
 Natiehemish (co. Kilk. ?), 926.
 Navan—Novan—Nowane (co. Meath), 30, 151, 687, 743, 1181.
 " Abbey of, 943.
 " water mills, salmon weir, houses, Canon Rowe, and Horling Park, 943.
 Nedan (co. Tip.), 303.
 Nelanus, Donagh, 1161.
 " Maurice, 1161.
 Neloighery, Teige, pardon, 283.
 Neill, Arthur, English liberty, 1006.
 " Mortagh, English liberty, 1006.
 Neir—Neyre, the, 320, 1238.
 Nenagh, co. Tip., abbey of S. John, 1135.
 Nenagh (Newrath, parish Kells, co. Meath ?), 787.
 Nepiggynne, William m'Donegh, pardon, 443.
 Nettervil—Netterwell, Luke, 497; pardon, 488.
 Nevell—Newell, David, late baron of Ross-garlande, attainted, 221, 907, 1029.
 " John, pardons, 359, 667.
 " Laurence, pardons, 304, 411, 667.
 " Richard, pardon, 360.
 " Robert fitz Laurence, pardons, 411, 614, 667.
 " Thomas, pardons, 304, 360.
 Nevinstown, co. Meath, *see* Ballyncvan, 943.
 Nevitt, co. Dub. *See* Newet.
 Newbaa—Newbaie (Newbay, co. Wex.), 19, 771, 1251.
 Newbridge (parish of Donaghcumper), co. Kild., 445, 457, 1095.
 Newcastell, co. Dub., rectory, &c., 87; prebendary, 93; burgrave and land in manor, 874.
 Newcastell, co. Kilk., 625.
 Newcastell (co. Tip.), 189, 205, 453, 502.
 Newcastell—Newcastle (co. Wex.), 907, 1107.
 Newchurche, co. Kilk., 481.
 Newet (Nevitt), co. Dub., 672; tithes, 70.
 Newgarding (co. Tip. ?), 636.
 Newgrange, 836.
 Newgrange, co. Meath, 779.
 Newgrange (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
 Newgrange, rectory, 775.
 Newhagard (co. Dub.), 70, 71.
 Newhagard, mill on the Boyne, 357.
 Newhall (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Newhouse, co. Louth, 565.
 Newhouse, co. Kild., 347.
 Newhowse, co. Kilk., 625.
 Newis, 493.
 Newke, 1033.
 Newlande (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 New Ross, Lady chapel in (*see* Ross), 1138.
 Newry—Newory, 1082.
 " college, pensions, 390.
 Newton, 374, 1102.
 Newton (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71, 80.
 Newton, co. Dub., 672.
 Newton (Blackrock, co. Dub.), 497.
 Newton, parish Rathfarnham (co. Dub.), tithes, 82.
 Newton, parish Saggart (co. Dub.), tithes, 35.
 Newton (co. Kild.), 346.
 Newton (co. Meath), 79, 134, 332.
 Newton (co. Westm.), 817, 1209.
 Newton (co. Wex.), 221.
 Newton, Little (co. Kild.), 497.
 Newton, Little, by Kilmorey (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
 Newton by Trym, 174, 406.
 " Priory of S. Peter, 406.
 Newton of Rathgormelie, co. Meath, 764.
 Newton amore (co. Kild.), tithes, 111.
 Newtownstalaban, co. Louth, *see* Stalebanc, 779.
 Newyneston, parish of Swords, 67.
 Newynnyng, co. Dub., tithes, 31.
 Neyehwan, co. Cork, rectory, 162.
 Neyle—Neyll, Donald, 222.
 " Hugh, captain of Clanneboy, making war against the king, 1049, 1057.
 Neyleston, co. Louth, rectory, 779.
 Neyre—Neir, the (co. Kilk. ?), 320, 1238.
 Nicholston, alias Nicolleston, co. Kild., 745.
 Nicolston (co. Kilk.), 1033.
 Nixon, Dandy, pardon, 1115.
 Nobber—Nobbir (co. Meath), 511; arch-deacon of, 1013.
 Noghowaile — Oghewall (Noughaval), co. Westm., 666, 1213.
 Noglay, David, pardon, 798.
 " Richard, pardon, 798.
 Nolan, Richard, pension, 56.
 " Margaret, pardon, 1245.
 Norfolk, Thomas, Duke of, possessions leased, 1078.
 Norne (Nurney, co. Kild.), prebendary, 505.
 Norney, co. Car., 719.
 Norney (Urney ? King's co.), 733, 1113.
 Norragh (Narraghmore), co. Kild., 231, 776;
 " rectory, 601, 806, 807; vicar, 794.
 " Richard Wesley, baron of, pardon, 231.
 Not, alias M'Gillacallcoill, Patrick, English liberty, 29.
 Noughaval, co. Westm. *See* Noghowaile.
 Novan. *See* Navan.
 Nowaghwane (Oughlaval ? Queen's co.), 699.
 Nowalt, co. Westm., 726.
 Nowane, co. Tip., 1007.
 Nowname, Edmund, death of, 140.
 Nugent—Nugiente, Christopher, pardons, 378, 530.
 " Edmund, pardons, 378, 467, 1170.
 " Edmund m'Lawalen, pardon, 297.
 " Gerald, pardons, 378, 1211.
 " Gerald, son of Edward, pardon, 466.
 " Ismay, wife of Thomas Casie, 1079.
 " James, pardons, 378, 530, 929, 1170, 1211.
 " Laurence, pardon, 1170.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 466.
 " Oliver, lease, 30.
 " Richard, pardons, 378, 1211.
 " Richard, knt., *see* Delven, baron of, pardon, 378; lease, 1056.
 " Thomas, pardons, 297, 378, 466, 530, 929, 1170, 1211.
 " Thomas, knt., pardon, 929; 1199.
 " Walter, pardons, 378, 467.
 " William, death of, 28; pardons, 530, 929.
 Nurney, co. Kild. *See* Norne, 505.
 Nynche, 787.
 Nyxson, Dandy, pardon, 1115.
 Oats at 16*d*. a load for the Deputy, 734, 1112.
 O Banan, Thady, pardon, 1124.
 O Beaghan, Donald, presentation, 627.
 O Becan, Nicholas, English liberty, 759.
 O Belan, Shane duf, pardon, 1122.
 O Boey, Dermot, English liberty, 924.
 " John, " 924.
 " Thady, " 924.
 " Thomas, " 924.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- O Bolgye—Boulgye—Bolgy, Dermot, sows stolen from, 946.
 " James, pardon, 479.
 " John, pardon, 255.
 O Bolgyre—Boolgarre—Boolger, Bernard, 911.
 " Eugene m'Davy, pardon, 959.
 " Manus roo, pardon, 959.
 " Murretagh, pardon, 348.
 O Bowe, Philip, death, 163.
 O Boyll, Dermot, English liberty, 1068.
 " Thady, " 1068.
 O Boyllan, Edmund, pardon, 831.
 O Brennan—Briuan—Brynane, Cahyr, pardon, 229.
 " Dermot, pardons, 320, 1116.
 " Donagh, pardon, 229.
 " Donald m'Ferroll, pardons, 454, 1116.
 " Fare M'Dermott, pardon, 338.
 " Ferdoraghe, pardon, 1116.
 " Geodrey m'Teige, pardon, 1171.
 " Gylpatrike, pardon, 338.
 " John, pardon, 1116.
 " John m'Teg, pardon, 1046.
 " John m'Dermott, pardon, 338.
 " Owen m'Donogh, pardon, 1116.
 " Patrick m'Donogh, pardon, 1116.
 " Shyre or Shyaron, pardon, 1092.
 " Teige m'Donill, pardon, 1116.
 " William m'Shain, pardon, 1116.
 O Brien—Breen—Brene—Brian—Bryen,
 " Antony, pardon, 312.
 " Dermot, baron of Inchequayn, son and heir of Maurice, earl of Thomond, livery, 871.
 " Dermot m'Connoghor, pardon, 1118.
 " Donagh, son of Maurus, late earl of Thomond, confirming him in the earldom and the estates annexed to it, 897; pardon, 1118.
 " Matthew, 1009, 1010; pardon, 1118.
 " Rory, presentation, 522.
 " Thady, son of late earl of Thomond, pardon, 1118.
 Obriston—Obryston, co. Dub., tithes, 70, 71.
 O Broghan, Chonghor, pardon, 346.
 O Brohe, Anna, English liberty, 1154.
 " Edmund, " 1154.
 " Michael, " 1154.
 " John, " 1154.
 O Bryn—Y Wrin—O Braine—Brene—Broine,
 " Dermot m'One, pardon, 1046.
 " Donald, pardons, 339, 1223.
 " Edmund, pardons, 640, 1046, 1201; death, 1016.
 " Ellen, pardon, 1027.
 " Fergananyrn, pardon, 963.
 " Gerald m'Floryshe, pardon, 963.
 " Hanlone or Anlone m'Donnell, pardon, 428.
 " Hobert m'Fyrr, pardon, 1046.
 " James m'Gillaphdraik, pardon, 640.
 " John, pardons, 315, 640.
 " Malachy m'Edmonde, pardon, 640.
 " Morogho, pardon, 1223.
 " Philip, pardon, 1223.
 " Richard, his homicide pardoned, 1038.
 " Thady, 640.
 " William, pardon, 1223.
 O Buai, pardon, 614.
 O Byrne—Birne—Byrnn, Arthur m'Malagheleyn, pardon, 958.
 " Brian, son of Gerald, pardon, 341.
 " Brian Ultaghe, pardon, 999.
 " Calvacius, pardon, 475.
 O Byrne, Cahir Duff, attainted, 907.
 " Chaher m'Edmond, 475.
 " Charles, English liberty, 254.
 " Charles m'Edmond oge, pardon, 341.
 " Charles, pardons, 489, 958.
 " Charles (of Drogheda), pardon, 1049.
 " Connor m'Malaghlyn, pardon, 958.
 " Cormac, pardon, 1223.
 " Dalloghem m'Shane, pardons, 337, 680.
 " Dalloghem m'Donell, pardon, 1072.
 " Dionysius, presentation, 588.
 " Donagh, English liberty, 254; pardons, 337, 341, 475, 958.
 " Donald, pardons, 153, 348.
 " Edmund, English liberty, 254; pardons, 255, 256, 816, 958.
 " Eleaghe, pardon, 958.
 " Eugene m'Gerald, pardon, 958.
 " Gerald m'Edmond, pardon, 475.
 " Gerald m'Teig, English liberty, 254; pardon, 255, 816.
 " Gilpatrick, pardon, 958.
 " Hugh, pardons, 301, 340, 537, 958.
 " James, English liberty, 254; pardon, 338.
 " John, pardons, 255, 468, 603.
 " John ballaghe, pardon, 337.
 " Maurice, 358.
 " Moriortaghe, pardons, 340, 958.
 " Morogh m'Shane, English liberty, 254; pardon, 337.
 " Moroughe m'Tege, pardon, 958.
 " Nicholas m'Hone, pardon, 816.
 " Owyn, pardons, 337, 340.
 " Patrick, pardon, 301.
 " Rory m'Nicholas, pardon, 816.
 " Shane m'Redmond, pardon, 537.
 " Simon m'Gillepatrick riaghe, pardon, 255.
 " Terence m'Edmond, pardon, 816.
 " Thady duffe, pardon, 358.
 " Thomas m'Donell, pardon, 1072.
 " William, pardons, 256, 946.
 O Byrnes (de stirpe Brynensi), 958.
 " country, 81, 738.
 O Caffoy, Cornelius, English liberty, 937.
 O Cahan, Dermot, pardon, 1061.
 O Caheli—Cahill—Kahell, Donagh, pardon, 952.
 " Dermot, 681.
 " William, 1161.
 O Cahysa, William duff, pardon, 1223.
 O Cahysy—Cayssy, Thomas, English liberty, 924.
 O Caill, Shean, pardon, 283.
 O Cala, Shane m'Donnagh, pardon, 1096.
 O Calle, Donald, pardon, 373.
 O Callenan, Edmund, pardon, 347.
 " Fynen, " 506.
 O Calligan, Malachy son of Rory, English liberty, 780.
 O Canyne—Canen, Cormac, pardon, 1210.
 " William, pardon, 466.
 O Carbry, Cornelius, death of, 785.
 O Carell, Teige, captain of his nation, pardon, 458.
 " See O Karwell.
 O Carr, Cowlo, pardon, 381.
 O Carran—Carrayn, Donagh, pardon, 636.
 " Malachy, " 636.
 " Thomas, " 636, 997.
 " William, " 435.
 O Case, Dermot, pardon, 909.
 O Cassedy—O Caside, Hugh, pardon, 1122.
 " Neyll, " 1122.
 " William, " 1122.
 " See O Kessedy.
 O Casseleye, Roland, pardon, 381.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- O Casy, Thady, pardon, 1065.
 O Chanwan, Brian m'Doughe, pardon, 1171.
 O Chronigilla, Donagh, death of, 590.
 O Clery, Cornelius Magherry, pardon, 626.
 " Dermot, pardon, 1240.
 " Mellaghlen, " 1123.
 " Teige, " 283.
 " Thady, " 1240.
 " William duff, " 339.
 O Clono, William, " 626.
 O Coffy—Coffe, Hugh, " 506.
 " John, " 506.
 " Mollaghlyn m'Shane, pardon, 506.
 " Oyne, English liberty, 296, 482; pardons, 506, 1226.
 " Teige, English liberty, 482; pardon, 506.
 O Coggey, Brian O Toole, pardon, 264.
 O Coghlan, Maurice, English liberty, 937.
 O Colgan, Hugh, pardon, 595.
 " Moriertagh, pardon, 952.
 O Colledan, Donagh or Gilduff, English liberty, 1218.
 " Egidia or Giles, English liberty, 1218.
 O Coman, Thomas, English liberty, 900.
 O Conebaghe, Rory, pardon, 159.
 O Conegan, Bernard, pardon, 1165.
 O Connally, Brene Cowll, his murder pardoned, 1210, 1211.
 O Conne, Rory, English liberty, 20.
 O Connel—Connylle, Edmund, pardon, 717.
 " Molaghlyn, pardon, 435.
 O Connelane, Conle, pardon, 1227.
 O Connor—Conhor—Ochonor—O Konor—Yehonor, Bernard or Bryan, captain of his nation, grant of land, 68; a house in S. Patrick's Close to be at his disposal when in Dublin, 78; attained, his lands leased, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 765, 766; possessions of in Ferkall, 726; his daughter, wife of M'Gillefadricke, 802.
 " Brian m'Cahir roo, pardon, 952.
 " Bryan na bualy, pardon, 798.
 " Charles, 642.
 " Con, pardons, 307, 466, 1211.
 " Donagh, pardons, 856, 1122.
 " Elizabeth wife of M'Gillefadricke, English liberty, 802.
 " Gil patric, pardon, 458.
 " Phelim O Meagher, pardon, 345.
 " Rory, pardons, 458, 591, 1063, 1122.
 " Rosse m'Coynne, pardon, 1122.
 " Rosse m'Quyn, pardon, 856.
 " Terence m'Gillaphadrick, pardon, 595.
 " Thady m'Cahir, pardons, 242, 642.
 O Connors, the possessions of leased, 829.
 " or Moraghans not to be planted in Offaly, 732.
 O Connowe, Thady, pardon, 491.
 " See O Konowe.
 O Connyn, Thady, pardon, 628.
 O Coremyke, Margaret, English liberty, 969.
 " See O Korymyke.
 O Coryne, Donagh, pardon, 229.
 O Cost, Patrick, pardon, 400.
 O Cowll, Thady, pardon, 532.
 O Coyllan, Richard, pardon, 418.
 O Coyne—Coyng, Dermot, pardon, 253.
 " Gerald, " 378.
 " Geoffry, " 378.
 " Philip roo, " 284.
 O Crockeran, Tege, pardon, 598.
 O Cromyn, Henry, " 480.
 O Cullen, Donald, pardon, 243.
 O Culteman, Arthur m'Edmond, pardon, 334.
 " Morghe m'Leyce, pardon, 334.
 O Curren—Curryne—Corren, Cornelius, pardon, 236.
 " Edmund, pardon, 360; English liberty, 1035.
 " John, pardon, 143.
 " James, pardon, 615.
 " Maurice, alias Tankard, English liberty, 889.
 " William m'James, pardon, 370.
 O Cuyllon, Donald, pardon, 272.
 O Dae—Daye—Dea—Daa—De, Cornelius, bishop of Killaloe; pardons, 208, 590.
 " Dermot, pardon, 879.
 " Donagh, English liberty, 780.
 " Edmund, pardon, 428.
 " Thomas, pardon, 351.
 " William fitz Richard, pardon, 282.
 Odagh, co. Kilk. See Ydowghe, 712.
 O Dalake, Moryertaghe, pardon, 310.
 O Dale, Bernard, pardon, 273.
 " John, pardon, 273.
 " Owyn, " 273.
 " Philip, " 1063.
 O Dallany, Donald, pardon, 1117.
 O Daly, Maurice, English liberty, 460.
 O Dempsey—Dempsy—Demsye—Dymys—Dempsie—Dempcy—Dympsie,
 " Bernard, pardons, 236, 1072.
 " Daree, pardon, 239.
 " Dermot, " 503.
 " Donald, " 1178.
 " Edmund, " 918.
 " Falley, " 122.
 " Keighe, " 503.
 " Lyeshaghe, " 1178.
 " Maurus, " 1178.
 " Molmore, " 1178.
 " Owin m'Hughe, pardon, 449.
 " Patrick, pardon, 346.
 " Tummultaghe m'Shane, pardon, 21.
 O Dempsey's company, 1143.
 O Dogheran, Dermot, English liberty, 311.
 O Doing, Dermot, pardon, 1061.
 O Dollayne, Cornelius, pardon, 531.
 O Donallan, Flanan, pardon, 620.
 O Donell—Donel—Donnell—Donyll—Donayll:—
 " Alexander m'Tirlaghe, Eng. lib., 1195.
 " Bernard, pardon, 1021.
 " Brian m'Alexander, Eng. lib., 1195.
 " Dermot, pardon, 228.
 " Donagh, pardon, 1190.
 " Donald m'Cormuck, pardon, 204.
 " Edmund m'Alexander, pardon, 1195.
 " Hugh m'Shane, pardons, 204, 1021.
 " Nelán, pardon, 1021.
 " Owyu, pardons, 267, 1040.
 " Rory, pardon, 1211.
 " Tirlaghe, dean of Ardmaghe, English liberty, 1248.
 " William m'Conor Comshenaghe, pardon, 203.
 O Donne, Ovin, pardon, 833.
 " See O Doynce.
 O Donogh, Edmund, pardon, 485.
 " Shane, pardon, 310.
 O Doorughy, Gerald, pardon, 972.
 " John, pardon, 972.
 O Doran—Dooryne—Dowran:—
 " Charles, pardons, 547, 894.
 " Conor, pardon, 547.
 " Cormac, pardon, 1122.
 " Donald, pardon, 547.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- O Doran, Edmund, pardons, 328, 547.
 " Fargynhany, pardon, 547.
 " Hugh, pardon, 547.
 " John, pardon, 547.
 " Malachy, pardon, 1014.
 " Maurice, pardons, 591, 1122.
 " Patrick, pardon, 547.
 " Shane, pardon, 547.
 " Thady, pardons, 347, 1122.
 " Walter, pardon, 856.
 " William, pardons, 547, 1122.
 O Dorighy, Maurus, English liberty, 1098.
 O Dorughe, Dallagh, pardon, 972.
 O Dovin, Thady duff, pardon, 606.
 O Dowde, alias Dowdall, William, English liberty, 853.
 O Dowgyn, Cornelius (*see* Dowgan), English liberty, 978.
 " Dermot, English liberty, 1202.
 " Patrick, pardon, 283.
 O Dowyll—Dowyll—Dowell, Conor, pardon, 314.
 " Edmund, son of Patrick, pardon, 361.
 " James, pardon, 361.
 " John or Owen, presentation, 1094; English liberty, 1099.
 " John fitz Matthew, pardon, 439.
 " Morehertagh m'Teige, pardon, 1223.
 " Morghe, pardon, 317.
 " Patrick, pardons, 229, 317.
 " Richard, pardons, 282, 361, 1061.
 " Shane m'Conghor, pardon, 331.
 " William, pardon, 282.
 " Terence fitz One, pardon, 439.
 " Thomas, pardons, 282, 317.
 O Dowle—Doule, Gerald M'Ner, pardon, 397.
 " Gillepatricke, pardon, 1047.
 " John, pardon, 1118.
 " Thady, his death pardoned, 1028.
 O Dowley, Patrick, pardon, 1240.
 O Dowlyn—Dowlen—Dowline, Cornelius, pardon, 1201.
 " Dermot, pardon, 1164.
 " Donald, pardons, 824, 1105.
 " Maurice, pardon, 278.
 " Morghe, pardon, 1164.
 " Thady, pardon, 999.
 O Dowryne, Cormac, pardon, 833.
 O Doyle, Malachy, pardon, 292.
 " Maurus, pardon, 292.
 O Doyne—Dyne—Doin—Dwyn—Donne:—
 " Arthur, English liberty, 478; pardons, 458, 623.
 " Brian, pardons, 160, 1085.
 " Donald, pardon, 952.
 " Donogh, pardon, 323.
 " Eugene, pardon, 623.
 " Mary, alias Moore, English liberty, 477.
 " Maurice, 1079; pardon, 291; his murder pardoned, 1217.
 " Molmore, his murder pardoned, 999.
 " Moriortagh m'William, pardon, 454.
 " Quin, pardon, 833.
 " Rory, English liberty, 609; pardons, 458, 623.
 " Thady, English liberty, 864; pardon, 785.
 O Doyn's country (the barony of Tinnahinch, Queen's co.), 1139.
 O Druscoll, Dermot m'Finen, pardon, 905.
 " Donald, pardon, 905.
 " Finian, pardon, 905.
 " m'Con m'Finen, pardon, 905.
 " m'Con m'Teige, death of, 905.
 " m'Conboy, pardon, 905.
 " Thady m'Dermote, pardon, 905.
 " *See* O'Hederscoll.
 O Drynane, Teige, pardon, 910.
 O Duffe, Maurice m'Teige, pardon, 289.
 O Dullane, One, pardon, 298.
 " William, pardon, 833.
 O Dunevan, Donald m'Melaghelen, pardon, 905.
 O Dungan, Dermot, presentation, 520.
 O Duyil—Dwyll, Malachy, son of Donagh, English liberty, 780.
 " Maurice rufus, pardon, 615.
 " Moriortagh, pardon, 370.
 O Duylla, Malachy, 760.
 O Dwyer—Dwyre—Dure, Cornelius, pardons, 597, 680.
 " Edmund, captain, 597.
 " Gyles, wife of Richard Cantwell, English liberty, 434.
 " John, pardons, 363, 966.
 " Odo, pardon, 597.
 " Philip, pardons, 363, 483.
 " Thady, pardon, 491.
 " Thomas, pardon, 458.
 O Dynasa, Terence, pardon, 642.
 O Dyoran, Conchor, pardon, 825.
 O Fae, Teige, pardon, 626.
 O Faghe, Connor, pardon, 1210.
 O Farell, Brian, pardon, 370.
 " Esse m'Robarte, pardon, 370.
 " Maurice m'Robarte, pardon, 370.
 O Fearaisa, Donald, son of Edmund, pardon, 615.
 " Donagh, son of Edmund, pardon, 615.
 O Felan—Felayne, Donagh, pardon, 1091.
 " Donald m'Oyne, pardon, 994.
 " John m'Hoyne, pardon, 994.
 " Nicholas, pardons, 788, 994.
 O Feolame, John leighe, pardon, 305.
 O Ferolde's country, co. Long., 778.
 O Ferrail—Ferrail—Ferall—Feroll—Ferald—Fearail—Feryll:—
 " Cahill, pardon, 909.
 " Charles, pardon, 468.
 " Connell, pardon, 909.
 " Donagh, death of, 909.
 " Edmund, pardon, 909; English liberty, 1069.
 " Faghny, English liberty, 1069.
 " Ferreaghe, pardon, 1180.
 " Hubert, pardon, 1063; English liberty, 1069.
 " Hugh, English liberty, 1069.
 " John, 380.
 " Kedan, pardon, 909.
 " Maurice, pardon, 669.
 " Rory, pardon, 323.
 " Shane, English liberty, 1069; lease, 932.
 " William, pardon, 670; English liberty, 882.
 Offaly—Ofaly—Offalloy—Offaylle—Offayl—
 Offaylie—Offally—Offaloy—Offal-
 lye, 329, 458, 591, 595, 833, 952, 1085; leases, 661, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 735, 765, 766, 767.
 " King's fort of Dengyn, cesses for support of, to be borne by lessees of lands, 732.
 " Captain at Dinghain, 833.
 " O'Connors or Moraghans not to be planted by lessees, 732.
 " Ferrynmorchane, lordship (in Clonsast parish, King's co.), 732, 1144.
 " Moley, lordship (in Clonsast parish), 1144.
 " Towecrohan, lordship (Croghan parish), 663.
 " Towelordship (Ballycommon parish), 689.
 Offaly, Cork, pardon, 1076.
 O Flahiff, William, English liberty, 937.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- O Flaaragan, Conatus, pardon, 591.
 O Flatli, Thomas, pardon, 614.
 O Flatter, Connor, pardon, 231.
 O Flayshe, Dionysius, pardon, 310.
 " Thomas, pardon, 310.
 O Flynn—Floynd, Donald, pardons, 862, 1034.
 " Edmund, pardons, 1034, 1180.
 " Hugh, pardon, 332.
 " Patrick, pardon, 332.
 " William, pardons, 359, 1015.
 O Fogerde—Fogerty, Cornelius or Conghor,
 pardon, 398.
 " John, 1130.
 O Folan, Morgh, pardon, 454.
 O Fortyerne, Kornack m'Shane, pardon, 959.
 O Fortyn, Edmund, pardon, 977.
 O Fyn, Edmund, English liberty, 937.
 O Fynan, Richard, pardon, 480.
 " Thomas, pardon, 480.
 " William, pardon, 480.
 O Fyrn, William, pardon, 1201.
 O Gawnane, Conghor, English liberty, 1044.
 " Maurus, English liberty, 1044.
 O Geny, William oge, pardon, 1033.
 Oghewall (Noughaval?), co. Westm., 1213.
 Oghtermoy (co. Dub.), 1005; tithes, 33.
 O Gowin—Govin, Bernard, pardon, 422.
 " Donagh, pardon, 164.
 " James, English liberty, 15.
 " Rory, " 15.
 " Terence, " 15.
 O Gradye, Henry, 1161.
 O Grahynay, Maurice, pardon, 1053.
 O Greffe, Thomas, pardon, 527.
 O Gryfa, Mahon, presentation, 1051.
 O Gwire, Maurice, pardon, 485.
 O Gwyn, John, 730.
 " Laghlyn, 730.
 O Gybne, Molaghlin, death of, 164.
 Ogyhen, Donagh, pardon, 1061.
 O Haer—Hare—Heyre :—
 " Bernard, pardon, 644.
 " Mahowne, pardon, 1074.
 " Patrick, pardon, 832.
 O Hallagan, Edmund, pardon, 616.
 O Halloran, John, English liberty, 937.
 O Halpyn—Halpen, John, English liberty,
 814, 937.
 " Thady, English liberty, 814.
 " William, " 814.
 O Haly, Edmund, " 1001.
 " William, " 1001.
 O Hanlon, Moylaghlene, pardon, 416.
 " Patrick, " 832.
 O Hannan—Hanyn, Gyllyduffe, English li-
 berty, 1182.
 " William, pardon, 1072.
 O Hanraghane, Maurus, 1161.
 O Hargan, Philip, pardon, 255.
 O Harnane, Thady, pardon, 1080.
 O Harne, Richard, English liberty, 130.
 O Hea, Patrick (see O Hee), pardon, 1223.
 O Hederscholl—Hydryscoll, Cornelius, arch-
 deacon of Rosse, 919.
 " Donald, pardon for obtain-
 ing bulls from Rome, 1086.
 " Donogho, dean of Rosse,
 English liberty, 919.
 " See O Druscoll.
 O Hedian, Dermot, pardon, 266.
 O Hedynd—Hedeyn, James, pardon, 1176.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 1176.
 " Richard, pardon, 229.
 O Hee—Hea—Hey, Donagh m'Shane, pardon,
 938.
 " Patrick, pardons, 938, 1223.
 " Philip, English liberty, 1219.
 " Thomas, pardon, 1181; English li-
 berty, 1098.
 O Heffernan—Hiffernan, Eugene, English
 liberty, 937.
 " Reiry, 681.
 O Hegan, Cornelius, English liberty, 1155;
 presentation, 1156.
 " Patrick, 1161.
 O Heillane, Donagh, pardon, 833.
 O Heine—Heyne, Eone, pardon, 869.
 " Flannaun, slain, 869.
 O Helaghtan, Maurus, English liberty, 900.
 O Helan—Helon, Henry or Gyllyduffe, pardon,
 887.
 " James, pardon, 1180.
 O Hely, Bernard, " 894.
 O Henassa, Bryan, pardon, 798.
 " David, " 798.
 " Donagh m'David, pardon, 798.
 " John, " 798.
 " Philip, " 798.
 " Richard, " 798.
 " Thomas, " 798.
 " William, " 798.
 O Hene, Laughlen, " 898.
 O Heneghane, John, " 229.
 O Henys—Henos—Heynnous—Hennous—
 Hennose, Brian m'Thomas, par-
 don, 1232.
 " David, pardon, 1232.
 " Donagh m'Thomas, pardon, 1232.
 " James, pardons, 809, 952.
 " Maurus, pardons, 856, 952.
 " Molmore, pardon, 809.
 " Nicholas fitz Davy, pardon, 1232.
 " Philip fitz Davy, pardon, 1232.
 " Rosse, pardons, 952, 1180.
 " Thady, pardon, 1105.
 " Thomas, pardon, 1232.
 " William, pardons, 1105, 1116.
 O Herine — Heryn — Heyryne — Heyeren,
 " Fearghall, pardon, 642.
 " Gilpatrick, pardon, 1122.
 " Hugh, pardon, 642.
 " Maurice, pardon, 894.
 O Hernan, Rory, English liberty, 780.
 O Herry, Patrick, pardon, 400.
 O Heveryn—Hevryne, Hugh, 1079.
 " One, pardon, 1122.
 O Heyeren, Gilpatrick (see O Herine), pardon,
 1122.
 O Heyne, Eone (see O Heine), pardon, 869.
 O Heyney, Patrick, pardon, 355.
 O Heynnous, James and Molmore. See O Henys.
 O Heyre, Mahowne (see O Haer), pardon, 1074.
 O Heyry, Patrick, pardon, 856.
 O Heyryne, Hugh (see O Herine), pardon, 642.
 O Hienan, Shane, pardon, 1117.
 O Hiffernan, Reiry, 681.
 O Hikey—Hiky. See O Hyky.
 O Hirrille, Donnyl, pardon, 399.
 O Hogan, Dermot, pardon, 1021.
 " Donagh, " 1021.
 " Donald, English liberty, 1098.
 " Edmund, " 1000.
 " John, " 1000.
 " John, prior of Lorrha, lease, 1017.
 " Thady, English liberty, 1000; par-
 don, 1021.
 " Thomas, pardon, 204; English
 liberty, 1000.
 O Holaghan, Donald, pardon, 786.
 O Holan, Molagus, " 949.
 O Horoghane—Horochoan—Horegan—How-
 richan :—
 " David, pardon, 825.
 " Donagh, pardon, 1038.
 " Gyllpadrike, pardon, 598.
 " Shane, pardon, 598.
 O Horrns, William, pardon, 1105.
 O Horrellye, Matthew, English liberty, 908.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- O Horrellye, Philip, English liberty, 908.
 " Randall, " 908.
 " Thomas, " 908.
 See O Hurrelle, O Hurrille.
 O Hoy, Donogh, pardon, 1022.
 O Hoyn, John, " 992.
 O Hunisy, Donogh, pardon, 636.
 O Hurlee, William, son of the bishop of
 Emly, English liberty, 610 ;
 presentation, 611.
 O Hurnly, William, 1159.
 O Hurrelle—Hurrille, Shane, pardon, 481.
 " William, English liberty, 937.
 O Hydryscoll, Donald, (*see* O Hederscholl),
 pardon, 1086.
 O Hyky—Hikey—Hikey, Derby, pardon, 876.
 " Donagh, pardons, 453, 1061.
 " Donald, pardons, 436, 1023, 1048.
 " Hugh, pardon, 436.
 " James, pardon, 436.
 " Maurice, English liberty, 1249.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 931.
 " Thady, pardon, 436.
 " William, pardon, 876.
 O Kahell, William (*see* O Cahell), 1161.
 O Kaille, Hugh, pardon, 245.
 O Karmighe, rector of, 1161.
 O Karwell—Kerrowell—Karroll—Karvayle—
 Carell :—
 " Calvacius, pardon, 325.
 " Edmund, pardon, 748.
 " John m'Donogh, pardon, 294.
 " Patrick carragh, pardon, 997.
 " Thady—Teige, captain of his
 nation, pardons, 325, 458 ; lease,
 1018 ; knight, created baron of
 Ely, 1146 ; pardon, 1117.
 " Wone m'Thomas, pardon, 926.
 O Keally, Cornelius, grant for life, 820.
 O Kearna, Gillapadraicke, pardon, 614.
 O Kearny, Donogh, pardon, 491.
 O Kehio, Thady, 1161.
 O Keille, Fergananem m'Cahell, pardon, 1092.
 O Kelly—Kelle—Kelley—Kellie :—
 " Bewyn, death of, 299.
 " Bryan, pardons, 856, 997.
 " David, pardons, 517, 856.
 " Dermot, pardon, 1122.
 " Donald, pardons, 894, 983, 1033, 1193.
 " Donogh, grant for life, 821.
 " Fergananyn, pardon, 1061.
 " Malaghelyn, " 517.
 " Owen, English liberty, 608.
 " Tege, pardons, 494, 997.
 " Tirrelagh, pardon, 825.
 " William, pardon, 278.
 O Kenally, Oweny, rape of, 1027.
 O Kenedy—Kennedy, Donagh, pardon, 458.
 " Gilliduf, pardons, 458, 1124.
 " Mahon, pardon, 458.
 " Philip, pardon, 351.
 " Thomas, pardon, 436.
 " William, pardon, 250.
 O Kenelan—Kenolan, Nicholas m'Shane,
 death, 40.
 " Philip, pardon, 1183.
 O Kennaghe—Kennahe, Dermot, pardon, 960.
 " Patrick, pardon, 351.
 O Keregaue, John, English liberty, 834.
 O Kerly, Donald, pardon, 485.
 " John, " 485.
 O Keryn, Moriortagh, pardons, 531, 1123.
 O Kessedy, Odo, pardon, 1124.
 O Keyle, Arthur, " 411.
 " Effe, pardon, 411.
 O Keylye, Donagh, English liberty, 978.
 O Keyvan, Mane, pardon, 1122.
 O Killy, Edmund, " 667.
 " Matthew, " 667.
 O Knawill, Rory, pardon, 1064.
 O Konor, Brian (*see* O Connor), pardon, 798.
 O Konowe—O Connowe, Cornelius, 1161.
 " Matthew, 1161.
 " Thady, pardon, 491.
 O Korobane, Donyll, pardon, 318.
 O Korymyke, Molrowny, 969.
 O Kowrie, Donald, presentation, 1009.
 O Kynaghan, William, pardon, 952.
 O Kynan, Donagh, pardon, 958.
 O Kyve, Dermot, pardon, 437.
 O Lagheline, William, pardon, 351.
 O Lahee, Molrony m'Donogh, pardon, 895.
 O Lahyrttye, William, pardon, 282.
 O Lalore—Lallore—Lalower—Layllor—Leal-
 lor :—
 " David m'Huighe, pardon, 1188.
 " Moriortagh, pardon, 270.
 " Richard, pardon, 680.
 " Thady, " 953.
 " William, " 137.
 O Larynne, John, " 644.
 O Lashy—Lacy, Dermot, pardon, 607.
 " Reynald, pardon, 962.
 O Lawrey, Philip, death of, 161.
 Oldabbay, 348.
 Oldbawne (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Oldbridge, co. Meath, 779 ; weir on the Boyne,
 779.
 Oldcastell, co. Meath, 273, 460 ; rectory, 787.
 Oldconnall (co. Kild.), 1243 ; rectory, 1131.
 Oldcourt, barony of Talbotstown, co. Wick.
 See Butleryscourte.
 Oldcourte (near Bray, co. Wick.), 265, 1104.
 Oldgrange (parish of Narraghlmore), co. Kild.,
 tithes, 601, 806.
 Old Rosse (co. Wex.), 191, 229, 373, 397, 1092 ;
 manor, 1078 ; rector of, 1126.
 Oldton, co. Dub., tithes, 31.
 Oldton (co. Wex.), 315.
 Oldton—Shanballe, co. Westm., 1147.
 Oldwynnyng (co. Dub.), tithes, 34.
 O Leallor. *See* O Lalore.
 O Leard, Sheran m'Edmund, pardon, 359.
 O Leghlen, Teige, pardon, 1032.
 O Leyn—Leane, Ale, pardon, 1122.
 " Dermot, pardon, 1027.
 " Edmund, lease, 719.
 " Thady, English liberty, 900.
 " Thomas, alias Ecogg, pardon, 925.
 Ollerd, co. Car., 719.
 Ollordelyaghe, co. Kilk., 625.
 O Loghname, Donald (*see* O Loughnane), par-
 don, 624.
 O Lomerre, alias O Lonine, David, English
 liberty, 854.
 " Edmund, English liberty, 854.
 " William, " 854.
 O Lonegan, Onorina, pardon, 431.
 O Lonem, Rory, presentation, 521.
 O Lonergan, Kennedy m'Conoghor, pardon,
 1021.
 " Thomas m'Conoghor, pardon,
 1021.
 O Lonine. *See* O Lomerre.
 O Loughnane—Loghname, Donald, pardon,
 624.
 " John, pardon, 884.
 O Loyne, Connor, pardon, 240.
 " Edmund, " 240.
 " Thomas, " 240.
 O Luby, Donagh, his death pardoned, 805.
 O Lych, Dermot, pardon, 485.
 O Lynch, Donald, " 179.
 " Tyrllagh, " 536.
 O Maccus, Edmund, " 1188.
 O Macky, Thady, " 1124.
 O Madagan, Donagh, " 961.
 " John, " 961.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- O Maden—Maddync, Coaghe m'Molaghiyn, pardon, 458.
 " John, English liberty, 937.
 " Maurice, " 937.
 O Magher, Donogh, pardon, 262.
 O Malle, Thady, pardon, 417.
 O Mananan, Dermot, English liberty, 886.
 O Maunester, John m'Edmund, pardon, 255.
 Omayly—Omayll—Omale (Imale, co. Wick.), 95, 99, 110, 228, 815.
 O Meagher—Meghyr, Dermot m'Conoghro, pardon, 453.
 " Donagh m'Philip, pardon, 345.
 " Gilernew m'Teg, " 1046.
 " Phelim, pardon, 345.
 " Philip, " 229, 398.
 " Thomas, " 453.
 O Meary, Donagh, son of John, English liberty, 1036.
 " John, English liberty, 1036.
 " Philip, son of John, English liberty, 1036.
 " William, son of John, English liberty, 1036.
 O Mehegane, Donogh, pardon, 321.
 O Melle, Richard, pardon, 1190.
 O Melone, Donald, pardon, 894.
 O Mentene, Shane, pardon, 1235.
 O Merchowe. See O Morgho.
 O Merge, Moriortaghe, pardon, 1177.
 O Mey, Donogh, pardon, 442.
 O Moghory, Brian and Patrick M'Mahon, death of, 849.
 O Moyny, Moriortaghe, pardon, 595.
 O Molaghlen — Molaghlyn — Mollaghlen — Mollaghlin—Mulaghlin—Mulaghlin, Arthur, 404.
 " Carbyr, pardons, 1201, 1210.
 " Conn, pardons, 1032, 1201.
 " Fellim, pardon, 485.
 " Ferdorghe m'Shane, pardon, 1210.
 " Grayne, pardon, 1201.
 " Leynaghe, pardon, 1201.
 " Lieshaighe, pardons, 1032, 1201.
 " Margery, wife of Molsaghlyn, pardon, 1125.
 " Molshaighlen, pardons, 404, 1201.
 " Murtagh m'Dermot, pardon, 1210.
 " Nemyas, pardon, 1201.
 " Terence, pardons, 1032, 1201.
 " Tyrrolet, dean of Clonmacnoise, 1157.
 O Molcrewe, Edmund, death of, 748.
 O Mollan—Molan—Mollone, David, death of, 209.
 " Dermot, presentation, 28; English liberty, 1209.
 " Edmund, pardons, 1122, 1178.
 " Gerald, pardon, 1065.
 " Patrick, English liberty, 1209.
 " Shayne, pardon, 1117.
 " Thady rowe, pardon, 358.
 " William, 222.
 O Molloy — Mollay — Mulloy — Mollmoy — Mulmoy, Arthur, captain of his nation, grant of land, 103.
 " Conatius or Cuntan, pardon, 172; lease, 664.
 " Donogh, pardon, 292.
 " Edmund, pardon, 986.
 " John, pardon, 292.
 " Tetercus, pardon, 292.
 O Molloy's country, possessions of O'Connor in, leased, 726.
 O Molmore, Toll, pardon, 293.
 O Molrian—Molryan, Donne, pardon, 952,
 O Molrian, Rory, pardon, 1198.
 " See O Mulrian.
 O Monaghie, Philip, pardon, 399.
 O Monyghan — Moynaghlan, John m'Oon, pardon, 1185.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 856.
 O Mora, Conall, pardon, 678.
 O Moran—Moraine—Morayne, Cahall, pardon, 1170.
 " John, pardon, 869.
 " Patrick, pardon, 1170.
 O More, Conyll, pardons, 458, 1163, 1188.
 " David m'Gilpatrick, pardon, 1046.
 " Donald, pardon, 717.
 " Donnoughe O Molaghlen, pardon, 1031.
 " Gilpatrick, pardon, 1238.
 " Malaghlyn, pardon, 598.
 " Moriortaghe, pardons, 894, 1041.
 " Morish m'Dermot, pardon, 1180.
 " Neilan m'Lesagh, pardons, 598, 1188.
 " Patrick, attainted, possessions of, 407, 684, 697, 699; rebellion of, 1041.
 " Patrick douf, pardon, 317.
 " Rory m'Da, pardon, 598.
 " persons bearing the name not to have lands in Leix, 724.
 O Morghan—Morphain, Conhor, pardon, 595.
 " Kedanus, pardon, 591.
 " Woni, pardon, 952.
 O Morgho—Merchowe—Morrowe—Morro—Morogh — Merhowe — Murghowe:
 " Arthur, son of Donald, pardons, 607, 959.
 " Arthur ne Kille, pardon, 891.
 " Bran, pardons, 314, 959.
 " Charles, son of Donald, pardons, 607, 959.
 " Cormak m'Fellomye, pardon, 891.
 " Cornelius, son of Donald, pardon, 607.
 " David, 1192.
 " Dermot m'Fellomy, pardon, 891.
 " Donagh, son of Donald, pardons, 607, 959.
 " Donagh m'Gilpatrick roo, pardon, 891.
 " Donagh m'Morgh, pardon, 960.
 " Donald, pardons, 373, 959; captain of his nation, pardon, 607; attainted, 965.
 " Edmund, pardons, 361, 669, 875, 878, 959.
 " Erewen, pardon, 893.
 " Eugene, pardon, 607.
 " Felim, son of Donald, pardon, 607.
 " Gerald Lyaghe, pardon, 959.
 " Gilpatrick, pardons, 891, 959.
 " James m'Felloyme, pardon, 891.
 " John, pardons, 282, 669, 959.
 " Laughlen, pardon, 201.
 " lord, attainted, 860.
 " Malachy, pardon, 552.
 " Malaghlyn, 959.
 " Maurice, son of Terence, pardon, 361.
 " Maurus Anglicanus, son of Donald, pardon, 607.
 " Moriortaghe, pardons, 875, 891, 893, 959.
 " Moroghe, pardons, 891, 893.
 " One, pardon, 669.
 " Owen gear, son of lord O'Morgho, pardon, 800.
 " Patrick, pardon, 737.
 " Phelym, pardon, 669.
 " Rosse m'Cahir, pardon, 891.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- O Morgho, Terence, pardons, 361, 891.
 " Teyge m'Donoghe, pardon, 962.
 " Thady, pardon, 891.
 " William, pardon, 891.
 O Morgho's country, customs from, 965.
 O Morise—Morish—Morresse, Cormac, pardon, 1122.
 " David, English liberty, 900.
 " Dionysius, English liberty, 900.
 " Walter, pardon, 926.
 O Morou's (O Morgho) country, customs from, 965.
 O Morren, Awli, pardon, 952.
 O Morrey—Morry, Dermot, pardon, 1241.
 " Mark, pardon, 1063.
 O Morrow, Donald. *See* O Morgho, pardon, 959.
 O Morysa, Morgan, pardon, 640.
 O Mowran, Dermot, slain, 355.
 O Moyre, Gylpatricke m'Donyll, pardon, 320.
 O Muldony, Gillebrenyn, pardon, 252.
 O Muldown, Connor, 19, 771.
 O Mulloye—Mulmoy. *See* O Molloy.
 O Mulmoy's country, possessions of O'Connor in, 726.
 O Mulrian—Molrian—Mulryan—Molryan:—
 " Donald, pardon, 491.
 " Donne, pardon, 952.
 " Patrick, English liberty, 326.
 " Rory, pardon, 1198.
 " Thady, pardons, 262, 398.
 O Mulvanon, William, pardon, 141.
 O Murghowe. *See* O Morgho.
 O Murre, Murgho, 639.
 O Murry, Donatus, 350.
 O Murrin, Nelán, accidentally killed, 1075.
 O Myn, John, pardon, 399.
 O'Nady—Nadde—Neady, Donald, English liberty, 1247.
 " Molachias, 1114.
 " Morishe, pardon, 360.
 Onaght, 1000; rector of, 1161.
 O Nany, Rory, pardon, 591.
 O Nellayne, Thomas, pardon, 869.
 Onetullo in Ely, 325.
 O Neyle—Neyll (of Ulster), Henry, son of
 " Phelim Rowe, pardon, 754.
 " Hugh, captain of Claneboy, 1049,
 " 1050, 1057.
 " Nelán juvenis, 1049.
 O Neyle—Neyll—Nele (of Carlow):—
 " Arthur m'Prior, pardons, 1023,
 " 1048.
 " Connor m'William, pardons, 1023,
 " 1048.
 " Dermot, pardon, 240.
 " Donald m'Prior, pardons, 1023, 1048.
 " Eugene m'Art, " 1023, 1048.
 " Eugene m'Teige, " 1023, 1048.
 " Morghe, " 893.
 " Nelán m'Prior, " 1023, 1048.
 " Owyn m'Dermot, pardon, 348.
 " Thady m'One, " 1023, 1048.
 " William m'Donnogh, pardons,
 " 1023, 1048.
 O Nialane, John, bishop of Kilfenora, 1009.
 O Nolan—Nollan—Nolane:—
 " Charles m'Lesaghe, pardon, 340.
 " Donald m'Donghe, " 261.
 " Hugh, pardon, 1130.
 " Murgan m'Donyll, pardon, 261.
 " Thady, pardon, 228.
 " Tyrrelagh m'Fyaghe, 228.
 " William, pardons, 340, 626.
 " *See* Farryn O Nowlyn.
 Oo, Thomas, 155.
 O Oine, Patrick, pardon, 999.
 Oola, co. Lim. *See* Ullay, 881.
 O Pholane, Dermot, pardon, 229.
 O Quyn—Quynne, Mawne, pardon, 253.
 O Quyn, Nicholas, pardons, 323, 560.
 O Rayly—Raily—Reyley—Rely—Reylle—
 Reale:—
 " Bryen, pardon, 1216.
 " Edmund, pardon, 422.
 " Faily, pardon, 147.
 " Gerald, son of Shane, pardon, 342.
 " John, pardons, 147, 342.
 " Molmore, son of Shane, pardon, 342.
 " Philip or Prior, Eng. lib. and
 " pardon, 244.
 " Philip m'Breen, his daughter, wife
 " of Tirrell of Fertullagh, 1100.
 " Richard, pardon, 1170.
 " Shiane, pardon, 164.
 " Thomas, pardon, 342.
 " William, pardon, 468.
 Ordnance, master of, 541.
 O Rean, Terence, pardon, 894.
 Oregan—Regan (Iregan, the barony of Tinna-
 hinch, Queen's co.), 477, 478, 623; rectory
 1139.
 O Regan, Dermot, pardon, 905.
 " Donagh m'Teige, pardon, 905.
 " Thady m'Richard, pardon, 905.
 Oremore, 354.
 Orior, co. Arm. *See* Oryer.
 Ormond, co. Tip., 325, 436, 1017, 1020, 1135.
 Ormond, earl of, right of presentation, 382;
 customs due to, 1101.
 Ormond and Ossory, earl of, Peter Butler, 579.
 " earl of, James, 223, 556.
 " earl of, Thomas, 1078; lease of his
 " possessions by name, during mino-
 " rity, 625; livery, 956.
 O Rogan, Ardell, pardon, 516.
 O Ronane, Richard, English liberty, 995.
 " William, English liberty, 995.
 O Royrk—Roirek, Charles, English liberty, 295.
 " Thomas, pardon, 270.
 O Rushe, Gilledawn, escape of, 462.
 O Ryan—Riane—Reyan, David, pardon, 369.
 " Donagh, pardon, 229.
 " Donald, pardons, 480, 599.
 " Edmund, pardons, 260, 369.
 " Henry, pardon, 369.
 " John, pardon, 369.
 " Maurus m'Donnoghe, pardon, 369.
 " Morgan, pardon, 260.
 " Seren m'Dermot, pardon, 369.
 " Walter, pardon, 260.
 Oryer—Orryre—Orrere (Orior, co. Arm.?),
 381, 748, 832.
 Osbarteston, co. Kild., 232.
 O Scalle, Rose, pardon, 299.
 O Scannell, Donoghe, pardon, 1185.
 O Sche—Shee, Downull m'William, pardon,
 " 926.
 " John m'Teige, pardon, 926.
 " Richard m'Downull, pardon, 926.
 " Robert, pardons, 324, 926.
 " William m'Nicholas, pardon, 926.
 O Sedegan, Moriortagh, pardon, 748.
 O Shaglines, Shane, pardon, 284.
 " Thady m'Redmond, pardon, 1063.
 O Shaughan, Cocoigery, English liberty, 1209.
 " Donagh, English liberty, 1209.
 O Shawame, Peter, pardon, 417.
 O Shee, Robert, pardon, 324.
 O Sheeghan, Edmund, pardon, 606.
 O Sheill—Sheele, Cyrewraghe, alias Gracia-
 " rius, pardon, 417.
 " Eneas, pension, 390.
 O Sheredan—Shiridan, Ferrall, pardon, 1183.
 " Katherine, pardon, 1183.
 " Patrick, pardon, 929.
 O Shydie, Florence, pardon, 996.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- O Skeally, John, pardon, 898.
 " Patrick, pardon, 898.
 O Sower—Maurus, pardons, 1023, 1048.
 O Spelane—Spellan, Donagh, pardon, 1210.
 " Donald, his death pardoned, 1037.
 O Srany, Patrick, pardon, 516.
 Ossory, cattle stolen from, 996.
 " bishop of, John Bale, 1173, 1175.
 " diocese, 382, 752, 758, 773, 827, 851, 1256.
 " See Upperossorie.
 O Tertiell, Donald, pardon, 248.
 O Toole—Thuathayll—Tweyll—Thoole—
 Thole—Tole:—
 " Arthur, 537, 718; pardon, 947.
 " alias O Coggey, Brian, 64; lease, 72;
 pardon, 264.
 " Charles, pardon, 947.
 " Connatus m'Ferrall, pardon, 947.
 " Donagh m'Shane, pardon, 1091.
 " Donald m'Gillpatrick, pardon, 947.
 " Feaghe or Luke, pardon, 354;
 livery, 718.
 " Feaghe m'Shane, pardons, 228, 904,
 947.
 " John m'Feaghe, pardon, 255.
 " Luke or Feaghe, pardon, 354;
 livery, 718.
 " Matthew, pardon, 679.
 " More, wife of Gerald Byrne, Eng.
 lib., 254.
 " Morche m'Malaghlyn, pardon, 272.
 " Murgan, pardon, 354.
 " Owen m'Cahir, pardon, 904.
 " Philip m'Gillpatrick, pardon, 815.
 " Richard fitz William, pardon, 904.
 " Sawbina, wife of Hugh O Byrn,
 pardon, 537.
 O Toylan, Patrick, pardon, 442.
 O Troddane, Charles m'Hugh, pardon, 960.
 Ottewood, Geraun, lease, 902.
 O Tyen, Cornelius, pardon, 1118.
 " William, pardon, 1118.
 O Tynan, Donald, pardon, 317.
 Ouchendon, Richard, pardon, 284.
 Oughaval, Queen's co. See Nowaghwane, 699.
 Oughill, co. Kild., 925.
 Oughe (co. Gal.), 821.
 Oughterard, co. Kild., manor, 625.
 Oughterleague, co. Tip. See Killeoghterbughe,
 744.
 Oulecredan (Coolcreedan, co. Louth), 568.
 Oullurduighe (Queen's co. ?), 944.
 Ouryen (co. Westm. ?), 461.
 Outlawe, William, 67.
 Ounaghedeyrge river, co. Down, 723.
 Owen, William, 134.
 Owenston, co. Meath, 134.
 Owenton, Gyles, lease, 407.
 " John, presentation (see Hovenden),
 867.
 Ower, Dermot, pardon, 1242.
 " Thomas, pardon, 233.
 O Whelan, Dermot m'Molaghlyn, pardon, 980.
 " Nicholas m'Dermot, pardon, 331.
 " William m'Molaghlyn, pardon, 980.
 Owgan, John (see Wogan), pardon, 1206.
 O Woyan, Donald m'Eossey, pardon, 958.
 Owragh, Shane, pardon, 538.
 Oxmantowne, Dublin, 1108.
 Oyclere, William, pardon, 294.
 Pace (Tyrrellspass, co. Westm.), 485.
 Pacefelde, co. Dub., tithes, 80.
 Pachet, Thomas, pardon, 1170.
 Padge, Thomas, lease, 727.
 Palmerston upon Anliffy, co. Dub., manor,
 1095.
 Pardon, causes for suit of, 755, 940, 941, 996;
 reason for (production of evidence), 1015,
 1030; not to pass if the persons be notable
 malefactors, 1216; till the family of a mur-
 dered man be indemnified, 1217.
 Parke, in Ely, 325.
 " (in barony of Stradbally, Queen's co.),
 699.
 Parker—Parkar, Henry, pension, 52; 114.
 " John, constable of Dublin Castle,
 lease, 71; grants of lands 19, 142,
 617; licence to alienate, 414, 771;
 usher of the Exchequer, 108; par-
 don, 195.
 Parkeston (co. Meath), 84.
 Parkvally (co. Tip. ?), tithes, 1137.
 Parnelstown, co. Dub. See Pernelliston.
 Parsonston (co. Meath), 496.
 Parys, William, pardon, 1243.
 Pasloweston (co. Dub.), tithes, 87.
 Patrickeston (co. Meath), 30.
 Patryke, Geoffry, pardon, 533.
 " Robert, pardon, 533.
 Paulstown, co. Kilk. See Polston, 497.
 Payne, John, leases, 286, 647.
 Payneston (Painestown, parish of Kill), co.
 Kild., 243, 745, 1143.
 Payneston (co. Car.), 1112.
 Payrke (co. Water.), 992.
 Peccoid, David Ryanagh, pardon, 798.
 Peckod, David, English liberty, 914.
 Pelles, Martin, pardon, 549.
 Penteney, Philip, pardon of alienation, 156.
 Peperiston, vicar of, 311.
 Pepparde—Pipparde—Pyppard, Walter, par-
 don, 122; leases, 643, 728, 740, 1083, 1084;
 sows stolen from, 946.
 Pepper, Richard, lease, 733.
 Pepperstown, co. Louth. See Pyppardstowne.
 Percelliston, co. Westm., 297.
 Peristone (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Pernelliston (Parnelstown), co. Dub., 672;
 tithes, 70.
 Perpoynt, Annys, 730.
 Personeston, co. Kild., 1095.
 Perston (Piercetown, parish of Castlelost), co.
 Westm., 1147.
 Perstonlaundey (Piercetown, barony of Upper
 Duleek, co. Meath), 487.
 Pertiston, 1166.
 Petite—Petyde—Pettyd, Andrew, pardon, 485.
 " Edward, pardon, 485.
 " Gerald, pardons, 173, 485.
 " James, pardon, 485.
 " Lawrence, pardon, 485.
 " Meyler, pardon, 485.
 " Redmund, pardon, 417.
 " Richard, pardons, 342, 485.
 " Robert, pardon, 485.
 " Simon, pardon, 485.
 " William, pardon, 485.
 Pheyposton (co. Dub.), tithes, 105.
 Philip—Phillipe, David, 1161.
 " William, pardon, 495.
 Philipstown, King's co. See Denghen.
 " Upper, barony, King's co. See
 Clanemolere.
 Phillippiston (co. Kild.), 497.
 Phillippiston—Phyllppleston, co. Louth, 1148;
 tithes, 568.
 Philipps—Phylips, William, archdeacon of
 Ferns, pardons, 1126, 1234.
 Philpeston (co. Meath), 30.
 Phimyn, Thomas, pardon, 312.
 Phisicioneston, co. Kilk., 625.
 Phyllpeston, co. Car., 925.
 Physician, 471.
 Piereston (co. Wex. ?), 359.
 Pierston, 836.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Pilletstown**—Pylletiston, co. Dub., 87, 660.
Pinckiston, Thomas, son and heir of Roger, livery, 1252.
Piper, Cormac, pardon, 1122.
Piphill, Swords (co. Dub.), 67.
Pipparde, Walter. *See* Pepparde.
Pirates, to be resisted by the grantee of Lambay, 835; killed by O'Driscolls of Baltimore, 905; pardon for trading with, 1220.
Piaren, 170.
Platene—Platten (co. Meath), 156, 1064.
Ploughdaies, customs, 647.
Plowlande (co. Kild.), 497.
Plunket—Pluncket, Alexander, pardon, 422.
 " Anne, widow of lord Carbry, married to Robert Plunket, pardon, 217; wife of Mark Barnewall, 755.
 " Christopher, 493, 989, 1230; pardons, 273, 342, 536, 621.
 " Christopher, son of lord Killen, pardon, 507.
 " Edward, pardons, 273, 342.
 " George, 493.
 " Henry, pardons of alienation, 496, 507.
 " James, pardons, 332, 352; his murder, pardoned, 1230.
 " Jenet, pardon, 507.
 " John, 1168; pardons, 422, 536, 621.
 " John (of Dunsoghly), 157; leases, 33, 222, 1005; pardons, 408, 621.
 " John, knt. *See* Killen, lord of, pardon, 352; 496, 501, 507.
 " Marion, pardons, 536, 621.
 " Nicholas, pardons, 536, 621.
 " Oliver, 332; pardons, 342, 352.
 " Oliver. *See* Louthie, baron of, 1214.
 " Patrick. *See* Killen, lord of, livery, 501.
 " Richard, pardons, 352, 509, 536, 621.
 " Richard, chief sergeant of co. Louth, 565.
 " Robert, 157; pardon of alienation, 755; pardon, 217.
 " Robert. *See* Dunsanye, lord of, pardon, 273.
 " Rose, pardon, 509.
 " Thomas, pardons, 196, 342, 352, 378, 422, 507, 536, 621, 755.
 " Thomas, escaped from prison, 1168; pardon, 1230.
 " Thomas. *See* Louth, baron of, livery, 1214.
Poble Drome, quarter of, co. Car. (the parish of Ardoyne), 719.
Pobleimkeffraghe, 727.
Poblelysse, 727.
Pocer, *See* Power.
Poghelleston, co. Louth, 1134.
Pole Wylliam M'Shirry, 249.
Poll (co. Wex.), 315.
Pollardeston—Pollerton (co. Car.), 1112.
Pollardiston (co. Dub.), tithes, 86.
Pollekeyre, 204, 205.
Pollenton (Pullington, co. Wex.), 1059.
Potrankan, Little (co. Wex.), 393.
Polston (Paulstown, co. Kilk.), 497.
Pomerston (co. Dub.), tithes, 36.
Poncheston, Olde (co. Kild.), 497.
Ponde, William, pension (*see* Pounce), 58.
Popiston, 1231.
Port of Skerres, co. Dub., customs, &c., of, 836.
 " Strangford and Ardglass, co. Down, customs, &c., of, 837.
Porter, James, 134.
Portereston, co. Dub., 489.
Porterston, co. Meath, 134.
Porteston, 457.
Portleke—Portlyke (co. Westm.), 461, 1213.
Portlester, co. Meath, manor, &c., 84, 410, 691.
Portloman (co. Meath), rectory, 1083.
Portmarnoke—Portmarnock (co. Dublin), 493, 564, 782, 1083; grange of, 23, 783; rectory, 1083.
Portnekyp, 309.
Portrane—Portraven, co. Dub. (Portraine) manor, 625.
Portsangan (co. Meath), rectory, 1083.
Pottell, Vincent, 155. *See* Potter.
Pottelrath (co. Kilk.), 436, 625.
Potter, Vincent, 939. *See* Pottell.
Potterchelo, Martin, 625.
Potterston, co. Kild., 1095.
Potture, Rory, pardon, 878.
Poundage of Skerries, Strangford, and Ardglass, 836, 837.
Pounce—Ponde, William, prebendary of Dunlavin, 58; pardon, 489.
Pover. *See* Power.
Poversmyll in Rosse, co. Wex., 1078.
Powderlaghe, Thomas, pardon, 942.
Powell, William, pardon, 846.
Power—Pover—Poer, Benedict, pardon, 280.
 " David, 175; lease, 1132; pardons, 310, 343.
 " David fitz Nicholas, pardon, 533.
 " David fitz Robert, pardon, 280.
 " David m'Richarde, pardon, 359.
 " Edmund, pardons, 280, 439.
 " Edmund, presentation, 376.
 " Edmund, alias Lauder, pardon, 786.
 " Edmund fitz Nicholas, pardons, 280, 742.
 " Edmund fitz Richard, pardons, 359, 992, 994.
 " Edmund fitz Robert, pardon, 788.
 " Edmund fitz William, pardon, 649.
 " Geoffry, pardon, 310.
 " Henry, pardons, 177, 318, 343.
 " John, pardons, 306, 358, 649.
 " John. *See* Curraghmore, lord of, pardons, 190, 440.
 " John fitz Moris, pardons, 992, 1021.
 " John fitz Piers, " 280.
 " John fitz William, " 742.
 " Maurice m'William, pardons, 331, 649.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 318.
 " Nicholas fitz Edmunde, pardon, 312.
 " Nicholas fitz Morris, " 992.
 " Nicholas fitz Richard, " 280.
 " Nicholas m'Sheran, " 359.
 " Nicholas fitz Thomas, " 312.
 " Nicholas fitz William, " 649.
 " Peter, pardons, 318, 399, 982.
 " Peter fitz Edmond, pardon, 439.
 " Peter fitz Nicholas, " 742.
 " Peter fitz Robert, pardon, 280, 305, 318.
 " Peter fitz Thomas, pardon, 312.
 " Philip son of John fitz Morice, pardon, 1021.
 " Richard, pardons, 248, 399, 815.
 " Richard fitz Nicholas, pardons, 280, 606, 641.
 " Richard fitz Robert, pardon, 306, 318.
 " Richard fitz Waltier, pardon, 312.
 " Richard m'William, " 331.
 " Shane, pardon, 1231.
 " Shane m'Nicholas, pardon, 331.
 " Thomas, pardon, 788.
 " Thomas fitz Nicholas, pardon, 876.
 " Thomas fitz Pers, " 312.
 " Walter, pardon, 310.
 " Walter fitz Davy, pardon, 461.
 " Walter fitz Geffrey, pardons, 401, 615, 641.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Power, Walter m'Richard, pardon, 331.
 " William, pardons, 310, 318, 343.
 " William, archdeacon of Dublin, pensions, 94.
 " William, fitz John, pardon, 280.
 " William fitz Morishe, pardon, 318.
 " William m'Nicholas, " 359.
 " William fitz Robarte, " 649.
 " William fitz Thomas, " 312.
 Powerscorte (Powerscourt, co. Wick.), 72, 264, 815.
 Powerscorte, 280.
 Powerscort, co. Car., 625.
 Powerslands by Ardefenanc, co. Tip., 625.
 Powerston (co. Kilk.), 599.
 Powkiscastell (Queen's co. ?), 741.
 Poyttechan (Puttaghan, King's co.), 688, 735.
 Praying for the souls of the king's ancestors (the veterans of the hospital founded in S. Patrick's), 155; for the king's health, 939, 1088, 1228.
 Preckeston, Richard, pardon, 373.
 Preiston, co. Dub., 80.
 Prendergast—Prendercasc—Prengerdas,
 " Dermot, pardon, 504.
 " Edmund, pardon, 189.
 " James, " 189, 453.
 " James fitz Thomas, pardon, 205.
 " John, pardons, 205, 502, 1021.
 " Michael, " 292.
 " Patrick, son of Dermot, pardon, 504.
 " Peter, pardon, 385.
 " Robert, " 279.
 Preston, co. Meath, 489.
 Preston land (co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
 Preying of the Cavanaghs, 941.
 Price, Robert, lease, 1110.
 Prigradas, Mistell, pardon, 614.
 Primacy of all Ireland conferred on the archbishop of Dublin, 855.
 Prioreston, co. Kild., 1095.
 Prioriston (Ballyprior, Queen's co.), 741.
 Priorslands, Dundalk, 906.
 Priourston (co. Tip.), 1021.
 Prilage of wine of Waterford, leased, 123.
 Prise wines of Waterford, Rosse, Limerick, Dublin, Drogheda, and Dundalk, 625.
 Protector fort in Leix, 452; cesses for support of to be borne by lessees of lands in Leix, 724.
 Prout — Prowte — Prowde — Prothe, David, pardons, 252, 401, 862, 926.
 Proute, John, warden of Newory, pension, 390.
 Provisions similar to 724; 663, 725, 727, 733, 736, 740, 830, 838, 896, 933, 1145.
 Provisions similar to 732; 735, 829, 1142.
 " " 776; 777, 837.
 Prowdeston (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Purbolleston (co. Meath), 1199.
 Pullington, co. Wex. See Pollenton, 1059.
 Pulangan (co. Wex.), 1073.
 P'urcell—Pursell, David, pardon, 261.
 " Edmund, pardons, 229, 283, 327.
 " Geoffrey fitz Richard, pardon, 437.
 " Hugh, pardon, 483.
 " James, " 283, 398, 432, 599.
 " John, " 398, 953.
 " Nicholas, " 245.
 " Patrick, " 432, 447, 953.
 " Peter, " 306, 312.
 " Peter fitz Geoffrey, pardons, 599, 1176.
 " Peter fitz Philip, " 283, 1198.
 " Peter fitz Thomas, " 4, 392.
 " Philip, pardons, 4, 223, 260, 261, 398, 953, 996.
 " Philip, provost of Holy Cross, pardon, 491.
 Purcell, Philip fitz Geoffrey, pardons, 261, 599.
 " Philip fitz James, pardon, 432.
 " Richard, pardons, 398, 504.
 " Robenet (of Fowkerath), pardon, 384, 953; for marrying an Irish woman, 950.
 " Robenet fitz Geoffrey, pardon, 261.
 " Robenet fitz James, " 432.
 " Robert, pardons, 261, 283.
 " Shane m'Thomas, pardon, 4.
 " Syrrowe or Hugh, " 283, 1198.
 " Thicobald, pardons, 4, 392, 432, 953.
 " Thomas, " 432, 483, 1198.
 " Thomas, baron of Loghney, pardon, 398.
 " Walter, 639; pardons, 283, 1198.
 " William, pardons, 4, 283, 432, 1126.
 Purchestowne, co. Louth, 1134.
 Puttaghan, King's co. See Poyttechan.
 Pychfordiston, co. Kild., 330.
 Pykardeston, co. Tip., 625.
 Pyllatiston (co. Dub.), tithes, 87.
 Pynsyff (co. Dub.), tithes, 87.
 Pypay, Maurus, pardon, 642.
 Pyppard, Walter. See Pepparde, 740.
 Pyppardstowne (Pepperstown, co. Louth) tithes, 1134.
 Quellaghschannogh (co. Kilk.), 926.
 Quinger, 1103.
 Quirke, Matthew, English liberty, 1153.
 Quorke (Cork, co. Dub.), tithes, 214.
 Quoynet, William, English liberty, 888.
 Quykke, Robert, lease, 694.
 Quylleraghe, co. Water., 1231.
 Quylsagh (co. Wick.), tithes, 110.
 Quyn, John, a veteran in S. Patrick's, 939.
 Raaspicke (Queen's co.), 741.
 Raathe, John, pardon, 472.
 Raaven (co. Tip.), 1135.
 Rabele (co. Dub.), tithes, 34.
 Rabody (Rathbody, co. Louth), tithes, 1134.
 Rabran by Athie (co. Kild.), 928.
 Rabran (Rathbran, co. Wick.), 775.
 Rabreny (Rathbrennan, Queen's co.), 896.
 Racashe, co. Kilk., 625.
 Rachenne (Raheny, co. Dub.), rectory, 1033.
 Racowle (Rathecoole, co. Dub.), rectory, 80.
 Radene, 1103.
 Radowgyn (co. Car.), 719.
 Radrenogh (Rathdrinagh), co. Meath, 779.
 Raduff, co. Westm., 1079.
 Raebritte (Rathbrit, co. Tip.), rectory, 744.
 Raetevin—Raetywyn (Ratheven, Queen's co.), 703, 896.
 Rafegehe (Rathfeigh, co. Meath), 744.
 Raffernan (Rathfarnham), prebend, &c., 32.
 Ragall, 1092.
 Ragarffe (Rathgarve, co. Westm.), rectory, 787.
 Ragarthe—Regarthe (Rathgar), co. Dub., 1189.
 Raghyn (Rahcen, co. Westm.), 787.
 Ragilbert (Rathgilbert, Queen's co.), 712.
 Raglass (Rathglass, co. Car.), tithes, 1020.
 Ragraige (co. Lim.), 1020.
 Rahalli (co. Kilk.), 320.
 Rahan, King's co. See Rathyn, 522.
 Rahanine, co. Westm. See Rahynnyen, 1147.
 Rahanna, co. Louth. See Rathenaghe, 1134.
 Raheen, co. Westm. See Raghyn, 787.
 Raheen, co. Wick. See Rathenne, 775.
 Raheenduff, King's co. See Rahyndowe, 690.
 Raheenduff, Queen's co. See Rayndowe.
 Raheens, co. Water. See Raynes, 788.
 Raheille (Rathelty, co. Tip.), rectory, 1020.
 Rahenusky (co. Wex.?), 1092.
 Raheny, co. Dub. See Rachenne, 1083.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Rahin (Raheen, co. Wick.), 775.
 Rahinkeran—Rahinkeron (Raheenakeeran, King's co.), 705, 711, 733, 1113.
 Rahyen, co. Wex., 1132.
 Rahyn, 904.
 Rahyncoill (co. Westm.), 1147.
 Rahynconoghor duff (Queen's co. ?), 944.
 Rahyndowe (Raheenduff, King's co.), 690.
 Rahynenarran (Queen's co.), tithes, 928.
 Rahynnyen (Rahanine, co. Westm.), 1147.
 Raineollonan — Rancollenan (Queen's co.), 696, 700.
 Rainkenagh (co. Wex.), 1059.
 Raiordan (Rathjordan, co. Lim.), rectory, 1020.
 Rakree (Ratherea, Queen's co.), 724.
 Ralanen (Rathlannon, co. Wex.), 669.
 Raleynyn (Rathlynin), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Raliege (Rathleague, Queen's co.), 716.
 Ralaghan, co. Kilk., 625.
 Ralyshe (Queen's co.), 944.
 Ramelagheneeggower (Queen's co.), 407.
 Ramore (Rathmore, co. Car.), 1020.
 Ramore. *See* Rathmore, 497.
 Ramovick (Rathnaeveoge ?), co. Tip., rectory, 1135.
 Ramyles (Rathmiles), Queen's co., 933.
 Ramysgrange (co. Wex.), 373.
 Rancollenan (Queen's co.), 696.
 Randall, John, death of, 846.
 Randolph, Edward, leases, 1112, 1131.
 Randulfeston (co. Meath), 179.
 Ranelagh, co. Wick. *See* Cowranell.
 Rannescken, alias Monckenewton (Monknewton), co. Meath, 779.
 Ranykyraghe (Rathnageeragh), co. Car.), 348.
 Rany Tirrelaghwallo — Ranytyrrelaghe, in Clannmalere, 711, 1113.
 Rapatrike (co. Kilk.), 312.
 Rape, 73, 530, 1027.
 Rapett (co. Car. ?), 625.
 Raronan (co. Tip.), 267.
 Rassallagh (Rathsallagh, co. Wick.), 497.
 Rasshaghe (co. Car.), tithes, 774.
 Rathalron, co. Meath, 1230, 1243.
 Rathangan, (co. Kild.), 230, 346, 865; manor and castle, 734.
 Rathany (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Rathasboke, vicar of, 218.
 Rathaspicke (co. Westm.), 929.
 Rathbane (co. Kilk.), 625.
 Rathbarry (co. Cork), rectory, 902.
 Rathbegan, co. Meath, vicar of, 374.
 Rathblaheghe, prebendary of, 1161.
 Rathbody, co. Louth. *See* Rabody, 1134.
 Rathbrande—Rabran (Rathbran, co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
 Rathbrenan—Rabreny (Queen's co.), 896, 928.
 Rathbrist—Rathbryst (co. Louth), 442, 568.
 Rathbrit, co. Tip. *See* Raebritte, 744.
 Rathbroge (co. Car.), 719.
 Rathcarmycke (co. Meath), 84.
 Rathcassan, co. Louth, tithes, 568.
 Rathelyne (co. Long.), vicarage, 1056.
 Rathcoflye (co. Kild.), 233.
 Rathcollamkille (King's co.), 689.
 Rathcolman (co. Westm.), 485.
 Rathconre, vicar of, 217.
 Rathcoole, 343.
 Rathcorballye (co. Westm.), 858.
 Rathcoublebreckan (Rathclonbrackan, King's co.), 687.
 Rathcowle—Racowle (Rathcoole), co. Dub., 34, 80.
 Rathcowill, co. Tip., 175.
 Ratherea, Queen's co. *See* Rakree, 724.
 Rathredan, co. Dub., tithes, 80.
 Rathculben (co. Kild.), 1027.
 Rathlune (co. Wex.), 1059.
 Rathdonyll, 236.
 Rathdowne (co. Wick.), 268.
 Rathdrinagh, co. Meath. *See* Radrenogh, 779.
 Rathdrom, alias Ballycoman, diocese of Kildare, rector, 585.
 Rathdrom (King's co.), 689.
 Rathdrumnewe (Rathdrumin), co. Louth, 671.
 Rathe (co. Clare), 1010.
 Rathe (co. Dub.), tithes, 34.
 Rathe, the, Dundalk, 906.
 Rathe, co. Meath, 1196.
 Rathe—, names commencing, indexed Rath—. Rathelt (co. Kilk.), 229.
 Rathelty, co. Tip. *See* Raheille, 1020.
 Rathenaghe (Rahanna, co. Louth), tithes, 1134.
 Rathenne (Raheen, co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
 Rathenny, 787.
 Ratherin (co. Kildare), rectory, 1131.
 Rathescall, Lytle, rectory, 1083.
 Ratheven, Queen's co. *See* Raetevin.
 Rathfeigh—Rafeghe, co. Meath, 744, 1109.
 Rathfernán—Rafernan (Rathfarnham co. Dub.), 1242; prebend, 32, 94.
 Rathgally (co. Tip. ?), 1021.
 Rathgarthe—Ragarthe (Rathgar) co. Dub., 32, 1189.
 Rathgarve, co. Westm. *See* Ragarffe, 787.
 Rathgerous (co. Louth), tithes, 568.
 Rathgerroke (co. Wex.), 667.
 Rathgilbert, Queen's co. *See* Ragilbert, 712.
 Rathglass, co. Car. *See* Raglass, 1020.
 Rathgormelie, co. Meath, 764, 865.
 Rathgormicke—Rathgormyke (co. Water.), 439; rectory, 1102.
 Rathgowell (co. Tip.), 177.
 Rathgowre (co. Wex.), chapel, 936.
 Rathjordan, co. Lim. *See* Raiordan, 1020.
 Rathkenan (co. Meath), 84.
 Rathkene, 327, 372.
 Rathkene (co. Tip.), 625, 997.
 Rathkeny—Rathkenny (co. Meath), 442; vicar of, 488, 500, 1148.
 Rathlannan—Ralanen (co. Wex.), 669, 1061.
 Rathleague, Queen's co. *See* Raliege, 716.
 Rathlogh (co. Meath), 943.
 Rathluccaston (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Rathlynin, co. Tip. *See* Raleynyn, 744.
 Rathmakne—Romackne (co. Wex.), 677; vicar of, 1126.
 Rathmane—Rathmyne (Rathmines, co. Dub.), 653, 1242.
 Rathmasbockewre (Queen's co.), tithes, 928.
 Rathmiles, Queen's co. *See* Ramyles, 933.
 Rathmolen (co. Down), 365.
 Rathmolian—Rathmolean (co. Meath), 476, 488, 497.
 Rathmony (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Rathmore, 1112.
 Rathmore, co. Car. *See* Ramore, 1020.
 Rathmore—Ramore, co. Kild., 465, 497.
 Rathmore (co. Meath), 342.
 Rathmore—Rathmore, co. Wex., 19, 771.
 Rathmullen—Rathmollin, co. Meath, 489, 779.
 Rathmykell (Rathmichael), co. Dub., prebend, 66, 214.
 Rathmyne (Rathmines), co. Dub., 1242.
 Rathnageeragh, co. Car. *See* Ranykyraghe, 348.
 Rathnaeveoge, co. Tip. *See* Ramovick, 1135.
 Rathnegarraghe (co. Wex.), 1059.
 Rathnekyll, alias Rathorkyll, (co. Wick.), 497.
 Rathniry, co. Meath, 509.
 Rathnowe (Rathnew, co. Wick.), tithes, 613.
 Rathnure, 397.
 Rathore (Rathory, co. Louth), tithes, 1134.
 Rathosker (co. Louth), 211, 442.
 Rathowle, co. Wex., 221.
 Rathowterneye, co. Kilk., 625.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Rathregan, co. Meath, 496.
 Rathricken, co. Kilk., 625.
 Rathrollo, co. Louth, tithes, 568.
 Rathrushe, co. Car., 719.
 Rathryaghe, co. Kilk., 625.
 Rathsallagh (co. Wick.) See Rassallagh, 497.
 Rathshillaghe, co. Kild., 24.
 Rathskeigh, 1178.
 Rathterten—Ratherten (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Rathtrone, 625.
 Rathton (co. Meath), 40.
 Rathton—Ratheton (co. Wex.), 221, 907.
 Rathtoole (co. Wick.) See Ratoole, 497.
 Rathturkyl—Rathturkyl (co. Kild.), 233, 293.
 Rathturkyl, alias Rathenekyl, 497.
 Rathtortyn—Rathtorten (co. Wex.), 229, 669, 1061.
 Rathtouth, 485.
 Rathtowghe, diocese of Leighlin, tithes, 774.
 Rathtowne, co. Wex., 221.
 Rathtowth (Rathtoe), co. Car., 719.
 Rathtowth (Ratoath, co. Meath), 408.
 Rathturkyl. See Rathturkyl, 233.
 Rathveon (co. Car.), 497.
 Rathville—Rathvilli—Raville (Rathvilly, co. Car.), 240, 625, 775, 1020.
 Rathvoyle—Ravele (Rathinoyle, Queen's co.), 944.
 Rathwere (Rathwire, co. Westm.), 554, 763.
 Rathwill, 1112.
 Rathwogan (co. Westm.), 1079.
 Rathyn, diocese of Meath (Rahan, King's co.), vicar of, 522.
 Rathynne (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Ratoole (Rathtoole, co. Wick.), 497.
 Ratrowin (co. Meath), 330.
 Ratteyne (co. Westm.), 286.
 Raturin (co. Wex.), 1092.
 Ravele. See Rathvoyle (Queen's co.), 944.
 Raville. See Rathville, 240.
 Ravin (co. Tip.), 625.
 Rawarshall (co. Tip.), 744.
 Rayn (co. Car. ?), 625.
 Rayndowe (Raheenduff, Queen's co.), 699, 1131.
 Raynebarrowe (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Raynes (Raheens, co. Waterf.), 788.
 Raynroan in Leix, 704.
 Reade, William, pardon, 644.
 Rean, Donald, presentation, 760, 1159.
 „ Thady, 1159.
 Reban, Matthew de S. Miche (S. Michael), baron of, 395.
 „ Rory, 730.
 Rebellion of the Cavenaghs, 940, 941.
 „ of Patrick O'More, 1041.
 Rebels under O'Neill of Clanneboy, 1049.
 Rebowe (Roebuck, co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
 Receiver and Bailiff of the lordship of Trym, 721.
 „ of the manor of Crumlen, 729, 753.
 „ of the manor of Newcastle, 874.
 Rede, John, pardon of alienation, 755.
 „ Richard, keeper of the Great Seal, 1 ; leases, 32, 102, 134.
 Redman, Peter, 155.
 Redmond, William, pardons, 262, 786.
 Redmore (co. Kilk.), 248.
 Redmore, co. Louth, 1134.
 Redmoresyde, co. Louth, tithes, 1134.
 Ree, Lough. See Hooly Island.
 Reeves, co. Kild. See Rew, 1095.
 Regan (Iregan, the barony of Tinnahinch, Queen's co.), 477, 478.
 Regarthe. See Ragarthe, 1189.
 Registrar of Armagh, 1191.
 Regulas—Riglas (Regles, parish of Luske, co. Dub.), 70, 672.
 Reekynhore, wood of, parish of Swords, 67.
 Religion, oath by a clergyman to set forth his majesty's proceedings in, 380 ; according to the king's proceedings to be taught by a presented clergyman in his parish, 638, 706.
 Rellickmore (Reliekmurry, co. Tip.), 744.
 Rely, Richard, slain, 354.
 Remockeston (co. Wex.), 669.
 Remon, Gerald, pardon, 314.
 „ John, 314.
 „ Nicholas, pardon, 314.
 „ Thege M'Tirrelaghe, pardon, 360.
 Remonfelde (co. Meath), 222.
 Renaghane, alias Renaghe (co. Westm.), 1166.
 Rent, extent according to the best, to be returned by a farmer at end of his term, 944.
 Rery, James, 730.
 Residence of farmers of crown lands required, 674, 683, 688, 689, 690, 691, 694, 698, 701, 704, 708, 709, 710, 713, 714, 723, 724, 732.
 Residence (non) of temporal officers, 555.
 Revenues, auditor of the, 613.
 Rew (Reeves), co. Kild., 1095.
 Reyley, Edmund, pardon, 942.
 „ Patrick, English liberty, 1209.
 „ Rosina or Reix, wife of Tirrell of Fertullaghe, English liberty, 1100.
 Reynolde, William, pardon, 620.
 Reynoldstown (co. Dub.), 1083.
 Rhos, Kydwalider ap, 155.
 Riaghe, Malaghlen, pardon, 233.
 Riane, Dermot, pardon. See Ryan, 491.
 Ribbison (co. Meath), 496.
 Richardeston, 1063.
 Richardeston—Richardiston (co. Kild.), 230, 405, 693, 1131.
 Richardiston, Sainte, 1199.
 Richardstown, co. Louth. See Rychardstowne, 1134.
 Rickynhor (co. Dub.), 500.
 Riglas, the (Regles), co. Dub., 672.
 Rimerston, Little, 286.
 „ Moche, 286.
 Ringvonagh (Ringagonagh, co. Water.), 812.
 Roannevolge, 294.
 Roans, the three (Rowans big and little), co. Dub., 672.
 Robbery of cattle pardoned, 668, 918, 986, 996, 1239 ; of horses pardoned, 938, 1015, 1034, 1093, 1192.
 Robenett, Patrick, sows stolen from, 946.
 Robenson, John, pardon, 22.
 Robertiston (co. Kild.), 1131.
 Robson, John, lease, 1113.
 Robyns, Thomas, pension, 55.
 Rocettor, Richard, 192.
 „ Walter, livery, 192.
 Roche, Alexander, pardons, 361, 1107 ; 1184, 1240.
 „ David, pardons, 353, 1232.
 „ David, son of Lord Roche, pardons, 798, 1232.
 „ Edmund, 220 ; pardon, 798.
 „ George, 139.
 „ Gerald, 19, 771.
 „ Henry, pardons, 361, 1240.
 „ James, „ 317, 667, 798, 1232.
 „ John, 19, 771, 793, 934 ; pardons, 317, 669, 798.
 „ John, presentation, 535.
 „ Katherine Duff, pardon, 911.
 „ lord, 798 ; pardon, 1232.
 „ Maurice, pardon, 314.
 „ Maurice, lord Roche, pardon, 1232.
 „ Nicholas, 359 ; pardon, 411 ; grant of wardship, 1251.
 „ Ollucke, son of Walter, pardon, 1240.
 „ Patrick, 875, 1251.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Roche, Philip, pardon, 669.
 „ Philip Coitte—Ecothe, pardons, 358, 959.
 „ Redmund, son of Alexander, pardon, 1184.
 „ Richard, 221, 667; pardons, 314, 315.
 „ Richard fitz Tibbot—M'Tybboid, pardons, 798, 1232.
 „ Robert, pardons, 314, 354, 361, 1107.
 „ Roger, pardon, 488.
 „ Stephen, son of Nicholas, pardon, 359.
 „ Walter, pardons, 359, 875, 1061; 1240.
 „ William, pardons, 315, 332, 798.
 Rochelande—Rochehande—Rochenlande—Rochinlande, co. Wex., 314, 358, 361, 959, 1107, 1210.
 Rochforde, John, 1108, 1196, 1197.
 „ William, pardon, 346.
 „ See Ruchforde.
 Roche's country (co. Cork), 1133.
 Rocheston—Rochestown (co. Kilk.), 250, 251, 1185, 1190.
 Rocheston (co. Tip.), 205.
 Rochestown—Rochetown (co. Wex.), 308, 1078.
 Rochtown (co. Kild.), tithes, 106.
 Rochystown (co. Dub.), 266.
 Roddinagh (co. Wex.), 1078.
 Rodeton, alias Ballyncroy, 405.
 Rodetown (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
 Roebuck, co. Dub. See Rebowe, 32.
 Roes Croft in Aderge, co. Dub., 97.
 Roestown, co. Meath. See Roweston.
 Rogane, Philip (see O'Rogan), pardon, 516.
 Roganston (co. Dub.), tithes, 34.
 Rogeriston (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Rolleston (co. Dub.), 34, 67.
 Rolls, master of the. See Chancery, 571.
 Rolondisserte, 312.
 Romackne (Rathmacknee, co. Wex.), vicar of, 1126.
 Rome, bishop of, his collation void, 383; his authority renounced by the bishop of Dro-more, 490; bull of, surrendered, 821; pardon for procuring bulls from, 1086.
 Rochehande (co. Wex.). See Rochelande, 1240.
 Rooston (co. Kilk.), 320.
 Roone, Walter, presentation, 596; English liberty, 1229.
 „ Peter, English liberty, 1229.
 Roore, the—Rore—Rower (co. Kilk.), 288, 935, 1014.
 Ros. See Rosse, 385.
 Rosbery (co. Kild.), 1181.
 Rosboltie (co. Kilk.), 625.
 Roscaishshell—Roscaishill (Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
 Roscre—Rossekre, 320, 453.
 Rosenallis, Queen's co. See Rossenall, 1139.
 Roseneharly (co. Kilk.), 625.
 Roseraile (co. Kild.), 1083.
 Rosgarland—Rossegarlonde—Rossgarland (Rossegarland), co. Wex., 221, 907, 1015, 1029; manor, 221; barony, 907.
 „ David Newell, baron of, at-tainted, 907, 1029.
 Roske (co. Tip.), 188.
 Roskere—Rossekre (Roscrea), co. Tip., 625, 1135.
 Roskilton—Roskiltane (Roskelton, Queen's co.), 700, 736.
 Roslare—Rosslare, rector of, 69, 873.
 Roslowe (co. Car.), 261.
 Rosloy (Rosslée), co. Car. 719.
 Rosmakaa (co. Louth), tithes, 568.
 Rosmeare (Rossmire, co. Water.), 812.
 Rosmorrowe, rectory, 1135.
 Rossaghe (co. Cork), rectory, 902.
 Rossaghe (co. Meath), rectory, 1083.
 Rosse (co. Cork), dean of; archdeacon of, 919.
 Rosse (King's co.), 688, 735.
 Rosse (co. Meath), 378.
 Rosse (Magheross, co. Mon.), rectory, 1134.
 Rosse—Ros (co. Wex.), 11, 385; prise wines of, 625; searcher and gauger of the port of, 848; tenement in, 1059; ferry, Pouers-mill and Earls meadow, 1078.
 Rosse Newe, Lady chapel in, 1138.
 Rosse—Ross, Olde, 191, 229, 373, 397, 1032; manor, 1078; rector of, 1126.
 Rossebarcon (co. Kilk.), 625.
 Rossekre, 320.
 Rossekre (Roscrea), co. Tip., 625.
 Rossell, Richard, 1045.
 „ Thomas, pardon, 1045.
 Rossenaghe (Queen's co.), 249.
 Rossenall (Rosenallis, Queen's co.), rectory, 1139.
 Rossenan (co. Kilk.?), 1190.
 Rossenry (Rossnaree), co. Meath, rectory, 779.
 Rosses Archarde, 369.
 Rossinne, 404.
 Rosslee, co. Car. See Rosloy, 719.
 Rossmire, co. Water. See Rosmeare, 812.
 Rossmore, co. Kilk. 625.
 Rossnaree, co. Meath. See Rossenry, 779.
 Rossonenaghe (co. Kilk.), 625.
 Rosspoil (co. Wex.), 221.
 Rothe—Roth—Rouche—Roothe, Edmund M'Piers, pardon, 229.
 „ Patrick M'Flaseke, pardon, 315.
 „ Redmund fitz Edmund, pardon, 294.
 „ Richard fitz Ulicke oge, pardon, 862.
 „ Robert, pardon, 1126.
 „ Thomas, pardons, 177, 290, 303.
 „ Thomas m'Donnoghe, pardon, 175.
 Roucetor—Rowcetor—Rocettor, Richard, 192.
 „ Richard, son of William, ward-ship, 1251.
 „ Thomas, pardon, 677.
 „ Walter, livery, 192.
 „ Walter, son of Matthew, pardon, 653.
 Row, Gyles, 1052.
 Rowan—Rowane (co. Tip.), 625, 1128.
 Rowanes—Roans (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 672.
 Rowe (co. Westm.?), 1170.
 Rowe, Molmore, 668.
 Rower (co. Kilk.), 1014.
 Rowcston (Roestown), co. Meath, 222, 639, 729.
 Rowistown (co. Wex.), 358.
 Rowley, Radolph, presentation, 1002.
 Royeston (co. Kild.), 453.
 Roynaghane, Richard, pardon, 1181.
 Roynce, Dermot, English liberty, 912.
 Royrke, Donald, pardon, 422.
 „ Thomas, English liberty, 174; pre-sentation, 583.
 Ruchford, John, 134.
 „ Matthew, pardon, 317.
 „ Robert, 134.
 Rushe (co. Dub.), 70, 71, 625; manor, 625.
 Ruskaghe (co. Tip.), 502.
 Russell—Rossell, Bartholemew, clerk of the crown, pardon, 750; lic. of absence, 1257.
 „ Christopher, pardon, 365.
 „ James, „ 510.
 „ Maurice, curator of Limerick, 16.
 „ Patrick, pardon, 750.
 „ Richard, pardon, 476; pardon of alienation, 510; 1045.
 „ Thomas, pardon, 1045.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Russellston, co. Car., 497.
 Russellston, co. Dub., tithes, 63.
 Russellston, co. Westm., 286.
 Russellstown (co. Wick.), 497.
 Russellston, co. Kild., tithes, 90.
 Russy, William, death of, 1165.
 Ryan—Ryane—Riane, Dermot, pardon, 491.
 " John, leases, 344, 659; presentation, 681.
 " Robert, lease, 285.
 Rychardstown—Rychardston (co. Louth), chapel, 1134.
 Rymor, pardoned, 279, 293, 508.
 Rynny (co. Cork), rectory, 162.
 Ryurdane, Philip, pardon, 321.
 Ryvoghane (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.

 Sacrificus, 1098.
 Sacristy of the order of S. Augustin, of Cluan-tuascerta O'Mane (co. Galway), 817.
 Saddilliston (co. Meath), 836.
 Saggard, co. Dub. *See* Tassaggard.
 S. Albin, James de, pardon, 200.
 S. Androe's land, Dublin, 1108.
 S. Audeon, Dublin, prebend, 48.
 S. Baryoke (co. Wex.), 1059.
 S. Beighan (Berghan), church dedicated to, 587.
 S. Berryn, church dedicated to, 521.
 S. Brandan (co. Wex.), 1059.
 S. Brigid, churches dedicated to, 112, 585.
 S. Canice, cathedral, Kilkenny, 223, 447.
 S. Catherine the virgini, Dublin, vicar of, 658.
 S. Colman, churches dedicated to, 520, 629.
 S. Columba, church dedicated to, 588.
 S. Eneas, church dedicated to, 583.
 S. Evyn, 387.
 S. Fekyns (S. Feighins, co. Westm.), rectory, 787.
 S. Glanokes (co. Dub.), rectory, 1083.
 S. Hugo, church dedicated to, 522.
 S. Imochy (co. Wex.), 1059.
 S. Ivores (co. Wex.), 771.
 S. John, Peter ower, pardons, 175, 749.
 " Thomas, 19, 771.
 " William, 19, 771.
 " William fitz James, pardon, 294.
 S. John the Baptist, church dedicated to, 593, 630.
 S. John of Jerusalem, hospital, 665, 730, 746, 753, 847, 936, 1139, 1140.
 S. John's by Enescortie (co. Wex.), 1078.
 S. John's Leys (co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
 S. Kanonicus (Canice), cf Kilkenny, 447.
 S. Keran—Kyryan—Skrean (co. Wex.), tithes, 1059.
 S. Kevin's parish (Dublin), 88, 519.
 S. Laurence—Lawrence—Laurens, Christopher, pensions, 78, 93.
 " Edward de. *See* Houthe, lord of, lease, 86; 157.
 " Richard de, 157, pardon of alienation, 493.
 " Thomas de, lease, 78.
 S. Laurence's chapel in S. Patk's Cathl., 96.
 S. Leger, Anthony. *See* Sentleger.
 S. Leonarde, co. Wex., 1059.
 S. Magnan the bishop, church dedicated to, 592.
 S. Margaret of Dowanor (S. Margaret's), co. Dub., 33, 1005.
 S. Margaret's—Margett's (co. Wex.), 19, 771, 893.
 S. Mary in Fowre (co. Westm.), rectory, 787.
 S. Mary the virgin, churches dedicated to, 121, 382, 456, 586, 633, 873, 998, 1067, 1114.
 S. Mary's abbey. *See* Dublin.

 S. Michael—Michell—Miche, Christopher de, baron of Reban, livery, 395.
 " Gerald de, pardon, 240.
 " Matthew de, 395.
 S. Michael, churches dedicated to, 535, 758, 773, 934.
 S. Michael the archangel, parish in Dublin, 1197.
 S. Moling (S. Mullin's, co. Car.), vicar of (*see* Tymolyn), 1002.
 S. Nicholas, Dublin, church of, 85; land of, 1108.
 S. Nicholas (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
 S. Nicholas, churches dedicated to, 235, 792.
 S. Nymoke (co. Wex.), 221.
 S. Patrick, churches dedicated to, 322, 350, 377, 581, 588, 720.
 S. Patrick's cathedral. *See* Dublin.
 S. Patrick's dean of, 14, 80.
 S. Roany, church dedicated to, 545.
 S. Sepulchre, Dublin, 519.
 S. Siddam (co. Meath), vicar of, 1229.
 S. Sillan, church dedicated to, 582.
 S. Sillena the virgin, church dedicated to, 638.
 S. Sinclew, vicar of, 1161.
 Saints' Island in L. Ree. *See* Hooly Island, 1056.
 S. Skrean. *See* S. Keran, 1059.
 S. Tewyns, parsonage, 1138.
 S. Tullock (Dublin city), rectory, 1108.
 S. Tygernagh, church dedicated to, 523.
 S. Wulstans, co. Kild., manor, 1095.
 Sale, Richard, 134.
 Saleston (co. Meath), 134.
 Sall, John, pardon, 491.
 Sallonston, tithes, 105.
 Saltehows (co. Louth), 779.
 Saltes—Salts, islands (the Saltees, co. Wex.), 221, 1059.
 Samford, John, pardon, 315.
 Samson, Patrick, pardon, 489.
 " Thomas, pardon, 489.
 Sarsfeld, Henry, pardon, 1064.
 " James, pension, 56.
 Saucerstown—Sawscreston (co. Dub.), 917; tithes, 34.
 Saulegore, 1178.
 Sauntre—Sauntref—Sawntre (Santry, co. Dub.), 156, 1207; manor of, 1012.
 Savage, Richard, 564, 782.
 Sawage, Anastacia, pardon, 1103.
 Scaddanston, 343.
 Scarleston (co. Kild.), 1131.
 Scarte (co. Kilk.), 282.
 Scarte (co. Wex.), 1059.
 Schane, Nicholas, pardon, 461.
 Schanruolyn (Queen's co.), 741.
 Schenlis (co. Westm.?), 461.
 Schiell, William, pardon, 471.
 School in S. Patrick's, 100, 1077.
 Sclaffardiston—Sclaffordiston (Staffordstown co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 672.
 Sclerathe (Slieverath? co. Wick.), rectory 775.
 Scolpioke, 1218.
 Scotch under O'Neile of Clanneboy, make war, 1049.
 Scotici or galloglass, 1195.
 Scriboke, co. Meath, 1166.
 Scriptures to be taught to the children by a presented clergyman, 658.
 Seryne (co. Meath), 1011, 1083.
 Seal, Keeper of the Great, 1.
 Seal, a pardon not to pass if the persons are found to be notable malefactors, 1216.
 Searcher. *See* Gauger.
 Seaske, David, pardon, 347.
 " Robert, pardon, 347.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Security to be given as a condition of pardon, in £100, 904, 946; patent for pardon delivered without, 958, 959.
- Sedgrave—Sedgrawe, Christopher, 1197, pardon, 486.
- „ James, licenses to alienate, 1167, 1189, 1196, 1197, 1254.
- „ Jonet, 1222.
- „ Patrick, 979.
- „ Richard, 1222; wardship of, 979.
- Seeton (Seatown?), co. Dub., 750.
- Seirkeiran, King's co. *See* Syrekeran, 1019.
- Seisken (co. Kilk.), 926.
- Seix, William. *See* Sex, pardon, 786.
- Sellerston, 504.
- Selskier—Shelsker (co. Wex.), abbey, 19, 142, 414, 617, 771.
- Sendall, Thomas, lease, 766.
- Seneschal of the county Wexford, 907, 1029.
- Senlis (co. Westm.), 485.
- Sennot, Patrick (*see* Synnot), pardon, 667.
- Sentleger—Senteleger—S. Leger, Anthony, knt., lord deputy, licenses to alienate, 157, 162, 745; lease, 568; reservation of hawks added by him to a lease, 687, 714; provision added to a presentation by, 706; undated fiants of, 208 to 214, 759 to 771.
- „ Arthur, lease, 50; pension, 66.
- „ Elenor—Elionora, pardons, 1185, 1238.
- „ James, pardon, 275.
- „ John, pardon, 399.
- „ Patrick, pardon, 399; 1190.
- „ Richard, pardon, 275.
- „ Robert, leases, 51, 63, 684, 738, 768; license to alienate, 745.
- „ William, pardon, 275.
- Sentlowe, Sir William, knt., lease, 787.
- Serjeant at arms, 511, 1168.
- „ at law, 571, 574.
- „ (chief) of the county of Dublin, 564, 782.
- „ (chief) of the county of Louth, 427, 565.
- Serlestowne (Charlestown, co. Louth), chapel and tithes, 1134.
- Sertall, Robert and Walter fitz Piers (*see* Shortall), pardon, 1103.
- Servant beaten fatally, 755.
- „ to the king, Walter ap Howell, 1020.
- Seskyn Ryane (co. Car.), 625.
- Sex—Seix, Edmund, pardon, 494.
- „ William, pardons, 262, 786.
- Sexten, Humphrey, 576; gauger and searcher of Limerick, 612.
- Shaen, Queen's co. *See* Shean.
- Shainkyll, 946.
- Shallanaghe, 249.
- Shamlage (Shambles) in Galway, 129.
- Shanballe. *See* Oldton, 1147.
- Shanchowe (co. Meath), 84.
- Shancloyn, 249.
- Shancourte—Shanecort, co. Tip., manor, 625.
- Shandonaghe (Shanonagh?), co. Westm., 297, 466, 1211; rectory, 858.
- Shanelongirt—Shianlongyrte (King's co.), 733, 1113.
- Shanemoreston (co. Kilk.), 811.
- Shangan Lyttell (Shanganagh Beg, Queen's co.), 740.
- „ Miche (Shanganaghe More, Queen's co.), 740.
- Shanganagh—Shangan (co. Dub.), 214, 542, 1104.
- Shanganaghe (co. Kilk.), 625.
- Shangarry (co. Car.), 719.
- Shankill—Shenkill (co. Dub.), 214, 268.
- Shankill, diocese of Leighlin. *See* Shenkill, 845.
- Shanles—Shanlys (co. Louth), 1134.
- Shannoo (co. Wex.), 221.
- Shanvalledowe (co. Tip.), 625.
- Sharke, Terlaghe, pardon, 416.
- Sharowe, John, 959.
- Sharpmon—Isberman (co. Wex.), 771.
- Shawe, William, auditor of Ireland, 761; lease, 899.
- Sheall, Arthur, 155.
- Shean (co. Car.), 719.
- Shean—Sian—Shaan (Shaan, Queen's co.), 703, 896, 928.
- Shean (King's co.) *See* Syan, 691.
- Sheastown, co. Wex. *See* Sheweiston.
- Shee, Edmund, pardon, 125.
- „ Nicholas, pardon, 125.
- „ Richard, pardon, 125.
- „ Robert, pardon, 125.
- „ William, pardon, 125.
- Shelanemucke (co. Kilk.), 625.
- Shelsker abbey (co. Wex.) *See* Selskier, 19, 414.
- Shenkill diocese of Leighlin (Shankill), vicar, 845.
- Sheno, Walter, pardon, 260.
- Shenshire (Censure, co. Dub.), tithes, 86.
- Shepegrange (co. Louth), 779.
- Shepelows (Sheephouse), co. Meath, 769.
- Sherewoode, Henry, pardon, 472.
- Sheriff of the county of Dublin, 750.
- „ of the county of Kilkenny, 504.
- „ of the county of the liberty of Wexford, 1184.
- Sherlock—Sherloke, James, 120.
- „ John, pardon, 120.
- „ Patrick, pardon, 833; leases, 690, 1102.
- Shethe—Sheithe, Adam, pardon, 343.
- „ Philip in Adam, pardon, 343.
- „ Robert, license to alienate, 927; pardon, 1107.
- Sheweiston—Shewyston (Sheastown, co. Wex.), 221, 317.
- Shianlongyrte. *See* Shanelongirt, 1113.
- Shillery, Donall Lee, pardon, 620.
- Shillingford's land in Dublin, 1108.
- Shilloke, rectory, 1083.
- Shipton, Augustin, pardon, 1207.
- Shortall—Shertall—Sertall, Edmund, pardons, 245, 321, 339, 397.
- „ Edward, pardon, 245.
- „ James, pardon, 319.
- „ John, pardons, 245, 339.
- „ Leonard, pardon, 245.
- „ Oliver, pardons, 275, 480.
- „ Peter, pardons, 339, 480.
- „ Richard, pardons, 339, 453, 480, 599.
- „ Robert, cows stolen from, 946; pardons, 319, 1103.
- „ Thomas, pardon, 319.
- „ Walter, pardons, 191, 339, 1103.
- „ William, pardons, 240, 339, 480.
- Shortalleston (co. Kilk.), 625.
- Shortstoon (Shortstone, co. Louth), 832.
- Shoterslande (co. Kilk.), 625.
- Shradnecleryghe (King's co.), 690.
- Shraghaddyge (co. Kilk.), 625.
- Shraygleighe—Sraghtlea (co. Wex.), 891, 893.
- Shrewsbury, earl of, possessions of, leased, 221, 873.
- Shrobo, diocese of Leighlin (Straboe), vicar of, 582.
- Shroell—Shrowill (Shrule, Queen's co.), 249, 890.
- Shronell, co. Tip. *See* Sronylte, 744.
- Shrule, co. Long. *See* Sruhri, 1056.
- Shyane, co. Tip. *See* Syan, 1020.
- Shyredan, Donald, pardon, 536.
- Sifyn (co. Westm.), 858.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Silver cup stolen, 656.
 „ image stolen, 1187.
 Simmonstown, co. Kild. See Symondeston, 1095.
 Sinote, Thomas, livery (see Synnot), 394.
 Sire Keran (Seirkieran, King's co.). See Syrekeran, 1019.
 Skarrye, co. Kilk., 625.
 Skeaghkalle (Queen's co.), 407.
 Skeaghwallen—Skeghwalen (King's co.), 661, 829.
 Skeahanagh, co. Westm. See Skyanagh, 817.
 Skeamraghe, 1112.
 Skeanaghe (Queen's co.), 407.
 Skelton, Matthew, pardon, 1120.
 Skenner, Henry. See Skynner, 1228.
 Skeres, 370.
 Skerres (co. Dub.), 836; poundage, wreck, and tithes of fish of the port, 836.
 Skerries (co. Kild.), 601, 806.
 Skeyokes (co. Kild.), 497.
 Skippshobell (Skephubbell, co. Dub.), 899.
 Skorlokes bushe (co. Wex.), 358.
 Skote, Ferdorghe m'One meyle, death of, 516.
 Skrebleston (co. Dub.), tithes, 36.
 Skryne (Skeen), co. Meath, 156, 1229, 1250.
 Skyanagh—Skyanoghe (Skeahanagh, co. Westm.), 817.
 Skyddy, Roger, dean of Limerick, 998; presentation, 1160.
 Skynner—Skenner, Henry, one of the poor in S. Patricks, 155, 1228.
 Slade (co. Wex.), 438, 1240.
 Slaight Coyne, quarter of (the parish of Ballon and part of Gilbertstown, barony of Forth), co. Car., 719.
 Slane (co. Meath), 943.
 Slane (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
 Slate thatching for the castle of Rathangan, 734.
 Slawin—Slewyn (Slane, co. Westm.), 485, 1079.
 Slecutter, barony, co. Wex., 221.
 Sleightmorgho, quarter of (the parish of Templepeter, and that part of Tullowmaginna, in the barony of Forth), co. Car., 719.
 Slewebrannagh (co. Kilk.), 345.
 Sliemarge—Slemarge—Sliablmairge—Slemerge (Sliememarge, Queen's co.), 249, 354, 517, 624, 983; boundaries of, 249.
 Sliewnegry (Queen's co.), 249.
 Sliewtie (Queen's co.), 249.
 Sliewtomarre (Queen's co.), 249.
 Smothescourt—Smothiscourte, co. Dub., 39, 1026.
 Snythe—Smyth, Nicholas, pardon, 281.
 „ Thomas, lease, 696.
 „ William, pardon, 305.
 Smythestowne (co. Wex.), 643.
 Smytison, alias M'eGoune, Maurus, pardon, 447.
 Smytiston (co. Meath), 488.
 Solchoid—Solchoit (co. Tip. ?), 636, 1159.
 Soldiers, courts martial for, 13; to be lodged in Gawran town, 1101.
 Solghote (Solloghod), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Solicitor general, 573, 799.
 „ principal or chief, 7, 574, 575, 804.
 Sonetielvan (Queen's co.), 741.
 Sonnaghe—Sonnoghe (co. Westm.), 115, 676; rectory, 858.
 Souls, prayer for, required by the charter of the hospital in S. Patrick's, 155.
 Sowe—Castellsowe (co. Wex.), 1078.
 Soyynrayn rectory, 1135.
 Spanish wine, 123.
 Spencer—Spenser, Catherine, 19, 771.
 „ William, pardon, 218.
 Spencersroke in Arde (co. Louth), 1134.
 Spenfeld, John, pardon of alienation, 496.
 Spratstown, co. Kild. See Ballynisprot, 601, 806.
 Spreckleston, co. Dub., tithes, 105.
 Sradowe (co. Kild. ?), 928.
 Sragheshele (co. Car.), 719.
 Sraghady (co. Car.), 261.
 Sraneduffe, 1083.
 Srayde, diocese of Ardagh (Street), vicar of, 696.
 Srobo—Sroboo—Shrobo—Scrobo (Straboe, Queen's co.), 703, 896; rectory, 928; vicar, 582.
 Sronylte (Shronell), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Srowlane (co. Kild.), tithes, 90.
 Sruhir—Sruhyr (Shrulle ? co. Long.), 1056.
 Srybog, 378.
 Stabanau (co. Louth), chantry in parish church, 235; vicar of, 217, 497.
 Stacbold—Stacboll—Stackepoll—Stackepoole—Stacupoll—Stacapowll:—
 „ Edmund, pardon, 327.
 „ James fitz Richard, pardon, 294.
 „ John, „ 327.
 „ Theobald fitz Richard, pardons, 215, 294.
 „ Thomas, pardon, 437.
 „ Thomas fitz Richard, pardons, 215, 294.
 „ Walter, pardons, 175, 327.
 Stacbolgrange, 294.
 Stacoll, 416.
 Stacumney, co. Kild., 1095; rectory, 1095.
 Stafforde, Robert, pardon, 362.
 „ Patrick, pardon, 362.
 Staffordeston (co. Meath), rectory, 1083.
 Staffordstown, co. Dub. See Sciaffardiston, 70, 672.
 Stagge, James, presentation, 793.
 Stagonnyll, co. Dub. (Powerscourt, co. Wick.), prebend, 54, 64.
 Staholmoke (co. Meath), rectory, 1083.
 Stakyll—Stakill, alias Takillen (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
 Stakyllen (Stickillen), co. Louth, 1134.
 Stalebane, co. Louth (Newtownstalaban), 779; rectory, 779.
 Staling—Stalyng (Stalleen, Meath), 779; weir on the Boyne, 779.
 Stalorgan (Styllorgan), co. Dub., 1026.
 Stamullen (co. Meath), vicar of, 489.
 Stanley, John, pardons, 194, 975.
 „ Patrick, „ 975.
 „ Walter, „ 975.
 Stanton—Staunton, Martin, pension, 54; 1189.
 „ William, alias Geron, pardon, 206.
 Stanyhurst, James, customer of Dublin, 131; Clerk of the Crown, 132.
 „ Nicholas, 131; lease, 62; clerk of the crown, 132.
 Staple, Edward. See Meath, bishop of, 162, 515, 745, 762.
 Stapulton, Walter, pardon, 398.
 Starinoghe (co. Meath), 779.
 Statute, 5 Ric. II., and 8 Hen. VI., 621.
 „ 13 & 16 Ric. II., & 25, 27, & 28 Edw. III., 446, 472, 473, 515.
 „ 26 Hen. VI., 555.
 „ 10 Hen. VII., c. 21, 751.
 „ 28 & 29 Hen. VIII., 472.
 „ for maintaining English language and dress, 775.
 „ for performance of divine service to be observed as a condition of a bishop's pardon, 850.
 Stebynge, John, pardon, 514.
 Stephen, Maurice, pardon, 488.
 Stephens—Stephins—Stephyns, John, livery, 152.
 „ Maurice, slain, 650.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Stephens, Oliver, 1108.
 „ Thomas, 138, 152.
 Stephinston, co. Meath, 134.
 Stickillen, co. Louth. See Stakyllen, 1134.
 Stillorgan, co. Dub. See Stalorgan, 1026.
 Stoke, Richard, pardon, 949.
 Stokehall, 369.
 Stonehouse, 416.
 Stanton (co. Louth), 442.
 Stormenyston, rectory, 1083.
 Storye, John, pardon, 637.
 Straboe, Queen's co. See Srobo.
 Straboe parish. See Irre lordship.
 Stradbally, co. Lim., rectory, 744.
 Stradbally—Stradbaly—Stradballe (Queen's co.), 403, 699; rectory, 1131.
 „ friary of, 699.
 „ manor, 699.
 „ S. Patrick of, vicar, 588.
 Stradbally (co. Water.), 305.
 Straffan (co. Kild.), 925, 1095, 1180.
 Stragrenan (co. Meath), tithes, 568.
 Strangford (co. Down), manor and port of, 837.
 Stranu (co. Meath), 476.
 Street, co. Long. See Strayde, 596.
 Strich—Stryche, Andrew, dean of Limerick, 998.
 „ William, 1066.
 Stronge, Thomas, lease, 123.
 Stubben, David, dean of Kildare, lease, 1141.
 Submission of O'Kerowell of Ely, 1146.
 Surdewalleston, co. Kild., 626.
 Surgeon, 531.
 Surgotston, co. Dub., tithes, 34.
 Surveyor general and valuator, 219.
 „ and estimator of the revenues, 842.
 „ general, rents to be fixed by, 662, 673, 674.
 Sutton, co. Dub., 86, 493.
 Sutton, Christopher, 505.
 „ David, pardon, 364.
 „ Edmund, general surveyor, 842; leases, 928, 1134.
 „ Gerald, pardons, 237, 276, 405; 1217.
 „ Gilbert, pardon, 364.
 „ Henry, „ 364.
 „ James, „ 364.
 „ John, lease, 111; pardons, 364, 657.
 „ Nicholas, pardons, 276, 364.
 „ Oliver, pardons, 230, 405; leases, 693, 1143.
 „ Patrick, 19, 364, 771.
 „ Richard, pardon, 364.
 „ Thomas, „ 364.
 „ Walter, 19, 771; pardons, 364, 657.
 „ William, pardons, 276, 771.
 Swarte—Swarthe, William, 222, 639.
 Sverdes—Swerds (Swords, co. Dub.), 34, 67, 217, 500, 650, 755, 836.
 Swetman—Sweteman, Edmund, pardons, 252, 401, 926.
 „ James, pardon, 252; 493.
 „ William, pardon, 252.
 Swlowane, William, pardon, 443.
 Swyneston, co. Louth, 671.
 Syan (Shean, King's co.), 691.
 Syan (Shaen, Queen's co.), 703.
 Syan (Shyane, co. Tip.), rectory, 1020.
 Syen, Rory fitz John, pardon, 385.
 Symondeston (Simmonstown), co. Kild., 1095.
 Symondswodde, 341.
 Synane, Edmund, pardon, 798.
 „ William, „ 798.
 Synnot—Synott—Synot—Sennot—Sinote:—
 „ John, pardon, 452.
 „ Harvey, „ 361.
 „ Martin, „ 302.
 Synnot, Nicholas, pardons, 359, 361; sheriff of Wexford, 1184.
 „ Patrick, pardons, 359, 667.
 „ Richard, son of Walter, pardon, 361.
 „ Robert, 394.
 „ Thomas, 359; pardons, 302, 1126; livery, 394.
 „ Walter, 361; pardon, 1184.
 „ William, pardons, 314, 315, 1107.
 Syre Fiagh (King's co. ?), 1019.
 Syrekeran (Seirkieran, King's co.), priory or canon house, 1019.
 Tackmokonnyll (Taghmaconnall, co. Rose.), vicarage, &c., 820.
 Tacumshane, co. Wex., 192.
 Taff, Christopher, pardon, 442.
 „ George, pardon, 442.
 „ Laurence fitz William, pardon, 1022.
 „ Nicholas, chief sergeant of Louth, 427.
 „ Nicholas, son and heir of Peter, livery, 1152.
 „ Patrick, pardon, 442.
 „ Richard, „ 400.
 „ William, „ 442.
 Tagan, Cornicius, 222.
 Tailor. See Taylor.
 Takillen—Stakill—Takylynnys (co. Wex.), 19, 361, 771.
 Talbot—Talbyte, John, pardon, 999.
 „ Matthew, schoolmaster in S. Patrick's, 100.
 „ Matthew, pardon, 488.
 „ Patrick, presentation, 794.
 „ Peter, pardons, 268, 445.
 „ Reginald, 157, 1095; pardon, 1212.
 „ Richard, pardon of alienation, 1221.
 „ Robert, 157; pardon, 268.
 „ Robert, son of Reginald, 1095.
 „ Thomas, 134, 497.
 „ Thomas, kn't (of Malahide), 157, 1095.
 „ William, of Malahide, 500, 1095.
 „ William, usher in S. Patrick's school, 100.
 Talbotstown (co. Wick.), 272.
 Tallaght (co. Dub.) See Tavelaght.
 Talle, William, pardon, 421.
 Tallon, Dermot, pardon, 1072.
 „ Hughbert, pardon, 405.
 „ Patrick, pardon, 400.
 „ Remund, pardon, 253.
 „ Robert, pardon, 253.
 „ Theobald, pardon, 253.
 „ Thomas, pardon, 167.
 Tallonston—Talloneston—Tallanstowne (co. Louth), 898, 1214; chapel, 1134.
 Tamhagger—Tamhagre (Tomhaggard, co. Wex.), rector of, 1126, 1208.
 Tamon—Thamon (co. Wex.), 181, 315, 317, 430, 669, 1192.
 Tamplekaran (co. Meath), rectory, 1083.
 Templeharry (Templeharry), co. Tip. (now King's co.), rectory, 1135.
 Templepatrick (co. Westm.), 467.
 Templepedder (Templepeter), co. Car., 719.
 Temple Roure (co. Kilk.), 229.
 Templeynery (Templeineiry), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Tempulsanbought, diocese of Ferns (Templeshanbo), rector of, 882.
 Tancard—Tankard—Tancart, Charles Corren, English liberty and presentation, 845.
 „ Maurice O'Curren, English liberty, 889.
 „ William Curren, English liberty, 845.
 Tanee—Tawny co. Dub., prebend, 32, 94.
 Tankardiston (co. Car.), tithes, 1020.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Tankardiston—Tankerdiston (Queen's co.), 407, 697.
 Tanseryston (Trenchardstown? co. Kilk.), 320.
 Taralaght, Thomas, pardon, 252.
 Tarsceston (co. Wex.?), 308.
 Tartaine—Tartayne (Ardaine, co. Dub.), 78, 1151, 1221.
 Tarte, co. Kilk., 480.
 Tassaggard—Tassagard—Tassadgard (Saggard, co. Dub.), 472, 1235; prebend, 35, 53; tithes, 80.
 Tavelaght—Tavelaghe—Taulaght—Tawlaght—Talaught—Thawlaght (Tallaght, co. Dub.), 472, 1206; rectory, 80; vicar of, 234, 1095.
 Taveraghe, co. Meath, 156.
 Tawny. *See* Tane, 32.
 Taylor—Taylere—Tailor, Bryan, 730.
 " Cornelius or Conocor, pardon, 988.
 " John, death of, 141.
 " Robert, 500.
 " William, one of the poor in S. Patrick, 1088.
 Teaching of the children imposed on a clergyman, 638, 658, 706.
 Teaching noblemen's children a condition of holding a living, 873.
 Teaghe Crothaine, co. Meath (Ticroghan), 670.
 Teaghynishe, 458.
 Teamplegeal (Whitechurch? co. Water.), 812.
 Teample Riany (Templeraing, co. Wick.?), rectory, 1078.
 Teamplewy (co. Water.), 812.
 Tecalm—Tiecalme (Tecolm, Queen's co.), 741; tithes, 928.
 Tecolme, co. Car., 719.
 Tearnacreeve, co. Westm. *See* Tireacreebe, 307.
 Teferrenan. *See* Tyfernanc, 929.
 Telyng, John, 222, 639.
 Temoren (co. Wex.), 1059.
 Tempellmorry, diocese of Leighlin, tithes, 774.
 Tempellwdegan, 369.
 Tempilmhell, 370.
 Templecargy, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 268.
 Templedyre (Templederry), co. Tip., rectory, 1135.
 Templefeather—Templepedder (Templepeter, co. Car.), 340, 719.
 Templeforan (Templecoran), co. Westm., 858.
 Templegenete, 697.
 Templeharry, King's co. *See* Tampleneharry, 1135.
 Templemore (co. Tip.), 327.
 Templemyghell (Templemichael, co. Water.), rectory, 645.
 Templenciry, co. Tip. *See* Tampleynery, 744.
 Templepeter, co. Car. *See* Templefeather.
 " parish, co. Car. *See* Sleightmorgo.
 Templeraing, co. Wick. *See* Teample Riany, 1078.
 Templesenbethe—Tampulsanought (Templeshanbo, co. Wex.), 370; rector of, 882.
 Tempuldery (co. Wex.), 643.
 Tenants, number of, not to be reduced by farmers, 286, 944, 965, 1084.
 " to be placed on the lands not immediately tilled by the farmer, 944, 965.
 Tenawren (Tinoranhill, co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
 Teneskelly, 963.
 Tenesra (Queen's co.), 249.
 Tercels reserved in leases, 687, 732; tercel gentles, 732.
 Ternure, co. Dub. *See* Tyrrynore, 32.
 Termonfeighen—Termonfeighen—Terfaghen, (Termonfeekin, co. Louth), 1083; tithes 568; vicar of, 495.
 Terrele, Kennedy, pardon, 1071.
 Terrell, John. *See* Tyrrell, pardon of alienation, 1148.
 Terryhynse, 369.
 Tuskyn, 354.
 Testelkeran, co. Meath. *See* Trestelkeran, 621.
 Tetyllic, 1202.
 Teynchoen, 370.
 Thackewell, William, pardon, 429.
 Thamon. *See* Tamon.
 Themockco (Timahoe), co. Kild., 885.
 Thidder, Lewis, presentation, 382.
 Thobyn, James, alias de s. Albin, pardon, 200.
 Thomas, John, lease, 698, 1111; pardon, 403, 452.
 Thomas-court. *See* Dublin.
 Thomaston (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Thomaston, co. Kilk., 625, 738; free from county cesses, 1101.
 Thomaston (co. Meath), 30.
 Thomenerlle (Tominearly), co. Wex., 1078.
 Thomenlaghe (Tomfinlough, co. Clare), rectory, 1161.
 Thomocoro—Thomocorro (Tomgarrow, co. Wex.?), 1244.
 Thomon (Tooman), co. Dub., tithes, 70, 672.
 Thomond—Tomond, 879.
 " Castle nicalc, in, 877.
 " Donagh O'Brene, earl of, confrimatory grant, 897.
 " Maurice, late earl of, livery to his son Dermot, 871; his sons, 1118.
 " lord, a servant of, pardoned, 1074.
 Thomson, Christopher, pardon, 472.
 Thorneton (co. Dub.), 1011.
 Thornton, Christopher, 519.
 Three Castles, alias Fountsland, co. Kildare manor, 24.
 Three Castles near the mountains (co. Wick.), 479; church, &c., 63.
 " *See* Ballyntrycaislane, 298.
 Thurles—Thurlez, co. Tip., 327, 1198; constable of, 283; lands, 625; manor, 625; rectory of, 1020.
 Tibberaghny, co. Kilk. *See* Typperaghny, 963.
 Tibborgan, alias Roseraile (co. Kild.), 1083.
 Ticroghan, co. Meath. *See* Teaghe Crothaine, 670.
 Tiecalme (Queen's co.), 741.
 Tiemoke (Timoguc, Queen's co.), 741.
 Tienekille (Tinnakill, Queen's co.), 700.
 Tillage, provisions to secure, 286.
 Timahoe, co. Kild. *See* Themocho, 885.
 Timber, right reserved of taking it from wood of Kildownan (Doonane, in Slievemargy, Queen's co.), 1084.
 Timogue, Queen's co. *See* Tiemoke, 741.
 Timogue parish, Queen's co. *See* Farryn O'Kalle lordship.
 Tinnakill, Queen's co. *See* Tienekill, 700.
 Tinoranhill, co. Wick. *See* Tenawren, 775.
 Tipper, 1102.
 Tipperarie, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Tippergraggan, co. Dub., 1183.
 Tireacreebe (Tearnacreeve, co. Westm.), 307.
 Tirrell. *See* Tyrrell.
 Tirrellistone, Little, tithes (co. Dub.), 70, 71.
 Tithe corn of Leawhill reserved for the forces in Leyse, 954.
 Tlower—Tlewere (Tullore, Queen's co.), 685, 888.
 Toaclowe lordship (in Ballyroan parish Queen's co.), 838.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Tobber (co. Meath), 476.
 Tobberaghine, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Tobberdallaghe (Queen's co.), 714.
 Tobbergragan (co. Dub.), 1083.
 Tobbernegarlaghe, 249.
 Tobbyred, co. Kilk., 805.
 Toben—Tobbyn—Tobyen—Thobyen, Adam, pardons, 247, 926; attainted, possessions of, 682.
 „ David m'Shane, pardon, 247.
 „ Edmund fitz Walter, pardon, 640.
 „ Edmund m'Walter, pardon, 324.
 „ James, 926; pardons, 252, 523, 541, 1126; livery, 600.
 „ James, alias de S. Albin, pardon, 200.
 „ John, pardons, 252, 274, 926.
 „ John m'Richard, pardons, 328, 926.
 „ Richard, 1142; pardons, 247, 252, 274, 324, 926.
 „ Robert, 144.
 „ Shane m'Walter, pardon, 324.
 „ Thomas, pardon, 324; 600.
 „ William, pardon, 926.
 Toberber (parish of Finglas), co. Dub., 899.
 Toboyn, co. Westm., 647.
 Tobyrnassan (co. Wex.), 1059.
 Tocker, Denyse, 730.
 Toem, co. Tip. See Tome, 1137.
 Toerboy (co. Kilk.), 453.
 Togher, Queen's co. See Tyawer, 701.
 Togherclonepiers (Queen's co.), 407.
 Tolghanboyer (Queen's co.?), 714.
 Tolghcassan, 343.
 Tolhan (see Tulchan), 1079.
 Tollaghanbroge. See Tullaghanbroge, 1185.
 Tollaghferreys (co. Wick.), 497.
 Tollaghnoe (Tullaghanog?), co. Meath, manor of, 507.
 Tollaghvian, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
 Tollegher, 373.
 Tollenuse, co. Westm., 286.
 Tollo, Queen's co., 712., 1020.
 Tolloghgowry (co. Kild.), tithes, 90.
 Tome (Toem), co. Tip., priory, 1137.
 Tomengroaghe, co. Car., 388.
 Tomfinlough, co. Clare. See Thomenaghe, 1161.
 Tomgarrow, co. Wex. See Thomocoro, 1244.
 Tomhaggard, co. Wex. See Tamhaggard.
 Tominearly, co. Wex. See Thomencille, 1078.
 Tomkene, co. Kilk., 625.
 Tomolegan in Leix, lordship, 694.
 Tomond, earl of. See Thomond, 1118.
 Tomyne, Thady, 1093.
 Toole, Mortacius, 222.
 Tooman, co. Dub. See Thomon, 70, 672.
 Toran, the, 30.
 Tornanceton, co. Westm., 286.
 Tortnor. See Turnor.
 Tortancaple (Turtane), co. Car., 719.
 Tortnaunt (Tornant, co. Wick.), 410.
 Towe, lordship in Offaly (the parish of Ballycommon, King's co.), 689.
 Towcrohan, lordship in Offaly (the parish of Croghan, King's co.), 663.
 Townekylle, lordship (in Maryborough, W.), barony, Queen's co., 714.
 Towtemoy lordship, 714.
 Trading in horses, victuals, and arms, with Irish enemy, 966.
 „ with pirates, pardon for, 1220.
 Framloghe, alias Ramelagheneeggower (Queen's co.), 407.
 Trasy, Rory, pardon, 245.
 Travers, John, knt., leases, 64, 675, 741; license to alienate, 497; pardon, 541; patents of pardon of O'Byrnes and O'Morghos, delivered to 959, 960.
 Travers, Master Robert, bishop of Leighlin 544, 546, 550.
 Trenchardstown, co. Kilk. See Tanseryston.
 Treore, Donald, pardon, 378.
 Trestelkeran—Testelkeran (Castlekeeran, co. Meath?), 536, 621.
 Trevet—Tryvet (co. Meath), rectory, 985; vicar, 1229.
 Tristeldermot (Castledermot), co. Kild., constable of castle, 240; rectory, 162.
 Tristernaghi, co. Westm., rectory, 858.
 „ priory of the B.V.M., 858.
 Troman (co. Meath), 476.
 Tromre (Trumra, Queen's co.), 700, 736.
 Tromre (co. Westm.), 929.
 Troy, Thomas, pardon, 1040.
 Trym, co. Meath, 156.
 „ constable of the castle of, 462, 721; receiver and bailiff of the lordship, 721.
 „ mills, the river Boyne, bridge, 357.
 „ monastery of the B.V.M., 357.
 „ of St. Peter, 406, 859.
 „ Monkton near, 1166.
 „ Newton by, 174, 406.
 Trymleiston—Trymleiston (co. Meath), 500, 1148.
 „ Patrick Barnewall, knt., lord of, 1148.
 Trymmes land in Angevyleston, co. Meath, 943.
 Trysteldelane (Castledillon?), co. Kild., 1095.
 Tryvet. See Trevet (co. Meath), 1229.
 Tuadowy, parish of (Queen's co.?), 944.
 Tuam, diocese of, 808.
 Tuaymealtry (co. Galway), 821.
 Tubbide—Tobbyred—Tybberede (co. Kilk.), 251, 319, 895.
 Tudall—Tweddell—Tydnall, Gregory, pardon, 472, 751.
 Tudor—Thidder—Dedder, Lewis, lease, 69; presentation, 382; dean of Kilkenny, 839, 873.
 Tulchan—Tolhan (Tullaghan?), co. Westm., 467, 1079.
 Tullaghanen (Tullyallen), co. Louth, rectory, 779.
 Tullaghan (co. Kilk.), 1238.
 Tullaghanbroge — Tullaughbroke — Tollaughanbroge (co. Kilk.), 399, 1185, 1190.
 Tullaghanoge, co. Meath. See Tollaughnoge, 507.
 Tullaghe. See Tullo, 1020.
 Tullaghe (King's co.), 663.
 Tullaghe (Tallow, co. Water?), rectory, 645.
 Tullaghedde, 1020.
 Tullaghevyne, co. Westm., 297.
 Tullaghfelym—Tullaghphell. See Tullo.
 Tullaghfergus—Tullaghferreys, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 497; tithes, 63.
 Tullaghgowry—Tulloghlegary, co. Kild., 226, 347.
 Tullaghmoyn (co. Kilk.), 248.
 Tullaghroan (co. Kilk.), 1238.
 Tullaghvellye (co. Kilk.), 625.
 Tullahaght, co. Kilk., 252.
 Tullakevan, co. Wex., 893.
 Tullo—Tullaghphell—Tullaghfelym—Tullaghe—Tollo (Tulloow, co. Car.), 254, 255 497; rectory, 1020, 1078.
 Tullore, Queen's co. See Tlower.
 Tullougher, co. Kilk., 625.
 Tullyallen, co. Louth. See Tullaghanen, 779.
 Tuaghclowe, lordship. See Twoaghclowe, 830.
 Turnor—Tornor, Francis, 1240; pardon, 362.
 „ Nicholas, 362; pardon, 1107.
 „ Nicholas, son of Francis, pardons, 362, 1240.
 „ Paul, 771; pardon, 362, 1177.
 „ Thomas, son of Nicholas, pardon, 362.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Turnor, Walter, pardon, 1107.
 " William, son of Nicholas, pardon, 362.
 Turtaue, co. Car. *See* Fortancaple, 719.
 Turvey, Little (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
 Tuscardy, dean of, diocese of Connor, 350.
 Tute—Tuyte—Twi.e, Jenet, wife of Thomas Nugent, knt., pardon of alienation, 1199.
 " James, pardons, 831, 1065.
 " John, 115, 676.
 " Lawrence, pardon, 485.
 " Robert, pardon, 485.
 " Richard, pardon, 957.
 " Thomas, livery, 115.
 " Walter, 115.
 Tuyre (co. Westm.), 817.
 Tweddell, alias Tudall, Gregory, pardon, 751.
 Twoaghelowe — Tuoghclowe — Teaclowe, lordship (parish of Ballyroan, Queen's co.), 685, 830, 838.
 Twoaweway — Twoawewoy, lordship (in barony of Maryborough, W., Queen's co.), 696, 725, 736.
 Twoballyissin—Twoballyissyn, rectory, 1020.
 Twokeissill (Geashill, King's co.), 690.
 Twomelagan — Twomelegan — Tomolegan, lordship in Leix (Straboe, par. ?), 686, 694, 709, 896.
 Twowym, 756.
 Twowynne, 1020.
 Tyawer (Togher? Queen's co.), 701.
 Tybberdowne, co. Tip., 625.
 Tybberede (co. Kilk.), 251.
 Tyberaght (co. Kilk.), 397.
 Tychingham, George, 424.
 Tydnall, Gregory (*see* Tudall), pardon, 472.
 Tyntober (co. Wex.), 1061.
 Tyrecoigery, 1178.
 Tyfername—Teferrenan (co. Westm.), 929, 1170.
 Tyler, William, 155.
 Tymaghoo—Tymochoo—Tymoghoo (Timahoe, Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
 " alias Faryneprior, lordship, 1131.
 Tymoke (Timogue? Queen's co.), vicar, 706.
 Tymolyn (S. Mullins, co. Car. ?), 369; barony, 1059, tithes, 1059.
 Tymolyn — Tymolyn — Tymolynbege (co. Kild.), nunnery, 391, 601, 806, 1083.
 Tymolynbeg — Tymolynbegge, co. Kild., rectory, 391, 1083.
 Tymone (co. Westm. ?), 378.
 Tymothan (co. Dub.), prebend, 35, 59, 1189, 1197; tithes, 80.
 Tymothan's garden in S. Patrick's precinct, 106.
 Tyterne (co. Wex.), 1061.
 " abbey, 221, 1059.
 Tynure (co. Louth), 442.
 Typper, co. Kild., prebendary, 77; rectory, &c., 111.
 Typperaghny (Fibberaghny, co. Kilk. ?), 963.
 Typperaght, co. Tip., 121, 229.
 Typperkevyn, co. Dub. (now Kild.), prebend., 42, 51, 98.
 Typperston, co. Kild., 1095.
 Tyrecabill (King's co.), 1018.
 Tyrekeraghe, 249.
 Tyrow, co. Kild., 1095.
 Tyrrell—Tirrell—Terrell, Edmund, pardon, 485.
 " James, pardon, 757.
 " John, license to alien, 500; 665; pardons, 488, 1148.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 1064.
 " Redmund, pardon, 378.
 " Remund, pardon, 485.
 " Richard, pardons, 378, 831.
 Tyrrell, Rickerd m'William, pardon, 1064.
 " Thomas, captain of Fertullaghe, 1100; captain of his nation, grant of land, 1147.
 " Walter, 1108; pardons, 485, 1216.
 Tyrrelleston, 483.
 Tyrrellismylton (Milltown, barony Fartullagh), co. Westm., 1147.
 Tyrrelliston (co. Dub.) tithes, 70, 71.
 Tyrrolston (co. Dub.) tithes, 87.
 Tyrry, alias Bren, John, English liberty, 888.
 Tyrryn (Queen's co.), tithes, 928.
 Tyrynore (Torenure, co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
 Tysker, King's co., 690.
 Tystenrath (Destinrath, co. Meath), 509.
 Ulcumb (in England), 745.
 Ullay (Oola), co. Lim., 881.
 Ulleghan—Ulleighan, Peter, pardon, 320.
 " Teige, pardon, 320.
 Ulster, 1049.
 Ultagh, Brene O Byrne, 999.
 Umfrey, James, 102, 162.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 496.
 Unchedon, Richard, pardon, 305.
 Unshioke (Funshog), co. Louth, 779; rectory, 779.
 Upperossorie, Bernard M'Gillefadricke, baron of, 802.
 Uriel—Uriell, 568; county of, 367, 448, 471.
 Uriell—Uryell, Robert, pardons, 530, 929.
 Urlingford. *See* Aghnomorlyn, 397.
 Urney, King's co. *See* Norney.
 Vafre, Thomas, pension, 95.
 Valantine. *See* Wallantyne.
 Vale—Wale, Edmund, pardons, 238, 1178.
 " Edmund, son and heir of Gerald, livery, 1149.
 " John, pardon, 243.
 " Peter, pardon, 238.
 " Richard, pardon, 372.
 " William, pardons, 248, 267.
 " William, precentor of Kilkenny, 839.
 Valuation of conquered lands reserved to the Deputy, 219.
 Valuation of his farm to be returned to the Exchequer by lessee on expiry of his term, 944, 965.
 Valuator of the King's possessions, 49.
 Vaskenagh (Baskin ?), co. Westm., 461.
 Vaskenaghe (Baskinagh, co. Meath), 84.
 Vastina (Castletown Kindalen), co. Westm., rectory of, 1079.
 Vaughan. *See* Waghan, 789.
 Verdon, Christopher, 671.
 " Edward, 671.
 " Patrick, wardship of, 671.
 Vicarestowne, 292.
 Vicarstown, Queen's co. *See* Ballyvicary, Ballynevicare.
 Vice-treasurer, William Brabazon, knt., 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779.
 Villa buale (Ballynaboley ? co. Kilk.), 599.
 Villaineston, co. Westm., 286.
 Villa Trassni (Ballytrasna, co. Lim.), 1071.
 Wackley—Wakeley, John, leases, 30, 568, 687, 943; pardon, 151.
 Wadyngeston (co. Wex.), 317.
 Waghan—Waghane, Thomas, pardon, 789.
 " William, lease, 1139.
 Wakefiled—Wakefeld, Richard, prebendary of Tipper Kevyn, 98; dean of Ardagh, 990, 991, 1158.
 Wale. *See* Vale.
 Wallantyne, John, one of poor in S. Patrick's, 1088.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Walle, Edmund fitz Ulyke, pardon, 869.
 „ John fitz John, pardon, 869.
 „ John fitz Ulyke, pardon, 869.
 „ Ulyke, slain, 869.
 Walles, Edward, lease, 92.
 Wallop, John, knt., 721.
 Walshe — Wallshe — Waylche — Walche —
 Welshe:—
 „ Alison, pardon, 181.
 „ Charles m'Edmonde, pardon, 1104.
 „ Charles m'Moryce, pardon, 560.
 „ David, pardon of alienation, 156;
 pardons, 267, 1192.
 „ Edmund. *See* Brenaghe.
 „ Elena, wife of Peter Doben, par-
 don, 119.
 „ Elena, wife of John Sherloke, par-
 don, 120.
 „ Henry, pardons, 117, 757.
 „ James, 267, 927; lease, 87; pardon,
 118.
 „ James, constable of Dongarvan,
 558; lease, 812.
 „ James. *See* Brenaghe, 250.
 „ Johanna, death of, 465.
 „ Johanna, wife of Meler Berming-
 ham, 1124.
 „ John, 134, 393, 639; pardon of
 alienation, 542.
 „ John. *See* Brenaghe, pardon, 251.
 „ Maurice, son of William, pardon,
 670.
 „ Nicholas, 109, 1073; pardon of
 alienation, 217; pardons, 307,
 356, 489; livery, 393.
 „ Oliver, pardon, 356.
 „ Oliver. *See* Brenaghe, pardon, 251.
 „ Patrick, 118, 119.
 „ Patrick, dean of Waterford, 5;
 bishop of Lismore and Water-
 ford, 818; license to hold the
 deanery with the bishopric, 823.
 „ Peter, attainted, 885.
 „ Peter. *See* Brenaghe.
 „ Philip. *See* Brenaghe, pardon, 251.
 „ Piers, lease, 682.
 „ Richard, 406; lease, 47; pardons,
 268, 399, 416, 471, 542, 1243.
 „ Robenet, pardon, 757.
 „ Robert, 120.
 „ Robert. *See* Brenaghe.
 „ Theobald m'Moryce, constable of
 Arklow, pardons, 323, 560.
 „ Thomas, 222, 639; pardon, 1104;
 livery, 484; lease, 1052.
 „ Thomas, registrar of Armagh, 1191.
 „ Walter, 542; pardons, 267, 416, 1243.
 „ Walter. *See* Brenaghe, pardon, 275.
 „ William, 67, 542, 670, 981; pension,
 83; leases, 214, 635; pardons, 265,
 480; livery, 1073.
 „ William. *See* Brenaghe.
 Walsheston, co. Dub., 672; tithes, 70.
 Walsheston (co. Kild.), 1131.
 Walter—Water, Simon, 234, 1095.
 Waltereston (co. Westm.), 461, 1079.
 War made by O'Neyle of Clanneboy, 1049, 1057.
 Warde (co. Dub.), 157, 1235; rectory, 105;
 manor, 493.
 Warren, Humfrey, lease, 1133.
 Warrenston, co. Meath, 731.
 Waspailleston (*see* Wespelleston), 157, 542.
 Waspayneston (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Wasteristone (co. Kild.), tithes, 89.
 Water, Simon (*see* Walter), 234.
 Wateresk, co. Down. *See* Balldowghtereyske,
 723.
 Watereston (*see* Waltereston), 461.
 Waterford, 117, 118, 119, 120, 284, 306, 375,
 527, 566, 888, 927, 1025, 1053,
 1089, 1090, 1219.
 „ lands in, 625.
 „ tenements in, 1059.
 „ prise wines leased, 125, 625.
 „ bishop of, Nicholas Comen, 801,
 813; Patrick Walshe, 818, 823.
 „ dean of, 5, 823.
 „ diocese of, presentations, 10, 413,
 968.
 „ precentor of, 223, 1208.
 Waterton, Thomas, pardon, 461.
 Welchton, diocese of Dublin, tithes, 774.
 Weldone—Welldone, James, pardon, 1037.
 „ Nicholas, pardon for his murder,
 1181.
 Wellesley—Wesley—Westley:—
 „ Gerald, pardons, 231, 1178.
 „ Gerald, son of William, wardship,
 769.
 „ John, pardon, 1243.
 „ Maurice, pardon, 73.
 „ Oliver, „ 231, 347, 1063.
 „ Richard, baron of Norraghe, par-
 don, 231.
 „ Robert, 612.
 „ Sir Robert, 1217.
 „ Walter, pardon, 231.
 „ William, 769.
 Welshe. *See* Walshe.
 Wespelleston — Wespilleston — Waspailles-
 ton — Waspelleston (Westpalstown, co.
 Dub.), 74, 157, 542, 575, 804.
 West, Alison, 134.
 Wexford, 19, 362, 669, 771, 1107, 1177, 1240.
 „ tenements in, 19, 771, 1059.
 „ castle, constable of, 8, 12.
 „ „ sub-constable of, 551.
 „ ferry, 221.
 „ abbey of Selskier—Shelsker, 19,
 142, 414, 617, 771.
 „ liberty, justice, 577, 796.
 „ „ seneschal, 8, 12, 907, 1029.
 „ „ sheriff of the county of, 1184.
 „ royal manors in the county, 8, 12.
 „ searcher and gauger of the port, 848.
 Wheban—Whoban, Patrick, 1050; pardon,
 1057.
 Whillam, alias Fitz Williams (Wheelam), co.
 Kild., 753, 1143.
 White—Whyte—Whit:—
 „ Anne, livery, 484.
 „ Edward, pardon, 355.
 „ Galfridus, „ 355.
 „ Henry, „ 355.
 „ James, 476, 484, 577; pension, 56;
 pardon, 355.
 „ Jenken, pardons, 355, 381.
 „ John, 493, 1197; pardons, 381, 832.
 „ John, currator of Limerick, 16.
 „ Katherine, livery, 484.
 „ Lavalng, pardon, 355.
 „ Nicholas, pardon of alienation, 493;
 pardons, 167, 1240.
 „ Nicholas, pardon for his murder, 1207.
 „ Owen, serjeant-at-arms, pardons, 511,
 1168.
 „ Patrick, 484; pardon, 355.
 „ Patrick, knt., baron of the Exch., 2.
 „ Richard, 167, 943.
 „ Thomas, pardons, 355, 401, 483.
 „ William, 493; pardon, 381.
 Whitechurch, co. Water. *See* Teamplegeal, 812.
 Whitechurch—Whytechurch, co. Wex., 221;
 rectory, 1059, 1126.
 White Hoppe, Richard, pardon, 451.
 Whitelam, co. Kild. (*see* Whillam), 1143.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- Whitepark, Ardee, co. Louth, 1134.
 Whiteslande (co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
 Whiteston (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71, 80.
 Whiteston (co. Wick.), 110, 497.
 Whitley, Patrick, 27.
 " Robert, 27.
 " Walter, livery, 27.
 Whoban, Patrick (*see* Wheban), 1050.
 Whytepark, co. Louth, 1134.
 Whytteston—Whytteston (co. Wick.), 110, 497.
 Wicombe. *See* Wycombe.
 Wickloo—Wicloue—Wyclowe, town and territory, 138.
 " constable of the castle, 138.
 " rectory, 613.
 " monastery of S. Francis, 1058.
 Wightmore, 938.
 Wile. *See* Wyle.
 Wilforde, William, pardon, 1127.
 Wilkeniston—Wylkenston (co. Meath), 167, 1181.
 Williamston (co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
 Williamston, co. Meath, 30.
 Williamston, co. Westm., 467, 1210, 1211.
 Wimbleton—Wymbleton, co. Dub., 70, 672.
 Windmyll lande (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Wine supplied to O Neyll of Claneboy, 1050.
 Wines, prise, leased, 123, 625.
 Wirrall—Wyrall, John, 67; lease, 110.
 Wise. *See* Wyse.
 Wiselands in Timahoe, co. Kild., 885.
 Wiseston (co. Wex.?), 315.
 Wissman. *See* Wyseman.
 Wodcookeston, co. Meath, 731.
 Wodde. *See* Woode.
 Wodde in Clonymethe, 347.
 Woddeton (co. Wick.), 81.
 Wodland (co. Meath), 496.
 Wodlocke, Rose, 707.
 Wodton (co. Meath), 84.
 Wogan, John, prebendary of Donaghmore, 99, 113, 955.
 " John (or Owgan), pardon, 1206.
 " Nicholas, pension, 65; pardon, 233.
 Wolfe, Nicholas, robbery of cows from, 918.
 Wollerdcloe, 328.
 Wony—Wothina (Owney, now Abington), co. Lim., abbey, 1020, 1078.
 " rectory, &c., 1078.
 Wony Ikirryn rectory, 1020.
 Wood at 6*d.* a load for the use of the lord deputy, 734. *See* Timber.
 Woode—Wodde, John, 155; lease, 96.
 " Richard, pardon, 1120.
 " Thomas, grant of wardship, 1054; leases, 1055, 1059.
 Woodfelde (co. Meath), 222.
 Woodstocke (co. Kild.), 928.
 Wore, the water of (King's co.), 1019.
 Worthle, Geoltry, 155, 424.
 Wotton: ende (Huttonread, co. Kild.?), 623.
 Wreck of the sea of Skerres, 836.
 Wullooke, Walter, pardon, 668.
 Wurganston, co. Dub., tithes, 31.
 Wvanston, co. Dub., 31, 472.
 Wyclowe. *See* Wickloo, 613.
 Wycombe—Wicombe, John, 500, 1166, 1167, 1254; usher of the Exchequer, 569, 826; clerk of the pleas of the Exchequer, 904; letter of, 1224.
 " Thomas, pardons, 443, 750.
 Wydder, William, 1026.
 Wyle—Wile, Peter, son of Richard, pardon of alienation, 408.
 " Richard, pardons of alienation, 408, 755.
 Wylkenston (*see* Wilkeniston), 1181.
 Wylles, John, pardon, 403.
 " Thomas, pardon, 452.
 Wylter (co. Kilk.?), 497.
 Wymbleton (*see* Wimbleton), 70.
 Wyndmyll lande (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
 Wynter, Henry, pardon, 158.
 " Shane, 222.
 Wyrall, John (*see* Wirrall), 67.
 Wyse—Wise, Andrew, 519; constable of the castle of Limerick, 772; vice-treasurer, license to alienate, 1166.
 " George, desires to expedite a patent, 1025.
 " Henry, lease, 716; pardon, 1163.
 " William, knt., surrenders the constableness of Limerick, 772.
 Wyseman—Wissman, John, 639.
 " Robert, 222, 639.
 Yagoeston — Yagaston — Yagotteston, co. Kild., 495, 552, 1245; prebend, 60, 106.
 Yans—Jans, or Dellman, Robert, leases, 858, 859.
 Ycormayke, diocese of Killaloe, rector of 1051.
 Ydowghe (Odagh parish, co. Kilk.), 712.
 Ydrone. *See* Idrone, 368.
 Yllanekne (Islandikane, co. Water.), 742.
 Yllen, Gillechrste m^rTeige, 905.
 Ymone (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Yneche (co. Wex.), 960.
 Ynchy, co. Kilk., 480.
 Yneyle, Owyn m^rDermot, pardon, 348.
 Ynnaillebege (Queen's co.?), 741.
 Ynneme (Queen's co.), 1131.
 Yoghill, co. Cork, house of friars preachers observant, 635.
 Yong, William, pension, 55.
 Yongeston (co. Wex.), 221, 315, 317.
 Yosse, James Molorige, English liberty, 901.
 Youngstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballyyonge, 601, 806.



DUBLIN: Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

Order

132

M. J. M. Enery

THE
NINTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[26TH FEBRUARY, 1877.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1877.

1891

THE

OF

THE

OF

THE

THE

THE



THE

CONTENTS.

	Page
REPORT,	5

APPENDIX.

1.	Extract from Report of Jas. Mills, Esq., on removal of the Records of the Consistorial Court of Dublin, Glendaloch, and Kildare,	15
2.	Report of the Keeper of the State Papers,	16
3.	Index to the <i>Liber Munerum Publicorum Hiberniæ</i> ,	21
4.	Calendar of Fiants—Philip and Mary—and Index to same,	59
5.	Proceedings under Parochial Records Acts—Circular A.,	104
6.	„ „ Circular D.,	108
7.	„ „ Circular E., and forms enclosed,	110
8.	„ „ Circular F., and enclosure,	112

THE NINTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE MOST NOBLE JOHN, DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, K.G.,
LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR GRACE,

1. The proceedings had in execution of the several Acts of Parliament now administered by this Office are presented to your Grace's notice under the respective heads of the enactments.

Proceedings under the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867.

Extern.

2. Records of the Court of Chancery, in continuation of the series previously deposited to the year 1856, have been received under the provisions for removal, from time to time, of accruing records from the Superior Courts. Removal of accruing collections, Chancery.

3. The collections of the Consistorial Court of the Diocese of Dublin, Glendaloch, and Kildare have been received from the custody of the Registrars, J. H. and A. Samuels, esquires. For particulars of this collection I beg leave to refer to the Report of Mr. Mills, by whom the transfer was conducted. Removal of Dublin Consistorial collection. App. I.

4. The Keeper of the State Papers has transmitted 326 volumes, relating chiefly to the Military Establishment in Ireland, and comprising Entries, Reports, and Letters from A.D. 1696 to 1810. I beg leave to refer to the Annual Report of the Keeper of the Appendix, from which it appears that large consignments are in course of preparation for removal. Referring to the observation in my Eighth Report (par. 10 c.), that it is important, for the safety of the Record Treasury, that the use of cartons of inflammable material should be discontinued, I have been satisfaction to state that provision has been made for the substitution of zinc boxes, of the same pattern, for the cartons in which the State Paper collection has hitherto been transmitted. State Papers. App. II. Substitution of zinc boxes for inflammable cartons.

Intern.

5. The final deposit of the Pleadings of the former Equity side of the Court of Exchequer has been advanced from 1st January, 1863, to 31st December, 1867, comprising 9,426 books or *fasciculi* of Bills and Answers, and will be completed during the current year. Equity Exchequer Pleadings.

Chancery
Cause Papers.

6. The deposit, in dictionary order, of the Cause Papers from the offices of the Right Hon. Wm. Brooke, formerly Master in Chancery, has been completed. It comprises the ancillary documents in 8,025 Causes. The deposit of the Cause Papers from the offices of J. J. Murphy, Esq., formerly Master in Chancery, has been commenced.

Inventions-
Patents.

7. The Inventions-Patents continue to be placed in order, in a uniform course of deposit, as they are received.

Ancient
Pleadings,
Chancery.

8. The Ancient Pleadings of the Court of Chancery, which had been cleansed and flattened, have been arranged so far as legible dates exist upon them.

Fiants.

9. The Fiants for Letters Patent, from File 3 to File 59 of Charles I., have been cleansed, flattened, and placed in continuation of the earlier series in portfolios.

Administration
and Marriage
Licences.

10. The Administration and Marriage Licence Bonds of the Dioceses of Connor and Kildare have been cleansed, flattened, and arranged.

Bookbinding
and Repairing.

11. In the Bookbinding Department, 18 volumes of Prerogative Will Books, 1 volume of Down Survey Maps, 1 volume of Lists of Inventories (Prerogative), and 1 volume of Lists of Administrations (Prerogative) have been rebound; and 125 membranes of Exchequer Pleadings, 64 Fiants, 10 Original Wills, 9 membranes of Patent Rolls, and 8 of Inquisitions have been cleansed and repaired.

Indexing.

Auditor-
General's
collection.

12. *a.* A Consolidated Index to the Auditor-General's collection and other records removed from the Custom House, has been commenced, and brought down to p. 196. The like Index for the Records of the Court of Chancery has been continued to p. 173 of a second volume.

Chancery.

Will Books.

b. Indexes have been added to the following Will Books of the Diocese of Armagh, hitherto defective in that respect, for A.D. 1817-19; 1823-29; 1834-39; and have been compiled to the Original Wills of the Dioceses of Derry and Dromore; and an Index has been commenced for those of the Diocese of Down.

Copies of
Worn Indexes.

c. A copy has been made of the Indexes to the Prerogative Wills, Administrations, &c., letters A—E, A.D. 1831-40, the original being much injured by use; also of the Index to the Equity Exchequer Bill Book, 1773.

Calendar of
Patents,
James I.

d. Steady progress has been made with the Index of Names and Places to Calendar of Patent Rolls, James I.

Index to
Liber Hibernie.

d. An Index to the *Liber Munerum Publicorum Hibernie*, one of the largest operations of this kind hitherto undertaken here, has been completed during the past year, and is presented to the public in an Appendix to this Report. The *Liber Hibernie* is the repertory of a vast quantity of record material bearing on the general and administrative history of Ireland. It comprises two imperial folio volumes extending to 1,757 pages of printed matter, produced at a cost to which its practical utility has not been at all commensurate. This miscarriage has arisen principally from the want of any Index; and the absence of an Index appears to be accounted for by the confused form of the compilation, which consists of several principal parts, each com-

App. III.

Two Folio
Vols.

hitherto
unindexed.

prising several subdivisions, and all having independent paginations. The constituent parts, although put together without due regard to order of time and sequence of subjects, are, to a great extent, works of high value and substantial accuracy, being in effect the MS. books compiled from the original records by Mr. Lodge, formerly Deputy Keeper of the Rolls and Keeper of the State Papers, purchased, after that learned gentleman's decease, by Government in 1785. The printing of the *Liber Munerum* was begun in 1812, and was continued in a desultory manner down to 1830; when, owing to the confused and unsatisfactory form of the work, its further continuance was stopped by order of the Irish Government. The value of the principal matter, however, having become apparent, the sheets were collected, and the work was issued from the Rolls House of England, 7th February, 1852, with a preface giving a history of its compilation and a short abstract of its contents. Its value to this office has been such that, notwithstanding the difficulty of dealing with matter so disjointed, the task of compiling an Index to it was undertaken by Mr. Gilbert, the former Secretary; and I have now to report the completion of his design, which has been executed at various times during the last three years, in the intervals of more pressing office business.

Partly
compiled from
Lodge's MS.
Abstracts.

Value of the
work.

Index
projected by
Mr. Gilbert.

Calendaring.

13. *a.* The Calendaring of the Disentailing Deeds Rolls of Chancery has been advanced from Deed 3,364, enrolled 10th October, 1857, to Deed 3,599, enrolled 21st December, 1858.

Disentailing
Deed Rolls.

b. The Fiants for the reign of Philip and Mary have also been calendared in continuation of the series for the preceding reigns published in my previous Reports. The Calendar, with its Index, is printed in the Appendix. Twenty Fiants for Presentations, of this reign, which were in existence in 1633, are not now found amongst these bundles. It is possible that the researches of the Historical MSS. Commission may lead to the discovery of these and other missing records in the muniment rooms of families representing great officers of State, and other public servants who from time to time may have had occasion to refer to such evidences at their private mansions.

Fiants, Philip
and Mary.
App. IV.

14. I annex the usual diagram, showing the progress of deposit and erection of fittings in the Record Treasury.

Sectional
Diagram.

15. I also annex the table of fees. The amount for the year was £684 4s.

Fees.

FEES RECEIVED in the YEAR to 31st DECEMBER, 1876.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d.	—	—
1876.					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
January, .	129	—	—	—	6 9 0	
	—	—	299	—	14 19 0	
	—	—	—	1142	28 11 0	
	—	—	2 attendances.	—	4 4 0	
	—	—	Less fees remitted.	—	0 8 0	
February, .	124	—	—	—	6 4 0	53 15 0
	—	1	—	—	1 5 0	
	—	—	131	—	6 11 0	
	—	—	—	2,558	63 19 0	
	—	—	2 attendances.	—	4 4 0	
	—	—	Less fees remitted.	—	2 6 6	
March, .	147	—	—	—	7 7 0	79 16 6
	—	1	—	—	2 0 0	
	—	—	604	—	30 4 0	
	—	—	—	1,151	28 15 6	
April, .	93	—	—	—	4 13 0	68 6 6
	—	11	—	—	11 0 0	
	—	—	268	—	13 8 0	
	—	—	—	1,448	36 4 0	
May, .	161	—	—	—	8 1 0	65 5 0
	—	1	—	—	0 17 6	
	—	—	284	—	14 4 0	
	—	—	—	1,288	32 4 0	
	—	—	Purchase of contrn. of Jas.I.Cal.	—	0 10 0	
June, .	112	—	—	—	5 12 0	55 16 6
	—	1	—	—	0 10 0	
	—	—	181	—	9 1 0	
	—	—	—	1,290	32 5 0	
	—	—	1 attendance.	—	2 2 0	
July, .	107	—	—	—	5 7 0	49 10 0
	—	—	44	—	2 4 0	
	—	—	—	1,806	45 3 0	
August, .	67	—	—	—	3 7 0	52 14 0
	—	—	70	—	3 10 0	
	—	—	—	944	23 12 0	
September, .	88	—	—	—	4 8 0	30 9 0
	—	1	—	—	0 10 0	
	—	—	43	—	2 3 0	
	—	—	—	985	24 12 6	
October, .	112	—	—	—	5 12 0	31 13 6
	—	—	282	—	14 2 0	
	—	—	—	2,477	61 18 6	
November, .	110	—	—	—	5 10 0	81 12 6
	—	1	—	—	0 7 6	
	—	—	225	—	11 5 0	
	—	—	—	2,002	50 1 0	
December, .	85	—	—	—	4 5 0	67 3 6
	—	1	—	—	0 10 0	
	—	—	175	—	8 15 0	
	—	—	—	1,384	34 12 0	
	1,335	18	2,606	18,475	—	48 2 0
						£684 4 0

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31ST DECEMBER, 1876.

6 A	Vacant.	6 B	Vacant.	6 C	Vacant.	6 D	Vacant.	6 E	Custom House, Collectors' Accounts, Debentures.	6 F	Custom House, Collectors' Accounts, Miscellaneous.	6 G	Custom House, Collectors' Accounts, Audit Rolls, &c.	6 H	Vacant.	6 I	Vacant.	6 K	Eq. Excheq. Recognizances.
5 A	Do.	5 B	Do.	5 C	Do.	5 D	Do.	5 E	Benchers' Building, Revenue Exchequer.	5 F	Law Excheq. Rule Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	5 G	Law Excheq. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings.	5 H	Law Excheq. Judgment Pleadings, Affidavits.	5 I	Law Excheq. Affidavits, Writs, Memorials, Rolls, Warrants, Satisfactions.	5 K	Vacant.
4 A	Do.	4 B	Do.	4 C	Do.	4 D	Chancery. Bills to 1655.	4 E	Eq. Excheq. Affidavits, <i>in transitu</i> .	4 F	Vacant.	4 G	Benchers' Building, Eq. Excheq. Bills & Answers, 1762-1777.	4 H	Benchers' Building, Eq. Excheq. Bills & Answers, 1777-1806.	4 I	Benchers' Building, Eq. Excheq. Bills & Answers, 1806-1850. Depositions.	4 K	Benchers' Building, Eq. Excheq. Decrees, Depositions, &c.
3 A	Chancery. Bills, 1751-1805.	3 B	Chancery. Answers, 1655-1671. Bills, 1805-1869. Tipperary Pleadings.	3 C	Chancery. Answers, 1671-1756.	3 D	Chancery. Rolls, Close & Patent, Deod. Statute, Palatine Rolls, Plea Rolls, Recognizance do. Crown Deeds, &c.	3 E	Comm. Pleas. Rolls, Recovery, Memorials, &c. <i>in transitu</i> .	3 F	Comm. Pleas. Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfactions, Memorials, &c.	3 G	Common Pleas. Pleadings.	3 H	Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs.	3 I	Common Pleas. Writs.	3 K	Common Pleas. Judgm. Books.
2 A	Chancery. Answers, 1756-85.	2 B	Chancery. Answers, 1785-1814.	2 C	Chancery. Answers, 1814-56.	2 D	Chancery. Fitted up for Decrees and Rolls.	2 E	Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfactions, &c.	2 F	Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office.	2 G	Queen's Bench. Case, Judgment Rolls, Memorials, &c.	2 H	Chancery. Masters' Books, Sales, Rulings, &c.	2 I	Chancery. Cause Papers, Litton.	2 K	Eq. Excheq. Chancery. Cause Papers, M. Litton.
1 A	State Papers, 1643-1810.	1 B	Fitted up for Parochial Records.	1 C	Vacant.	1 D	Fitted up for sorting Inventions Patents.	1 E	Custom House. Collections of Auditor-General, Surveyor-General, Clerk of Forfeitures.	1 F	Custom House. Twopenny Books. Teller and Vice-Treasurer.	1 G	Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits. Linen Board School Returns.	1 H	Custom Ho. Poll Subsidy. Hearth Money Returns. Birmingham Tower. Linen Board School Returns.	1 I	Testamentary Collection. Will Books, Grant Books, Bonds, &c. Additional.	1 K	Benchers' Building, Eq. Excheq. Decrees enrolled. Rev. Excheq. Books.
A	Chancery. Brooke. Exhibits.	B	Vacant.	C	Vacant.	D	Chancery. Usher's Collection.	E	Vacant.	F	Vacant.	G	Christ Church Cathedral. Muniments.	H	Law Excheq. Broken Files and Writs.	I	Fitted up with Presses.	K	Fitted up with Presses.

Record Tower.	1821.	Census.	1821.	b	1821.	Census.	1821.	a	1821.	Census.	1841.	f	1841.	Census.	1841.	e	1841.	Census.	1841.	d	1841.	Census.	1841.	c	1841.	Census.	1841.	b	1841.	Census.	1841.	a	1841.	Census.	1841.	Record Tower.
---------------	-------	---------	-------	---	-------	---------	-------	---	-------	---------	-------	---	-------	---------	-------	---	-------	---------	-------	---	-------	---------	-------	---	-------	---------	-------	---	-------	---------	-------	---	-------	---------	-------	---------------

Proceedings under the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1875. Objects of Act of 1875.

16. This enactment was passed for the purpose of removing doubts as to whether the Parochial Books and Documents of the State Established Church are records within the meaning of the principal Act, and to make provision for their gradual transfer to this office as they should be found, from time to time, to have passed into the hands of custodians other than those who had the possession of, and right of deriving emoluments from them, at the time of the disestablishment. As regards these former custodians the Act provided that, so long as they continue to discharge the duties, they shall retain possession; and it contained provisions for ascertaining the cesser of such discharge of duties in the several incumbencies, and for enabling the Master of the Rolls, in cases where entries had continued to be made in the old books after disestablishment, to allow these books to continue in the hands of such custodians as His Honor should nominate. It required the parochial officers to make returns of their records in such form as they should be directed to do, and invested his Honor with plenary powers for enforcing obedience.

[See provisions at large, App. V. Schedule A.]

17. In my Eighth Report (pars. 14, 15) I referred shortly to the proceedings taken by circulars and other communications with the parochial officers, to learn the number, nature, and bulk of the parochial records; but the returns not having been made at the end of the year 1875, I held over the detailed account of these proceedings for my present Report.

Proceedings had thereunder in 1875.

18. The objects sought to be attained by the issue of the first circular (A) were: to acquaint the parochial officers with the nature of the new legislation; and to ascertain (1) the nature and bulk of the collections for the reception of which provision should be made; (2) the custody on 31st December, 1870, so as to judge which of the records should be removed as being come into new custody, and which should remain in the hands of the old custodians; and (3) the cases in which new entries had been made in continuation of those in the books of the former establishment.

Circular A. App. V.

19. Two subsequent circulars (B and C) were issued for the purpose of explaining some matters of detail, and of expediting the return of the inventories.

Circulars B. C.

20. The general result as appearing by the inventories returned from 1,363 Depositories, showed a total of 6,115 volumes (exclusive of Marriage Registers kept under 7 & 8 Vic., c. 81), of which 2,801 appertaining to 641 Depositories, appeared to be presently attachable, as having come into the hands of new custodians since the disestablishment.

Proceedings under Act of 1875 in 1876. Result of Inventories.

21. It appeared that the practice of continuing the entries had been in effect universal, and that continued entries had in very many cases been made on the back of the same folio containing the entries up to 31st December, 1870; so that there is no possibility, in these cases, of removing the earlier part of the books without also removing subsequent entries affecting the Church of Ireland. The Master of the Rolls, in this state of facts, was pleased to

Continued entries in old Books.

Resulting difficulty.

Direction
thereon.

direct that all the attachable collections should be removed in the first instance, and that parochial officers desiring to retain the custody of the continued books should make application under section 7 of the Act after removal.

Questions on
custody.

22. It also appeared that in some few cases, although the Incumbency had changed, the custody remained in the hands of persons answering the description of parochial officers, as defined by sec. 4 of the Act, who had been intrusted with it by former Incumbents; and questions were raised and reserved for the decision of his Honor in these cases.

Warrant for
removal of
attachable
collections.

Circular D.
App. VI.

Notification to
Custodians.

23. Excluding these last-mentioned cases, a warrant for the removal of the attachable portion of the collections was executed by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, on the 15th May, 1876, and a circular (D) was addressed to the several parochial officers having charge of the records so attached, informing them that the servants of this office would proceed at a day of which they should have notice to remove their respective collections. Each circular contained a copy of the warrant, and of so much of the schedule incorporated therewith as affected the records in the particular custody.

Preparations at
Record Office
for removal and
deposit of
Parochial
Records.

24. Provision was made for the reception of these, as well as of the outstanding collections in continuing custodies, in the Record Treasury, by the erection of fire-proof fittings designed for their deposit in the dictionary order of the names of the parishes; so that, as they should come in from time to time, places might be ready for their reception. The attachable Depositories were laid down on sheets of the Ordnance Survey Map of Ireland, as a local guide to the servants of this office; and, by permission of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, a limited number of Forms of Baptismal and Burial Entries, adapted for the Church of Ireland, were procured for the purpose of furnishing temporary substitutes for the books to be removed, in cases of exceptional inconvenience.

Substitute
Books
provided.

25. In this state of our preparations, in May, 1876, a Bill was introduced into the Commons House of Parliament for modifying the operation of the Act of 1875 in several important particulars. During the pendency of this measure it was judged proper to suspend further proceedings on his Honor's warrant.

Suspension of
proceedings,
pending

26. The Bill in question having been withdrawn from the Commons, a measure grounded on it was introduced into the House of Lords, and eventually became law on the 11th August, 1876.

Act 39 & 40
Vic., c. 58.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Act, 1876.

Objects of Act
of 1876.

27. By this Act (sec. 4) the Parish Vestry Books, unless where they contain entries relating to baptisms, marriages, or burials, are declared not to be records, and will, consequently, be excepted from the operation of his Honor's warrant; and, by sec. 5, his Honor is further empowered to permit Parochial Records to remain in the custody of any rector, vicar, or curate of the Church of Ireland, on being satisfied by reports to be obtained from officers

[See provisions
at large,
App. VII.
Schedule.]

to be nominated, at his Honor's request, by the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland, that the records are kept in fit and secure buildings, and due provision made for their custody.

28. It being considered that the rights of the continuing custodians in possession prior to 31st December, 1870, remain unaffected by this legislation, they have not been addressed in reference thereto; but no time was lost in apprising the Parochial Officers named in his Honor's warrant of the opportunity thus afforded them of retaining possession, on showing that their records are kept in the manner required. With this object a further circular (E) was issued, enclosing a form of return by which his Honor might judge provisionally of the fitness and security of the buildings, and accommodation provided; his Honor considering that the public ought not to be put to the expense of an inspection and report by the officer of the Board of Works, unless where a *prima facie* case of security should appear. The same occasion was taken to apprise the Parochial Officers of the exception of Vestry Books of the kind referred to from his Honor's warrant, and returns were requested in a form enclosed, showing in what cases the Vestry Books come within, or are excluded from the operation of the Act. As a general rule, these latter forms have not been filled up or returned; and it will be necessary to remove or leave the Vestry Books, where due provision shall not have been made for continuing custody, accordingly as they shall appear on inspection, at the time of removal of the other books, to fall within the statutable description or not.

Proceedings on Act of 1876.

Circular E. App. VII. Returns of provisions for safe custody required,

and of facts as to Vestry Books.

Latter returns unsatisfactory.

29. With respect to the more important returns, as to the fitness and security of the buildings, &c., many Parochial Officers expressed dissatisfaction at being called on to make preparations for the better custody of their records without specific directions as to the nature of the buildings, &c., required, or assurance that, when provided, these preparations would meet the approval of the inspecting officer. It was not possible for the Master of the Rolls to foresee what the judgment of the officer of the Board of Works might be in particular cases, and his Honor considered that in all cases his final judgment should be reserved till that officer's report should be before him; but his Honor did not object to my offering the Parochial Officers such advice and suggestions as might appear to me likely to lead, as far as might be practicable, to the safe retention of the records in their proper parishes. With this view a further circular (F) was transmitted to the several custodians whose primary returns disclosed modes of custody not deemed sufficient to justify an inspection, together with the copy of a letter which had been addressed by me to a Parochial Officer, in reply to a request for information as to what arrangements would be considered sufficient. I had been early impressed with the importance of the depository being fixed, for which purpose it was considered that a safe capable of being made a permanent fixture was most suitable, and that a moveable box could not be so recognised. I accordingly intimated that on a return showing a fire-proof safe built permanently into the masonry of a vestry, assuming the

Objections to make returns as to fitness and security of buildings, &c.

Reservation of final judgment till report of officer of Board of Works made.

Explanatory Circular.

Circular F. App. VIII.

With suggestions from Deputy Keeper that depository should be fire-proof safe fixed in vestry.

vestry to be detached from inhabited houses and adequately heated and ventilated, an inspection and favourable order might fairly be expected.

30. It appeared, however, to many of the custodians that their own residences would be preferable places of deposit; and on their views in this respect being placed before the Master of the Rolls, his Honor was pleased, on a full consideration of the question, to determine that, where such residence is the Parochial Manse, it may, notwithstanding its being an inhabited house, be considered a fit and secure building within the meaning and intention of the Act; and, accordingly, it has been intimated to all Parochial Officers so desiring, that, on their returning a fire-proof safe erected as a permanent fixture either in the vestry, as at first suggested, or in the Parochial Manse, an inspection will be called for.

31. No return has been made of any attachable records being kept in a strong-room, or fire-proof chamber; but it is understood that a few such repositories exist, and, in these instances, inspections will be called for without further provision for the security of the records.

32. It is necessary in the public interests that, as far as possible, the expense of sending officers more than once into the same district should not be incurred; and, up to the present time, all the arrangements of this Office have been made with a view to one uniform inspection for which it is proposed to issue his Honor's requisition to the Commissioners of Public Works directly on the coming in of the final returns, the time for which, in the cases of Depositories included in his Honor's Warrant, has been extended to the 21st February, 1877.

33. In my next Report I shall trace the effect of this Act in expunging from the Warrant those cases in which the provisions for safe custody may justify his Honor in making orders of retention; and hope to report the removal of the residue of the collections therein comprised, the custody of which shall not have been duly provided for, to this Office, where proper lists will be kept for informing inquirers where they are to resort for certified extracts.

34. In the extended correspondence to which these directions of the Legislature have led, I have found very general willingness on the part of the Parochial Officers to make the execution of the Acts as little troublesome to this Office as possible; and in two instances only have to report refusals—one absolute, the other constructive—to return inventories. The Parochial Officers who exhibited this disregard of the Act, have rendered themselves liable to imprisonment; but it is hoped that, when they consider their isolation among so many who have willingly obeyed the law, they will, without further pressure, comply with the requisitions which have been addressed to them.

35. The literary inquiries during the year embraced Wills, Grants of Land, Down Survey Maps, Memoranda Rolls, Journals and Records of the House of Lords, Faculty Books, Parochial Returns, Documents relating to History of County Sligo,

Residences represented as preferable in some cases,

and so considered by the Master of the Rolls,

and notified to custodians.

Safe not required where strong-room.

One general inspection contemplated for depositories in warrant.

Further proceedings in next Report.

General willingness of custodians to comply with Acts.
Two exceptional instances.

Literary Inquiries.

Chancery Bills and Decrees, State Papers, Quit Rent Books, Inquisitions, Documents relating to Ecclesiastical Affairs, Distribution Books, Philadelphia MSS., Rolls of Adventurers, &c., &c.

36. I have to acknowledge with thanks the receipt during the past year of eight volumes of Record Publications, sent as donations to this Office by directions of the Master of the Rolls in England. The Right Honorable William Brooke, formerly Master in Chancery, has also presented to this office a volume of Proceedings in Chambers in Chancery, *tempore* Lord Chancellor Jocelyn, 1750-51, formerly in the custody of the Earl of Roden.

All which is humbly submitted to your Grace.

Dated at the Public Record Office
of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin,
this 26th of February, 1877.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,
Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Grace, that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,
Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I.

EXTRACT from the REPORT of JAMES MILLS, Esq., on the TRANSFER of the RECORDS of the CONSISTORIAL COURTS of DUBLIN, GLANDELAGH, and KILDARE.

SIR,—That portion of the Records of these Courts which had become Records of the Court of Probate, was transferred to this Office in the year 1871, as mentioned in your Fourth Report, p. 11. They consisted of—Original Wills, some miscellaneous Testamentary Papers, Grant Books (containing entries of Grants of Probate and Administration, and, to the 31st December, 1830, Marriage Licenses), Will Books, Marriage License and Intestate Bonds, of the Diocese of Dublin; Wills, Renunciations, Bonds, Will Books, Grant Book and Caveat Book of the Diocese of Kildare; all extending, so far as they are perfect, down to 1858, when the Probate jurisdiction of the Ecclesiastical Courts expired.

A warrant of the Master of the Rolls was signed on the 7th July, 1876, for the transfer of certain Records, Books, and Documents of the Metropolitan and Consistorial Courts of Dublin, Glandelagh, and Kildare, as records of Courts and public offices which have ceased to exist. Under this warrant, and your instructions, I examined and prepared for transfer during seven days, between the 13th and 26th of July, the following Records:—

Cause Papers, about 1717 to 1868, containing papers in about 1,200 causes, in good order, and for the most part labelled with the name of each cause. These, for convenience of transfer, were grouped into 132 pieces.

Rule Books, 1681–1861,	. . . . .	88 vols.
„ Draft, 1777–1791,	. . . . .	17 „
Inventories, 1603–1830,	. . . . .	2 pieces
Annual Visitation Books for Diocese of Dublin and Glandelagh (some in duplicate), 1844–1863,	. . . . .	38 vols.
Rural Deans' Reports (at annual visitations), 1815–1850,	. . . . .	3 pieces
Returns of Clergy, under 48 Geo. III., 1809–1869,	. . . . .	2 „
„ of Unendowed Schools, 1808,	. . . . .	1 „
„ to Commissioners of Ecclesiastical Inquiry, 1830,	. . . . .	1 „
Triennial or Archiepiscopal Visitation Books (some in duplicate and some in triplicate), Kildare Diocese, 1757–1857,	. . . . .	2 „
„ Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin, 1742–1868,	. . . . .	10 „
„ Cashel and Emly, Cork, Ross, Cloyne, Limerick, Ardferit and Aghadoe, and Killaloe and Kilfenora (previously forming the province of Cashel), 1841–1868,	. . . . .	124 vols.
Annual Visitation of the Diocese of Armagh, 1861–2,	. . . . .	2 „
Triennial „ Province „ 1862,	. . . . .	12 „
„ „ Diocese of Clonfert, 1865,	. . . . .	3 „
Miscellaneous,	. . . . .	25 pieces

Diocese of Kildare :—

Marriage Bonds, 1790–1865,	3 pieces
Episcopal Visitation, 1833–5,	} 2 „
Visitation Papers and School Returns,	
Return to Parliament, 1820,	
S. Mark's Church, Dublin, Preachers' and Collection Book, 1829–1842,	1 vol.
S. Andrew's Church, Dublin, Preachers' Book, 1817–47,	1 „
Court of Admiralty Rule Book, 1776–1780,	1 „
„ „ Cause Papers, 1760–1795,	1 piece
Court of Prerogative Rule Book, 1804–1808,	1 vol.

These Records were removed to the Public Record Office on the 27th and 28th July, 1876, and deposited in Bay 4 N.

A considerable collection of documents still remains in the custody of the Registrar, respecting which it may become necessary to take further directions.

APPENDIX II.

To the Right Honorable the MASTER OF THE ROLLS—THE NINTH REPORT of SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated the 1st February, 1877.

SIR,—In my last Report I drew your Honor's attention to the want under which we suffer of a comprehensive arrangement of the modern State Papers, continuously transferred in vast numbers from the Chief Secretary's Office to my department. The accomplishment of such an arrangement has now become one of urgent necessity, not only for the purpose of speedily answering Governmental inquiries—frequently of great importance—addressed to me, but also for the purpose of rendering the production of documents prompt and certain. The carrying out of this arrangement, and consequent indexing, have obliged me to suspend other work of not so pressing a nature.

I have mentioned that the documents transferred from the Chief Secretary's Office, ranging from 1700 to 1831 (with some few of earlier dates), were sent in two masses, one of them having a voluminous index, the other mass of papers being without any; and that I have compiled a draft index for current use.

The current papers commencing with the year 1821, being a continuation of the series of documents just referred to, extend to 1864; the more recent papers remaining for daily use in the office of the Chief Secretary. I have already stated, in former Reports, that these documents are such as concern the daily progress of the public business of the State. They comprise the correspondence referring to crime and outrage, the conduct of the Police and Magistracy, the pensions to public officers, concordatums, appointments to offices, corporations and colleges, fisheries, hospitals, law courts, prisons, sheriffs, &c. In continuation of the work of indexing, mentioned in my Report of last year, the documents belonging to the years 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, and 1827, have been indexed in slips—the years 1825 and 1826 having been completed as in previous Report mentioned, and the displaced documents of each year

have been restored to their proper places—a work of no small labour. For the reception of the cartons destined for these documents, the Birmingham Tower-room has, during the past year, been prepared. I anticipate that within the next two years the remaining portion of the series will be indexed.

The transcription of the CALNDAR OF THE BRITISH DEPARTMENTAL CORRESPONDENCE has been proceeded with from 1719 to 1737, which nearly completes the second volume of the Calendar. It includes the letters of the Duke of Bolton during his lieutenancy, which comprised the years 1719 and 1720. Among other topics of historical interest we find in these letters details concerning the attainted Duke of Ormonde, and the case of *Annesley v. Sherlock*, so much connected with the history of the claim of legislative independence. On the 14th January, 1719, the Lord Lieutenant gives the Lords Justices instructions for the capture of “the late Duke of Ormond,” His Majesty having received an account that the Duke “after a short stay at Madrid is actually embarked from Spain with intent to land in Ireland, in order to excite a rebellion,” and directs them to issue a proclamation offering a reward of £1,000 for his seizure.

Subsequently, however, on the 27th of same month he approves of the Lords Justices enforcing by proclamation the Act of Parliament which offers a reward of £10,000, His Grace not having been apprized of the Act when he wrote previously.

On the 26th March, 1720, the Lord Lieutenant approves of the Lords Justices’ conduct in prohibiting a reprint of a book lately published in London and sent over to Ireland, entitled, “A History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in Ireland, &c,” said to have been written by Lord Clarendon, which their Excellencies considered of a seditious nature.

In the lieutenancy of Bolton’s successor—the Duke of Grafton—occurs the correspondence for the obtaining of tall Irish Grenadiers for the King of Prussia. H. Walpole, the Duke’s secretary, writes on the 6th August, 1720, to Mr. Belcher for twenty or thirty men of an extraordinary size, whether Protestants or Papists, to be raised in Ireland, at the recommendation of Lord Stanhope, to be presented by His Majesty to the King of Prussia.

The correspondence of the same period has much about the danger of the plague, the enlisting of soldiers in Ireland for France and Spain, and the rumours of a rebellion to be raised in England in favour of the Pretender. During the lieutenancy of the next viceroy, Lord Carteret, there are his letters in 1728, concerning the building of the new Parliament House (now the Bank of Ireland), according to the plan of Captain Edward Lovett Pearce.

In the papers of the Duke of Dorset’s lieutenancy, there is on 30th May, 1732, a letter of His Grace to the Lords Justices concerning Sir Edward Pearce’s scheme for employing part of the foot forces in Ireland to make a navigable canal from Lough Neagh to Newry—since effected—together with correspondence concerning the unlawful raising of soldiers in Ireland for French or Spanish service.

The indexing of the PETITIONS addressed to the Lord Lieutenant and Council, and other papers connected with them, described in my Sixth Report, has been continued to No. 1,276.

The contents of two large Boxes, containing a mass of papers and books, ranging from about 1786 to 1808, have been partly classified. Having found that these papers are similar to those alluded to in my last Report as “a collection ranging over the years 1796 to 1805,” I intend to have the two collections arranged under one index.

The following Books of Entries, civil and military, have, during the past year, been transferred to the Public Record Office :—

I.—“CIVIL AFFAIRS.”—1697–1746 ; 26 MS. vols. These are the books of the Chief Secretary’s Office, and contain entries of Warrants of the Lords Lieutenants and Lords Justices, for the Payment of Moneys, Apprehension of Prisoners, Appointments, Pardons, Pensions, and Commitments ; Grants of Lands, Peerages, Ecclesiastical Presentations, Fairs and Markets, Swearing in of Bishops, Administering Oaths, Free Schools, Oyer and Terminer, Proclamations, &c., &c.

II.—“CIVIL PETITIONS.”—1696–1749 ; 45 MS. vols. These petitions are addressed to the Lords Lieutenants and to the Lords Justices, and are in many cases accompanied by certificates, &c. The references to, and the reports by, Law Officers, Judges, Archbishops of Dublin and Armagh, Commissioners of the Revenue and Forfeitures, Surveyors-General, and various other authorities, are also entered in these books. These petitions are distinct from the great mass of original petitions which I have described in my Sixth Report. They contain much valuable information, and refer to various subjects of public interest, such for instance, as Forfeitures of Lands, Ejectments for the Recoveries of Lands, Claims of Discoveries, Payment for bringing Witnesses against Claims not to be comprehended within the Articles of Limerick, Claims for Ground, the Cutting down of Woods, French Protestants, Briefs for Collections for Losses sustained by plunder, fire, &c. ; Fairs and Markets, Exemption from Duty or Customs, Protections, Manors, Relief, Pardons, Reprieves, Leave of Absence, various Military Matters, such as Half Pay of Officers ; Clothing of Regiments, Accounts, &c., &c.

III.—“COUNTRY LETTERS.”—1701–1748 ; 37 MS. vols: Letters from the Lords Lieutenants and Lords Justices, and their secretaries, dated from Dublin Castle to various civil and military functionaries, such as Lord Mayors, the Commissioners of the Revenue, Governors of Counties and Forts, High Sheriffs, the Auditor-General or his Deputy, Commanding Officers, Judges of Assize, Officers of the Ordnance, Commanders of Ships. These letters refer to a great variety of subjects, such for instance, as Forfeitures, Pensions, Enlistment for Foreign Service, Outlaws, Quarantine, Prosecutions, Transportation, Appointments—Civil and Military, Enlistment for the Pretender, Outrages, Piracy, Rapparees and Tories, Butlerage and Prizage, Popish Priests, Recommendations, Calling out of the Militia, Courts Martial, Apprehending of Robbers, French Privateers, Maiming of Cattle, Embarkation of Troops, Landing of Scotch Rebels, Tories and Rapparees.

IV.—“KINGS’ AND QUEENS’ LETTERS AND REPORTS.”—1697–1748. These are entries of Kings’ and Queens’ Letters, and are distinct from the original Kings’ and Queens’ Letters to which an index has been made, and which were transferred to the Public Record Office. They refer to Hospitals and Free Schools, Pensions, Levy Money, Appointments, the Encouragement of the Discovery of Concealed Forfeitures. There are also Petitions entered in these volumes.

V.—“SAILING ORDERS.”—1702–1746 ; 11 MS. vols. These are Warrants from the Lords Lieutenants and Lords Justices, for the sailing of Her Majesty’s ships, directed to the Commanders, &c.

VI.—“WARRANT BOOKS.”—1711–1786 ; 22 MS. vols. These volumes contain orders for the payments of moneys, &c.

VII.—“DOCKETS OF PRIVY SEALS,” marked “M. 4.”—1703–1712.

VIII.—“LETTER BOOKS INTO ENGLAND.”—7 MS. vols. ; 1711–1786. These are letters from the Lord Lieutenant and Council to the Principal Secretary of State in England, exclusively confined to transmitting heads of Bills, under the Great Seal, both public and private, to be proposed in Parliament.

IX.—“LETTER BOOKS OUT OF ENGLAND,” marked A., B., and C.—1711–1782 ; 3 MS. vols. These are Letters and Warrants from the Queen and the Secretary of State in England, to the Lord Lieutenant and Council in Ireland, for payments out of the Revenue, Swearing in and Removing of Privy Councillors, for the issuing of Proclamations, for the Regulating of Foreign Coin, Directing Forms of Prayer and Thanksgiving, Orders for the Observance of Fasts, Correspondence concerning the Dispute about the Electing the Lord Mayor of Dublin, about Enlisting Men for the Pretender, for Extraordinary Payments to be made by Concordatum. Of this last the following may serve as a specimen :—

Extraordinary payments made by Concordatum, in the year ending 25th day of December, 1715.

Payments for taking Tories, and Prosecutions in Criminal Cases.

		£	s.	d.
1711. Feb. 25.—To	Thomas Forster, for taking John M'Connell	30	11	6
„ „ To	Henry Smithwick, for prosecuting Daniel Murphy	23	11	0
1715. May 12.—To	Thomas Leigh, for seizing seditious papers	20	0	0
„ July 9.—To	John Parnell, Esq., for prosecuting criminals	24	9	0
„ „ To	Robert Fitzgerald, Esq., for do.	36	6	6
„ „ To	Maurice Cuttle, for seizing seditious papers	21	8	6
„ Aug. 16.—To	Alexander Johnson, for taking a Tory	18	7	6
„ „ To	Michael Bourke, for do.	8	1	4
„ Oct. 22.—To	Edward Shulahan, for prosecuting criminals	392	19	0
„ Nov. 18.—To	Thomas Trotter, for do.	100	0	0
„ Dec. 8.—To	Dacre Hamilton, for taking a Tory	21	9	0
„ „ To	Arthur Graham, for do.	21	9	0
„ „ To	Thomas Cope, for taking some of the Pretender's men	18	5	4
„ „ To	Robert Robnett, for do.	105	18	6
		<hr/> £842 16 2		

X.—“LICENCES FOR CARRYING ARMS,” marked 92 A.—1711–1790 ; another volume, 1711–1717.

XI.—“MINUTE BOOKS ON HEADS OF BILLS,” marked “A.” and “B.”—1725–1747 ; 2 MS. vols. These are the minutes or memoranda of the proceedings at the Council Board on heads of Bills sent from either House of Parliament, or upon Bills that have taken their rise at this Board.

XII.—“COMMISSION BOOKS” and “PASS BOOKS.”—45 MS vols. 1707–1810. These books contain entries of Commissions in the Army, the Militia, &c., as well as the dates of Commissions. Some of these volumes contain passes to various individuals.

XIII.—“MARCHING ORDERS AND LICENCES.”—1699–1750 ; 25 MS. vols. These books contain Orders for Change of Stations, Licences for Leave of Absence, Removal of Cheques, Order to Military Authorities to assist Civil Power, Recruiting Licences, &c., &c. There are some Petitions relating to Military matters entered in these volumes.

XIV.—“MARTIAL AFFAIRS.”—1698–1747 ; 28 MS. vols. These books contain a great quantity of information concerning Military affairs, and refer to subjects such, for instance, as Pay of Regiments, Officers’ Widows, Deserters, Battle-axe Guards, Court Martials, Half Pay of Officers, Army Agents, Accounts, Array Warrants, Ammunition and Stores, Fortifications, &c., &c.

XV.—“MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.”—1682–1728 ; 1 vol.

XVI.—“CLOTHING BOOK.”—1718–1745 ; 1 vol.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your faithful servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,

Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower.

Record Tower,

Dublin Castle,

1 Feb., 1877.

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Antrim, Governors of County,	II.	VII.	134
" Justices, <i>temp.</i> Car. II.,	I.	IV.	157
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1535-1769,	"	I.	1
" Sheriffs, <i>temp.</i> Geo. III.,	"	III.	145
" " Car. II.,	"	IV.	155
Appeals, Commissioners of,	I.	II.	135
" "	"	III.	89-90,
" "	"	"	117
" Court of, Establishment and Fees, 1822,	II.	VII.	304
" Spiritual, Registrars of,	I.	II.	80
" "	"	III.	99
Appraisers. See <i>Surveyors</i> .			
Appropriation Acts, A.D. 1709-1829,	II.	VI.	31-268
Archdeacons. See <i>Cathedral Officers</i> .			
Ardagh, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	"	V.	91
" Bishops,	"	"	22-4
" "	"	"	191
" Cathedral Officers, <i>temp.</i> Geo. III.,	"	"	169-70
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	"	"	191
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	"	"	97-130
" " " 1760-1827,	"	"	157
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	233
Ardee, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1768,	I.	I.	29
" Sentleger's Castle, Constable of,	"	II.	118
Ardfert, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	II.	V.	93-4
" Bishops,	"	"	59-61
" "	"	"	208
" Cathedral Officers, <i>temp.</i> Geo. III.,	"	"	166
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	"	"	208, 231
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	"	"	97-130
" " " 1760-1827,	"	"	149
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	238
Ardglasse, Comptrollers of Customs, &c.	I.	II.	157
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	"	152
" Parliamentary Grants for Harbour, &c.,	II.	VI.	180, 195
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	I.	II.	164
" Wine Impost, Customers and Comptrollers of,	"	"	167
Arklow, Comptrollers of Customs, &c.,	"	"	154
" Constable of Castle,	"	"	222
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	"	148, 149
" " " " " "	I.	III.	126
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	II.	159
" " " " " "	"	III.	131
" Wine Impost, Customers and Comptrollers of,	"	II.	166
Armagh, Archbishops,	II.	V.	1-9
" "	"	"	182
" Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	"	"	89
" Cathedral Officers, <i>temp.</i> Geo. III.,	"	"	159
" Custodes Rotulorum, "	I.	III.	144, 145
" " " " " "	II.	VII.	134, 274
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	"	V.	182-3
" " " " " "	"	"	227
" Governors of County,	"	VII.	134
" Justices, <i>temp.</i> Car. II.,	I.	IV.	157
" Library,	II.	VI.	66-7
" Observatory and Museum,	"	"	103
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1768,	I.	I.	3-4
" Rectories in Province, Appropriators and Impro- priators of,	II.	V.	191-2
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	"	"	97-130
" " " 1760-1827,	"	"	131
" Sheriffs, <i>temp.</i> Geo. III.,	I.	III.	145
" " Car. II.,	"	IV.	155
" Synopsis of Parishes, Chapelries, Unions, Benefices, Churches, Glebes, Glebe-houses, and Incumbents, within Province of,	II.	V.	193
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	233-4
Arms, Heralds at,	"	III.	104-5
" Office, State of, 1789,	II.	VII.	41
" Pursuivants at,	I.	III.	104, 105
" Sergeants-at,	"	"	"
" Ulster King, &c.,	"	"	104
" " Patent, E.L. VI.,	"	IV.	110
" " Register kept by,	II.	VII.	43

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Bann, Comptroller of Customs,	I.	II.	156
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	"	162
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	"	163
Baronetage of Ireland, A.D. 1619-1827,	I.	I.	73-7
Barons, by Creation,	"	"	37-48
" by Summons to Parliament,	"	"	36
" by Tenure,	"	"	33-6
Barrack Accounts, Supervisor of; Office abolished,	II.	VI.	205
" Fund, Application of, 1746-57,	"	VII.	77-8
" Master, Royal Barracks; Office abolished,	"	VI.	205
Barracks, Commissioners and Overseers of,	I.	II.	113-14
" Lists of,	II.	VII.	79, 80
" Report on, 1745,	"	"	241-2
" Trustees of,	"	"	75-6
" " "	I.	II.	113
Barrow Navigation, Parliamentary Grants for Promoting,	II.	VI.	56, 57, 58, 59,
Bathurst, Earl, Union Compensation, Claim of,	"	"	60, 62
Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map,	"	VII.	192
Belfast Academeal Institute, Parliamentary Grants for,	"	V.	89-96
" " "	"	VI.	196
" " "	"	"	199, 204
" " "	"	"	265, 268
" Comptroller of Customs, &c.,	I.	II.	157
" Governor of Garrison,	II.	VII.	151
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1768,	I.	I.	1-2
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	II.	164
" Town Major,	"	VII.	151
Belturbet, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1771,	I.	I.	5-6
Benedictine Abbeys,	II.	V.	243
Benefices, Valuation of,	"	VII.	287-8
Berningham Tower, Keeper of the Records in,	I.	II.	78-9
" " "	"	III.	108
" " Office abolished,	II.	VI.	205
Bernardine, or Cistercian Abbeys,	"	V.	243-4
Bill of Rights, Heads of, Extracts from Lords' Journals, 1695, relative to,	"	VII.	20
Bills, Comptroller of the,	I.	II.	63-4
" Parliamentary, Motion on Heads, 1733,	II.	VII.	31
" Special Commission (17 Car. II.) touching,	I.	IV.	142-4
Blackwater Navigation, Parliamentary Grants for,	II.	VI.	56, 57
Blue Coat Hospital,	"	"	43
Board, Roman Catholic, Proclamation against, 1814,	"	VII.	247
Bogs, Parliamentary Grants for Draining,	"	VI.	180, 184, 189
Bonratty, Constable of,	I.	II.	223
Boyle, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1768,	"	I.	35
Boyne, Parliamentary Grants for Improving Navigation of,	II.	VI.	56, 57, 74, 78
Brawny, Constable of Territory of,	I.	III.	140
Brevium Custodes. See Common Pleas.			
Burgh, Thomas, Parliamentary Grant for Invention in Sur- veying,	II.	VI.	36
Callan, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1585-1768,	I.	I.	23
Cambrie, Parliamentary Grant to Promote Manufacture of,	II.	VI.	46
Canada, Parliamentary Grant for Facilitating Emigration to, 1825,	"	"	255
Canals, Parliamentary Grants for,	"	"	57, 58, 59, 60,
" " "	"	"	61, 62, 67, 128
" " "	"	"	192, 196, 199,
" " "	"	"	204, 210, 215
" Reports on,	"	VII.	155, 237, 243
Cariesfort, Constable of,	I.	II.	123
Carlingford, Constable of Castle,	"	"	119, 223
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	"	148, 228
" Customs, Comptroller of,	"	III.	130
" Parliamentary Grants for Wet-dock, &c.,	II.	VI.	60, 62
" Register, A.D. 1559-1768,	I.	I.	30
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	II.	159, 164
" " Wine Impost, Customers and Comptrollers of,	"	III.	131, 132
" " " "	"	II.	166
Carlisle Bridge, Parliamentary Grant for Building,	II.	VI.	122
Carlowl, Constable of Castle,	I.	II.	118, 224
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	"	"	167, 168, 169
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	145
" " " "	II.	VII.	134, 274
" Governors of County,	"	"	134

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Chancellors, Power of,	I.	III.	52 y
Chancery, Accountant-General,	"	"	99
" Appeals and Provocations, Spiritual, Register of,	"	II.	80
" Court, Clerks of,	"	III.	99
" Crown, Clerks of,	"	II.	205
" Crown and Hanaper, Clerks of,	"	"	24, 205
" Cursitors,	"	"	24-5
" Decrees and Recognizances, Clerks of,	"	"	26
" Examinators,	"	III.	99
" Faculties, Registrars for the,	"	II.	28-9
" Fees, Scale under 4 Geo. IV.,	"	III.	100
" Hanaper, Clerk of the,	"	II.	27
" Masters,	"	III.	100
" Duties, Salaries, &c.,	"	II.	29
" Officers' Emoluments,	"	III.	99
" Pursuivants,	"	"	VI.
" Registers,	II.	VI.	231-5
" Report on Office,	I.	II.	24, 204-5
" Report Office, Clerk of,	"	"	21-2
" Rolls, Deputy Master of,	"	III.	71-2
" " 1789,	"	"	72
" " Master of,	"	"	289-90
" " Emoluments, 1802-12,	II.	VII.	205
" " Patents, Dates of,	I.	II.	101
" " Petition to the Lords,	"	III.	25-6, 29
" " See <i>Rolls</i> .	"	III.	98, 99
" Sealer, or Seal Bearer,	II.	VII.	265
" Six-Clerks,	I.	III.	98
" Ushers,	II.	VII.	239
Charitable Donations and Bequests, Parliamentary Grants to Commissioners of,	I.	II.	30
" "	"	III.	101
" "	II.	VII.	234
" "	"	VI.	158, 160, 163,
" "	"	"	166, 169, 174,
" "	"	"	180, 184, 189,
" "	"	"	192, 196, 199,
" "	"	"	204, 255, 259,
" "	"	"	262, 265, 268.
Charlemount, Constable of Fort,	I.	II.	119
" Governor of Garrison,	II.	VII.	151
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1768,	I.	I.	4
Charleville, " " 1692-1768,	"	"	9
Charter Schools, Parliamentary Grants for,	II.	VI.	54, 56, 58, 59,
" "	"	"	61, 62, 64, 67,
" "	"	"	69, 72, 73, 77,
" "	"	"	83, 88, 91, 94,
" "	"	"	99, 101, 106,
" "	"	"	109, 111, 115,
" "	"	"	121, 124, 129,
" "	"	"	132, 148, 151,
" "	"	"	154, 158, 160,
" "	"	"	163, 166, 169,
" "	"	"	174, 184, 189,
" "	"	"	192, 196, 199,
" "	"	"	204, 208, 210,
" "	"	"	220, 226, 240,
" "	"	"	247, 255, 259,
" "	"	"	262, 265, 268.
Charters and Statutes, Reports on Searches for original MS. of,	"	VII.	238
Cheque, Clerks of the,	I.	II.	99-100
Chichester, Constable of Fort,	"	III.	138
Chief Governors, A.D. 1173-1333,	"	II.	122
	"	III.	52 z

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Common Pleas, Prothonotaries,	I.	II.	40-1
" " Fees of,	"	III.	102, 103
" " Patent of,	II.	VII.	269
" " Report on Office,	"	"	272
" "	"	"	264
Commons, House of, Account of Writs not on occasion of a General Election,	"	"	162-71
" Appendix of some select Parliamentary Papers, extracted from the Journals, A.D. 1613-1800,	"	"	49-160
" Catalogue of the principal Parliamentary Sessional Papers relating to Ireland, from 1800 to 1826,	"	"	173-380
" Journals, recovery of MS. Copy of those for A.D. 1641-7,	"	"	56
" Journals, Reports on Index,	"	"	267, 343-4
" List of Members, 1800,	"	"	158-60
" Lord Lieutenant's Protests against Commons' claim to originate Money-bills,	"	"	19, 36
" Members disqualified by Offices, Report on,	"	"	174
" Note of places to which Writs have been addressed on General Election,	"	"	161
" Offices, &c., held by Irish and other Members,	"	"	329-34
" Parliamentary Register,	I.	I.	1-40
" Parliaments summoned from A.D. 1559 to 1800,	II.	VII.	161
" Questions touching the administration of the Law, &c., proposed by the Commons to the Lords, A.D. 1640,	"	"	8
" Regulation of at Union,	"	"	173
" Return of Claims for Compensation on account of Representative Franchise, at Union,	"	"	171-2
" Speaker, appointment of, 1767,	"	"	35
" Union-Compensation to Officers of,	"	"	157-8
" See <i>Parliament</i> .			
Composition-Money, Principal Cessors, &c.,	I.	II.	143-5
Comptroller of the Bills (Exchequer),	"	"	63-4
" Customs,	"	III.	121
" Legacy Duties,	"	II.	153-7
" Military Accounts,	II.	VII.	284
" Ordnance,	I.	III.	137
"	"	II.	104-5
" Post Office,	"	III.	137
" Revenue (Comptroller-General),	"	"	115
" Wine Impost,	"	II.	137
Connaught, Commissaries of the Victuals,	"	"	165-7
" Composition-Money, Principal Cessor, &c., of,	"	"	193
" Crown and Peace, Clerk of,	"	"	144
" Escheators,	"	"	173-4
"	"	"	58
" Lords President,	"	III.	123
" Markets and Measures, Clerks of,	"	II.	189-90
" Presidency Court, Attorneys-General,	"	"	145-6
" Chief Justices,	"	"	191
" Clerks of the Council and Keepers of the Signet,	"	"	190-1
" Fines, Clerks and Collectors of,	"	"	191
" General Examinators,	"	"	193
" Gentlemen-Porters,	"	"	"
" Justices,	"	"	"
" Provost Marshals,	"	"	191
" Sergeants-at-Arms,	"	"	192
Connor, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	II.	V.	90
" Bishops,	"	"	16, 17-19
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	187
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	"	"	160
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	"	"	187-8, 228
" " 1760-1827,	"	"	97-130
" "	"	"	139

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Connor, Unbeneficed Clergy,	II.	V.	236
Censtable of Ireland,	I.	II.	221
Conveyances, &c., Registrars of,	"	"	80
Cork, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	II.	V.	93
" Bishops,	"	"	65-8
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	209
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	167
" City, Parliamentary Grant for improving,	"	VI.	61
" Composition-Money, Principal Censor, &c.,	I.	II.	144
" Comptroller of Customs, &c.,	"	"	155, 228
" Constables of Fort, &c.,	"	III.	129
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	II.	122
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	II.	VII.	151
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III.,	I.	II.	170, 171
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	142
" Customer, Collector, and Receiver of Customs,	"	"	145
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	II.	VII.	134, 274
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	I.	II.	149, 228
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	III.	"	128
" Governors of County, " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	II.	V.	210-11
" Green Coat Hospital, Parliamentary Grants in aid of,	"	"	231
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	VII.	134
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	VI.	189, 192, 196,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	199, 204, 208,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	210, 212, 215,
" Institution (Agricultural), Parliamentary Grants to,	"	"	221.
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	166, 169, 174,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	180, 184, 189,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	192, 196, 199,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	204, 208, 210,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	212, 215, 221,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	226, 240, 247,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	255, 259, 262,
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	"	"	265, 268.
" Lieutenant-Governor,	I.	IV.	157
" Parliamentary Grants for improving Harbour, &c.,	II.	VII.	151
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	VI.	57, 58, 60, 62,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	64, 67, 69, 74,
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1768,	"	"	78.
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	I.	I.	6-7
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	II.	V.	97-130
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	"	153-4
" Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III., " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	I.	II.	159, 160
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	132
" Town Major,	"	"	146
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	IV.	155
" Weighmasters for City,	II.	VII.	151
" Wine Impost, Customers and Comptrollers of,	"	V.	235
Cottonian MSS., Official Lists from Catalogue,	I.	III.	125
Council Chamber (D.C.), Ushers and Keepers of,	"	II.	166
Council, Clerks of,	"	III.	17-21
Counsel, King's,	"	II.	107
" Grants of Pre-audience and Precedence,	"	II.	83
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	I.	234
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	II.	76-8
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	78
" Counties, Governors and Deputy-Governors of,	"	III.	71
Courts, Emoluments of Officers,	II.	VII.	134-5
" Inquiry into,	"	"	288-93
" Officers appointed under 1 & 2 Geo. IV.,	"	"	317-20
Cranes,	"	"	303
Cross-Tipperary. See Tipperary.	I.	II.	138-9
Crown Lands, Surveyor-General of,	"	"	"
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	55-7
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	124
" Office abolished,	II.	VI.	205
" Report on Office,	"	VII.	234
" Law Offices in gift of,	"	"	260
" Power anciently entrusted to the Three Great Officers thereof in Ireland, viz., the Lord Lieutenant, Lord Chancellor, and Treasurer,	"	"	"
Crown and Hanaper, Clerks of,	I.	III.	52 w-z
" Fees,	"	"	97
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	II.	VII.	19-20
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	252-7

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Crown and Hanaper, Clerks of, Reports on,	II.	VII.	234, 264
Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	I.	II.	167-74
Crumlin, King's Manor, Seneschals of,	"	"	95-6
Culmore, Constables of Fort, &c.,	"	"	121
Curates, Unbeneficed,	II.	VII.	151
Cursitors. See Chancery.	"	V.	233-8
Custodes Brevium,	I.	II.	39
" " Rotulorum,	"	III.	102
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	IV.	144, 145
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	IV.	154
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	II.	VII.	134, 274
Custom House, Cost of,	"	"	127
" " Holydays observed in,	"	"	203
Customs, Clerks' Salaries, 1821,	"	"	284
" Comptrollers of, Hen. VIII., Geo. III.,	I.	II.	153-7
" Contingencies, &c., 1804,	II.	VII.	203
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs, Jac. I., Geo. III.,	I.	II.	146-53
" Gratuities to Commissioners, 1784-1820,	II.	VII.	294
" Law Charges,	"	"	222
" Storekeeper,	I.	III.	125
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	II.	VII.	234
" Surveyors General,	I.	II.	137-8
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	124
Damask Manufacture, Parliamentary Grants for promoting,	II.	VI.	53, 55
Deans. See Cathedral Officers.			
Debt, Irish, Funded,	"	VII.	248
" " Unfunded,	"	"	249
Decrees and Recognizances, Clerks of,	I.	II.	28-9
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	100
Deeds, Conveyances, and Wills, Registrars of,	"	II.	80
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	97
" " " " " " Patent of,	II.	VII.	279-80
" " " " " " Reports on,	"	"	94, 234, 264
Defective Titles, Lords' condemnation of Judges' poundage,	"	"	8
Delft-Ware, Parliamentary Grant to promote Manufacture of,	"	"	
Deputy Lieutenants,	"	VI.	53
Derry. See Londonderry.	I.	III.	94
Dingle, Comptrollers of Customs,	"	II.	155
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	130
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	"	127
" Parliamentary Grant for Quay at,	II.	VI.	60
" " Register, A.D. 1585-1768,	I.	I.	18-19
" Wine Impost, Customers and Comptrollers,	"	II.	167
Directors, Inland Navigation,	II.	VII.	239
" State Music,	I.	II.	93
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	109
Dominican Monasteries,	II.	V.	244-5
Donaghadee, Comptrollers of Customs,	I.	II.	157
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	"	152
" Parliamentary Grants for Harbour,	II.	VI.	67, 69, 226,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	240, 247, 255,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	259, 262, 265,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	268.
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	I.	II.	164
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	132
Donegal, Comptrollers of Customs,	"	II.	156
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	144, 145
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	II.	VII.	134, 274
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	I.	II.	152
" Governors of County,	II.	VII.	134
" Deputy do.,	"	"	
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	I.	IV.	157
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1768,	"	I.	10
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	II.	163
" Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	146
" " Car. II.,	"	IV.	155
Doneraile, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1692-1768,	"	I.	10
Down, Beaumont's Ecclesiastical Map of,	II.	V.	89
" Bishops,	"	"	16-19

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Down, Bishops,	II.	V.	187
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	160
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	I.	II.	172, 173
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	145
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	II.	VII.	184, 274
" Governors of County,	"	V.	186-7, 227-8
" Deputy do.,	"	VII.	134
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	I.	IV.	157-8
" Lighthouse on South-rock, Parliamentary Grant for,	II.	VI.	78
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1585-1768,	I.	I.	11
" Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	146
" Car. II.,	"	IV.	155
" Survey, Report on,	II.	VII.	42
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	V.	236
Downpatrick, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1771,	I.	I.	11-12
Drogheda, Commissioners of Array,	"	III.	94
" Comptrollers of Customs,	"	II.	153-4
" Constable of Castle,	"	III.	130
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	"	II.	224
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	"	169, 170
" Deputy Lieutenants,	"	"	148, 228
" Governor,	III.	"	94
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1768,	II.	"	124
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	I.	"	13-14
" Wine Impost, Customers and Comptrollers of,	II.	"	157, 158
" Dromore, Beauffort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	"	"	159
" Bishops,	II.	V.	165
" Cathedral Officers,	"	"	89
" Erck's Register for Diocese,	"	"	25-7
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	190
Drumglass, Parliamentary Grants for Colliery at,	"	"	161
Dublin, Archbishops,	"	"	190-1, 229
" Archdeacons,	"	"	236
" Ballast Office Wall, Parliamentary Grants for continuing,	VI.	"	53, 60, 61
" Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	V.	"	33-8, 194
" Castle, Constable of,	I.	"	254-5
" Office abolished,	II.	"	53, 57, 59, 60,
" Deputy do.,	III.	"	62, 64, 67, 69,
" Council Chamber, Ushers and Keepers of,	VI.	"	72, 74.
" Court of "Castle Chamber, otherwise Star Chamber,	I.	V.	91
" Court of Castle Chamber, Clerks of the Court,	II.	II.	115-16
" Marshals or Ushers of,	"	III.	224-5
" Gentlemen-Porters or Janitors,	II.	VI.	139
" Groom-Porters,	"	VII.	205
" Housekeeper, &c.,	I.	II.	33
" Storekeepers,	"	III.	84
Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	107
Circular-road, Parliamentary Grants to Trustees of,	"	II.	180
Commissioners of Array,	"	"	"
Corporation, Parliamentary Grants to, for Paving,	VI.	"	181
Lighting, &c.,	I.	III.	90
" Craner and Wharfinger,	II.	VI.	103, 105, 110,
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	"	"	112, 116, 121,
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	124, 129, 132,
"	"	"	148, 151, 154,
"	"	"	160, 163, 166.
"	"	"	125
"	"	"	169, 170
"	"	"	143
"	"	"	144-5
"	"	"	134, 274

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Dublin, Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	I.	II.	146-7, 228
" Customs, Comptroller of,	I.	III.	128
" " "	I.	II.	153
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	II.	V.	194-6, 229
" Fountains, Expense of,	"	VII.	207
" " Parliamentary Grant for,	"	VI.	203
" Four Courts, Marshals of,	I.	II.	69-70
" " "	"	III.	141
" Gaol, Parliamentary Grants for,	II.	VI.	69-74
" Gazette, Compiler of, Office abolished,	"	"	205
" Governors of County,	"	"	134
" Harbour, Parliamentary Grant for,	"	"	78
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	I.	IV.	158
" Resident, 1786,	"	III.	143-4
" Mayor, Grant from Car. II. of Cap of Maintenance for,	II.	VII.	320
" North Wall, Parliamentary Grants for Dry Dock at,	"	VI.	57, 58
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1771,	I.	I.	14-15
" Phoenix Park, Bailiffs,	"	III.	105
" " Keepers,	"	II.	92
" " " "	"	III.	106
" " Making of,	"	II.	91
" " Rangers,	"	"	91-2
" " " "	"	III.	106
" Police, Parliamentary Grants for Maintenance of,	II.	VI.	247, 254, 259, 262, 265, 268.
" " Salaries, 1809,	"	VII.	225
" Poor, Parliamentary Grants for,	"	VI.	69, 72, 74, 78, 83, 88, 91, 94, 99, 101, 106, 109, 111, 121, 124, 129.
" " " "	"	"	"
" Rectories in Province, List of Appropriators and Im- propriators,	II.	V.	201-3
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	"	"	97-130
" " 1760-1827,	"	"	140-2
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	I.	II.	157, 158
" " " "	"	III.	134
" Seneschals of King's Manors,	"	"	143
" Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	146
" " Car. II.,	"	IV.	155
" Synopsis of Parishes, Chapelries, Unions, Benefices, Churches, Glebes, Glebe-houses, and Incumbents in Province of,	II.	V.	204
" Taxation, Local, Report on,	"	VII.	319-20
" Town Major,	"	"	150
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	V.	236
" University, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1768,	I.	I.	15-16
" Warehouse or Storekeeper in Port of,	"	II.	142-3
" Wide Streets, Parliamentary Grants for making,	II.	VI.	58, 60, 69, 124, 132, 148, 154, 160, 163, 166, 174, 180, 184, 189, 192, 195, 199, 203, 210, 215, 226, 240, 255, 259.
" " " "	"	"	"
" " " "	"	"	"
" " " "	"	"	"
" " " "	"	"	"
" " " "	"	"	"
" " " "	"	"	"
" Wine Impost, Customers and Comptrollers of,	I.	II.	165
" Workhouse, Parliamentary Grants for,	II.	VI.	57, 58, 59, 60, 62.
Dukes, A.D. 1386-1766,	I.	I.	1-2
" Royal, Dates of Creations as Peers of Ireland,	"	"	72
Dulceek, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1661-1769,	"	"	32
Duncannon Fort, Act (10 Will. III.) in re Management of Lands for support of,	II.	VI.	28
" Constable of,	I.	II.	123-4
" Governor of,	II.	VII.	151
" Major of,	"	"	"
Dundalk, Comptrollers of Customs,	I.	III.	130
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	II.	148, 228,
" " " "	"	III.	126
" Parliamentary Grant for Quay, &c.,	II.	VI.	61
" " Register, A.D. 1559-1771,	I.	I.	30

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Dundalk, Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	I.	II.	157, 159
" " Wine Impost, Customers and Comptrollers,	"	III.	181, 132
Dunrum, Comptrollers of Customs,	"	II.	165
" " Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	"	157
" " Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	"	152-3
" " Wine Impost, Customers and Comptrollers,	"	"	164
Dungannon, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1769,	"	"	167
Dungarvan, Comptroller of Customs,	"	I.	37-8
" " Constable of Castle, &c.,	"	II.	156
" " Customers, Collectors, and Recceivers of Customs,	"	III.	131
" " Parliamentary Grants for "Aqueduct from Finisk River, &c.,	"	II.	123
" " Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1721.	"	"	151
" " Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	III.	126, 128
Dunlavan, Prebendaries of,	II.	V.	53, 57, 74
Ecclesiastical Causes, Commissioners for,	I.	VI.	40
" " Court of Cryers,	"	I.	162
" " Marshals or Gaolers,	"	II.	133
" " Pursuivants,	"	III.	260
" " Registers, &c.,	"	"	181-2
" Establishment, Beaufort's Abstract for 1792,	II.	V.	183
" See Church.	"	"	182
" Register, Erck's,	"	"	96
Edinburgh, General Register House, Act (7 & 8 Geo. IV.) to enable Commissioners to complete,	"	"	181-226
Education, Commissioners of,	"	VI.	261
Educational Institutions, Commission for Inquiry into, 1824,	I.	III.	112
Elections. See Parliament.	II.	VII.	341
Elphin, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	"	V.	95
" Bishops,	"	"	80-2
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	220
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	"	"	170
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	"	"	220-1
" " " 1760-1827,	"	"	232
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	97-130
Emly, Deaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	"	"	157
" Bishops,	"	"	236
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	92
" Erck's Register for Diocese,	"	"	55-7
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	II.	V.	164-5
" " " 1760-1827,	"	"	206, 230
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	97-130
English Courts of Justice, Patronage of, 1825,	"	"	149
" History, Rowley Lascelles' Supplement to,	"	"	234
" Record Repositories, Irish and other Instruments in,	"	"	234
Ennis, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1639-1768,	"	"	349-51
Enniskillen, " " 1613-1771,	I.	I.	5-175
Entries, Clerk of,	II.	VII.	173
Enver, Parliamentary Grant for Pier at,	"	"	6
Erck's Ecclesiastical Register,	"	"	17
Errors, Clerk of,	"	"	34-5
" Patent of,	"	"	61
Escheators,	"	"	181-232
" " "	"	"	118
" " "	"	"	267
" " "	"	"	57-8
" " "	"	"	213
" " "	"	"	121-4
Esker, Seneschals of King's Manor,	"	"	95-6
Essex-bridge, Parliamentary Grants for rebuilding,	"	"	53, 57
Esteemers of King's Lands, &c. See Surveyors.	"	"	
Estreats, Clerk of. See Summonisters.	"	"	
Examiners, Chancery,	I.	II.	27-8
" Exchequer,	"	III.	100
" Military Accounts,	II.	VII.	303
" Presidency Courts,	I.	III.	137
" " "	"	II.	188
" " "	"	"	193
Exchange, Royal, Parliamentary Grants for,	II.	VI.	60
" " "	"	"	83, 90, 93

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Exchequer, Treasurers, Lords High,	I.	II.	41-2
" " Treasury, Clerks of,	"	"	209-11
" " " " " " " "	"	"	63-4
" " " " " " " "	"	"	218
" " " " " " " "	"	"	120
" " Ulster, Escheators,	"	III.	58
" " " " " " " "	"	II.	121-2
" " Ushers, " " " " " "	"	II.	65-6
" " " " " " " "	"	"	216-17
" " " " " " " "	"	III.	104
" " " " " " " "	"	"	265
" " Vice-Treasurers,	II.	VII.	42-8
" " " " " " " "	I.	II.	211
" " " " " " " "	"	"	73-4
" " " " " " " "	II.	VII.	246, 315
" " " " " " " "	"	"	323
" " " " " " " "	"	"	42
" " " " " " " "	I.	II.	73-4
Exchequers, English and Irish, Establishments abolished on union of,	I.	II.	324
Excise, Clerks, Salaries of,	II.	VII.	284
" " Collector, Patent of,	"	"	274
" " Commissioners of,	I.	III.	86-9
" " " " " " " "	II.	VII.	137-40
" " Establishment in 1808,	"	"	221
" " Incidental Expenses, &c.,	"	"	222
" " Law Charges,	"	"	"
" " Officers, Salaries, &c.,	"	"	294
" " Superfluous Offices,	"	"	221-2
" " Surveyors-General,	I.	II.	138
Expenditure, Public, Abstract for 1791-1815,	II.	VII.	249
" " Civil Contingencies, 1821,	"	"	316
" " Report of Select Committee on,	"	"	226-9, 234-6,
Export Returns, 1809,	"	"	250-1
" " " " " " " "	"	"	225
" " 1777-1815,	"	"	249
Extensors-General. See <i>Surveyors</i> .			
Extinct Peerages,	I.	I.	71-2
Faculties, Register or Clerk of the,	"	II.	29
" " " " " " " "	"	III.	99
Farming Society, Parliamentary Grants for,	II.	VI.	154, 160, 163,
" " " " " " " "	"	"	166, 169, 174,
" " " " " " " "	"	"	180, 184, 189,
" " " " " " " "	"	"	192, 196, 199,
" " " " " " " "	"	"	204, 208, 210,
" " " " " " " "	"	"	212, 215, 221,
" " " " " " " "	"	"	226, 240, 247,
" " " " " " " "	"	"	255, 259
Fee Fund, Origin, Nature, and Amount of,	"	VII.	244
Fees of Chancery,	"	VI.	281-5
" " College of Surgeons,	"	VII.	271
" " Judges's Registrars,	"	"	276
" " Privy Council,	"	"	324-5
" " Prothonotaries,	"	"	269
" " Stationery Patentee,	"	"	285
" " on Titles of Creation,	"	"	189-90
Female Orphanage, Dublin, Parliamentary Grants for,	"	VI.	139, 148, 151,
" " " " " " " "	"	"	154, 158, 160,
" " " " " " " "	"	"	163, 166, 169,
" " " " " " " "	"	"	174, 180, 184,
" " " " " " " "	"	"	189, 192, 196,
" " " " " " " "	"	"	199, 204, 207,
" " " " " " " "	"	"	210, 212, 215,
" " " " " " " "	"	"	220, 226, 240,
" " " " " " " "	"	"	247, 255, 259,
" " " " " " " "	"	"	262, 265, 268
Feodaries,	I.	II.	179
" " See <i>Escheators</i> .			
Feodary-General,	"	"	57
Feramanagh, Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	"	"	173
" " Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	145
" " " " " " " "	II.	VII.	134, 274
" " Governors of County,	"	"	134

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Fermanagh, Justices, temp. Car. II.,	I.	IV.	158
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1768,	"	I.	16
" Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	146
" " " " " " " " " "	"	IV.	155
Ferns, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	II.	V.	92
" Bishops,	"	"	48-9
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	50-2
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	199
" Constable of Castle,	I.	II.	164
" Erck's Register for Diocese,	II.	V.	124
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	"	"	199-200, 230
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	97-130
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	147
Fethard, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1768,	I.	I.	237
Fever, Parliamentary Grant for providing against, 1819-20,	II.	VI.	36
Fever Hospital, Dublin, Parliamentary Grants in aid of,	"	"	212
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	151, 154, 158,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	160, 163, 166,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	169, 174, 180,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	184, 189, 192,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	196, 199, 204,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	207, 210, 212,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	215, 220, 226,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	240, 247, 255,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	259, 262, 265,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	268
Field, Corporals of the,	I.	II.	111-12
Filacers,	"	"	34-35
" " " " " " " " " "	II.	VII.	303
Finance, Account for 1824-5,	"	"	345-8
" Report of Select Committee, 1817,	"	"	259-60
First Fruits, Board of, Receipts and Disbursements,	"	"	287, 326
" Clerk's Memorial and Patent,	"	"	328, 329
" Clerks or Remembrancers of,	I.	II.	68-9
" " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	119-20
" Parliamentary Grants to Commissioners of,	II.	VI.	72, 74, 78, 83,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	88, 91, 94, 99,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	101, 104, 106,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	110, 112, 116,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	124, 129, 132,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	148, 151, 154,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	160, 166, 169,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	174, 180, 184,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	189, 192, 195,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	199, 204, 207
Sums at which Irish Sees are rated for,	"	VII.	341
Valuations of Benefices,	"	"	287-8
Fisheries, Parliamentary Grants for encouragement of,	"	VI.	46, 58, 83, 87,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	89, 92, 96
"Fœdera," Rymer's, Extracts relating to Ecclesiastical Affairs,	I.	IV.	54-147
Foot, Major-General of the,	"	II.	111
Foreign Accompts, &c., Auditors of,	"	"	55
Forfeitures, Register of, Report on Office,	II.	VII.	265
Fortifications, Engineer and Surveyor of,	I.	II.	106-7
" " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	137
Forts, Constables of,	I.	II.	115-30
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	222-27
" " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	139-40
Foundling Hospital, Parliamentary Grants in aid of,	II.	VI.	17-53, 67, 69,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	72, 73, 77, 83,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	88, 91, 94, 98,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	99, 101, 104,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	106, 109, 111,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	115, 121, 124,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	129, 132, 148,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	151, 154, 158,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	160, 163, 166,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	169, 174, 180,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	184, 189, 192,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	196, 199, 204,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	207, 210, 215,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	220, 226, 240,
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	247, 255, 259
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	262, 265, 268

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Founding Hospital, Report on Management, &c., 1797,	II.	VII.	145-6
Four Courts Marshal,	I.	II.	69-70
"	"	III.	141
" Fees of,	II.	VI.	27
Franchises, Representative, Union-Compensation Claims in connexion with,	"	VII.	171-2
Franciscan Monasteries,	"	V.	244-6
Franks, Parliamentary, King's Letter on, 1727,	"	VII.	88-9
Friars,	"	V.	239-46
Fund, Consolidated, Payments for Civil List, 1821,	"	VII.	305
" Superannuation,	"	"	339
Galway, Comptroller of Customs,	I.	II.	156
"	"	"	157
"	"	III.	129
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	145
"	II.	VII.	134, 274
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	I.	II.	151, 228
"	"	III.	129
" Governors of County and Town,	"	II.	190
"	II.	VII.	134, 151
" Harbour, Parliamentary Grant for improving,	"	VI.	78
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	I.	IV.	158
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1768,	"	I.	17-18
" St. Augustine's Fort, Constable of,	"	II.	118
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	"	163
"	"	III.	132
" Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	147
"	"	IV.	155
" Town Major,	II.	VII.	151
" Wine Impost, Customers and Comptrollers of,	I.	II.	167
Game, Masters of the,	"	"	91
Garrisons, Chaplains to, 1800,	II.	VII.	151
" Governors of,	"	"	"
Gaugers,	I.	II.	157-64
General Officers, Board of, Accountant to; office abolished,	II.	VI.	205
" Secretary to,	"	"	"
Glandeloch. See <i>Glendaloch</i> .	"	"	"
Glebes, Episcopal and other, Grants of, 1760-1826,	"	V.	172-4
" Number in Ireland, 1803,	"	VII.	208
Glenarm, Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	I.	II.	163
Glendaloch, Archdeacons,	II.	V.	255-6
" Bishops,	"	"	38-40
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	II.	V.	236
Gowran, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1769,	I.	I.	22-3
Granard, " 1692-1769,	"	"	29-30
Grand Canal, Parliamentary Grants for making, &c.,	II.	VI.	58, 62, 67,
"	"	"	192, 196
Grants, Distribution of Irish, 1802,	"	VII.	175
Great Britain and Ireland, Abstract of Accounts between, 1801-13,	"	"	247-8
Great Roll, Patent of Engrosser,	"	"	337
Greencastle, Constable of,	I.	II.	119, 124, 225
Grenan, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1769,	"	I.	22
Groom Porters,	"	II.	93
Gunners, Master,	"	"	107
Halbowling, Constable of,	"	"	122
Half-pay, Payment of,	II.	VII.	326
Hanaper, Clerks of,	I.	II.	204-5
" Memoranda from Records, temp. Car. II.,	"	IV.	151-4
Hardware, Parliamentary Grants for promoting Manufacture of,	II.	VI.	50, 55
Harleian MSS., Official Lists from Catalogue of,	I.	III.	9-13
Harristown, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1692-1768,	"	I.	20
Hearth-Money,	"	II.	135
"	II.	VI.	21
Heralds. See <i>Arms</i> .	"	"	"
Hibernian Marine School, Parliamentary Grants to,	"	"	60, 62, 64, 69,
"	"	"	72, 73, 78, 83,
"	"	"	88, 91, 94, 98,
"	"	"	99, 101, 104,
"	"	"	106, 109, 111,
"	"	"	115, 121, 124,
"	"	"	129, 132, 148,

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Kildare, Bishops,	II.	V.	197
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	163
" Constable of Castle,	I.	II.	225
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	"	"	168, 170
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	145
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	II.	VII.	134, 274
" Governors of County,	"	V.	196-7, 229
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	I.	VII.	134
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1769,	"	IV.	158
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	I.	I.	19-20
" " " " 1760-1827,	II.	V.	97-130
" Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	142-4
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	I.	III.	147
Kilfenora, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	II.	V.	237
" Bishops,	"	"	94
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	78-9
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	"	"	169
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	215, 231
Kilkenny College, Parliamentary Grants to rebuild,	"	"	237
" Constable of Castle,	"	VI.	74, 78
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	I.	II.	225
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	167
" General Assembly, Orders of, 1642,	"	III.	145
" Governors of County,	II.	VII.	134, 274
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	I.	IV.	145-6
" Parliamentary Grant for completing John's Bridge in City,	II.	VII.	134
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1768,	I.	IV.	158
Killala, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	II.	VI.	60
" Bishops,	"	I.	20-1
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	V.	95
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	"	"	85, 86-8
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	223
Killaloe, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	"	"	170-1
" Bishops,	"	"	222-3, 232
" Cathedral Officers,	"	"	237
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	"	"	94
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	"	"	72-4, 214
" " " " 1760-1827,	"	"	168
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	214, 231
Killelef, Comptrollers of Customs,	"	"	97-130
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	"	166
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	I.	"	237
Killileagh, Parliamentary Grant for Pier, Register, A.D. 1613-1769,	II.	II.	157
Killlough, Comptrollers of Customs,	"	VI.	60
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	I.	I.	12
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	II.	157
Killurin, Parliamentary Grants for rebuilding Parish Church,	"	"	152-3
Killybeggs, Comptrollers of Customs,	"	"	164
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	II.	VI.	74, 78
" " " " " " "	I.	II.	156
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1634-1768,	"	III.	131
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	II.	152
Kilmacduagh, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	"	III.	127
" Bishops,	II.	I.	11
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	II.	163
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	"	V.	94
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	83-5
Kilmactalway, Prebendaries of,	"	"	171
Kilmainham, Chairman of,	"	"	222, 232
" Housekeepers, &c.,	"	"	235
Kilmalloch, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1585-1769,	"	"	256
Kilmore, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	I.	III.	141
" Bishops,	"	II.	89
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	I.	25-6
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	II.	V.	90-1
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	"	"	20-2, 24
" " " " " " "	"	"	189
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	160
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	"	"	189-90
" " " " " " "	"	"	228-9
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	"	"	97-130

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Leighlin, Erck's Register for Diocese of,	II.	V.	230
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	"	"	97-130
" " 1760-1827,	"	"	147-8
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	237
Leighlinbridge, Constable of,	I.	II.	126
Leinster, Composition-Money, Principal Cessor of,	"	"	143
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	"	"	170
" " "	"	III.	142
" Escheators,	"	II.	57
" " "	"	III.	124
" Markets and Measures, Clerks of,	"	II.	145
" Provost Marshals,	"	"	195
Litrim, Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	145
" " "	II.	VII.	134, 274
" Governors of County, . "	"	"	134
" Inland Navigation, Parliamentary Grant for,	"	VI.	78
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	I.	IV.	159
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1769,	"	I.	23-4
" Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	147
" " Car. II.,	"	IV.	156
Letters, King's, A.D. 1181-1668,	"	"	1-151
" Liber Munerum Publicorum Hibernia," Introduction and Plan of the Work,	"	I.	1-3
Lieutenants-General, &c., of Ireland,	"	III.	53-8
" " " Power anciently pos-	"	"	"
sessed by,	"	II.	52 w-y
Life Annuities, Clerk of,	II.	VII.	340
Liffey, Parliamentary Grants for Bridges, &c.,	I.	VI.	36, 60
Lifford, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1768,	"	I.	10-11
Limerick, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	II.	V.	93-4
" Bishops,	"	"	57-8, 59-61
" " "	"	"	207
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	165
" Composition-Money, Principal Cessor of,	I.	II.	144
" Comptrollers of Customs,	"	"	155
" Constable of Castle,	"	"	116-17
" " "	"	"	226
" " "	"	III.	139
" County, Governors of,	II.	VII.	134
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	I.	II.	171
" " "	"	III.	141
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	145
" " "	II.	VII.	134, 274
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	I.	II.	150, 228
" " "	"	III.	127
" Election, Report on, 1819,	II.	VII.	277-8
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	"	V.	206-7, 230-1
" Governor of Garrison,	"	VII.	151
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	I.	IV.	159
" Parliamentary Grants for erection of Bridges, &c.,	II.	VI.	56, 57, 59
" " Register, A.D. 1559-1768,	I.	I.	24-5
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	II.	V.	97-130
" " 1760-1827,	"	"	149-51
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	I.	II.	160-1
" " "	"	III.	131
" Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	147
" " Car. II.,	"	IV.	156
" Town Major,	II.	VII.	151
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	V.	237
" Wine Impost, Customers and Comptrollers of,	I.	II.	166
Linen Board, Report on, 1809,	II.	VII.	226-7
Linen Manufacture, &c., Parliamentary Grants for promotion of,	"	VI.	36, 37, 39, 41,
" " "	"	"	43, 44, 46, 47,
" " "	"	"	49, 50, 51, 52,
" " "	"	"	53, 54, 55, 57,
" " "	"	"	58, 59, 60, 62,
" " "	"	"	64, 67, 69, 71,
" " "	"	"	73, 77, 82, 86,
" " "	"	"	88, 89, 90, 92,
" " "	"	"	93, 95, 96, 97,
" " "	"	"	98, 99, 101,
" " "	"	"	103, 104, 105,
" " "	"	"	106, 110, 112,
" " "	"	"	116, 121, 124,
" " "	"	"	125,

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Linen Manufacture, &c., Parliamentary Grants for promotion of,	II.	VI.	129, 132, 148,
" " " " " "	"	"	151, 154, 160,
" " " " " "	"	"	163, 166, 169,
" " " " " "	"	"	174, 180, 184,
" " " " " "	"	"	189, 192, 195,
" " " " " "	"	"	199, 203, 207,
" " " " " "	"	"	212, 215, 220,
" " " " " "	"	"	226, 240, 255,
" " " " " "	"	"	259, 262
Report on Trustees' Accounts, 1803,	"	VII.	215
Linen-Printing, Parliamentary Grant for,	"	VI.	54
Lisburn, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1662-1771,	I.	I.	3
Liscannor, Parliamentary Grant for completing Pier at,	II.	VI.	78
Lismore, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	"	V.	93
" Bishops,	"	"	62-5
" " " " " "	"	"	205
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	165, 166-7
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	"	"	209-10, 231
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	"	"	97-130
" " " " " 1760-1827,	"	"	152-3
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	228
Litta, Cardinal, Letter to Bishop Poynter, <i>in re</i> Catholic	"	"	"
Claims, 1815,	"	VII.	258
Loan Office,	"	"	339
Lock Hospital, Parliamentary Grants for,	"	VI.	109, 111, 115,
" " " " " "	"	"	124, 129, 132,
" " " " " "	"	"	148, 151, 154,
" " " " " "	"	"	158, 160, 163,
" " " " " "	"	"	166, 169, 174,
" " " " " "	"	"	180, 184, 189,
" " " " " "	"	"	192, 196, 199,
" " " " " "	"	"	204, 207, 210,
" " " " " "	"	"	212, 215, 220,
" " " " " "	"	"	226, 240, 247,
" " " " " "	"	"	255, 259, 262,
" " " " " "	"	"	265, 268
Londonderry, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	"	V.	90
" Bishops,	"	"	29-32, 188
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	161
" Comptroller of Customs,	I.	II.	156-7
" " " " " "	"	III.	129
" Constables of,	"	II.	126
" County, Governors of,	II.	VII.	134
" " " " " Deputy,	"	"	"
" Crown and Peace, Clerk of,	I.	II.	175
" " " " " "	"	III.	141
" Custodes Rotulorum,	"	"	145
" " " " " "	II.	VII.	134, 174
" Customer, Collector, and Receiver of Customs,	I.	II.	152
" " " " " "	"	III.	128
" Dean of, Patent,	II.	VII.	340
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	"	V.	188-9, 228
" Governor of Garrison,	"	VII.	151
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	"	IV.	159
" Parliamentary Grants for Ship-quay,	II.	VI.	60, 62
" " " " " Register. A.D. 1613-1768,	I.	I.	26-8
" Prothonotary and Town Clerk of,	"	II.	175
" " " " " "	"	III.	141
" Provost Marshals,	"	II.	194
" Recorder,	"	"	174
" " " " " "	"	III.	143
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	II.	V.	97-130
" " " " " 1760-1827,	"	"	140
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	I.	II.	163
" " " " " "	"	III.	133
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	II.	V.	235
Longford, Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III.,	I.	III.	144, 145
" Governors of,	II.	VII.	134
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	"	IV.	159
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1585-1768,	"	I.	28
" Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	148
" Sheriffs, temp. Car. II.,	"	IV.	156
Loop Head, Parliamentary Grant for Lighthouse,	II.	VI.	122
Lords' Appellate Jurisdiction, Representation touching,	"	VII.	27-8

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Munster, Clare annexed to Presidency of,	I.	II.	185
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	"	"	171
" Escheators,	"	"	57-8
" " "	"	III.	122-3
" Markets and Measures, Clerks of,	"	II.	145
" Office of President suppressed,	"	"	185
" Presidency Court, Attorneys-General,	"	"	186
" " Chief Justices,	"	"	"
" " Clerks of Council, &c.,	"	"	187
" " Commissaries of Victuals,	"	"	188
" " Examinators,	"	"	"
" " Fines, Clerks and Collectors of,	"	"	"
" " Gentlemen-Porters,	"	"	"
" " Justices,	"	"	186
" " Marshals,	"	"	188
" " Presidents,	"	"	184-5
" " Provost-Mmarshals,	"	"	187
" " Sergeants-at-Arms,	"	"	188
Munterkenny Colliery, Parliamentary Grant for,	II.	VI.	60
Music, State, Director of,	I.	II.	93
" " " "	"	III.	109
" Muster-Master General,	"	"	138
" " Office abolished, 1822,	II.	VII.	340
" Musters and Cheque, Comptroller of,	I.	II.	108
" " Commissaries of, 1800,	II.	VII.	150
Naas, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1768,	I.	I.	20
Navan, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1769,	"	"	32
Navigation, Inland, Account of Disbursements under 40 Geo. III.,	II.	VII.	225
" " Directors of, &c., 1812,	"	"	239
" " Parliamentary Grants for Promoting,	"	VI.	53, 54, 56, 57,
" " " " " "	"	"	58, 59, 60, 61,
" " " " " "	"	"	62, 74, 78, 122,
" " " " " "	"	"	124, 129, 132,
" " " " " "	"	"	192, 196, 199,
" " " " " "	"	"	204, 207, 210,
" " " " " "	"	"	212, 215, 220,
" " " " " "	"	"	226, 240, 247,
" " " " " "	"	"	255, 259, 262,
" " " " " "	"	"	265, 268
" " Report of Committee on State of, 1800,	"	VII.	154-5
Newcastle, Comptrollers of Customs,	I.	II.	157
" " Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	"	152
" " Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	"	164
Newcastle-juxta-Lyons, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1768,	"	I.	16
" " Seneschals of King's Manor,	"	II.	95-6
Newcastle of M'Kynegan, Constable of,	"	"	226
Newgate, Gaoler's Fees,	II.	VII.	73-4
New Ross, Comptrollers of Customs,	I.	II.	155-6
" " Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	"	150
" " Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	"	161, 162
" " " " " "	"	III.	133
" " Wine Impost, Customers, and Comptrollers of,	"	II.	166
Newry, Parliamentary Grants for Canals, &c.,	II.	VI.	53, 58, 61
" " Register, A.D. 1613-1768,	I.	I.	12
Newtown, " " 1613-1769,	"	"	"
Newtownlimavady " " 1613-1768,	"	"	28
Nichells, Clerk of the,	"	II.	54
Nicholeston Castle, Constable of,	"	"	226
Nobility, Catalogue of, as they ought to sit in Parliament at Dublin, 1639,	"	I.	52
Nore, Parliamentary Grants for Improving Navigation,	II.	VI.	56, 57, 58,
" " " " " "	"	"	59, 60
" Nunneries,	"	V.	241-4
Office, Oaths of,	I.	IV.	1-154
" Patents of,	"	VI.	205
Offices, Act (57 Geo. III., c. 62) to abolish and regulate certain,	II.	VII.	212, 268
" Executed by Deputy,	"	"	209, 212-13
" For Joint-lives,	"	"	220
" Lives,	"	"	185-7
" Granted by Patent or Warrant,	"	"	"

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Offices held by Members of Parliament,	II.	VII.	213, 329-34
" In reversion,	"	"	209, 212,
"	"	"	214, 219-20
" Origin of,	I.	I.	1-3
" Patentees of, Le Bas's List, 1795-1815,	"	III.	52 a-u
" Regulated or Abolished,	II.	VII.	264-6, 293-4
" Sinecure, Lists of,	"	"	204, 211-12
" Reports of Select Committee on,	"	"	229-30, 234
" State of those where Records are kept,	"	"	32, 75
" Useless, List of,	"	"	204
Olderfleet, Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	I.	II.	164
Old Leighlin, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1634-1768,	"	I.	5
Omagh, Constable of Castle,	"	II.	128
Ordinance, Carpenters, Master,	"	"	107
" Charge of, 1728,	II.	VII.	83-4
" Clerk of the,	I.	II.	104-5
"	"	III.	136
" Clerks, Comptrollers, and Surveyors-General,	"	II.	104
" Deliveries, Clerk of the,	"	"	105
"	"	III.	136
" Gunners, Master,	"	II.	107
" Horse-trace Makers,	"	"	"
" Keepers of the,	"	"	220-1
" Lieutenant of,	"	"	103
" Lieutenant-General of,	"	III.	135
" Masters of,	"	"	"
" Masters-General of,	"	II.	101-3
" Revocation of Appointments, 1801,	II.	VII.	191
" Salaries, 1821,	"	"	314
" Smiths,	I.	II.	107
" Storekeepers,	"	"	106
"	"	III.	137-8
" Superannuations, 1821,	II.	VII.	314
" Treasurer and Paymaster of,	I.	II.	106
"	"	III.	136
Ossory, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	II.	V.	92
" Bishops,	"	"	43-8
"	"	"	198
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	164
" Erck's Register for Diocese,	"	"	197-9
"	"	"	229-30
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	"	"	97-130
" " " 1760-1827,	"	"	144-7
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	238
Packers,	I.	II.	157-64
Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, Parliamentary Grant for Building an Academy for,	II.	VI.	60
Paper Manufacture, Parliamentary Grants for promoting,	"	"	46, 50, 52, 53
" Office, Clerk of,	I.	II.	80-1
"	"	III.	108
" " Office abolished,	II.	VI.	205
Papers, Parliamentary, Catalogue of principal ones relating to Ireland, 1800-26,	"	VII.	173-380
Parish Registers, Remarks on,	"	"	376
Parishes, Disunions of, by Lord Lieutenant, since 2 Geo. I.,	"	"	270-1
" Number in Ireland, 1803,	"	"	208
" Unions and Separations, Removal of Sites, &c., temp. Geo. III.,	"	V.	175-9
"	"	VII.	269-71
Parliament, Acts of, Resolutions of Lords, 1758, in re custody of original, &c.,	"	"	34
" Clerk of,	I.	II.	94, 220
"	"	III.	107
" Oath of, 1634,	II.	VII.	1
" Resolutions of Lords in re Records in custody of,	"	"	34
" Elections, Instructions to Sheriffs, 1613,	"	"	49
" Sheriff's Precept,	"	"	"
" Return,	"	"	"
" House, New, Grants for Building,	"	VI.	39, 41, 47
" Report on,	"	VII.	74
" Keepers of House of,	I.	II.	94-5
"	"	III.	110

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Parliament, List of those held from 1559 to 1800,	II.	VII.	161
" Members' Wages, 1634,	"	"	52
" Names of those summoned to attend that held in Dublin Castle, in 1613,	"	"	50-1
" Names of Members expelled for taking part in Rebellion of 1641,	"	"	56-7
" Offices held by Members,	"	"	213, 329-34
" Peers' Proxies,	"	"	11
" Places for which Writs were issued, for a General Election, from A.D. 1374 to 1559,	"	"	161
" Prorogations, Briefs of,	"	"	29, 57-8
" Protections, Form of, 1643,	"	"	11
" Record Office, State of, 1758,	"	"	34
" Records, Keeper of,	I.	III.	108
" " office abolished,	II.	VI.	205
" Register of the Commons (Lodge's),	I.	I.	1-40
" Return of Writs issued to fill up Vacancies, from 11 Jac. I. to 40 Geo. III.,	II.	VII.	162-71
" Roman Catholic Members, Oath of, under 10 Geo. IV.,	"	VI.	265
" Sergeant-at-Arms,	I.	III.	104-5
" Upper House, Clerks of,	"	II.	94
" " Rules of, 1692,	"	III.	107
" Writ to Sheriffs for Election of Members, A.D. 1613,	II.	VII.	18-19
" (See <i>Commons</i> .)	"	"	49
Personages, Number in Ireland in 1803,	"	"	208
Passage, Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	I.	II.	162
Patentee Officers, from Hen. VII., to Charles II.,	"	"	1-195
Patentees of Offices, &c., 1795-1817,	"	III.	52 a-u
Patents, Renewal on Demise of the Crown,	II.	VII.	252-3
Paving Board, Law Charges of, 1784-1805,	"	"	207
" Report on,	"	"	205
" Resolutions of Commissioners of Accounts on, Salaries, &c.,	"	"	174 206
Paymaster-General, Appointment of, 1782,	"	"	246
" Patent of, 1794,	"	"	136-7
Peace, Clerks of, Lists of,	I.	II.	167-74
" Commissioners of, temp. Car. II.,	"	IV.	157-60
Peerage, Extracts from Lords' Journals, Kings' Letters, &c., from 1731 to 1827, relating to,	"	I.	53-71
" Lists, A.D. 1172-1827,	"	"	1-72
" " 1770-1806,	"	"	78-80
" View of, temp. Henry VII. to end of Reign of Geo. II., with number of each Degree of Honour,	"	"	48-51
Peerages created since 1800,	"	"	72
" extinct,	"	"	71-2
Peers, List of Eldest Sons who have been called to sit and vote in Upper House in lifetime of their Fathers, from A.D. 1613 to 1735,	"	"	48
" Memorandum of the Dates of the Creations of the Royal Dukes as Peers of Ireland,	"	"	72
" Patents, Number of, 1811-20,	II.	VII.	304
" Proxies,	"	"	11
" Representative, elected at or since the Union, with dates of election,	I.	I.	72
" (See <i>Peerage</i> .)	"	"	
Pells, Clerk of,	"	II.	63-4
" Establishment, 1813, 1822,	II.	VII.	247, 322
" Office abolished,	"	"	321
Pensions,	"	"	84-7, 94-5,
"	"	"	97-100, 115,
"	"	"	128, 129, 150,
"	"	"	210, 211, 215-
"	"	"	19, 220, 261-
"	"	"	4, 305-13
" (See <i>Le Bas</i> , and <i>Union-Compensations</i> .)	"	"	
Personal Property, Mason's Returns, 1824,	"	"	379-80
Philipstown, Constable of Fort,	I.	II.	128
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1585-1769,	"	I.	23
" Ushers or Porters of Fort,	"	II.	128
Phoenix Park. See <i>Dublin</i> .	"	"	
Physicians, State,	"	"	84

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Physicians, State,	I.	III.	109-10
" 1800,	II.	VII.	150
Pipe Roll, Clerk of,	I.	II.	64-5
" "	"	III.	119
" "	II.	VII.	264, 337
" Comptroller of the,	I.	II.	65
" "	"	III.	119
" "	II.	VII.	264, 337
Pleas, Clerk of. See <i>Exchequer</i> .			
Pococke, Bishop, Bequest of, to Incorporated Society for Protestant Schools, 1763,	"	"	223
" Will of,	"	"	223-4
Police, Commissioners of,	I.	III.	144
" Expense of Establishment, 1787-90,	II.	VII.	130
Poor, Aged and Lunatic, &c., Report on,	"	"	176-7
Popery, Reports on State of, 1731,	"	"	30, 31
Population, Mason's Report on, 1825,	"	"	372-8
Portarlington, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1692-1771,	I.	I.	34
Portferry, Comptrollers of Customs,	"	II.	157
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	"	152
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	"	164
Portpatrick, Parliamentary Grants for Harbour,	II.	VI.	226, 240, 247,
" "	"	"	255
Portrane, Parliamentary Grant for Pier at,	"	"	67
Portrush, Comptrollers of Customs,	I.	II.	156
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	"	152
" "	"	III.	128
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	II.	163
Postmaster-General,	"	III.	114-15
" Joint,	II.	VII.	234
Post Office, Accountant-General,	I.	III.	114-15
" "	II.	VII.	231
" Report on, 1809,	"	"	230-4
" Revenue, 1786-90,	"	"	129
" " 1825,	"	"	349
" Secretary,	I.	III.	115
" "	II.	VII.	230
" Sorting Office, Comptroller of,	I.	III.	115
" Surveyor, Resident,	"	"	"
" "	II.	VII.	231
Poyning's Act (10 Hen. VII.),	"	VI.	4
" Acts bearing on,	"	"	9-10, 11, 12
" Partial repeal or suspension of, A.D. 1537,	"	"	6
" Protestation of Lord Deputy Wentworth, A.D. 1634, touching,	"	VII.	4-5
Pre-Audience, Grants of,	I.	II.	78
" "	"	III.	71
Prebendaries. See <i>Cathedral Officers</i> .			
Precentors or Chantors. See <i>Cathedral Officers</i> .			
Prerogative Court,	"	II.	79-80
Presentations, Royal, A.D. 1535-1827,	II.	V.	97-179
Preventive Service, Establishment, 1823,	"	VII.	325
Prime Sergeants,	I.	II.	71-2
" "	"	III.	68
" "	"	II.	95
Printers-General, King's,	"	III.	116
Printing, Government, Expense of, 1809,	II.	VII.	228
Prisons, Commissioners of,	I.	III.	144
" Inquiry into, 1809,	II.	VII.	224
" Newgate, Gaolers' Fees,	"	"	73-4
Privy Council, Clerk of,	I.	III.	107
" Fees, Return for 1821-2,	II.	VII.	324-5
" Irish Interpreters to Lord Deputy and, Registers of Causes,	I.	II.	183
" Requests, &c., Clerks of,	"	"	"
Privy Purse, Savings in, 1801-9,	II.	VII.	238
" Signet, or Seal, Keepers of,	I.	II.	82
Proctors (Admiralty),	"	III.	102
Prothonotaries, Common Pleas,	"	II.	40-1
" "	"	III.	102, 103
" " Fees,	II.	VII.	269
" " Patent,	"	"	272
" King's Bench,	I.	II.	34-5
" " Fees,	II.	VII.	269

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Prothonotaries, King's Bench, Patent,	II.	VII.	273-4
Provocations Spiritual, Registers of,	I.	II.	80
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	99
Provost-M Marshals, " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	II.	110, 192, 193-5
" " " " " " " " " " " "	II.	VII.	150
Provosts of Trinity College,	I.	II.	96-7
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	112-14
Prynne on Coke's 4th Institute,	"	IV.	23-48
Public Officers, Accountable, List of, 1803,	II.	VII.	175
" Offices, Report on those where Public Records are kept,	"	"	75
" Records, Parliamentary Grants for new Offices for, .	"	VI.	69, 72, 73, 77,
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	83, 88, 90, 93,
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	97, 110, 132,
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	148, 151
Public Service, Money raised for, 1790-1811,	II.	VII.	237
Pursuivants,	I.	II.	69, 85-6, 87-8
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	103, 104, 105
Quarantotti, Mgr., Letter to Bishop Poynter, 1814,	II.	VII.	257
Quartermaster-General, 1800,	"	"	150
" Deputy do.,	"	"	"
Queen's County, Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	I.	II.	168
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	145
" Governors of,	II.	VII.	135
" Deputy do.,	"	"	"
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	I.	IV.	160
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1585-1768,	"	I.	33
" Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	148
" Car. II.,	"	II.	156
Quit Rents, Clerk of, " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	142
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	124
Randalstown, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1692-1768,	"	I.	3
Randon Castle, Constable of,	"	II.	226
Raphoe, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	II.	V.	90
" Bishops,	"	"	27-9
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	189
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	160
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	"	"	189, 228
" Free School, Master of,	I.	III.	111
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	II.	V.	97-130
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	140
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	238
Rathcormick, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1692-1768,	I.	I.	10
Rathfarnham, Parliamentary Grant for Rebuilding Church, .	II.	VI.	78
Rathmore Castle, Constable of,	I.	II.	129
Ratoath, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1661-1769,	"	I.	32-3
Rebellion, 1641, Names of Members expelled from House of Commons for taking part in,	II.	VII.	56-7
Receivers-General,	I.	II.	42-8
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	73-4
Record Commission, Parliamentary Grants for,	II.	VI.	247, 255, 259, 262, 265, 268
" " Returns, 1810-14,	"	VII.	258-9
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	261
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	267-8
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	274
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	281
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	298
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	301
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	317
" Reports, 1810-21, Expense of Printing,	"	"	298-300
Records, Act (10 Hen. VII.) touching those of Earldoms of Marche, Connaght, Trym, and Ulster,	"	VI.	4
" Birmingham Tower, Keeper of Records in,	I.	II.	78-9
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	108
" Office abolished,	II.	VI.	205
" Commissioners for Inquiring into State of, 1810,	I.	III.	117
" Irish, in Record Repositories of England,	II.	VII.	173
" of Parliament, Keeper of, Office abolished,	"	VI.	205
" Lords' Resolutions on,	"	VII.	34
Reports on,	"	"	173, 257, 276, 298-300
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	96-7
Rolls, Deputy Master of,	I.	III.	96-7

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Recovery, House of. See <i>Fever Hospital</i> .			
Regency, Reasons of dissentient Lords against, 1789,	II.	VII.	42
Register, Lodge's Parliamentary,	I.	I.	1-40
Registrars, Admiralty,	"	III.	102
" Appeals and Provocations Spiritual,	"	II.	80
" " Causes, Privy Council, "	"	III.	99
" Chancery,	"	II.	183
" Deeds, Conveyances, and Wills,	"	III.	98, 99
" " "	"	II.	80
" " "	"	III.	97
" Ecclesiastical Causes, "	II.	VII.	94, 234, 264
" Exchequer,	I.	II.	182
" Forfeitures,	II.	VII.	303
" Judges,	"	"	265
<i>Regium Exequatur</i> , Cardinal Litta on, 1815,	"	"	276-7
Remembrancers, Exchequer,	"	"	258
" First Fruits,	I.	II.	58-60, 215
" " "	II.	VII.	337
Report Office, Clerk of,	I.	III.	68-9
Reports on Aged and Lunatic Poor,	II.	VII.	119-20
" Alnage Laws, 1817,	"	"	265
" Barracks, 1745,	"	"	176-7
" Candidates for County Surveyorships,	"	"	261
" Election Laws,	"	"	75-6
" Fees, &c., of Officers,	"	"	272
" Finance, 1817,	"	"	261
" Foundling Hospital, 1797,	"	"	198-202
" Grand Canal,	"	"	259-60
" Grand Jury Presentments, 1822,	"	"	145-6
" Index to Commons' Journals,	"	"	155
" Inland Navigation, 1800,	"	"	300
" Law Charges,	"	"	267, 343-4
" Linen Board Accounts,	"	"	154-5
" Members of Parliament disqualified by Offices,	"	"	234
" Official Gratuities,	"	"	215, 226-7
" Parliament Record Office, State of, 1758,	"	"	174
" Paving Board, 1805,	"	"	230, 234
" Popery, State of, 1731,	"	"	205
" Post Office, 1809,	"	"	30, 31
" Public Expenditure,	"	"	230-4
" " "	"	"	226-9
" " "	"	"	234-6
" " "	"	"	250-1
" Public Offices, State of,	"	"	32, 75
" Records,	"	"	173, 257, 276,
" Register of Deeds, &c.,	"	"	298-300
Requests, Clerk of,	I.	II.	94
Reserve, Army of, 1803,	II.	VII.	183
Revels, Master of,	I.	II.	180
" Office abolished,	II.	III.	92-3
Revenue, Accomptants-General,	I.	VI.	109
" Accounts, 1695-1702,	I.	II.	205
" " 1817,	"	"	136, 137
" " 1801-17,	"	"	63-4
" Commissioners of,	I.	II.	281
" " "	"	III.	339
" " for Appeals from Commissioners of,	"	II.	131-3
" " after the Expiration of the Farm of,	"	III.	81-6
" Comptroller-General,	"	II.	135-6
" Comptrollers of Customs,	"	III.	89, 117
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers, of Customs,	"	II.	133-5
" Estimate for 1704,	II.	VII.	137
" Hearth-Money,	I.	II.	153-7
" Inspectors-General (Excise),	II.	VII.	228
" Method of Collecting,	I.	II.	146-53
" Commissioners for examining into,	"	"	228
" Receiver-General,	"	"	63

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Revenue Returns, 1695-1702,	II.	VII.	63-4
" " 1738-57,	"	"	80-1
" " 1803-5,	"	"	203
" " 1821, 1822,	"	"	325
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	I.	II.	157-64
" Security given by Collectors, 1789,	II.	VII.	228
" Wine Impost, Customers and Comptrollers of, (See Exercise, Customs, Exchequer.)	I.	II.	121 165-7
Richmond Lunatic Asylum, Parliamentary Grants for,	II.	VI.	204, 207, 212,
" " "	"	"	215, 220, 226,
" " "	"	"	240, 247, 255,
" " "	"	"	259, 262, 265,
" " "	"	"	268
Roman Catholics, Foreign and other Papers concerning,	VII.		243, 257, 267
Rolls, Deputy Master of,	III.	I.	96-7
" " 1789,	II.	VII.	192
" Master of,	I.	II.	17-20
" " "	"	"	203-4
" " Dates of Patents,	III.		61-3
" " Enoluments,	II.	VII.	82-3
" " "	"	"	245
Roscommon, Constables of Castle,	I.	II.	129, 226
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	145
" Governors of County,	II.	VII.	135
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	I.	IV.	160
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1769,	"	I.	34-5
" Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	148
" " Car. II.,	"	IV.	156
Ross, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	II.	V.	93
" Bishops,	"	"	66-70
" Castle, Governor of Garrison,	"	VII.	151
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	167
" Comptroller of Customs,	I.	III.	129
" Customer, Collector, and Receiver of Customs,	"	"	126, 127
" Ereck's Register for Diocese of,	II.	V.	211-12
" " "	"	"	231
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	I.	II.	161, 162
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	II.	V.	235
Rotulorum Custodes,	I.	IV.	154
" " "	"	II.	
Rotulorum Originalium Abbreviatio, Extracts from,	II.	VII.	134, 274
Royal Canal, Parliamentary Grants for,	I.	III.	35-43
" " Reports on,"	II.	VI.	192, 196, 199,
" Dublin Society. See Society."	"	"	204
" Irish Academy. See Academy."	"	VII.	237, 243
" Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	"	"	
" " 1760-1827,	V.		97-130
Rymer's Fœdera, Extracts from,	I.	IV.	131-179
" " "	"	"	1-22
" " "	"	"	54-147
St. Andrew's Church, Dublin, Parliamentary Grants for re-building,	II.	VI.	160, 163
St. Audon's, Prebendaries,	"	V.	257
St. Augustine, Canonesses of the Order of,	"	"	241
" Canons Regular of,	"	"	239
" Constable of Fort of,	I.	II.	118
" Cruciferi or Crutched Friars under Rule of,	II.	V.	242
" Eremites of,	"	"	246
" Premonstre Canons of,	"	"	242
" Trinitarians under Rule of,	"	"	
St. Canice, Parliamentary Register,	I.	I.	22
St. Catherine's Church, Dublin, Parliamentary Grants for,	II.	VI.	53, 57, 58, 60
St. David's, Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	I.	II.	164
St. George's Church, Dublin, Parliamentary Grant for building,	II.	VI.	132
St. John's	"	"	78
St. Johnstown, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1639-1769,	I.	I.	11, 28-9
St. Mark's Church, Dublin, Parliamentary Grants for,	II.	VI.	53, 54
St. Nicholas Without, Dublin,	"	"	78
St. Patrick, Order of, Installations, &c., 1783-1819,	"	V.	251-2
" List of original Knights,	"	"	251
St. Patrick's Cathedral, Case of the Deanery, 1818,	"	"	179-80
" Deans,	"	"	247-52

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, Chancellors,	II.	V.	253-4
" " Precentors,	"	"	252-3
" " Treasurers,	"	"	254
" Hospital (Swift's), Parliamentary Grants for,	"	VI.	54, 58, 59, 60,
" " " "	"	"	69, 74, 78, 184,
" " " "	"	"	189
St. Victor, Canons of,	"	V.	242
Saymasters,	I.	II.	140-1
Schools, Masters of Free, (See Charter Schools.)	"	III.	111, 112
Scout-Masters General,	"	II.	110
Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	"	157-64
Secret Committee (1798), Extract from Report of,	II.	VII.	44-5
Secretary, Chief,	I.	II.	82
" " Fees taken in Office of,	"	III.	106
" " Mode of appointing,	II.	VII.	66-7
" " Whether his appointment vacates his Seat,	"	"	148
" Under Secretary,	I.	III.	107
" " Oath of,	II.	VI.	159
Seneschals, &c., of King's Manors,	I.	II.	95-6
" " " "	"	"	220
" " Office abolished,	II.	VI.	205
Sergeants-at-Arms,	I.	II.	86-7
" " " "	"	"	188, 192-3
" " " "	"	"	219-20
" " " "	"	III.	104-5
Sergeants-at-Law,	"	II.	71, 72-3
" " " "	"	"	218-19
Sessional Papers, A.D. 1613-1800,	II.	VII.	49-160
" " 1800-1826,	"	"	173-380
Shannon, Parliamentary Grants for improving Navigation, &c.,	"	VI.	56, 57, 58, 60,
" " " "	"	"	226
Sheriffs, List of, temp. Car. II.,	I.	IV.	155-6
" " Geo. III.,	"	III.	145-8
" Patents, 1811-20,	II.	VII.	304
Shipping Returns, 1815,	"	"	250
Silk Manufacture, Parliamentary Grants for promoting,	"	VI.	53, 54
Six Clerks,	I.	II.	23
" Report on Petition from,	II.	VII.	239
Skerries, Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	I.	III.	128
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	II.	158, 163
Sligo, Comptroller of Customs,	"	"	156, 228
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	145
" " " "	II.	VII.	134, 274
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	I.	II.	152
" Governors of County,	II.	VII.	135
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	I.	IV.	160
" Oyster Island, Parliamentary Grant for Pier at,	II.	VI.	60
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1768,	I.	I.	35-6
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	II.	163
" " " "	"	III.	133
" Sheriffs, temp. Car. II.,	"	IV.	156
" Wine Impost, Customers and Comptrollers of,	"	II.	167
Society, Royal Dublin, Parliamentary Grants to,	II.	VI.	58, 59, 61, 62,
" " " "	"	"	67, 69, 72, 73,
" " " "	"	"	77, 83, 88, 91,
" " " "	"	"	93, 97, 99, 104,
" " " "	"	"	106, 110, 112,
" " " "	"	"	116, 121, 124,
" " " "	"	"	129, 132, 134,
" " " "	"	"	147, 148, 151,
" " " "	"	"	160, 163, 166,
" " " "	"	"	169, 174, 180,
" " " "	"	"	184, 189, 192,
" " " "	"	"	196, 199, 204,
" " " "	"	"	208, 210, 212,
" " " "	"	"	215, 221, 226,
" " " "	"	"	240, 247, 255,
" " " "	"	"	259, 262, 265,
" " " "	"	"	268
Soldiers, Roman Catholic, General Order respecting, 1811,	"	VII.	267
Solicitors-General,	I.	II.	74, 75-6
" " " "	"	III.	69

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Spirits, Irish, Quantity Imported into England, 1801-5,	II.	VII.	208
Stamp Duties, Produce of, &c.,	"	"	205
" Office, Clerks' Salaries,	"	"	284
" " Holidays kept at, 1802,	"	"	205
Stamps, Commissioners of,	I.	III.	90-1
Star-Chamber, Court of,	"	II.	180
Stationer, King's,	"	"	95
" " Charges against,	"	III.	116-17
" " Fees,	II.	VII.	285-6
" " Sums paid to, 1817,	"	"	285
Statistical Returns, Masons,	"	"	266
(See <i>Census, Population</i>).	"	"	351-72
Statutes, Abstract of, as they relate to the Establishments of Ireland, A.D. 1310-1800,	"	VI.	1-268
" Cost of Printing,	"	VII.	93
" Reports on Searches for original MS. of,	"	"	238
" Unedited, Notice of some relating to Establishments of Ireland,	"	VI.	2-4
Steevens' Hospital, Parliamentary Grants in aid of,	"	"	160, 162, 166, 169, 174, 180, 184, 189, 192, 196, 199, 204, 207, 210, 212, 215, 220, 226, 240, 247, 255, 259, 262, 265, 268
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	
Strabane, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1612-1769,	I.	I.	38
Strafford, Earl of, Lords' Protestation against,	II.	VII.	7-8
Strangford, Comptroller of Customs,	I.	II.	157
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	III.	127
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	II.	164
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	132
" Wine Impost, Customers and Comptrollers,	"	II.	167
Summonsters, &c. See <i>Exchequer</i>	"	"	"
Surgeon-General, 1800,	II.	VII.	150
(See <i>Chirurgion-General</i>).	"	"	"
Surgeons, Royal College of, Admission Fees, &c.,	"	"	271-2
" " Parliamentary Grants to,	"	VI.	160, 163, 166, 169, 174, 189
Survey of Ireland, Parliamentary Grants for,	"	"	110, 111, 116, 121, 124, 129, 132, 247, 265
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	
" " Report on, 1824,	"	VII.	335
(See <i>Down</i>).	"	"	"
Surveyor of the King's Lands, &c.,	I.	II.	55-7
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	124
" " " " " " " " " " " "	II.	VII.	234
Swords, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1585-1769,	I.	I.	16
" Prebendaries,	II.	V.	256-7
Tallies, Clerks or Writers of,	I.	II.	63-4
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	120
Tassagard, Prebendaries,	II.	V.	259-60
" Seneschals of King's Manor,	I.	II.	95-6
Taxes, Returns for 1809-12,	II.	VII.	242-3
Temporalities, Restitution of, Form of,	"	V.	42
Thomastown. See <i>Grenan</i>	"	"	"
Thomond, Composition-Money, Cessor of,	I.	II.	144
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	"	"	173-4
" Markets and Measures, Clerks of,	"	"	145
Timothan, Prebendaries of,	II.	V.	258
Tipper, " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	259
Tipperary, Composition-Money, Principal Cessor of,	I.	II.	144
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	"	"	171, 172
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	143
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	145
" " " " " " " " " " " "	II.	VII.	134, 274
" Governors of County,	"	"	135
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	I.	IV.	160
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1768,	"	I.	36
Titles of Creation, &c., Fees on,	II.	VII.	189
Toome Castle, Constables of,	I.	II.	130

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIE."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Toome Castle, Constables of,	I.	III.	140
Tower, Official Lists from Patent Rolls in,			1-8, 30-4
Town Majors,	II.	VII.	150, 151
Tralee, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1771,	I.	I.	19
Transcriptors. See <i>Exchequer</i> .			
Translation, Episcopal, Form of,	II.	V.	42
Transmisses, Resolutions of the Lords, 1758, touching <i>constats</i> and exemplifications made, since 1711, from transmisses of Acts, instead of from the originals or certified copies of same,		VII.	34
Treasurers,	I.	III.	52 z
" Patent appointing, 1793,	II.	VII.	135-6
" Power anciently intrusted to,	I.	III.	52 z
" Remembrancer, Patent of,	II.	VII.	337
" Vice,	I.	III.	73-4
" Business transacted by,	II.	VII.	315
Treasury, Clerks,	I.	III.	78
" Commissioners,			76-7
" Establishment, 1813,	II.	VII.	243-4
" Secretary,	I.	III.	77
" Warrant appointing Commissioners, 1793,	II.	VII.	142
Trim, Constable of Castle,	I.	II.	129-30
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1768,		I.	32
Trinity College, Dispensation to enable Fellows to marry, 1812, " Parliamentary Building Grants to,	II.	III.	114
" Professor of Physic,	I.	VI.	92, 95, 98, 116, 196
" Pro Vice-Treasurer,	I.	II.	98
" Provost,			"
" Vice-Provost,			96-7
Tuam, Archbishops of,	III.		112-14
" Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	II.	II.	98
" Cathedral Officers, <i>temp.</i> Geo. III.,		V.	75-8, 219
" Erek's Register for Diocese of,			94, 5
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1772,			169
" Rectories in Province, Appropriators, &c., of,			219-20, 232
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	I.	I.	18
" Synopsis of Parishes, Chapelries, Unions, Benefices, Churches, Glebes, Glebe-houses, and Incumbents within Province of,	II.	V.	224
" Unbeneficed Clergy,			97-130
Tulske, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1662-1772,			156
Twentieth Parts, &c., Remembrancer of,			225
Tyrone, Custodes Rotulorum,			238
" Justices, <i>temp.</i> Car. II.,	I.	I.	35
" Governors of County,	III.		119-20
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1768,		IV.	145
" Sheriffs, <i>temp.</i> Car. II.,	II.	VII.	160
Ulster, Attorneys-General,	I.	I.	135
" Commanders,			37
" Composition-Money, Principal Cessor of,		IV.	156
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of,			193
" Escheators,			"
" Markets and Measures, Clerks of,	III.		142
" Parliamentary Grants to Dissenting Ministers,	II.	II.	58
" (See <i>Arms.</i>)		III.	121-2
Under-Secretary, Civil Department,		II.	145-6
" Oath of, <i>in re</i> Secret Ser- vice Money,	II.	VI.	159
" Military Department,	I.	III.	107

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

[illegible]

1553.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 1 (7). Grant to Thomas de S. Laurence otherwise Howthe, esquire, privy councillor ; of the office of Second Justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £30 English.—20 November, i. (*Cal. P.R., p. 308, art. 27.)
- 2 (22). Grant to Walter Kerdyf, gent. ; of the office of Second Justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 40 marks yearly.—20 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 309, art. 29.)
- 3 (19). Grant to Patrick Whyte, knight ; of the office of Second Baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 English. Sped 22 November.—*Dated* 20 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 308, art. 28.)
- 4 (15). Grant to Robert Prat ; of the office of Second Remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the same fees as Patrick Moole.—20 November, i. Cal. P.R., p. 309, art. 32.)
- 5 (61). Grant to William Elliot, gent. ; of the offices of Gauger and Searcher of Cork and Kinsale. To hold during pleasure, with the same fees as John Goldsmith had.—20 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 309, art. 31.)
- 6 (206). Lease to John Goldsmith, of Dublin, gent. ; of the late (English.) church of S. Tullocks in the city of Dublin, with the site and churchyard, and a little chamber, with a cellar and a little garden by the said church. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 26s. 6d.—20 November, i.
- 7 (67). Grant of English liberty to Terence Danyell, Dean of Armagh, otherwise called Tirlagh O'Dongale, chaplain ; with confirmation in the deanery of Armagh.—20 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 307, art. 17.)
- 8 (1 and 256). Grant to Thomas Russell, of Seaton, gent. ; of the offices of clerk of the Crown and Peace, clerk of assizes, and clerk of the Common Pleas, and keeper of the writs and records of the county and liberties of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Nicholas Fannen of Waterford, or Peter Stafford, had.—20 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 309, art. 30.)
- 9 (10). Grant to Richard Plunket, of Newehouse ; of the office of Chief Serjeant of the county Louth. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—22 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 310, art. 42.)
- 10 (64). Grant to William Bremyngham, of Clonturyk, county Dublin, gent. ; of the offices of Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the Crown for the counties of Kildare and Meath. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. *No date*. [29 November, i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 313, art. 51.)
- 11 (31). Grant, under letters dated Westminster 16 October, i., to George Stanley, knt., one of Her Majesty's esquires ; of the office of Marshal of the Army, with the same powers as Nicholas Bagenall had (*see Fiant, No. 13, Edward VI.*) To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 4s. a day for himself, and 9d. a day each for thirty-two light armed horsemen. At Drogheda, Sped 23 November.—*Dated* 29 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 311, art. 43.)

* Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. Vol. I. By James Morrin. Dublin, 1861.

1553.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 12 (8). Grant to Laurence Hamond, gent. ; of the office of Constable of the Castle of Trym, and Receiver and Bailiff of the lordship or manor of Trym, in place of John Wallop, knt. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—4 December, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 310, art. 40.)
- 13 (18). Grant to John Myagh, of Dublin, Clerk ; of the offices of Gauger and Searcher of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the same fees as Robert Westby or Humphrey Sexten, had. Sped 3 December.—*Dated* 5 December, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 310, art. 39.)
- 14 (11). Grant to Bartholomew Aylmere, of Dowllardestowne, gent. ; of the offices of Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the Crown for the counties of Kildare and Meath. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—9 December, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 310, art. 38.)
- 15 (21). Grant to Michael Cusak, of Rathalrone, gent. ; of the offices of Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the Crown for the counties of Meath, Kildare and Louth. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—9 December, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 310, art. 37.)
- 16 (9). Grant to Patrick Clynche, of Scryne ; of the office of Transcrip- tor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—9 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 310, art. 41.)
- 17 (12). Grant to Walter Golding, of the Grange of Portmarnock, gent. ; of the office of Summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. Sped 25 November.—*Dated* 11 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 309, art. 35.)
- 18 (14). Grant to John Wicombe, of Dublin, gent. ; of the offices of Usher and Clerk of the Common Pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. Sped 23 November, i.—*Dated* 24 December, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 309, art. 34.)
- 19 (66). Grant of English liberty to Roger otherwise Rolland otherwise Rory M'Gillemorra, of Armagh, chaplain, bachelor of arts, prebendary of Dunben and Kilkerle.—24 December, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 307, art. 18.)

1553-4.

- 20 (202). Lease, under letters dated at Westminster 26 October, to (English.) Henry Draycott, of Dublin, gent. ; of the lands of Clereston and Norreston, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the late earl of Shrewsbury ; the rectory of Roche with the tithes, the tithes of Ballylorgan, and the tithe corn of Jenkenston, county Louth, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. Leonarde by Dondalke, and now leased to said Henry Draycott by lease of 9 February, 36 Henry VIII. (*see Fiant No. 450, Henry VIII.*) The site of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Dueleke, land in Dueleke, Mede park, Myllans park, a water mill, fishing weir and other appurtenances in the Grange upon the water of the Boyne, lands of Corbally, Callaghton, Dedman-dyche and other lands in Rydder, Mylton, Daveslande, Fowlerton ; the rectory of the B.V.M. of Dueleke, tithes of the Grange, Corbally, Rydder, Loagher, Fowlerston, Mylton, and Callaghton, Balmaugnaber, Daveslande, and half Killewe, possessions of the said abbey. The lands of Marynerston, Moche Bebeke, Lytle Bebeke, in the barony

1553-4.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

of Dueleke, and Bebeke in the barony of Kenles, county Meath ; Furneis Innes, and other messuages, and a close in Drogheda, a water mill, and land called the Glynnnes in Marynerston, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Furnes in England ; leased to Edward Becke, of Marynerton, deceased, by lease of 28 January, xxix. Henry VIII. To hold for twenty-one years, at the rents of : 26s. 8d. for the earl of Shrewsbury's lands ; 46s. 8d. for S. Leonard's possessions ; £43 for the possessions of the abbey of Dueleke ; and £17 for those of Furnes.—1 January, i.

21 (208). Lease to John Wycombe, of Dublin, gent. ; of the lands of Moche Ballyphenoke, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the late earl of Shrewsbury. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40s.—7 January, i.

22 (28). Grant to Robert Dyllon ; of the office of Second Justice of the Chief Place, in room of Thomas S. Laurence otherwise Howth, deceased. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—17 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 313, art. 52.)

23 (24). Grant to Donald Duffe, of Maynothe ; of the place of one of the poor in the precinct of S. Patrick's, Dublin. To hold for life, praying for the memory of the queen's father ; with such stipend as William Barker had.—21 January, i.

24 (26). Grant to Francis Agard, esquire ; of the offices of Seneschal of the county and liberty of Wexford, and Constable of the Castle there. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 as Seneschal and £5 as Constable.—26 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 313, art. 47.)

25 (209). Lease to Francis Agard, of Even, county Kildare, esquire ; in consideration of 200 marks paid to the executors of John Isam ; of the manors of Kilcowan and Rossgarlande and other premises as contained in *Fiant No. 221, Edward VI.* To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £52 8s. 9d. (*See Fiant, No. 114 infra.*) 3 February, i.

26 (29). Grant to James Barnewall, of Brymore, gentleman ; of the office of Justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees. Sped 22 November.—*Dated* 6 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 313, art. 49.)

27 (27). Grant to Edward Lorkyn, of Skerres ; of the office of constable of the castle of Cragefergus, otherwise Cnockfergus, in Ulster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Travers, knt., or Walter Flody, had.—6 February, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 313, art. 48.)

28 (23). Grant to John Bathe, of Athcarne, gent. ; of the office of Solicitor-General previously held by him. (*See Fiants Nos. 573 and 799, Edward VI.*) To hold during pleasure, as he himself or Patrick Barnewall, late of Gracediewe, knight, held.—12 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 311, art. 44.)

29 (25). Grant to Richard Fynglas, of Waspellistown, gentleman ; of the office of Principal or Chief Solicitor previously held by him. (*See Fiants Nos. 577 and 804, Edward VI.*) To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10 yearly. Sped 22 November.—*Dated* 12 February, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 313, art. 46.)

30 (68). Grant of English liberty to Johanna, otherwise Oune Cavenagh.—13 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 308, art. 23.)

1553-4.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 31** (240). Livery to Conghor, alias Convyne, son and heir of Donat O'Brene, knt., baron of Ibrackane and earl of Thomond.—13 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 308, art. 26.)
- 32** (97). Pardon to Roland or Ravelyn Albenaghe Savage, of the county of Arde, son of Patrick Savage, late seneschal of Arde.—14 February, i.
- 33** (207). Lease to John Goldsmyth, of Dublin, gent.; of a moiety (English) of the tithe corn of the parish of Lucan and Wespailston, estimated at ninety pecks a year, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Thomas-court. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6.—17 February, i.
- 34** (93). Pardon to Brian fitzRichard FitzGerald, of the Litle Bolyes, county Kildare, gent., and John or Shane fitzRichard FitzGerald, of Mallamast, Edmund fitzRichard FitzGerald, of Kylmyed, and Nicholas fitzRichard FitzGerald, of Yongeston, county Kildare, gentlemen, brothers of said Brian; Walter fitzBrene fitzRichard FitzGerald, son of said Brian; Walter fitzJames FitzGerald, of the Litle Bolyes, gent.; Walter fitzJames Wolf, of the same, kern; Robert fitzThomas Eustace, of Frayneston, county Dublin, gent., and Robert O'Lonnán, of the same, kern.—3 March, i.
- 35** (203). Lease, under letters dated 17 November, to Walter Aphoell, (English) gent., upon surrender of his former lease; of the possessions of the abbey of Wony, *as contained in Fiant No. 1020, Edward VI.* To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £57 2s. 3d.—6 March, i.
- 36** (96). Pardon to Dionysius Smyth, of Narde, Henry FitzSymons, Richard FitzSymons, John FitzSymons, Molmorry O'Doan, and Collo M'Keaghan, of Leckale.—10 March, i.
- 37** (228). Lease, under letters dated at Westminster 13 December, to Matthew King; of the manor of Lucan, lands of Lucan and Waspayneston, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of Gerald, earl of Kildare, attainted. (*Recites* that King having obtained a lease of the premises xxix. Hen. VIII., sold his interest to Osburn Itchingham, whose widow Mary conveyed (v. Ed. VI.) to Richard Rede, knt., who again had conveyed to Matthew King). To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £30 13s. 4d. Lessee to inhabit the castle or cause it to be inhabited by liege men, who shall use the English tongue and dress, and keep no communication with the Irish.—17 March, i.
- 38** (20). Grant to Richard Baker; of the place of one of the poor men within the precinct of the Cathedral of S. Patrick, near Dublin, in room of Thomas Owe, deceased. To hold for life, with a stipend of £4 English, yearly.—18 March, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 314, art. 55.)
- 39** (94). Pardon to Breen m'Moriertagh O'Whelan, and Edmund m'Shane O'Whelan, horseboys; Maurice M'Cowmen, Nicholas M'Cowmen, Robert M'Cowmen, William M'Cowmen, and William O'Leyne, of the Pouers contrie.—19 March, i.

1554.

- 40** (6). Grant to John Aylmer, of Dullardestown, yeoman, of the place of one of the poor within the precinct of the cathedral of S. Patrick, in the place of George Tyssingham. To hold for life, with a stipend of £4 English.—10 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 314, art. 56.)

1554.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 41 (30). Grant *reciting* Grant of 17 January (*Fiant No. 22, supra*), to Robert Dyllon, of the office of Second Justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £30 English yearly.—16 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 313, art. 53.)
- 42 (95). Pardon to William Browne, of Wyanston, gent., otherwise of Lesmollen, yeoman; especially for the death of John Chippett.—29 April, i.
- 43 (91). Grant of English liberty to Edmund m'Murragh O Tole, of Rashallogh, county Dublin, gent.—*No date*. [At Lessmollane, 12 May, i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 314, art. 61.)
- 44 (69). Grant of English liberty to Richard O'Coman, of Carricke-magriffyn, gent., and his issue.—6 June i. (Cal. P.R., p. 314, art. 60.)
- 45 (17). Grant to Richard Hyelene, soldier; of the place of one of the poor within the precinct of the cathedral of S. Patrick, in room of Edmund Redemanne. To hold for life, with a stipend of five marks sterling a year.—18 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 314, art. 57.)
- 46 (16). Ratification of a Decree, made at Lesmollen, 25th July, 1553, by Thomas Cusack, Chancellor, and Gerald Aylmer, Chief Justice of the Chief Bench, appointing Shayne OFerrall, by the name of OFerrall Boye, on account of his worthiness and by the ancient custom of the country there, to be Captain of the country of Mywreone, Callaghe, and Clonmalle; Faghny m'Teige OFerrall and Hebert m'Ferras contending for it. At Dublin, 3 July, i. *Mem. that* "letters patent were passed to the said Shayne according to precedent in like cases." (Cal. P.R., p. 314, art. 58.)
- 47 (241). Livery to Nicholas Whit, of Porttrarne, gent., son and heir of James Whit, late of Waterford, gent. Fine, £5.—3 July, i.
- 48 (250). Livery to Patrick, son and heir of Thomas Fynglas, of Waspayleston, gent. (*Endorsed* "Anno primo Mariæ.")
- 49 (65). Grant to Ralph Coccrell, gent.; of the office of Chief Engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10 yearly, and the accustomed fees, as Walter Hussey and John Green, had.—*No date*, [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 314, art. 54.)
- 50 (63). Grant to John Kelly, of Maynoth; of the office or place of one of the gunners in the castle of Dublin, with 8*d.* a day pay.—*No date*, [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 313, art. 50.)
- 51 (13). Grant to Thomas Moill otherwise Clercke, of Kilmaynam; of the place of one of the poor in the precinct of the cathedral of S. Patrick, in room of Roland Bloddy, deceased. To hold for life, with a stipend of five marks a year.—*No date*, [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 309, art. 33.)
- 52 (92). Grant of English liberty to Arthur Kavanagh and Nicholas Brenan, of Callan, gentlemen, and their issue.—*No date*, [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 308, art. 24.)
- 53 (226). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster 23 October, (English.) i., to Henry Cowley, of Castelcarbre, gent.; of the castle of Castelcarbre, with its demesne lands, the lands of Carbree, Clownekyne, Kylmore, Keysshewane, Derrygarte, Ballyhagan, Clonmyn, Ballyvayne and Toneregeth, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of Walter Delahyde, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 24*s.* 2*d.* for Toneregeth, and £25 19*s.* 4*d.* for the other premises—[] i.

1554.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

54 (229). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster 23 October, (English.) i., to Andrew Brereton, gent. ; of a messuage called the Courte of Lassenhale, the glebe land of the prebend of Swerds, messuages and land in Lassenhale and Swerdes, the tithes and altarages of the prebend of Swerdes extending to Rykenhore, Balhare, William Kelly's farm, Guydos farm, Thomas Fitz William's farm, Walter Dowdyng's farm, Robert Brocton's farm, and other the archbishop's lands in Swerds, the tithes of Bahmadroght, lytle Belyn-giston, the Courte of Lassenhale, county Dublin, the oblations reserved to the vicar only excepted, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £51.—[] i.

55 (227). Lease to William Burghe, of Rahale, gent. ; of the site of the abbey or house of Canons of Clonetwoskyrtie na Scynna in O'Kellies' country, the demesne lands in Clonetwoskyrtie, the rectory of the same, with the tithes extending to Clonetwoskyrtie, Ballygonolan, Lyckynyme, Kyllenerowske, Ballyery, the Blyes, Kyllurnyne, Trustataa, Cultymerky, Clonekyne, Ballynecloghy, Curraghedowe, Cloghegoall, Brenowe, Cowlenemeregan, Agheryn, Monshykeanan, Garrowly, Garrowry, Mackny, Duncardry, Gortnecartny, Carry, in O'Kellies' country. Also the site of the priory of Aghrym in O'Kellies' country, the demesne land of the priory, land and 20s. chief rent in Kylleglane, 6s. 8d. in Kealrymyn, 3s. 4d. in Kyle, tithes in Kyvogy, Dyrrelyn, Owrevanny, Clonebyggyn, Kylcostee, Kyllure, and Lytler, in the country of O'Kelly. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £13 5s. sterling for Clonetwoskyrtie na Synna, and £3 10s. sterling for Agherym. Granted in consideration of a letter of King Edward VI.—*No date, [i.]*

56 (211). Lease, by commission dated at Westminster 23 October, i., (English.) to William Dyxson, gent. ; of the site and demesne lands of the manor of Balskeagh, county Meath, lands of Balskeagh, Rathcoure, parcel of the queen's old inheritance ; the rectories of Kilbegge and Roberteston ; the tithe corn of the rectory of Galtrim, the tithe corn and two parts of the tithe turf of Feranse, the tithes of the chapels of Ballefeaghen and Drumlargin, parcels of the rectory of Galtrim, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Peter by Trym (excepting the manse and portion of the tithes reserved to vicar of Galtrim, also portion of the tithes of Ballefeaghen for the curate there, and the altarages of Drumlargin for the curate there, the tithes and altarages of the chapels of Coulcloyne and Balroddan, parcel of the rectory of Galtrim, late in the tenure of Peter Leynse, deceased, and the tithes of the chapel of Gallow, parcel of the rectory of Galtrim, now in the tenure of Richard Dillon). To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £15 14s. for the manor, £11 for the rectories of Kilbegge and Roberteston, and £22 13s. 4d. for the rectory of Galtrim.—4 July, ii.

57 (104). Pardon to Moroghe, son of the late Arthur O'Thole, gent., Bran m'Cahir knaggaghe, Thady m'Cahir knaggaghe, Charles oge m'Cahir knaggaghe, Dermot m'Cahir m'Edmonde moyle, Moroghe m'Cahir m'Edmonde moyle, Donat m'Shane m'Feaghe, Ferrall moore m'Tyrrelaghe m'Cahir oge, Feolyn m'Gerald m'Hughe, Thady oge m'Tege m'Edmonde, Charles karraghe

1554.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

m'Geralde m'Hughe, Donat m'Edmonde O'Thole, Dermot Cavenaghe m'Gerralde m'Donnoghe, Thady m'Calir Hore, Maurice M'Varde, Brian Tyller m'Tege Troghan, Thady m'Thomas m'Hughe, and Patrick m'Shane Yhie.—18 July, ii.

58 (210). Lease, under letters dated i. June, i., to John Alen, knight; ^{(English.} of the tithes of Kill, Alastye, Artwell, Artestowne alias Arthures-towne, and Ballybroge, county Kildare, parcel of the rectory of Kill, belonging to the monastery of Thomas Court. To hold for fourteen years from the termination of lease, 16 August, xxxiii., Henry VIII. (*Fiant*, No. 245, *Henry VIII.*), at a rent of £14 13s.—21 July, ii. *Extent attached.*

59 (98). Pardon to William Donnam, late of Ballybrittan, gent., vice-constable of the Castle of Dublin; especially for the escape of Hugh m'Fieghe O'Toyll, Patrick O'Hey, and James M'Donogh Roo, from the said castle.—25 October, ii.

(Cal. R.P., p. 325, art. 7.)

60 (99). Pardon to David OHoran, of Galway, mariner; especially for the death of Thomas Moyll, of Clanrycarde, horseboy.—25 October, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 325, art. 8.)

61 (109). Pardon to Edmund OMalone, Eugene OMalone, Donald OMalone, Maurice OHyveryn, Tirlagh ODempsey, Donat OColgane, Hugh OMalone, and Tirlagh M'Fiaghe, kerns. At Dublin, 26 October, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 325, art. 6.)

62 (4). Grant to Nicholas Creagh; of the office of Gauger and Searcher of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Robert Weseley or Edmund Sexten, had.—7 November, i. and ii.

63 (103). Pardon to Brian m'Caher O'Connor, of Clonbolke, in Offayl, gent., Con m'Teige m'Caher, Teige m'Cayll m'Donoghe, Tyrrelagh m'Geralde, of Thomastone, Lyseaghe O'Morghane, Teige O'Morghane of the same, gent., Gerald O'Morghane, Feralde O'Heveren, Hugh O'Heverene, Dermot O'Heveren, Moriortaghe O'Heveren, Teige O'Cayll, Gyllepadryke O'Tope, Rosse m'William O'Hennose, Gillepadryke M'Dermoyde, Leynagh M'Falene, of Colcor, Teige M'Roory, and Phaly m'Teige M'Donyll.—23 November, i. and ii.

64 (5). Grant to John Travers, of Ballykey, gent.; of the office of Justice of the liberties of the county Wexford, resigned by James Barnewall, of Brymore, gent. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—27 November, i. and ii.

65 (102). Pardon to Calvatus, William, and Moriortaghe M'Fyrr, horsemen; John O'Bulgar, Gerald O'Moroghe, Dermot Cavenaghe, Patrick M'Edmonde, William M'Donell, and Thady M'Edmonde, kerns; Donald O'Bulgar, Charles O'Doran, and Dermot O'Byrn, horseboys.—28 November, i. and ii.

1554-5.

66 (253). Livery to William, son and heir of Thomas Talbot, late of Malahide, knt. Fine, £20.—1 [February,] i. and ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 326, art. 19.)

67 (71). Grant of English liberty to Edmund M'Inrow, of Bectif, chaplain. Fine, 6s. 8d.—14 February, i. and ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 327, art. 31.)

1554-5.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 68** (32). Grant, under letters dated at S. James's 20 May, i., to John Bathe, a previous grant to William Bushe and Thomas Bathe (*Fiant No. 21, Henry VIII.*), being cancelled; of the office of Chief Chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold for life, with such fees as Thomas Bathe had.—18 February, i. and ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 306, art. 11.)
- 69** (242). Livery to Walter Marward, baron of Skryn, son and heir of James Marward. Fine, £6 13s. 4d. "The consideration of this fyne taxid at the some of twenty nobles Iryshe ys for that, that all the hole lands ys insurid to the lady his mother during her lyf saving fyve pounds yerely reservid to hymself. And that he hathe bene warde all these xx yeres past."—20 [February], i. and ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 326, art. 18.)
- 70** (101). Pardon to Nicholas Umfrey, James Handcoke, William Handcoke, and Nicholas Colman, of Dublin, merchants.—13 March, i. and ii.
- (3). Grant to William Stridche fitz Morishe, of Limerick, merchant; of the office of gauger and searcher of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Nicholas Creagh or Humfrey Sexten, had.—24 March, i. and ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 326, art. 17.)

1555.

- 72** (2). Grant, under letters dated at Westminster 9 March, to Edmund Rous, knt., vice-treasurer; of the lordship of Athloone, with the custody of the castle there. To hold during pleasure, at a rent of 3s. 4d. Provided that so often as the Council come to those parts, he shall find them room in the castle.—26 April, i. and ii.
- 73** (70). Grant of English liberty to Robert Dermote, Vicar of Athboy, with confirmation in his vicarage.—11 May, i and ii.
"Granted at the instance of the Archbishop of Armagh."
(Cal. P.R., p. 327, art. 32.)
- 74** (235). Grant under warrant dated March, i. to Richard [Wodward], one of the gentlemen ushers extraordinary of the chamber; of the wardship and marriage of Patrick, son and heir of Peter Lynce [late of Knoke, county Meath]. Fine, £20.—At Dublin, 21 May, i. and ii.
Much defaced.
(Cal. P.R., p. 395, art. 8.)
- 75** (237). Grant under warrant dated 24 March, i. to Rowland Scurloque, for 100 marks English; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of James, brother and heir of Christopher Luttrell, of Luttrellston, county Dublin.—26 May, i. and ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 395, art. 7.)
- 76** (100). Pardon to Richard Kelly, of Swerdes, yeoman, servant to the lord Deputy.—[] May, i. and ii.
- 77** (239). Pardon to Gerald, son and heir of William Wellesly, late of Dengyn, and to Richard Aylmer, of Lyons, John Sutton, of [Typper], Michael Cusake, of Rathalron, and John Husse, of Gennets, seized to the use of him; of all intrusions and alienations of the manor of Dengin, county Meath, Oldeconnall, Oldtown, Richardiston, Ladicastell, Pierston, Kylpatrike, and Clegnanston,

1555.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

county Kildare. Fine, £51 12s. 10d. Value of lands alienated, £51 12s. 10d.—20 June, i. and ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 327, art. 25.)

- 78 (236). Grant under letters dated 12 June, i., to Francis Delahide, gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands of Richard, son and heir of George Delahide, brother of said Francis; during minority, without fine or account.—2 July, i. and ii.

- 79 (72). Grant of English liberty to Wony Kevannagh, and his issue, —3 July, i. and ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 327, art. 30.)

- 80 (189). Pardon to Maurus or Moriartagh rwo O'Dowyll otherwise called Twoo O'Malyne, Maurus or Moriartagh oge m'Donoghe m'Henry edale, Molaghlin m'Donoghe m'Henry edale, Donald bane m'Arte rwo, John or Sheane O'Mollyne, Rory m'Shane ODowill, Edmund dowe OBroy, Hugh dowe m'Donill m'Shane glasse, Thady O'Hee m'Gilfadric O'Hee, and Thady more m'Donogh m'Teig m'Dermot egeyre.—[i. and ii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 325, art. 10.)

- 81 (105). Pardon to Francis Cosby, of Evyn, gent.; Owne m'Hughe O'Dempsey, Tirlagh m'Hughe O'Dempsey, Dermotore O'Dempsey, James boye O'More, Ferdorogh boye O'More, John M'Garratt, Gyllidochriste OLoller, Donat OLoller, and William m'James boye, kerns.—3 August, ii. and iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 339, art. 4.)

- 82 (107). Letters of Protection for Donald O'Brien, knt., for twenty-four days, to treat with the Deputy.—12 August, ii.

- 83 (75). Grant of English liberty to Molrone OGreghan, of Mylorge, chaplain, and his issue.—23 August, ii. and iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 340, art. 14.)

- 84 (76). Grant of English liberty to Antonio Vynsay, an Italian, of Myllayne (Milan), yeoman, and his issue.—24 August, ii. and iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 340, art. 15.)

- 85 (34). Grant to Richard Talbot, of Teampleoge, gent.; of the office of Justice of the Liberty of Wexford (a grant to John Travers of Ballykey being revoked). To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—29 August, ii. and iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 339, art. 9.)

- 86 (108). Pardon to Richard St. Laurence, Lord of Howth, otherwise called Richard St. Laurence or Howthe, of Howth, esquire, Richard Houthe, Jenkene or John Hildernton, and Patrick Ley, of Kilgreyste, soldiers; Rory M'Gynnes, otherwise M'Gynnose, soldier or horseman, and Hugh M'Yvradane, otherwise Samon.—25 September, 1555.

(Cal. P.R., p. 339, art. 3.)

- 87 (106). Letters of protection for Donald OBreen, knt., and his men and property.—At Dublin, 27 September, ii. and iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 340, art. 19.)

- 88 (74). Grant of English liberty to Donald M'Cartie, otherwise called Lord M'Cartie More; his daughter, Lady Ellen M'Cartie More, Countess of Desmond, and his son, Donald M'Cartie More; and their issue.—4 November, ii. and iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 340, art. 17.)

1555-6.

- 89 (73). Grant of English liberty to Gerald Raynald otherwise Magranill, clerk.—12 February, ii. and iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 340, art. 16.)

1555-6.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 90** (231). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich 12 October, ii. and iii., to Thomas Eiston and Alice his wife ; of the manor of Rath-touth, county Meath, with Heynots Laundes and its other demesne lands in Rathtouth, 100s. burgage rents in Rathtouth, 14s. 4d. free rent from the lands of Nicholas Scurloke in Grenoke, 4s. from Walter Kerdyff's land in Fitzleonyston, 13s. 9d. from his land in Fydorthe Cardyf, 3s. from Mounteynsland, 7s. 4d. from John White's land in Balmaleglen, 6s. 8d. from land of William Weyesley of Dengen in Balnaglassan, 3s. 4d. from Christopher Plunket's land in Molynam and Begeston, 3s. from Simon Birforde's land by Molynam, 3s. 4d. from Walter Delahide's land in Roweston, 20d. from the tenants of Newton, 3s. from Christopher Plunket's lands called Marshalmore, 12d. from Simon Byrford's land in Kylrowe, 6s. 8d. from his land in Cabb-raghe, 11s. 2d. from his land in Harryottiston, 13s. 4d. free rent for common of pasture from the tenants of burgages in Rath-touth ; land called Mawdeleyns, parcel of the said manor, county Meath ; parcel of the queen's ancient demesne. A moiety of the manor of Haggarde, county Louth, and the lands of Haggarde, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted. To hold for 40 years from 1558, at a rent of £23 9s. 11d. for Rathtouth, and of £13 16s. 6d. for Haggarde.—4 March, ii. and iii.

1556.

- 91** (37). Grant, in consideration of his good service in the rebellion in Suffolk, to Oliver Deane, one of the yeomen extraordinary of the Chamber ; of the place of horseman. To hold for life, with 9d. a day pay.—12 April, ii. and iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 342, art. 22.)
- 92** (38). Grant to Thomas Kyng, one of the yeomen of the Chamber ; of the place of horseman. To hold for life, with 9d. a day pay.—12 April, ii. and iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 342, art. 21.)
- 93** (77). Grant of English liberty to Sceile ny Molmoy, otherwise Sceile innen Donyll i Melmoy, and her issue.—27 April, ii. and iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 340, art. 18.)
- 94** (243). Livery to Andrew Tuyt, of Molyndee, county Westmeath, gent., son and heir of Walter Tuyt, late of the same, gent. Fine, £10.—14 May, ii. and iii.
- 95** (238). Grant to George Wyse of Waterford, for £25 ; of the wardship, marriage, and custody, of Nicholas, son and heir of Edmund Sexten, of Limerick. To hold during minority, without other fine or account.—*No date*.
(Cal. P.R., p. 395, art. 6.)
- 96** (62). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent. ; of the office of clerk of the Parliament. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—*No date*.
- 97** (182). Pardon to William O'Borne, Patrick O'Borne, his brother, Robenet fitz Thomas Pursell, Edmund O'Morghowe, Redmund Bourke, Beryne m'Shane Wyelhe, Donald m'Edmond, Edmund m'Thomas Butler, Thady O'Byrgene, Walter Shartall, Dominic M'Cahire, and Thady O'Kenedy. Granted on consideration of restitution being made to Matthew King, Clerk of the Check, for

* This and ten fiantis following are undated, but are signed by Sir Anthony Sentleger as Lord Deputy.

1556.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- goods taken from him in the county Kilkenny, which was promised on their behalf by the Viscount Mountgarrett.—*No date.*
- 98 (183). Pardon to Roger Brownlowe, of Levyrpoole, merchant, for having discharged merchandize before its entry in the books of the customer, contrary to the statute xiv. Henry VII. A concordatum was signed in relation to this matter by Sir James Croft, late Lord Deputy at Dublin, 1 December, vi. Edward VI.—*No date.*
- 99 (188). Pardon to Thomas Archedeakone, William Fitz Edmonde, John More, William Duff, Robert Duffe, Donoghe more O'Meagher and Gyllernowe O'Meagher.—*No date.*
- 100 (190). Pardon to Terence or Tirlaugh O'Neyll, son of Con O'Neyll, Earl of Tyrone.—*No date.*
- 101 (191). Pardon, under letters dated 9th November last, to Edmund Pernangle alias Pennanger, soldier, for the homicide of John Seman.—*No date.*
- 102 (193). Pardon to Donald M'Genese, of Nurre, horseman; for stealing a horse at Gareston, county Dublin, value £10, the property of Gilbert Corbally, of the same place, soldier.—*No date.*
- 103 (192). Pardon of James Kevan, of Powerscorte in Fercolyne, county Dublin, gent.—*No date.*
- 104 (199). Pardon to Simon m'James moyll alias Archebolde, of Ballynloghan, county Dublin, William m'James moyll alias Archebold, of the same, Edmund m'Gerald O'Byrne, of Towmore, and Brene m'Moryertaghe Cavenaghe of Cossshadorghe, horsemen, "Provided alwaies that this pardon doo not extend to any of those that were consentyng to or at the murder of Peter Talbott."—*No date.*
- 105 (200). Pardon of Theobald m'Moryshe Walsche, of the Moclaghe, or of Ballynrahyn, near Ardclowe, horseman; Terence or Tirrelaghe m'eCaloughe m'Calyr Walsche, of [], Nicholas O'Quoyne, of Ballynrahyn, horseman; Dermot owre m'Art M'Gerrot boye, of Coyshadorghe, kern; Rory O'Ferrall, of the [], Tirrelaghe duffe, of the Moclaghe, kern; Donoghe O'Doyn, of the same, kern; and Donald dorghe m'Edmond M'Malaghlyn, of []. *No date.* *Torn.*
- 106 (40). Grant to Laurence Hammond, gentleman; of the offices of Constable of the Castle, and Receiver and Bailiff of the manor or lordship of Tryme, vice John Wallop, knt. To hold for life, with a fee of £10.—29 May, ii. and iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 342, art. 23.)
- 107 (33). Grant to Richard Plunket, of Newhousse; of the office of Chief Serjeant in the county Louth. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—3 June, ii. and iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 343, art. 26.)
- 108 (35). Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of Second Remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—5 June, ii. and iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 343, art. 27.)
- 109 (257). [Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, George, archbishop of Armagh, John Bathe, esq., chief justice of the Common Bench, James Bathe, esq., chief baron of the Exchequer, John Parker, esq., master of the Rolls, Patrick White, knt., second baron of the Exchequer, and John Plunket, of Donsoghly, esq.; to hear complaints which had been made to the lord deputy, and others which may be made by bill or writ

1556.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

until the 20th August. Not to extend to causes of the nobility.
—15 June, ii. and iii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 343, art. 32.)

This fiant is now wanting. The abstract is taken from the Patent Roll.

- 110** (39). Grant to Barnabas Scurloke of the Bectif, gentleman; of the office of Attorney-General, which office he previously held. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—15 June, ii. and iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 343, art. 28.)

- 111** (1096, Edward VI.) Grant to Richard Edwardes; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Wycombe had.—[16 June, ii. and iii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 343, art. 30.)

- 112** (36). Grant to John Durnynge; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the same fees as John Wicombe had.—16 June, ii. and iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 343, art. 29.)

- 113** (258). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin and chancellor, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Roland, viscount of Baltinglass, Thomas Rogers, mayor of Dublin, James Baith [esq.], chief baron, John Plunket, of Donsoughlie, esq., Richard Finglas, serjeant-at-law, Nicholas Herne, their majesties' captain at Leighlin, Nicholas Eustace, sheriff of Kildare, and Thomas Alen, clerk of the Hanaper; to be justices and keepers of the peace in the city of Dublin, the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Carlow, and the marches and liberties of the same; in the absence of the Deputy on an expedition against the Scots and other enemies in the North.

Like commission to the Chancellor, the earl of Kildare, the viscounts of Gormanston and Baltinglas, William, bishop of Meath, Patrick, lord of Trymletiston, Gerald Aylmer, Chief Justice, John Bath, Chief Justice of the Common Bench, Francis Harbart, knt., and Barnaby Scurloke, attorney-general; for the county Meath.

Also to the Chancellor, the earl of Kildare, viscount [Baltinglas, the bishop of Meath, the lord of] Trymlettiston Robert Dillon, second justice of the Pleas, [Thomas Nugent, knt., Richard Tuit, knt., Gerald Petite, knt., Thomas Tirrell, captain of Fertullagh; for the county Westmeath].

Also to the Chancellor, the earl of Kildare, the viscount of Baltinglass, [Thomas Plunket, Baron of Louth, John Bedlo, and James Gearlon, knights; for the county Louth].—3 July [ii. and iii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 343, art. 33–36.)

Endorsed “Commissions for civil government.”

- 114** (213). Lease, under letters dated at S. James's, 30 April, iii. Mary, to Philip Issham, seneschal of the county Wexford, on payment of 200 marks to Francis Agard; of the manors of Kilcowan and Rossgarland, and other premises *contained in fiant Nos. 221, Edward VI., and 25 supra*. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £52 8s. 9d. Lessee to maintain sixteen horsemen, if he cease to hold his office of seneschal during the continuance of this lease; also the crown reserves the right of redemption on the death of lessee, by payment of 200 marks.—28 August, iii. and iv.

1556.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

115 (111). Pardon to Gerald Nugent, of Rosse, county Westmeath, gent.—5 September, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 351, art. 1.)

116 (112). Pardon to Edmund m'Arte MacGenness, of Lekayle, horseman.—5 September, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 351, art. 2.)

117 (113). Pardon to Alexander M'Reynoll boye, of the Dufferan, horseman, and Gyllaspik, his brother.—5 September, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 351, art. 3.)

118 (114). Pardon to Moyle M'Moylen, of Lekayle, horseman.—5 September, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 351, art. 4.)

119 (260). Commission to Henry Sidney, knt., treasurer at wars; for the civil government (as justice and keeper of the peace) of the counties Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, and Connaught, and their crosses, liberties, and marches.—7 Sept., iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 354, art. 35.)

120 (41). Grant to Richard Bethell and William Piers, gentlemen; of the offices of constable of the castle of Cragfergus and the works and customs of the town of Cragfergus, and keeper of the castle, lordship, and town of Culmore and the lands belonging thereto. With the command of twelve "tormentarii," called "harquebusiers," five archers, one doorkeeper, and two bombardiers for the protection of the castle of Cragfergus; and five arquebusiers and five archers for the protection of the fort and town of Culmore. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, receiving 8*d.* a day for each of the arquebusiers, the doorkeeper, and bombardiers, and 6*d.* for the archers. Paying to the Exchequer £8 from the works and customs.—12 September, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 354, art. 30.)

121 (44). Grant to Bartholomew Rowe, gentleman; of the offices of gauger and searcher of the port of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—14 September, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 354, art. 32.)

122 (115). Pardon to John O'Neyle, son of the Earl of Tyrone; especially for the late confederation of himself and his followers with James M'Connell and other Scots of the northern parts.—14 September, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 351, art. 5.)

123 (43). Grant to Richard Talbote, of Teampleoge, county Dublin, gent., of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—10 November, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 354, art. 33.)

124 (110). Pardon to Hugh Johns, late of Newfort, county Carlow, otherwise county Leix, yeoman or soldier; for the murder of Goddard Stevyns, otherwise Egglantyne, of Dublin, merchant, at the wood of Portnyne.—10 December, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 6.)

1556-7.

125 (254). Livery to Matthew, [son] and heir of Thomas Talbot, late of Dardeston, gent. Fine, £31 10*s.*—1 Feb., iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 355, art. 37.)

126 (42). Grant to Robert Pyfoll, gent.; of the office of sheriff of the county or territory called OBirnes country. To hold for one year.—12 February, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 354, art. 31.)

1556-7.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 127** (116). Pardon to Oliver Fitzgerald, of Morreyt, county Kildare, gent., and James Commen, of Maynoth, yeoman.—12 February, iii. and iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 7.)
- 128** (273). Commission to Hugh, Archbishop of Dublin, Chancellor, Henry Sidney, Treasurer-at-Wars, James Bath, Chief Baron, Robert Dillon, Second Justice of the Chief Place, John Travers, knt., Master of the Ordnance, Thomas Lockwood, Dean of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and John Plunket, of Dunsoghly; to hear and determine all suits by bill, writ, or otherwise in the city of Dublin, the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Carlow, Louth, Kilkenny, Wexford, Waterford, Limerick, and Cork, and their marches, as well within as without the liberties; during the deputy's pleasure. Recites that the deputy was much occupied with other affairs.—12 February, iii. and iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 354, art. 36.)
- 129** (252). Livery to Robert, son and heir of Reginald Talbot, late of Belgarde, gent. Fine, £20.—14 February, iii. and iv.
- 130** (249). Livery to Walter, brother and heir of Edmund Golding, late of Perstoune Lawndy. Fine, 46s. 8d. *No date.* (*Signed Fitzwauter, who succeeded to the earldom of Sussex, 17 February, 1556.*)

1557.

- 131** (212). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 22 January, (English.) to Matthew King, Clerk of the Check; of the castle and manor of Castelricarde, county Meath. To hold for twenty-one years from the termination of a lease (xxix. H. VIII.) to Thomas Lull of Dublin, yeoman. Rent £13 9s. 3½d. With a clause of residence.—30 March, iii. and iv.

- 132** (50). Grant to William owre O'Kearowell, gent.; of the captainship of the country of Ely I Kearowell. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed powers and profits. At Dublin, 3 April, iii. and iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 358, art. 43.)

Endorsed are the terms of an indenture between the Lord Deputy (Sussex) and the said O'Karwell, dated 2 April, 1557. Whereby O'Karwell undertakes to promote and defend the Catholic religion and bring to justice all opposing it; to recognise the king and queen, and their successors, as his lawful sovereigns; not to confederate with, but to chastise, the enemies of the said king and queen, and to be bound that the queen shall have all her possessions within the land of Ely; to attend in person, at the command of the Deputy, all hostings, with twelve horsemen and twenty-four well armed kerns (turbarii) with victuals at their own expense, when and where the Deputy shall please, and in any other progress with his whole force, with victuals for two or three days, forfeiting for each horseman deficient 3s. 8d. a day, and for each kern 20d.; to pay to their majesties in recognition of his obedience £12 a year; also bonaght for 80 "Scottici," commonly called galloglasses, for one quarter of the year; to give 120 fat beasts, as is the custom, for his admission to the place of captain; and to swear and give hostages to the Lord Deputy for the due fulfilment of the premises.

- 133** (259). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin and chancellor, Henry Sidney, knt., vice-treasurer, James Bathe, chief

1557.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

baron, Patrick White, knt., second baron, and John Plunket, of Dunsogheley, esq.; to obtain payment of the debts due to the Crown, and to imprison persistent defaulters.—3 April, iii. and iv.

Marked "Enrolled."

- 134** (118). Pardon to William owre O'Kearowell, gent., captain of Ely I Kearowell.—9 April, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 9.)

- 135** (244). Livery to Henry Telyng, son and heir of Matilda White. Fine, £5 16s. 3d.—9 May, iii and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 355, art. 38.)

- 136** (78). Grant of English liberty to John Fitz Morishe fitz Arte, of Limerick, cook, and Edmund m'Mahowne Brennaghe, of the same place, mason, and their issue.—12 May, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 353, art. 18.)

- 137** (117). Pardon to Peter Barron otherwise called Peter Fitzgerald, of the Dengen moore, county Kilkenny, gent., and Edmund Butler, of the same, footman.—16 May, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 8.)

- 138** (45). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Parliament. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed profits, and a fee of £10.—18 May, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 358, art. 44.)

- 139** (245). Livery to Thomas Walshe, of Wexford, merchant, son and heir of Nicholas Walshe, late of little Polrankan. Fine, £3.—3 June, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 355, art. 39.)

- 140** (79). Grant of English liberty to William Fihilly, of Limerick, physician, and his issue.—5 June, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 353, art. 19.)

- 141** (83). Grant of English liberty to Margery or Marsshill ny Errail, wife of Christopher FitzSymon alias M'Eriderry, of Lescloigher, county Westmeath, gent., and her issue.—6 June, iii. and iv.

- 142** (119). Pardon to Luke O'Towll, Morogh O'Towll, Hugh O'Towell, Dermot m'Cahire, Moroghe m'Cahire, Donoghe m'Shane m'Fieghe, Pheilim m'Morghe moile, Pheilim m'Gerot, James Ownhee, Farrell m'Terriell, Walter Harroll, William Harroll, Brian m'Cahire knaggaghe and Cahir oge m'Cahire knaggaghe, horsemen and kerns.—8 June, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 10.)

- 143** (46). Grant to William Horden and Peter Dormer, gentlemen; of the offices of clerk of the Peace and Commissions, and keeper of the Writs, &c., in the counties of Carlow, Waterford, Kilkenny, and Tipperary, as well within as without the liberties. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees, in as ample manner as Walter Archer had.—17 June, iii. and iv.

- 144** (120). Pardon to Stephen Lynche fitz Arthure, Nicholas Blake, and Andrew Browne, of Galway, merchants; and Henry Draycott, of Maryverston, county Meath, gent.—18 June, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 11.)

- 145** (80). Grant of English liberty to John O'Naghtyne, of Limerick, blacksmith, Katherine ny Chanyne, his wife, William O'Naghtyne, of the same, shoemaker, and Genet a Rwoana, his wife, and their issue.—20 June, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 353, art. 20.)

1557.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 146** (81). Grant of English liberty to Thomas O'Keyte, Patrick Bardane, and James O'Donaghowe, of Waterford, and their issue.—22 June, iii. and iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 353, art. 21.)
- 147** (121). Pardon to Robert Ewstas, Nicholas m'Richarde, and Gerrott m'Richarde, of the county Kildare, gentlemen.—23 June, iii. and iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 12.)
- 148** (122). Pardon to Donoghe m'Brien m'Pheilin, Kyedaghe m'Owin O'Connor, Lysaghe m'Owin O'Connor, Donnoghe m'Owin O'Connor, William m'Water, Water O'Doran, Piers O'Doran, Morihtaghe O'Colgan and Ouno O'Herin, of Offally, kerns.—23 June, iii. and iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 13.)
- 149** (82). Grant of English liberty to Thomas Basill and John Parfoundy, of Dublin, artizans, and their issue.—*No date*. [30 June, iii. and iv.] (Cal. P.R., p. 353, art. 22.)
- 150** (123). Pardon to Henry Draycott, of Maryverston, county Meath, gent., otherwise of the city of Dublin, chief remembrancer of the Exchequer.—2 July, iii. and iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 14.)
- 151** (60). Grant to John Wycombe, of Dublin, clerk ; of the offices of Clerk of the Pleas and Usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—*Endorsed* "iii. and iv."
- 152** (124). Pardon to Maurice or Moris Moile, and his sons, Rowry m'Moris Moile, Murghe m'Morys Moile and Cormyke m'Morys Moyle, late of Offally, gentlemen and yeomen.—10 July, iii. and iv. (*recte v.*) (Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 15.)
- 153** (125). Pardon to Thomas Rothe fitz John and John O'Brenane, of Kilkenny, merchants ; John Farrell, cottier, Walter Rothe, scholar, and Patrick O'Heley, horsekeeper, of the same place ; Edmund Mentane, of Irishtown, near Kilkenny, cottier, Richard O'Howlaghane, of Kilmanaghe, husbandman or carpenter, and Connacius or Conne O'Bolgyr, of Irishtown, carpenter.—10 July, iii. and iv. (*recte v.*) (Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 16.)
- 154** (138). Pardon to Nicholas Eismonde, of the county Wexford, gent. ; for the manslaughter of Richard Eismonde, gent., whom he had found in criminal conversation with his wife, and who was endeavouring to escape from the house by force.—27 July, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 6.)
- 155** (251). Livery to Oliver, kinsman and heir of Edward Plunket, esq., late of Rathmore, county Meath ; of the manors of Kylescyrre, Rathmore, and Gyrley, county Meath, and Kylshalchane, county Dublin, and the honor of Cenles, county Meath. Fine, £30 of silver although the premises are valued at £69 18s. a year.—28 July, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 355, art. 40.)
- 156** (216). Lease, under letters dated at S. James's, 13 June, ii. (English.) and iii., to the Mayor, Bailiffs, and Citizens of Waterford ; of the site of the abbey of Kilkellehin, county Kilkenny, lands of Kilkellen, Niwrath, Robartstown, Gragdrautan, Rathekillen, and Adrigoll, county Kilkenny, and Rathaspig, county Carlow, the rectories of Kilkellen, Rathpatrick, Kylmekiebeg, Ballygorin, Shanevaighe, Rossbarre, Dishertnoan, Mokuolly, Portenescolle, Polrowan, and Illed, county Kilkenny, Downhull, Nywcastell, and Kilkygh, county Waterford, Knockanmorne, county Cork, and Rathspike, county Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years, from the expiry of their existing lease in 1562, at a rent of

1557.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

£24 4s. 6d. Not to alien without license. The house and buildings at Kilkellehin to be maintained for the use of the Deputy.—31 July, iv. and v.

- 157** (137). Pardon to Master Dermot O'Mulryan and Donald O'Mulryan, of Solchoid, county Tipperary, clerks and bachelors of laws ; John and Dermot O'Mulryan, of the same place, clerks ; Donald O'Mulryan, of the Monastery of Uathine, county Limerick, clerk ; Sir William Stackbolde otherwise Stapalton, dean of Cashel ; Sir Dionysius or Donat O'Mulryan, bachelor of canon law, a canon regular ; John Browne, of Any, county Limerick, clerk ; and Cornelius O'Cailte, of Any, and Donat or Dionysius Goffry, of Cashel, priests.—5 August, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 5.)

- 158** (154). Confirmation of Donald O'Mulryan in the deanery of Emly, the rectories of Brivis and Kilconyll, the vicarage of Nayra, and the prebend of Kilbeakayn, in the church of Cashel ; of Donat O'Mulryan, bachelor of canon (law), canon regular of the order of S. Augustin, in the priory of the B. V. M. of Kahyr ; of John O'Mulrian, in the priory of the B. V. M. of Athaishshell, in commendam, the archdeaconry of Cashel, and the vicarage of Cuillin erected into a canonry and prebend in the church of Emly ; and of Dermot O'Mulrian, in the prebend of Kylbeacan in the cathedral of Limerick, and the chaplaincy of Nalt ; all having been obtained by pontifical provision.—6 August, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 79.)

- 159** (267). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, George, archbishop of Armagh, Janico, viscount of Gormanston, the bishops of Meath and Kildare, the lords of Slane, Killeene, Trymletteston, and Louth, Henry Radcliffe, knt., Gerald Aylmer, knt., chief Justice, James Bathe, chief Baron, John Travers, knt., master of the ordnance, John Alen, knt., and John Plunket, of Dunsoghlie ; for the government of the city of Dublin, the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Carlow, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, King's and Queen's counties, during the absence of the Deputy, on an expedition against the Scots and others in the North.—8 August, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 369, art. 54.)

- 160** (268). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, John Challoner, mayor of Dublin, John Travers, master of the ordnance, James Bathe, chief Baron, John Alen, knt., Patrick White, knt., second Baron, John Plunket, Richard Fynglas, serjeant-at-law, and John Finglas, sheriff of the county Dublin ; for the government of the city and county of Dublin with their marches and liberties, during the absence of the Deputy on an expedition against the Scots and others in the North.

Like commission, for county Kildare ; to Thomas, bishop of Kildare, John Alen, knt., Patrick Sarsfeld, sheriff, Maurice Fitz Thomas, knt., Nicholas Wogan, of Rathcoffy, James Fitz gerald, of Ballisonan, Henry Cowley, of Castelcarbrrie, and Thomas Alen, of Killeale.

Like commission, for county Meath ; to William, bishop of Meath, Jenico, viscount of Gormanston, James, baron of Slayne, Christopher, lord of Killene, Patrick, lord of Trymletiston, Gerald Aylmer, knt., chief Justice, Robert Dillon, second Justice of the chief place, Francis Harbart, knt., Oliver Plunket, sheriff, Patrick Hussey, baron of Galtrym, and Thomas Barnewall, knt.

1557.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

Like commission, for county Westmeath ; to Oliver Nugent, knt., sheriff, Thomas Nugent, Thomas Tirrell, Richard Tuit, and Gerald Petite, knights, and John Darcy, of Rathwere.

Like commission, for county Louth ; to George, archbishop of Armagh, Thomas, baron of Louth, the mayor of Drogheda, James Gearlon, sheriff of Louth, John Bedlow, James Dowedall, knt., and Patrick Babe, of Derver.

Like commission, for county Carlow ; to Thomas, bishop of Leighlin, Nicholas Heron, of Leighlen, Brian Johns, of Catherlagh, John O'Bare, and Edmund O'Layne.—8 August, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 368, art. 48–53.)

- 161** (135). Pardon to Hugh m'Shane O'Birne, Hugh duf m'Donell, Edmund duf m'Hoy, Mourroghe Endower, Turlogh m'Hugh m'Glasney, Cahir m'Mourroghe encoyll, Edmund m'Garralde, Turlogh m'Callough, Cayhir roo, Hughe m'Garralde, Shane m'Garralde, Melaghlin m'Garralde, Connohor m'Garralde, Dermot oge m'Edmonde, Donell dorroughe m'Edmonde, Dermot gahir, Moriértoughe lye m'Donell, Tege more m'Donoughe, Patrick more m'Melaghelin, Henry O'Curren, Donell lye m'Melaghelin, William m'Tege m'Donell glas, Donell glas m'Tege, Tybott Welche, Hugh m'Awen, Morrishe m'Donnoughe duf, Melaghelin m'Morroughe duf, Shane duf m'Tegge rewgh, Donell moyle m'Edmonde, William oge, Farre dorrOUGH, of Bal-linrahin, Patrick moyll m'Phelim oge, and William m'Towell m'Mulmorreghe.—12 August, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 2.)

- 162** (140). Pardon to Peter Grace fitz John, kern, indicted as one of a band who attacked John Fitz Geralde alias Baron, of Burne-churche, a justice of the peace for the county Kilkenny, in the 6th year of Edward VI., at Maillardeston, when the said John was murdered by Edmund moor O'Clery.

Also to said Peter, and William Grace fitz John, kern, for having with others in the 1st year of the queen, at Dengenmore, county Kilkenny, burned five houses and four stacks of corn, value £100, belonging to divers faithful subjects.—6 October, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 3.)

- 163** (130). Pardon to Maurice or Morgh and Dermot O'Dowlyn, of Rosseclancarroughe, in Leys, kerns.—16 October, iv. and v.
- 164** (246). Livery to William, son and heir of Walter Whyt, and kinsman and heir of Richard, brother of Walter, of Angeston, held of the manor of Trym. Fine, 30s., paid by William Whyt, of Nawan, merchant.—20 October, iv. and v.

- 165** (136). Pardon to John Gestell, of Malahedirde, co. Dublin, yeoman.—21 October, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 4.)

- 166** (84). Grant of English liberty to William M'Na, Edmund Solowe, Thomas Corcrane, and John Flannegane, of Waterford, workmen, and their issue.—1 November, [iv. and v.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 72.)

- 167** (262). Commission to James, earl of Desmond, treasurer, Roland, archbishop of Cashel, Christopher, archbishop of Tuam, Hugh, bishop of Limerick, the lord of Kerey, and Edmund, baron of Dunboyne ; to hold a prorogued parliament at Limerick, on 10 November, in the absence of the lord Deputy in England, and to again prorogue it to the 1st March, at Drogheda.—1 November, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 375, art. 91.)

1557.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

168 (204). Lease, under Commission, 18 March, iv. and v., to
(English.) Bryan Jones, gent.; of the site of the house of nuns of Tymolen-
bege, co. Kildare, lands of Tymolenbege, Oldgrange, and S.
John's lands in Inchmacudder, and the customs of all the pre-
mises, co. Kildare. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10 8s. 8d.
—13 November, 1558.

169 (141). Pardon to Robert Stokes, of Forrowe, co. Dublin, yeo-
man; convicted of stealing cows, value 20s. each, at Corbally, co.
Dublin, from Hochon Sowell, yeoman, James Tayllor, and
William Neyll.—29 November, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 12.)

170 (144). Pardon to Pheilym m'Lyce O'Connor, of Rahynedoo in
Offally, gent., Caloghe m'Pheilym boy O'Connor, and Donoghe
m'Ownhee O'Chonor, of the same, kerns.—30 November, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 15.)

171 (143). Pardon to Nicholas Heron or Harion, of Laughlyn, co.
Carlow, gent., captain and constable of the manor of Laughlyn;
Henry Davells and Robert Harpole, of the same place, gentlemen
and soldiers; Thomas Masterson, of Kilkenny, gent., and Egidius
Hovenden, of Levediston, co. Kildare, gent.—30 November, iv.
and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 14.)

172 (165). Pardon to Henry Sidney, knt., treasurer at war, George
Stanley, knt., marshal of the army, Francis Agarde, esq., John
Waclif, John Sanckee, and Robert Bucleye, gentlemen. Here-
sies included.—1 December, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 19.)

173 (126). Pardon to John Alen, of Alenscourt or S. Wulstans,
co. Kildare, knt., late chancellor of Ireland, and Patrick Sarsfeld,
of Thistildelan, gent.—2 December, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 11.)

174 (139). Pardon to Patrick Butler for receiving a cow, value
13s. 4d., stolen by John Skurloke, of Butlerstown, co. Wexford,
from Giles FitzGerald, widow, at Saint Marie Ilande.—2
December, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 7.)

175 (147). Pardon to Shane O'Lalor, Dermot O'Lalor, Edmund
O'Lalor, and David O'Lalor, of Leyx, kerns.—2 December, iv.
and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 18.)

176 (164). Pardon to John Parkar, esq., master of the Rolls, Francis
Harbarte, of Portelester, knt., John Goldsmyth, of Dublin, gent.,
clerk of the council, Matthew King, gent., and Ralph Cockerell,
gent. This pardon includes heresies and abettings of heretics
and lollards.—2 December, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 8.)

177 (127). Pardon to Patrick Sarsfelde, of Tisteldelan, sheriff of the
co. Kildare, gent., Katherine Fitzwilliams, his wife, Francis
Cosby, of Even, gent., Janet Sarsfelde, lately wife of James Lut-
rell, esq., deceased, John Caddell, James FitzGerald, James
O'Helan, Richard Ennose, Nicholas Walshe, Robert Fitzwilliams,
Patrick Swayne, George Furlonge, and Thomas White, of Tistel-
delan, yeoman, Robert fitz Thomas Fitzgerralde, of Donmockell,
horseman, Richard FitzJohn, of Payneston, and Hibbirte
fitz James Fitzgerralde and Phaly O'Dempsey, of Tisteldelane.—3
December, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 9.)

1557.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

178 (129). Pardon to Thomas Horne, gent., soldier, or yeoman ; especially for the murder of Austin Shipton, soldier.—3 December, iv. and v.

179 (132). Pardon to James Garnon alias Gearlon, gent., son and heir of Patrick Garnon, of Garnonston, co. Louth, knt., deceased.—3 December, iv. and v.

180 (146). Pardon to Morghe O'Heryne, Tirrelaghe O'Conor, Morghe M'Owen, Thomas Mores, Rosse m'William O'Henysse, Redmond Bremyngham, Rosse m'Conor O'Henysse, Ferdorghe and Thomas O'Colgan, of Offally, kerns.—3 December, iv. and v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 17.)

181 (261). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, Thomas Lyverous, bishop of Kildare and dean of S. Patrick's, John Spencefeld, mayor of Dublin, James Bathé, chief baron, Thomas Lockwod, dean of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, John Plunket, of Donsoghlie, esq., Richard Fynglas, serjeant-at-laws, and James Stanyhurst, recorder of Dublin ; to enquire of all chalices, ornaments, bells, houses and lands, belonging to parish churches and chapels in the city and county of Dublin, and in whose hands they now are, and to return their inquisition into chancery.

Like commission, for the counties of Drogheda and Louth ; to the lord Primate, the lord of Louth, the mayor of Drogheda, the dean of Armagh, and the vicar Hamlyng.

For the county Kildare ; to the viscount of Balinglas, the bishop of Kildare, John Alen, knt., and Robert Wessely, archdeacon.

For the county Carlow ; to the bishop of Leighlin, the dean there, Nicholas Heron, and Brian Johns.

For the county Wexford ; to the bishop of Ferns, the sovereigns of Wexford and Ross, the seneschal of Wexford, the dean of Ferns, Christopher Chever and Nicholas Dewerox, knights.

For the county Kilkenny ; to the bishop of Ossory, the sovereign of Kilkenny, David Rothe, Robert Shethe, and Walter Archer.

For the counties Meath and Westmeath ; to the viscount of Gormanston, the bishop of Meath, the lord of Trymletiston, Robert Dillon, justice, and the archdeacon of Meath.

For the county Waterford ; to the bishop, mayor, and chancellor of the church, of Waterford, Maurice Wise, and William Lyncolne.

For the county Tipperary ; to the archbishop of Cashel, the earl of Ormond, the bishop of Waterford and Lismore, the sovereign of Clonmell, the provosts of Casshell and Fiddert, and the dean and chancellor of Caishell.

For the county Limerick ; to the bishop, mayor, dean, and chancellor of Limerick.

For the county Cork ; to the earl of Desmond, the bishop and mayor of Cork, the sovereigns of Youghull and Kinsale, and the dean and chancellor of Cork.

For the county Connaught ; to the archbishop of Tuam, the earl of Clanricarde, the bishop of Clonfert, and the mayor of Galwey.—3 December, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 369, art. 55 and 56.)

1557.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

182 (217). Lease to John Parker, master of the Rolls ; of the site (English.) of the castle, and the manor, of Tecroghane, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of Walter FitzGerald, esq. attained. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 51s. 8d.—4 December, iv. and v. An Extent of the lands of Kylmurrye, co. Meath and Tecroan and Killard, co. Kildare, *attached*.

183 (247.) Livery to James, son and heir of Nicholas Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent. Fine, £6 13s. 4d.—4 December, iv. and v.

184 (131.) Pardon to Richard Rian, of Dublin, baker ; for the accidental death of Robert Casy, of Dublin, scholar.—4 December, iv. and v.

185 (142). Pardon to Nicholas Eustace, of Cradokiston, gent., late sheriff of the co. Kildare ; John fitzRichard Fitzgerald, of Balliteige in Allon ; Thomas and Oliver Eustace, of Mollaghcaisshe, gentlemen ; John Donkerly, of Nase, soldier ; Nicholas Yong, of the Newtonamore, yeoman ; Patrick Albenaghe, of Nase ; Patrick Ketynge, of Cradokiston, gent., and Molrone O'Breaghan, of Donadaa, kern.—4 December, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 13, & p. 366, art. 29.)

186 (145.) Pardon to Henry Cowley, of Castellcarbre, co. Kildare, gent., and Francis Cosbye, of Monastery S. Evine, gent.—5 December, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 16.)

187 (128). Pardon to John Travers, of Monketon, knt., Richard Manneryng, Robert Pypho alias Pypholl, Terence M'Phelym, Theobald Walshe, Shane or John M'Feaghe, Shane or John ne Manester, Charles O'Dempsey, Hugh M'Phelym, George Wolverston, William Wolverston, of Stalorgan, and William Stubbes, of Dublin, shoemaker. Not to extend to Theobald Walshe's connection with the death of Peter Talbott.—6 December, iv. and v.

188 (158). Pardon to John O'Neile otherwise called Shane dullenagh O'Neile, son of Con, Earl of Tyrone.—At Dublin, 19 December, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 20.)

1557-8.

189 (156). Pardon to Laurence Hamond, constable of the castle of Trim, gent., Henry Browne and Edmund Jordan, under-gaolers of the gaol of the castle. Especially for the escape of certain prisoners.—12 January, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 30.)

190 (85). Grant of English liberty to Thomas fitz Donele Fitz Glaughie, of the Grenan, county Limerick, gent., and his issue. Fine, 6s. 8d.—6 February, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 73.)

191 (52). Grant to John Synnote, gentleman ; of the office of Justice of the liberty of Wexford, vice Richard Talbot. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—27 February, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 372, art. 61.)

192 (51). Grant to Richard Talbot, of Templeoge, gent. ; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—1 March, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 372, art. 60.)

193 (54). Grant to John Quatermas ; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—2 March, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 372, art. 63.)

1557-8.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 194** (58). Grant to Richard Edward ; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—2 March, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 372, art. 64.)

- 195** (151). Pardon to Donell Kelle, late of Kildare, cottier, Peter or Piers Walsh, of the same place, yeoman, and Thadeus or Teige M'Brye, of the same place, cottier ; especially for the death of Patrick Kelle, of Sigenston, county Kildare, husbandman, by Peter Walsche.—2 March, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 21.)

- 196** (53). Grant to Theobald O'Molloy, gent. ; of the captaincy of the country of Ferkeall otherwise called O'Molloy's country. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed privileges and emoluments.—At Dublin, 7 March, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 372, art. 62.)

- 197** (157). Pardon to Nicholas m'Donnough M'Rory, kern.—8 March, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 22.)

- 198** (155). Pardon to David Ketyng, of the Grange or Mackeny-whittyte Keting, parish of Bannowe, county Wexford, horseman, and Alice Barry, his wife.—14 March, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 23.)

- 199** (248). Livery to Henry, son and heir of William Wyse late of Waterford, knt. Fine, £50.—18 March, iv. and v.

- 200** (148). Pardon to William Dowley, of Kilkenny, labourer or butcher, Thomas fitz Morrice Purcell and Robert Dowley, of Irishtown, butchers.—21 March, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 25.)

1558.

- 201** (150). Pardon to Donald O'Lalor, of Dublin, harper ; for the murder of Boolaghe M'Kegan, of Dublin, harper.—3 April, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 367, art. 35.)

- 202** (160). Pardon to Richard Bremyngham and Meiler Bremyngham, of Inan, gentlemen, sons to Thomas Bremyngham, deceased ; James O'Hennose, of Dyrrecoughcor, near Killian, and Rory beyge M'Morghe, of Clonedalee, county Meath, kern.—10 April, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 367, art. 34.)

- 203** (57). Grant to Brian m'Teige oge O'Birne, of Ballynvally, gent. ; of the office of sheriff of the county or territory of O'Birne's country, in the marches of Dublin. To hold during pleasure.—At Dublin, 15 April, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 372, art. 65.)

- 204** (149). Pardon to Nicholas Leye, of Kilkenny, merchant.—21 April iv., and v.

(Cal. P.R. p. 366, art. 28.)

- 205** (185). Pardon to Richard Croftes, of Castell Jordan, and John Alee, of Ballynay, gentlemen.—*No date.* [23 April, iv. and v.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 27.)

- 206** (194). Pardon to James Barry, of Barrescourt, Viscount Barrymore, otherwise James called Barrymore and Barryroo.—*No date.* [23 April, iv. and v.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 26.)

- 207** (163) Pardon to Richard Barbor or Floid, of Mellyfont, yeoman ; for the murder of Laurence Taff, horseman, with the aid of Rory Boylan, horseman.—26 April, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 31.)

1558.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 208** (152). Pardon to Thady or Teige M'Kelane, of Balrantagh alias Rantatriston, husbandman; especially for the death of James O'Corregan, of Ballieighteragh, parish of Moyagher, county Meath.—30 April, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 32.)
- 209** (86). Grant of English liberty to Fernand otherwise Feronanym O'Molmoy, son of Donald O'Molmoy, of Athboy, in Fercayll, and Susanna or Sawe nyConnor, his wife.—[3 May., iv. and v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 74.)
- 210** (48). Grant to Richard Edward; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—[4 May], iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 69).
- 211** (49). Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—4 May, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 71.)
- 212** (56). Grant to John Durninge; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—6 May, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 372, art. 66.)
- 213** (55). Grant to John Synnote, gentleman; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—10 May, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 372, art. 67.)
- 214** (270). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossorie, Oswald Massingberd, prior of S. John of Jerusalem, Henry Sydney, knt., treasurer-at-wars, Henry Radcliff, knt., George Stanley, knt., marshal of the army, Gerald Aylmer, knt., chief justice, James Bathe, chief baron, John Parkar, master of the rolls, John Travers, knt., master of the ordnance, John Alen, knt., Francis Harbert, knt., Thomas Cusake, knt., Robert Dillon, second justice of the chief place, Patrick White, knt., second baron, Richard Talbot, second justice of the common bench, Thomas Lockwoode, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, John Plunket, of Dunsoghley, and Francis Agard; to hear and determine, according to the laws, statutes, and customs of the kingdom, all actions brought before them by bill or writ or otherwise, reciting that the deputy's other duties prevented him attending to the complaints and common causes of the subjects.—14 May, iv. and v.
- 215** (214). Lease, under commission dated at Greenwich, 18 March, (English.) iv. and v., to Edward Garnon, gent.; of the lands of Ballybalricke, county Louth, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell attainted. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of £4 6s. 8d. Lessee to dwell in person, or have an able tenant sufficiently furnished for the defence of the country.—14 May, iv. and v.
- 216** (215). Lease, under commission dated at Greenwich, 18 March, (English.) iv. and v., to James Gernon, knight; of land by Brige of Knocks Mill, called the Tayte, the Grange by Milton, two pounds of wax chief rent out of Rathedowe, lands of Clynkyrwill, Laytywe, and Louthe, county Louth, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Knocke. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 10s. 4d. Lessee to dwell in person or have an able tenant upon the site of the abbey of Knock, and not to assign without license of the Deputy.—14 May, iv. and v.

1558.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

217 (218). Lease, under letters dated at S. James's, 7 October, iv. and (English.) v., to George Garnon, gent., and Catherine his wife; of the castle and lands of Agher, the lands of Balintogher and Trublely, county Meath, 4*d.* chief rent out of Thomas Dillon's lands, 4*d.* out of Walter Bathe's, 1*d.* out of Patrick Barnewall's, and 1*d.* out of Sir Thomas Cusake's, all in Trublelye, the lands of Parys Rathe, county Meath, and all the customs of the tenants of the said towns. To hold for twenty-one years from 1567, at a rent of £17 4*s.* 2*d.* *Conditions similar to No. 216.*—14 May, iv. and v.

218 (162). Pardon to William Walshe or Sasannaghe, and Alexander Hay or Macnycontise.—18 May, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 367, art. 36.)

219 (220). Lease, under commission dated at Greenwich, 18 March, (English.) iv. and v., to George Stanley, knight; of half of the manor of Castelnocke, county Dublin, parcel of the late possessions of John Burnel, attainted, containing messuages, land, a water-mill and salmon weir in Castelnocke and Irisheton, the customs of the court, 1*d.* chief rent out of Thomas Luttrell's land in Doswellston, 6*s.* 8*d.* out of his lands in Kellyeston, 15*s.* out of his lands in Clonshillaghe, 10*s.* out of his lands called Fennagh's lands, 9*s.* out of his lands called Jannyn's lands alias Churchelands by Clonshillaghe, 3*s.* out of his lands called the Graunge in Clonshillaghe, 11*s.* 9*d.* out of the land of the dean and chapter of Christchurch in Stagobbe, 11*s.* 4*d.* out of James Fitzleone's lands in Porterston, 20*s.* out of Bartholomew Dillon's lands in Blanchardston, 2*d.* out of lord Donsany's lands in Pace, 3*s.* 4*d.* out of Richard Tirrell's lands in Pouerston, 6*d.* out of Nicholas Scurloke's lands in Kilmarten, 12*d.* out of Bartholomew Blanchefield's lands in Cruserathe, 8*d.* out of Assheton; the lands of Hartiston alias Stahenny, land in Cowpark, land by Cowloke Wodde in the parish of Cowloke, Curragh, alias Castelcurraghe, Backbyeston, Ballydowde, Rickenhede, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, Scaternaghe, Davyeston, Maceston, and Hoggston, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attainted; Ladyrathe, the Grange of Tryme, Rathenallye with a water-mill on the Boyne, Cerooge alias Crenoke, Frestan with a castle, Richardeston, Ardecreaghe, Channontowne, Ratheton, Ryngelston, and Wodton, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Tryme. To hold the half manor of Castelnocke for twenty-one years, at a rent of £29 16*s.* 11*d.*, the possessions of Eustace for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10 16*s.* 10*d.*, and those of the abbey of Trym for twenty-one years from 1563, at a rent of £24 3*s.*—20 May, iv. and v.

220 (274). Lease to George Stanley; of *the same premises as in* (English.) *the preceding fiant.* *Date defaced.*

221 (161). Pardon to Conle M'Goghegan, lord of Moicaishshell, of Kenallighe, captain of his nation.—31 May, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 367, art. 42.)

222 (266). Commission to the chancellor, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Oswald Massingberd, prior of Kilmainham, the lord of Howth [James Bathe] chief baron, John Travers, knt., John Alen, [knt., Patrick White, knt.] second baron, John Spencefeld,

1558.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

mayor of Dublin, [John Plunket] of Donsoughley, Richard Fynglas, serjeant-at-laws, James Stanyhurst [Recorder of Dublin]; to be justices and keepers of the peace for the government of the city and county of Dublin, during the absence of the Deputy.

Like commission, for county Kildare; to the said chancellor and earl, Roland, viscount of Baltinglas, Henry Radclief, John Alen, knt., Henry Cowley, Maurice fitz Thomas, knt., Thomas Alen, Richard Aylmer, Nicholas Wogan, James Fitzgerraid, Nicholas Eustace, of Cradokeston, and Francis Cosby, gent.

Like commission, for county Carlow; to the said chancellor, earl, and viscount, Thomas, bishop of Leighlin, Henry Radclief knt., Nicholas Heron, Brian Johns, John Barre, and Edmund O'Leyne, gent.

Like commission, for county Meath; to the said chancellor and earl, Jenico, viscount of Gormanston, William, bishop of Meath, James, baron of Slane, Christopher, lord of Killene, Patrick, lord of Trymletiston, Christopher, lord of Donsawny, Gerald Aylmer, knt., chief justice, Henry Radclief, knt., Robert Dillon, second justice of the chief place, John Parker, Master of the Rolls, Francis Harbart, knt., Patrick Hussey, knt., baron of Galtrim, and Thomas Barnewall, knt.

Like commission, for county Westmeath; to the said chancellor and earl, Richard Nugent, knt., baron of Delven, Henry Radclief, knt., Oliver Nugent, Thomas Nugent, Thomas Tirrell, Gerald Petite, knt., John Darcy, of Rathwere, and Thomas le Straunge, captain of Athloon.

Like commission, for county Louth; to the said chancellor, earl, and baron of Slane, Thomas, baron of Louth, the mayor of Drogheda, the bailiffs of the town of [Dundalk (?)], knights, Edward Gearlon and Patrick Babe.—1 June, iv. and v.

- 223** (47). Grant to Thady oge O'Doyne, son of Thady riough O'Doyne; of the office of captain of Iryegane. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed powers and profits.—4 June, iv. and v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 68.)

224 (264). Appointment of captain Henry Colley, gent.; surveyor (English.) of the victuals for the army in Ireland, to take all victuals (except within the liberties of the church) with such carriage and labour as may be required, paying within 20 days the first price as the merchant payeth and not more.—4 June, iv. and v.

- 225** (186). Pardon to Maurice M'William, Tirlagh M'Geralde, Gerald oge M'Geralde, William Ymasy, David Kelly, Calvatus M'Vany, John O'Kyny, Charles Magynyssa, Brian M'Moriertighe, Philip Genger, Conlane M'Phelym, Hugh Ouvayn, and Nicholas M'Ynleane or O'Leyn, of Rathmore, labourer.—At Dublin, 9 June, iv. and v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 367, art. 41.)

- 226** (153). Pardon to Arte boye m'Moriertaghe Kevanaghe, of Clannullen, county Carlow, gent.—13 June, iv. and v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 367, art. 44.)

- 227** (159). Pardon to William Fitz Henry, Nicholas Fitz Henry fitz Richarde, Robert Forlonge fitz William, Ullicke Roche fitz Water, Water Hore fitz Nicholas, Melawlyn dofe fitz Donogh Hedclaghe, Nicholas Roche fitz Water, David Gal, son of William

1558.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

Gal, Edmund Acule FitzCorke, Maghe Acule FitzCoreke, William Forlonge fitz Patricke, Thomas rioughe, son of Torloe, Morice Kyncila fitz Morishe, Dermot dofe Fitz Mortaghe, Gerald Forlong, son of John, James Browne, James Borette, William Forlonge, son of Henry, Nicholas Power, Hugh rioughe Acule, Arte Acule, Robert Tatton, James Roche, Phelim M'Ennys, Rory Bowyer, Owen O'Morran and Teige O'Corren, kerns.—13 June, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 369, art. 43.)

228 (265). Commission to Sir Henry Radclif, knt., lieutenant of (English.) the King's and Queen's counties; to parle with, take pledges from, and punish with fire and sword the Irish of the said counties otherwise called Leise, Offalley, Irre, Glinnahurry, and Slemarge, Magowghegans, OMoloyes, Ossorie, Eduf, the O'Duns, O'Carrulls, Synots alias the Foxes, O'Mollaghelins, Macowghlans, O'Maddens, O'Kellies, O'Keneds, O'Maughers, and others. Also to the said Sir Henry, and Robert Willinson, Henry Cowley, Thomas Smyth, and Hugh Lyppiat, captains; to execute martial law.—13 June, iv. and v.

229 (263). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare; for the government of the countries of the Annaly and Shyellely or Shieelely, with power to execute martial law.—14 June, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 80.)

230 (134). Pardon to Oliver Mysset, of Athboye, county Meath, merchant, outlawed in a suit for the recovery of £30 brought by John Kerdyff of Dublin, gent., James Dowdall of Cnocke, gent., Elizabeth Thonder, his wife, Patrick Lynce and Christopher Lynce, executors of the will of Peter Lynce.—14 June, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 367, art. 45.)

231 (87). Grant of English liberty to Thady O'Mahon, chaplain, and his issue.—[16] June, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 389, art. 25.)

232 (269). Commission to Robert Dillon, second Justice of the Chief Place, Patrick White, knt., second Baron, Barnaby Scurloke, of the Bectyff, Luke Netterville, of Dowthe, James Barnewell, of Brymore, and Richard Dillon, of Prowteston; to take inquisitions of the possessions of Gerald, late earl of Kildare, attainted, father of Gerald, present earl, which were in the king's and queen's hands, 1 May, i. and ii., in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, and Kildare.

Like commission, to the mayors of Waterford, Limerick, and Cork, and the said Scurloke, Netterville, Barnewell, and Richard Dillon; for the counties of Carlow, Wexford, Waterford, Kilkenny, Tipperary, Limerick, Cork, Kerry, Connaught, and King's and Queen's counties.

Like commission, to the said Scurloke, Netterville, Barnewell, and Richard Dillon, Andrew Breerton, and Edward Dowdall, of Glaspistill; for the county of Downe and Arde.

Like commission, to the mayor of Dublin, Patrick White, knt., second Baron, Barnaby Scurloke, and James Stanyhurst, recorder of Dublin; for the county of the city of Dublin.

Like commission, to the mayor of Drogheda, Barnaby Scurloke, and the recorder of Drogheda; for the county of the town of Drogheda.—[] June, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 376, art. 92-96.)

1558.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 233** (59). Grant to Barnaby Scurloke, of Bectiffe, gent.; of the office of attorney-general, vice Robert Dillon. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—*No date.* [iv. and v.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 70.)
- 234** (187). Pardon to Robert Nugent, vicar of Granard, son of Richard Nugent, late baron of Delven; and confirmation in his vicarage.—*No date.* [iv. and v.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 24.)
- 235** (133). Pardon to Terrelaghe and Donell M'Shane of Slewmarge, kerns.—22 July, iv. and v. (*recte* vi.)
(Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 1.)
- 236** (166). Pardon to William m'Gilpatricke begge O'Mackye, late of Gilkaghe, county Waterford, servant; especially for the murder of Peter Power, of Gilcagh, kern.—At Ballymore, 31 July, v. and vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 387, art. 5.)
- 237** (90). Grant of English liberty to Bernard O'Harte, otherwise Aughorane, chaplain, John Keely alias Kelly, clerk, and Maurice O'Shiall, scholar, and their issue.—At Leighlen, 1 August, v. and vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 389, art. 26.)
- 238** (167). Pardon to Nicholas Yarde, lately of Killmaynane, gent.; especially for having broken into the church of the Holy Trinity of Waterford on the 15 November, ii. and iii.—18 August, v. and vi.
(Cal., P.R., p. 387, art. 6.)
- 239** (168). Pardon to Rory alias Gilleduffe O'Shagheneesee, of Gortinchegorie, in Kynnalte, gent., captain of his nation in Clanricarde; especially for the murder of William O'Shagheneesee, gent., his brother.—18 August, v. and vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 387, art. 7.)
- 240** (169). Pardon to Donat or Denis Cahysy, priest, and Edmund Hubarde, clerk, of Limerick diocese, for having obtained bulls for the archdeaconry of Limerick, the canonry of Kylydy in the church of Limerick, the vicarages of Kylydy and Kyllneclayn, and the rectory of Motawnach, dioceses of Limerick and Ardfert; and confirmation of the bulls.—18 August, v. and vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 387, art. 8.)
- 241** (271). Commission to William, bishop of Meath, Patrick, baron of Trymletiston, Robert Dillon, second Justice of the Chief Place, Barnaby Scurloke, attorney-general, and John Petite, rector of Trym; to make inquisition regarding the complaint of the guardian of the convent of Friars Minor of the Observance of Trym, that George Stanley, knight, Laurence Hamon, William Quyny, and Hugh Shawe, held certain of the possessions of the convent without title.—3 September, v. and vi.
- 242** (272). Commission to John Parker, Master of the Rolls, Thomas Cusake, of Lesmollen, knt., Francis Harbarte, knt., and William Bretingham, sheriff of Meath; for the government of the baronies of Moifenraighe and Lune, the territories called Busshops lande and Leinaghesh lande, and all the marches of the county Meath, with power to execute martial law.—9 September, v. and vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 390, art. 40.)
- 243** (170). Pardon to James Donnell, of Kilkenny, merchant and yeoman; especially for the homicide of William Gormoge, of Kilkenny, yeoman.—10 September, v. and vi.
(Cal. P. R., p. 387, art. 9.)

1558.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

244 (171). Pardon to Melaghlyn m'Sherehee O'Brenan, late of Denny's garden in Slewmargin, husbandman, or of Denny's garden, county Kilkenny, kern.—10 September, v. and vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 387, art. 10.)

245 (222). Lease, under letters dated at Richmond, 6 August, v. and vi., to Henry Draycot, of Marynerton, gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. Leonard, by Dundalk, the Pryor's lands, the Rath, the Mawdelens, of the demesne lands of the said hospital, county Louth, messuages and land in Dundalk, lands of Drommyskin, and all customs and appurtenances in Dundalk, the Rath, the Mawdelins, Lurgyn, and Drommysken, county Louth; the lands of Scaternaghe, Daveston, Maceston, and Hoggaston, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attained; the lands of Colpe alias the Grange of Colpe, and Marynerton, county Meath, a stand of meadow at Duleke in the meadow of the abbey of Doleke by Bewbek, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Lanthony, by Gloucester, in England. To hold the possessions of the hospital of S. Leonard for twenty-one years from 1572, and the remaining premises from 1579, at a rent of £11 for the possessions of the hospital, £10 16s. 10d. for Ewstace's land, £4 17s. 1d. for Colpe, 4s. 8d. for Marynerton, and 2s. 6d. for the meadow at Dewleke. The provisions of a statute of 33 Henry VIII. relating to the farmer of S. Leonard's and others not to have effect. (*See Fiant, No. 906, Edward VI.*)—10 September, v. and vi.

246 (219). Lease, under commission dated at Greenwich, 18 March, (English.) iv. and v., to Laurence Hamonde, of Tryme, gent.; of the manors of Tryme and Moygar, county Meath, Rathfelde, Maudlen's felde, Mochemares Hoke, Maryshoke, Churchfelde (Shirreffelde in No. 247), Dyerslande, Stonefelde, Myche felde, Phillemen's lande, Parke felde, Horscrose, Brodmede, of the demesne lands of the manor of Tryme, the lands of Parketon, Leytowne, and Stepelton, twenty-two cottages with appurtenances in Tryme, £8 8s. rent out of Donlyvers, Molybondrishe, Ballygorlaghe, and Carbraghe, 2s. out of Bedlowiston Myll, 2s. out of a weir on the Boyne at Bedlowestown, 12d. out of land late Walter Lync's in the fields of Tryme, 15s. out of land of Thomas Dillon in the manor of Tryme, 2s. 3d. out of a shop of Robert Martynnell, 2s. 3d. out of a shop of Patrick Martynnell in the town of Tryme; the lands of Clony, Ballyowin, Galeston, Ballymolmurphy, Batreston, Douleston, Ballybrenoke, Ballycona, Ballyrory alias Roryeston, Horsenewton, and Dogeston, county Meath. The castle of Tryme, the lands of Killmorrye, the custom days for repairing the castle, and the petty customs of Tryme are reserved. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £65, and free from the rent due to the bishop of Meath. To occupy the premises either in his own hand or by tenants at will according to the custom of the country; not to alien without license. To prevent the manors being separated from the constableness of Tryme it is provided that if the lessee die within the term the lease to be void.—11 September, v. and vi.

247 (230). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 13 May, (English.) iii. and iv., to Laurence Hamonde. *This is the same as preceding lease which was most likely granted in lieu of it.—No date.*

248 (221.) Lease, under commission dated at Greenwich, 18 March, (English.) iv. and v., to Edward Byrne, soldier; of a moiety of the lands

1558.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

of Clowghran Swords, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of, £4 4s. 4d. The lessees to dwell in the principal houses on the premises, or to have tenants sufficiently furnished for the defence of the country, and not to alien without license.—12 September, v. and vi.

249 (232.) Lease, under commission dated at Greenwich, 18 March, (English.) iv. and v., to John and Robert Bathe, sons of James Bathe, of Dromconraghe, esq.; of a moiety of the lands of Corbally, Stacoll, the Rathe by the Nall; the lands of Ballymon, the plowland by Chappellysold, Kyllenenen, the moiety of the lands of Burgholon, Knocklyne, Stagonye, and Peerstown by Holmpatrick; 25s. chief rent out of the Nuete, land in Lucan, co. Dublin, land in Kyldroght, co. Kildare, a cottage with appurtenances by the Newegate of Dublin, a tenement at the Bolringe in the said city, a house upon the "key," a building called a scaffoll with a garden on the backside of the key, and Burnelles Innes upon the backside of the key of Dublin; parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, of Balgryffen, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of £18 16s. 8d. *Conditions similar to No. 248, ante.*—12 September, v. and vi.

250 (234.) Grant, under letters dated at S. James's, 6 November, iv. and v., to Gerald, earl of Kildare, and Mabella, his wife; of the wardship and marriage of James, son and heir of James [Lutrell], late of Lutrelliston, esq.; and of the custody of his lands during minority, paying £81 13s. 11d. a year to the Exchequer, and retaining £33 6s. 8d. for maintenance of the minor. Provided, that if Jenet Sarsfeld, the widow, die during the minority, the payment to the Exchequer be increased by £63 9s. 6d., paying also 56s. chief rent out of Lutrelliston, Barbeston, Sirmolan, and Kisshianston, in the king's hands by the death of Johanna Talbot, late wife of Robert Burnell. Fine, £178 10s. 1d.—At Dublin, 12 September, v. and vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 395, art. 9.)

251 (201.) Lease to Nicholas Heyron, gent.; of the castle, town, (English.) and lands of Fernes, the lands of Ballymackshane, Ballyranell, and Ballyhandrewe, co. Wexford; and all customs accustomed to be answered to the castle of Ferns, of the countries called Edmunde Duf's country, M'Vadocke, M'Amore, and the Duffer. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10.—13 September, v. and vi.

252 (223.) Lease to Henry Draycott; of the site of the abbey of the B. V. M., of Duleke, Mede parke and Millan's parke, a mill and salmon weir on the Boyne, lands in Duleke, Graunge alias Roghegrange, Corballye, Callaghton alias Callyaghton, Rydder alias Rodder, Milton, Davesland alias Davesland, and Foulerton, co. Meath. Also Marynerton alias Marynerston, Great Bebecke alias Bewbecke, Little Bebecke, Bebecke by Kenlez, Furnes Innes, messuages, and a close in Drogheda, a mill and watercourse, and land called the Glymnes in Marynerton, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M., of Furnes, in England, lands of Clereston and Norreston, co. Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the earl of Salop (Shrewsbury). To hold for twenty-one years from 1574, at a rent of

1558.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

£40 17s. 7d., for the possessions of the abbey of Duleke, £19 10s. 4d. for those of the Abbey of Furnes, and 26s. 8d. for the lands in co. Wexford. The provisions of the statute xxviii. Hen. VIII. and other acts notwithstanding.—13 September, v. and vi.

253 (224). Lease, under commission dated at Greenwich [18 March],
(English.) iv. and v. to Henry Draycott; of the site of the hospital of S. Leonarde by Dundalke, the Prior's lands, land in the Rath, and in the Mawdelyns, of the demesne land of the hospital, Drummysken, the Lurgyn, and messuages, and land in Dundalke. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £11. The provisions of the statute xxxiii. Hen. VIII. notwithstanding. (*See No.* 245, *ante*).—*No date*. [13 September, v. and vi.]

254 (225). Lease, under commission dated at Greenwich, 18 March,
(English.) iv. and v. to Richard Corr, of Dublin, gent.; of a water-mill in the King's Milton, co. Dublin, and Windmilland, in the manor of Newcastle, of the queen's old inheritance. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40s. for the mill, and 26s. 8d. for the land. Provided, that if there be any messuage upon the premises, lessee shall dwell in person, or cause an able tenant to dwell there; also not to alien without license.—13 September, v. and vi.

255 (233). Grant, under commission dated at Greenwich, 18 March, iv. and v., to William Sydney, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Stephen, brother and heir of Nicholas Sexten, late of Limerick; and of the custody of his land during his minority, paying £18 10s. a year to the Exchequer, and retaining £20 for maintenance of the minor. Fine, £38 10s.—13 September, v. and vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 396, art. 10.)

256 (172). Pardon to Nicholas Fitz Symon, of Kildief, in Leale, gent.—19 September, v. and vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 13.)

257 (173.) Pardon to Christopher Russell, of Ramollin, in Lecaile, and John Awdley, of Awdelestown, in Lecaile, gentlemen.—19 September, v. and vi.

258 (180). Pardon to Patrick rowe M'Tomyn, of Downyssheston, Morrough O'Lawles, of Tamon, Diermod M'Shoyne, of Kilgarvan, Shane M'Donogh, of Assagard, and William Roche otherwise Tley.—14 October, v. and vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 17.)

259 (174). Pardon to Richard Crofte, of Castell Jordan, co. Meath, gent.—15 October, v. and vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 15.)

260 (88). Grant of English liberty to David O'Kynnan, Philip O'Slahaif, and Odo O'Comowe, priests; John O'Lensy and John M'Kechayn, clerks; Odo O'Grogan, John Onya fitz Donell, and John O'Meagher, laymen, of the counties of Limerick and Tipperary, and their issue.—22 October, v. and vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 389, art 27.)

261 (177). Pardon to Robert Purcell and Patrick Gawne, of Corkehenny, co. Tipperary, clerks; for obtaining bulls for the vicarage of Moyntemple, diocese of Cashel. With license to act upon the bulls.—22 October, v. and vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 21.)

262 (178). Pardon of William O'Quynlan fitz Thomas, of Knockedery, co. Waterford, husbandman; especially for the death of Donnoghe O'Morghé, servant of Nicholas Power, of Kylmedan.—22 October, v. and vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 20.)

1558.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 263** (181). Pardon to John Finglas, of Tobbersowle, co. Dublin, gent., late sheriff of co. Dublin, Brian Belling, of same place, and George Garnet, of Drogheda, gent.—22 October, v. and vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 16.)
- 264** (175). Pardon to James fitz Edmund Buttler and Nicholas fitz Edmund Butler, both of Rossenarrowe, co. Kilkenny; Thomas Sentleger, of Tullaughambroge, horseman, and Patrick Forstall fitz Richard, of co. Wexford, kern.—26 October, v. and vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 19.)
- 265** (196). Pardon to Richard roo fitz Piers Power, of Donbrody, horseman, John Furlong, of Wadenstown, co. Wexford, kern, and Philip O'Browe, of Caricke, co. Kilkenny, tailor.—**No date*, [v. and vi.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 12.)
- 266** (197). Pardon to Peter fitz Nicholas Butler, of Tebraughan, co. Tipperary, husbandman.—*No date*, [v. and vi.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 18.)
- 267** (198). Pardon to Richard YHey, brother to Patrick YHey, of Monfyn, co. Kildare, and Thady YHey, son of the above Patrick.—*No date*, [v. and vi.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 24.)
- 268** (176). Pardon to John Creig, of Rathcowle, co. Dublin, soldier; especially for the murder of John Mey, of Kilmatalawy, husbandman.—13 November, v. and vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 22.)
- 269** (179). Pardon to Donald M'Onee, of Bellaghemowne, co. Kildare, captain of the galloglasses ("scoticorum").—14 November, v. and vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 23.)
- 270** (89). Grant of English liberty to William Mollegane, James Mollegan, Barnabas Mollegane, Peter or Piers Mollegane, and Nicholas Mollegan, and their issue.—14 November, v. and vi.
- 271** (205). Lease, under commission, 18 March, iv. and v., to James
(English.) Dowdall, gent.; of lands of Ballyrayne, county Meath, parcel of the queen's old inheritance, and of Cowlcoman, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of James Fitzgerald, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £7 8s. 8d. for Ballyrayne, and 30s. for Cowlcoman.—14 November, v. and vi.
- 272** (195). Pardon to Arthur O'Mollmoye and Pheylin O'Mollmoye, of Ferkeall, gentlemen, and Margarete O'Connor, gentlewoman.—† *No date*, [v. and vi.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 11.)
- 273** (255). Grant of English liberty to Pier or Peter Perryne, and Pier or Peter Trymlett, French travelling smiths.—*No date*.
- 274** (184). Pardon to William Bourke m'Edmounde, of Kislaneyconnell, county Limerick, gent.; especially for the murder of Richard M'Sherhon, of Ballybarr, and Thomas M'Ricarde, of Disardelowrowe in Clynelym, gentlemen.—*No date*.
- 275** (5725 of Elizabeth). Pardon to William m'Tybbot Wa'she, of Carryckmayn, co. Dublin, gent., James m'Simon moyll Archebolde, of Ballynloghan, same co., gent., and Katherine enyne

* This and the two following undated fiants are signed by Sir Henry Sydney as lord justice.

† This and the two following undated fiants are signed by the earl of Sussex as lord deputy.

1558.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

Richard Archebolde, his wife. Not to extend to those concerned in the murder of Peter Talbott.—*No date.*

(*This fiant, found among those of Elizabeth while at press, is signed by Sentleger as deputy, and should come after No. 104.*)

An entry of the following appears in the Auditor-General's Patent Book IV., p. 53, as a fiant. The original cannot now be found, nor does it appear in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue.

- 276** Lease, under letters dated at Westminster, 19 December, i., to Peter Marten, merchant; of certain customs of the town of Galway in Connaught called the yngate and cokete, the fee-farm of the town, the office of controller of the said customs with the fees appertaining thereto, divers weirs there for taking eels, the great weir with three nets, a little fort there, five places for nets, half of casting spear of the bridge, and a great fort another half casting spear of the bridge, 20s. chief rent issuing from a house of William Lynche, 4d. from a mill of Thomas Lynche, 20s. from Lynche's mill, 5s. from the Shamlage, and the customs of flesh sold there, 5s. chief rent from three bake houses, land called Jordan's quarter, land called Knocke alias Blakeshill, half of Marten's mill, and a portion of the rectory of S. Nicholas within the town of Galway. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £52 sterling.—14 February, i.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Abington, co. Lim. *See* Wony, 35.
 Acule, Arte, pardon, 227.
 „ Edmund fitz Corke, pardon, 227.
 „ Hugh, pardon, 227.
 „ Maghe fitz Corke, pardon, 227.
 Adrigoll, co. Kilk., 156.
 Agard, Francis, seneschal of Wexford, 24;
 leases 25, 114; pardon, 172; commission
 214.
 Agher, co. Meath, 217.
 Aghrym - Agheryn (Aughrim, co. Gal.),
 priory leased, 55.
 Alastye, co. Kild., tithes, 58.
 Albenaghe, Patrick, pardon, 185.
 Alee, John, pardon, 205.
 Alen, John, knt., lease, 58; pardon, 173;
 „ commissions, 159, 160, 181, 214,
 222.
 „ Thomas, commissions, 113, 160, 222.
 Alenscourt, co. Kild., 173.
 Alienation prohibited, 246, 249, 254.
 Alton, co. Kild., 185.
 Angeston (co. Meath?), 164.
 Annaly, comm. for military government of,
 229.
 Any, co. Lim., 157.
 Ap hoell, Walter, lease, 55.
 Archebolde, James m'Simon moyll, pardon,
 275.
 „ Katherine, daughter of Richard,
 pardon, 275.
 „ Simon m'James moyll, pardon,
 104.
 „ William m'James moyll, pardon,
 104.
 Archedeakone, Thomas, pardon, 99.
 Archer, Walter, 143, commission, 181.
 Archers, in Carrickfergus castle, 120.
 Ardclowe (Arklow, co. Wick.), 105.
 Arde (Ards, co. Down), 232, seneschal of, 32.
 Ardecreaghe, co. Meath, 219.
 Armagh, 19.
 „ George, archbishop of, 73; com-
 missions, 109, 159, 160, 181.
 „ dean of, English liberty, 7; com-
 mission, 181.
 Army, marshal of the, 214.
 „ surveyor of victuals for the, 224.
 Arquebusiers, 120.
 Arson, pardoned, 162.
 Artwell (Hartwell), co. Kild., tithes, 58.
 Arthurestowne-Artestowne, co. Kild., tithes,
 58.
 Assagard (co. Wex.), 258.
 Assheton, co. Dub., 219.
 Assignment of lease prohibited, 216.
 Astagob, co. Dub. *See* Stagobbe, 219.
 Athaishell (co. Tip.), prior of, 158.
 Athboy, co. Meath, 230, vicar of, 73.
 Athboy in Fercayll (Ballyboy, King's co.),
 209.
 Athcarne (co. Meath), 28.
 Athloon (Athlone), lordship and castle of,
 72; rooms to be provided for the council,
 72; captain of, 222.
 Attorney-General, appointments, 110, 233.
 Aughrim, co. Gal. *See* Aghrym, 55.
 Awdelestown (Audleystown, co. Down), 257.
 Awdley, John, pardon, 257.
 Aylmer, Bartholomew, clerk of the peace, 14.
 „ Gerald, knt., chief justice, 46; com-
 missions, 113, 159, 160, 214, 222.
 „ John, pensioner, 40.
 „ Richard, pardon, 77; commission, 222.
 Babe, Patrick, commissions, 160, 222.
 Backbyeston (Backweston?), co. Dub., 219.
 Bagenall, Nicholas, 11.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Baker, Richard, pensioner, 38.
 Ballaghewowne (Ballaghmoon), co. Kild., 269.
 Balfeghan, co. Meath. *See* Ballyfeaghan, 56.
 Ballygiffen (co. Dub.), 249.
 Balhare (Balheary), co. Dub., tithes, 54.
 Balintogher, co. Meath, 217.
 Ballinrahn (co. Wick. ?), 161.
 Balte—, Balli—, *Names commencing with, are indexed* Bally—.
 Ballyandrew, co. Wex. *See* Ballyhandrewe, 251.
 Ballybalricke, co. Louth, 215.
 Ballybarr, 274.
 Ballyboy, King's co. *See* Athboy, 209.
 Ballybrittan, 59.
 Ballybrenoke (Brannockstown), co. Meath, 246.
 Ballybroke (Broquestown), co. Kild., tithes, 58.
 Ballycona, co. Meath, 246.
 Ballydowde, co. Dub., 219.
 Ballyfeighteragh, co. Meath, 208.
 Ballyery (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 Ballyfeaghan (Balfeghan), co. Meath, chapel, 56.
 Ballygonolan (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 Ballygorin (Ballygurrin), co. Kilk., rectory, 156.
 Ballygorlaghe, co. Meath, 246.
 Ballyhagan, co. Kild., 53.
 Ballyhandrewe (Ballyandrew), co. Wex., 251.
 Ballykey, 64, 85.
 Ballylorgan, co. Louth, tithes, 20.
 Ballymackshane, co. Wex., 251.
 Ballymadrough, co. Dub. *See* Balmadroght, 54.
 Ballymolmurry (Ballymulmore), co. Meath, 246.
 Ballymon, co. Dub., 249.
 Ballymore (co. Kild.), dated at, 236.
 Ballynaskea, co. Meath. *See* Balskeagh, 56.
 Ballynay, 205.
 Ballynecloghy (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 Ballynolghan (Loughlinstown), co. Dub., 104, 275.
 Ballynrahn (co. Wick. ?), 105, 161.
 Ballyntogher, co. Meath, 217.
 Ballynvally (co. Wick. ?), 203.
 Ballyowin, co. Meath, 246.
 Ballyphenoke, co. Wex., 21.
 Ballyranell, co. Wex., 251.
 Ballyrayne, co. Meath, 271.
 Ballyrory (Roristown), co. Meath, 246.
 Ballysonan (Ballyshannon), co. Kild., 160.
 Ballyteige, co. Kild., 185.
 Ballyvaine, co. Kild., 53.
 Balmadroght (Ballymadrough), co. Dub., tithes, 54.
 Balmaglassan, co. Meath, 90.
 Balmaleglan, co. Meath, 90.
 Balmaugnaber (co. Meath), tithes, 20.
 Balrantaigh (Balruntagh, co. Meath), 208.
 Balroddan (Rodanstown, co. Meath), chapel, 56.
 Balskeagh (Ballynaskea), co. Meath, manor, 56.
 Baltinglas, Viscount of, commissions, 113, 181, 222.
 Bannowe, parish of, co. Wex., 198.
 Barbeston (co. Dub.), 250.
 Barbor, Richard, pardon, 207.
 Bardane, Patrick, English liberty, 146.
 Barker, William, 23.
 Barnewall, James, justice of Wexford, 26, 64; commission, 232.
 „ Patrick, 217.
 „ „ knt., 28.
 Barnewall, Thomas, knt., commissions, 160, 222.
 Baron—Barron or Fitzgerald, John, murdered, 162.
 „ Peter, pardon, 137.
 Barre, John, commission, 222.
 Barrescourt (Barryscourt, co. Cork), 206.
 Barry, Alice, pardon, 198.
 Barrymore, James Barry, Viscount of, pardon, 206.
 Barrymore and Barryroe, 206.
 Basill, Thomas, English liberty, 149.
 Bathe, James, chief baron, commissions, 109, 113, 128, 133, 159, 160, 181, 214, 222; his sons, 249.
 „ John, solicitor-general, 28; chief justice of common bench, 109, 113.
 „ „ chief chamberlain, Exch., 68.
 „ „ son of the chief baron, lease, 249.
 „ Robert, lease, 249.
 „ Thomas, 68.
 „ Walter, 217.
 Batreston (Batterstown), co. Meath, 246.
 Bebecke — Bebecke — Bewbek, in Duleek barony, co. Meath, 20, 245, 252.
 Bebecke — Bebecke — in Kells barony, co. Meath, 20, 252.
 Becke, Edward, 20.
 Bectif — Bectiffe — Bectyff (Bective, co. Meath), 67, 110, 232, 233.
 Bedlow — Bedlo, John, knt., commissions, 113, 160.
 Bedlowiston, co. Meath, mill and weir, 246.
 Begeston, co. Meath, 90.
 Belling, Brian, pardon, 263.
 Bells of churches, enquiry after, 181.
 Belyngiston, little, co. Dub., tithes, 54.
 Bermingham. *See* Bremyngham.
 Bethell, Richard, constable of Carrickfergus, 120.
 Birforde, Simon, 90.
 Bishops land, co. Meath, 242.
 Blake, Nicholas, pardon, 144.
 Blakeshill in Galway, 276.
 Blanchardeston, co. Dub., 219.
 Blanchefeld, Bartholomew, 219.
 Bloddy, Roland, pensioner, 51.
 Blyes, the (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 Bolyes, little, co. Kild., 34.
 Bombardiers, 120.
 Borette, James, pardon, 227.
 Bourke, Redmund, pardon, 97.
 „ William m'Edmund, pardon, 274.
 Bowyer, Rory, pardon, 227.
 Boylan, Rory, 207.
 Boyne, fishing weirs, 20, 246, 252; mill, 219.
 Brannockstown, co. Meath. *See* Ballybrenoke, 246.
 Bremore, co. Dub. *See* Brymore.
 Bremyngham — Bretingham, Meiler, son of Thomas, pardon, 202.
 „ Redmund, pardon, 180.
 „ Richard, son of Thomas, 202.
 „ William, clerk of peace, Kildare, 10; commission, 242.
 Brenan, Nicholas, English liberty, 52.
 Brennaghe, Edmund m'Mahowne, English liberty, 136.
 Brenowe (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 Brereton — Breerton, Andrew, lease, 54; commission, 232.
 Bravis (Bruit, co. Tip.), rector of, 158.
 Brocton, Robert, 54.
 Brodmede, in Trym, 246.
 Broquestown, co. Kild. *See* Ballybroke, 58.
 Browne, Andrew, pardon, 144.
 „ Henry, „ 189.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Browne, James, pardon, 227.
 " John, " 157.
 " William, " 42.
 Brownlowe, Roger, " 98.
 Bruis, co. Tip. *See* Brivis, 158.
 Brymore (Bremore, co. Dub.), 26, 64, 232.
 Bucleye, Robert, pardon, 172.
 Bulls for benefices confirmed, 240, 261.
 Burghe, William, lease, 55.
 Burgholm, co. Dub., 249.
 Burnell, John, attainted, possessions of, 90,
 215, 219, 248, 249.
 Robert, 250.
 Bushe, William, 68.
 Busshops lands, co. Meath, 242.
 Butler, Edmund, pardons, 97, 137.
 " James fitz Edmund, pardon, 264.
 " Nicholas fitz Edmund, " 264.
 " Patrick, " 174.
 " Peter fitz Nicholas, " 266.
 Butlertown, co. Wex., 174.
 Byrford, Simon, 90.
 Byrne, Edward, lease, 248.

 Cabbraghe, co. Meath, 90.
 Caddell, John, pardon, 177.
 Caher, co. Tip. *See* Kahyr, 158.
 Cahysy, Denis, pardon, 240.
 Callaghe (a District in the barony of Rath-
 cline, co. Longford), captain of, 46.
 Callaghton—Callyaghton, co. Meath, 20, 252.
 Callan (co. Kilk. ?), 52.
 Captain at Leighlin, 113, 171.
 " of Athloon, 222.
 " " Ely Ikearowell, 132, 134.
 " " Ferkeall or O'Molloy's country,
 196.
 " " Fertullagh (Tirrell), 113.
 " " Iryegan (O'Doyne), 223.
 " " Mywreone, Callaghe, and Clon-
 malle (O'Ferrall Boye), 46.
 " of his nation—M'Goghegan, 221.
 " " O'Shaghennesse, 239.
 " of the galloglas, 269.
 Captainship, terms of admission, 132.
 Carbraghe, co. Meath, 246.
 Carbree (Carbury), co. Kild. (*see* Castle-
 carbre), 53.
 Carlow—Catherlagh, 160.
 " county, clerk of the peace, 143.
 " " commissions for govern-
 ment, 113, 159, 160, 222 ;
 other commissions, 128,
 181.
 Carrieke, co. Kilk., 265.
 Carrickemagriffyn (co. Tip.), 44.
 Carrickfergus. *See* Cragfergus.
 Carry (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 Carryckmayn (Carrickmines), co. Dub., 275.
 Cashel—Casshell—Caishell, co. Tip., 157.
 " archbishop of, commissions, 167, 181.
 " archdeacon of, 158.
 " chancellor of, 181.
 " dean of, 157, 181.
 " provost of, 181.
 Castlecarbre (Carbury), co. Kild., 53, 160,
 186.
 Castlecurraghe, co. Dub., 219.
 Castle Jordan, co. Meath, 205, 259.
 Castleknocke, co. Dub., manor and land 219.
 Castlericarde, co. Meath, manor, 131.
 Casy, Robert, slain, 184.
 Catherlagh (Carlow), 160.
 Catholic religion to be promoted by
 O'Karwell, 132.
 Cavenagh—Cavennaghe, Brene m'Moryer-
 taghe, pardon, 104.
 " Dermot, pardons, 57, 65.

 Cavenagh—Johanna or Oune, English lib-
 erty, 30.
 " *see* Kavanagh.
 Cenles (Kells ?), co. Meath, honor, 155.
 Cerooge, co. Meath, 219.
 Chalcies of parish churches, commission to
 enquire for, 181.
 Challoner, John, mayor of Dublin, 160.
 Chancellor, Thomas Cusack, 46.
 " Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, com-
 missions, 109, 112, 128, 133,
 181, 214, 222.
 Chancery, clerk of the Hanaper, 113.
 " master of the rolls, 109, 176, 182,
 214, 222, 242.
 Channonstowne, co. Meath, 219.
 Chanyne, Katherine ny, English liberty,
 145.
 Chappellysold, co. Dub., 249.
 Check, clerk of the, 97, 131.
 Chever, Christopher, knt., commission, 181.
 Chief Place, chief justice, 46, 113, 159, 160,
 214, 222.
 " second justice, appointed, 1, 22,
 41 ; commissions, 128, 160,
 214, 222, 232, 241.
 Chippett, John, slain, 42.
 Church, liberties of, exempted from supply-
 ing victuals for the army, 224.
 Churchefelde in Trym, 246.
 Church land by Clonsilla, co. Dub., 219.
 Churches, parish, commission to enquire of
 their chalices and ornaments, 181.
 Clannmullen, co. Car., 226.
 Clanricarde—Clanrycarde, 60, 239.
 " earl of, commission, 181.
 Clegnanston, co. Kild., 77.
 Clercke, Thomas, pensioner, 51.
 Clerk of the Peace, 8, 10, 14, 15, 143.
 Clereston, co. Wex., 20, 252.
 Cloghegoall (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 Cloughran. *See* Clowghran, 248.
 Clonbolke in Offayl, 63.
 Clonebyggyn (co. Gal. ?), 55.
 Clonedalee, co. Meath, 202.
 Clonekyne (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 Clonetwoskyrtie na Scynna (Clontuskart, co.
 Gal.), abbey, 55.
 Clonfert, bishop of, commission, 181.
 Clonkeen, co. Kild. *See* Clownekyne, 53.
 Clonmalle (in barony of Moydow, co. Long-
 ford ?) captain of, 46.
 Clonmell, sovereign, commission, 181.
 Clonmyn, co. Kild., 53.
 Clonshillaghe, co. Dub., 219.
 Clonturyk, co. Dub., 10.
 Clony, co. Meath, 246.
 Clowghran Swerds, co. Dub. 248.
 Clownekeyne (Clonkeen), co. Kild., 53.
 Clynche, Patrick, transcripior of the Exch.,
 16.
 Clynelyum, 274.
 Clynkyrwill, co. Louth, 216.
 Cnocke (co. Meath ?), 230.
 Cnockfergus (Carrickfergus), 27.
 Cockerell—Coccrell, Ralph, engrosser Exch.,
 49, pardon, 176.
 Colcor (Coolcor, King's co.), 63.
 Colley, Henry. *See* Cowley, 224.
 Colman, Nicholas, pardon, 70.
 Colpe, co. Meath, 245.
 Commen, James, pardon, 127.
 Common Bench, chief justice, 109, 113.
 " second justice, 2, 192, 214.
 Complaints, commission to hear, 109, 214.
 Connaught, commission for government, 119 ;
 ornaments of churches, 181.
 Connor, Sawe ny, English liberty, 209,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Constables of castles. *See* Cragfergus, Dublin, Leighlyn, Trym, Wexford.
Coolcor, King's co. *See* Colcor, 36.
Corbally, Gilbert, 102.
Corbally, co. Dub., 169, 249.
Corbally (Corballis, co. Dub.), 20, 252.
Corcane, Thomas, English liberty, 166.
Cork, bishop of, 181.
" chancellor of, 181.
" dean of, 181.
" gauger and searcher, 5.
" mayor, 181, 232.
" county, commissions, 128, 181.
Corkehenny, co. Tip., 261.
Corn burned, 162.
Corr, Richard, 254.
Cosby, Francis, pardons, 81, 177, 186; commission, 222.
Cosshadorghe—Coyshadorghe, 104, 105.
Coulcloyne (Kilclone, co. Meath), chapel, 56.
Council, accommodation for, in castle of Athlone, 72.
" clerk of, 176.
Cowlcoman, co. Meath, 271.
Cowlmemeregan (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
Cowley—Colley, Henry (captain), lease, 53; pardon, 186; commissions, 160, 222, 228; surveyor of victuals for the army, 224.
Cowpark, co. Dub., 219.
Cows paid as fine on admission to captaincy, 132.
" stolen, 169, 174.
Coyshadorghe—Cossadorghe, 104, 105.
Cradokeston (co. Kild.), 185, 222.
Cragfergus—Craegefergus (Carrickfergus) constable of castle, 27; constable and garrison of castle and town, 120.
Creagh, Nicholas, gauger of Limerick, 62, 71.
Creig, John, pardon, 268.
Crenoge, co. Meath, 219.
Croft, Sir James, late deputy, 98.
Crofte—Croftes, Richard, pardons, 205, 259.
Cruserath, co. Dub., 219.
Cuillin (Cullen, co. Tip.), prebend, 158.
Culmore, keeper and garrison of the castle and town, 120.
Cultymerry (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
Curragh, co. Dub., 219.
Curraghedowe (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
Cusake—Cusak, Michael, clerk of the peace, 15; pardon of intrusion, 77.
" Thomas, knt., 217; chancellor, 46; commissions, 214, 242.
Customer, goods discharged before entered in his books, 98.
Dangan, co. Meath. *See* Dengen, 77, 90.
Danyell, Terence, dean of Armagh, 7.
Darcy, John, commissions, 160, 222.
Davells, Henry, pardon, 171.
Daveslande—Dawesland, co. Meath, 20, 252.
Davveston—Daveston, co. Meath, 219, 245.
Deane, Oliver, a horseman, 91.
Debts of the crown, commission to recover, 133.
Dedman dytche (co. Meath), 20.
Defence, tenants to be armed for, 215, 249.
Delahide—Delahyde, Francis, grant, 78.
" Richard, son and heir of George, wardship, 78.
" Walter, 90; attainted, 53.
Delven, Richard Nugent, baron of, 222, 233.
Dengen—Dengyn (Dangan), co. Meath, 77, 90.
Dengenmore, co. Kilk., 137, 162.
Dennysgarden (Garrendenny? Queen's co.), 244.
Deputy treats with Donald O Breen, 82; indenture with O Karwell, 132; his servant pardoned, 76; his right to the use of the house of Kilkellehin reserved, 156; commissions to govern in his absence, 113, 159, 160; to hold parliament in his absence, 167; to hear suits to him, 109, 128, 214.
Dermote, Robert, English liberty, 73.
Derrycoughcor (co. Meath), 202.
Derrygarte, co. Kild., 53.
Derrylyn (co. Gal.?), 55.
Derver (co. Louth), 160.
Desmond, Ellen, countess of, a daughter of M'Cartie More, 88.
" James, earl of, commissions, 167, 181.
Dewerox, Nicholas, commission, 181.
Dickson. *See* Dyxson, William, 56.
Dillon—Dyllon, Bartholomew, 219.
" Richard, 56, commission, 232.
" Robert, attorney-general, 233; appointed justice of the chief place, 22, 41; commissions, 113, 128, 160, 181, 214, 222, 232, 241.
" Thomas, 217, 246.
Disardelowrowe, 274.
Dishertnoan (Dysartmoon), co. Kilk., rectory, 156.
Diswellstown, co. Dub. *See* Doswelleston, 219.
Dogeston (Dogstown), co. Meath, 246.
Doleke (Duleek, co. Meath), 245.
Dollardstown, co. Meath. *See* Dowllards-town.
Donadaa (Donadea, co. Kild.), 185.
Donbrody (Dunbrody, co. Wex.), 264.
Dondalke (Dundalk), 20.
Donkerly, John, pardon, 185.
Donlyvers (Dunleever), co. Meath, 246.
Donmockell (co. Kild.?), 177.
Donnam, William, pardon, 59.
Donnell, James, pardon, 243.
Donsany—Donsawny, Christopher, lord of, 219, 222.
Donsoghly—Donsoughlie (Dunsoghly, co. Dublin), 109, 113, 181, 222.
Dorner, Peter, clerk of the peace, 143.
Doswelleston (Diswellstown), co. Dub., 219.
Douleston (Doolystown), co. Meath, 246.
Dowdall, Edward, commission, 232.
" James, knt., commission, 160.
" James, 230; lease, 271.
Dowdyng, Walter, 54.
Dowley, Robert, pardon, 200.
" William, pardon, 200.
Dowllardstown—Dullardestown (Dollards-town, co. Meath), 14, 40.
Down and Arde, county, 234.
Downhull (Dunhill) co. Waterf., rectory, 156.
Downyssheston (co. Wex.?), 258.
Dowthe (co. Meath), 232.
Draycott, Henry, chief remembrancer, leases, 20, 245, 252, 253; pardons, 144, 150.
Dress, English, to be worn, 37.
Drogheda, 11, 263.
" parliament at, 167.
" mayor of, commissions, 160, 181, 222, 232.
" recorder of, 232.
" Furnes inns and other messuages, 20, 252.
" county, commission as to ornaments of churches, 181.
Dromconraghe (Drumcondra, co. Dub.), 249.
Drommyskin—Drummysken (Dromiskin), co. Louth, 245, 253.
Drumlargan (co. Meath), chapel, 56.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Dublin (as a description), 13, 18, 20, 21, 33, 70, 96, 131, 138, 149, 150, 151, 183, 184, 187, 230, 254.
 „ (dated at), 46, 61, 74, 87, 98, 188, 196, 203.
 „ harpers in, 201.
 „ a merchant of, murdered, 124.
 „ Hugh, archbishop of, commissions 109, 113, 128, 133, 159, 160, 181, 214, 222.
 „ mayor of, commissions, 160, 222, 232.
 „ „ Thomas Rogers, 113.
 „ „ John Spencefeld, 181.
 „ recorder of, 181, 222, 232.
 „ bullring, 249.
 „ Burnelle's inns, 249.
 „ castle, gunner in, 50.
 „ „ vice constable—escape of prisoners, 59.
 „ Christchurch (cathedral of Holy Trinity), 219.
 „ „ dean of, commission, 128, 181, 214.
 „ Newgate, the, 249.
 „ quay, the, 249.
 „ S. Patrick's cathedral, dean of, 181.
 „ „ possessions of, 54.
 „ „ poor in, 23, 38, 40, 45, 51.
 „ S. Tullock's church, 6.
 „ Thomas court, abbey, 33.
 „ county and city, commissions for government, 113, 159, 160, 222; to hear suits to the deputy, 128; to inquire for church ornaments, 181.
 „ county, commission for government, 119.
 „ „ sheriff of, 160, 263.
 „ „ marches of, 203.
 Duffe—Duff, Donald, a pensioner, 23.
 „ Robert, pardon, 99.
 „ William, pardon, 99.
 Duffer, the (a district in barony of Scarawalsh, co. Wex.), 251.
 Dufferan, the (a district in co. Down), 117.
 Duleke—Dueleke (Duleek), co. Meath, abbey of the B.V.M., 20, 245, 252.
 „ Mede park and other lands in, 20, 245, 252.
 „ rectory, 20.
 Dullardstown (Dollardstown, co. Meath), 40.
 Dunben (co. Louth), prebendary of, 19.
 Dunboyne, Edmund, baron of, commission, 167.
 Dunbrody, co. Wex. See Donbrody, 264.
 Duncardry (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 Dundalk—Dondalk. bailiffs of, commission, 222.
 „ hospital of S. Leonard, 20, 245, 253.
 „ lands in, 245, 253.
 Dunhill, co. Water. See Downhull, 156.
 Dunleever, co. Meath. See Donlyvers, 246.
 Dunsoghly—Donsoghlie—Donsoughley (co. Dub.), 109, 113, 128, 133, 159, 181, 214, 222.
 Durnynge, John, usher of the exchequer, 112, 122.
 Dyerslande in Trym, 246.
 Dyllon. See Dillon.
 Dyrreoughcor (co. Meath), 202.
 Dyrrelyn (co. Gal. ?), 55.
 Dysartmoon, co. Kilk. See Dishertnoan, 156.
 Dyxson, William, lease, 56.
 Edmund Duf's country (in co. Wex.), 251.
 Eduf (Idough, the present barony of Fassadinin, co. Kilk.), martial law in, 228.
 Edward, Richard, clerk of the pleas, Exch., 111, 194, 210.
 Egglantyne, Goddard, murdered, 124.
 Eismonde, Nicholas, pardon, 154.
 „ Richard, slain, 154.
 Eiston, Alice, lease, 90.
 „ Thomas, lease, 90.
 Elliot, William, gauger of Cork, 5.
 Ely I. Kearowell (the baronies of Clonlisk and Ballybritt, King's co.), captain of, 132, 134.
 „ secured by submission of OKarwell, 132.
 Emly, dean of, 158.
 „ prebend in the church erected, 158.
 Endower, Mourrough, 161.
 English tongue and dress to be used by the inhabitants of Lucan castle, 37.
 Ennose, Richard, pardon, 177.
 Erraill, Margery ny, English liberty, 141.
 Eustace—Ewstas, Christopher, attainted, possessions of, 219, 245.
 „ Nicholas (sheriff of Kildare), commission, 113, 222; pardon, 185.
 „ Oliver, pardon, 185.
 „ Robert, pardons, 34, 147.
 „ Thomas, pardon, 185.
 Even—Evyn (Monasterevin, co. Kild.), 25, 81, 177.
 Exchequer, chief baron, commissions, 109, 113, 128, 133, 159, 160, 181, 214, 222.
 „ second baron, appointed, 3; commissions, 109, 133, 160, 214, 222, 232.
 „ chief chamberlain, 68.
 „ clerk of the pleas, 18, 111, 151, 194, 210.
 „ chief engrosser, 49.
 „ chief remembrancer, 150.
 „ second „ 4, 108, 193, 211.
 „ summonister, 17.
 „ transcripitor, 16.
 „ usher, 18, 112, 151, 212.
 „ commission to recover crown debts, 133.
 Fannen, Nicholas, 8.
 Farrell, John, pardon, 153.
 Fassadinin, barony, co. Kilk. See Eduf.
 Fennaghes lands, co. Dub., 219.
 Feranse (co. Meath), tithes, 56.
 Fercayil—Ferkcall, or o' Molloy's country (in King's co.), 209, 272; captain of, 196.
 Fercolyné (the parish of Powerscourt, co. Wick.), 103.
 Fernes—Ferns, co. Wex., castle and lands, 251.
 „ bishop of, commission, 181.
 „ dean of, commission, 181.
 Fertullagh (co. Westm.), captain of, 113.
 Fiddert (Fethard, co. Tip.), provost of, commission, 181.
 Fidorfe, co. Meath. See Fydorthe Cardyf, 90.
 Fihilly, William, English liberty, 140.
 Fine on a livery, reasons for assessing, 69; less than the value of the lands, 155.
 Finglas—Fynglas, John, sheriff of Dublin co., commission, 160; pardon, 263.
 „ Patrick, son and heir of Thomas, livery, 48.
 „ Richard, principal solicitor, 29; serjeant at law, commissions, 113, 160, 181.
 Fire and sword to be used against the Irish of King's and Queen's co. 228.
 FitzEdmonde, William, pardon, 99.
 FitzGerald—Gerralde, Brian fitzRichard, pardon, 34.
 „ Edmund fitzRichard, pardon, 34.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- FitzGerald—Giles, widow, 174.
 " Hibbert fitzJames, pardon, 177.
 " James, attainted, possessions of, 271.
 " James, commissions, 160, 222; pardon, 177.
 " John (Baron), murdered, 162.
 " John fitzRichard, pardon, 185.
 " Maurice fitzThomas, knt., commissions, 160, 222.
 " Nicholas fitzRichard, pardon, 34.
 " Oliver, pardon, 127.
 " alias Barron, Peter, pardon, 137.
 " Robert fitzThomas, pardon, 177.
 " Shane, fitzRichard, pardon, 34.
 " Walter, pardons, 34.
 FitzGlaughie, Thomas fitzDonell, English liberty, 190.
 FitzHenry, Nicholas fitzRichard, pardon, 227.
 " William, pardon, 227.
 FitzJohn, Richard, pardon, 177.
 Fitzleone, James, 219.
 Fitzleonyston, co. Meath, 90.
 FitzMorishe, John fitzArte, English liberty, 136.
 FitzMortaghe, Dermot, pardon, 227.
 FitzSymon, Christopher, 141.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 256.
 FitzSymons, Henry, pardon, 36.
 " John, " 36.
 " Richard, " 36.
 FitzThomas (FitzGerald), Maurice, commissions, 160, 222.
 FitzWauter (Walter), lord, lord deputy, 130.
 FitzWilliam, Thomas, his farm at Swords, 54.
 FitzWilliams, Katherine, pardon, 177.
 " Robert, " 177.
 Flannegane, John, English liberty, 166.
 Flody, Walter, 27.
 Floid, Richard, pardon, 207.
 Forlonge. *See* Furlong.
 Forrowe, co. Dub., 169.
 Forstall, Patrick fitzRichard, pardon, 264.
 Fowlerston—Fowlerston (Fowlerstown), co. Meath, 20, 252.
 Foxes, the, commission for martial law against, 228.
 Frayneston (Freynestown, co. Wick.), 34.
 French travelling smiths, 273.
 Frestan (Freflans), co. Meath, 219.
 Furlong—Forlonge, George, pardon, 177.
 " Gerald, son of John, pardon, 227.
 " John, pardon, 265.
 " Robert fitzWilliam, pardon, 227.
 " William fitzPatrick, " 227.
 " William, son of Henry " 227.
 Furnes in England, abbey of the B.V.M., 20, 252.
 Furnes inns in Drogheda, 20, 252.
 Fydorthe Cardyf (Fidorfe), co. Meath, 90.
 Fynglas. *See* Finglas.
 Gal, David, son of William, pardon, 227.
 Galeston, co. Meath, 246.
 Galloglasses, bonaght for, from O'Carroll, 132.
 " captain of, the, 269.
 Gallow (co. Meath) chapel, 56.
 Galtrym (co. Meath) rectory, 56.
 " Patrick Hussey, baron of, commissions, 160, 222.
 Galway—Galwey, 60, 144.
 " controller of the customs of, 276.
 " mayor of, commissions, 181.
 " customs, fee farm, and weirs, leased, 276.
 Galway—Lynche's mill, Marten's mill, the Shambles, 276.
 " S. Nicholas rectory, 276.
 Gaol of Trim, escape of prisoners, 189.
 Gareston, co. Dub., 102.
 Garnet, George, pardon, 263.
 Garnon, Catherine, lease, 217.
 " Edward, lease, 215.
 " George, lease, 217.
 " James, son and heir of Patrick, pardon, 179.
 " *See* Gearlon.
 Garnonstown, co. Louth, 179.
 Garrison of Carrickfergus and Culmore, 120.
 Garrowly (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 Garrowry (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 Gauger and searcher of Cork and Kinsale, 5.
 " Limerick, 13, 62, 71, 121.
 Gawne, Patrick, pardon, 261.
 Gearlon—Gernon, Edward, commission, 222.
 " James, son of Patrick, pardon, 179.
 " James, knt., commissions, 113, 160; lease, 216.
 " *See* Garnon.
 Genger, Philip, pardon, 225.
 Gennets (co. Meath), 77.
 Gernon, James, knt., lease, 216.
 " *See* Garnon, Gearlon.
 Gestell, John, pardon, 165.
 Gilkagh, co. Water., 236.
 Girley, co. Meath. *See* Gyrley, 155.
 Glaspistill (co. Louth), 232.
 Glinnahirry, commission for martial law, 228.
 Gloucester, priory of Lanthony, 245.
 Glynnnes in Marynerston, co. Meath, 20, 252.
 Goffry, Donat, pardon, 157.
 Golding, Walter, summonister of the Exch., 17.
 " Walter, brother and heir of Edmund, livery, 130.
 Goldsmith, John, 5; leases, 6, 33; pardon 176.
 Gormanston, Jenico, viscount, commissions, 113, 159, 160, 181, 222.
 Gormoge, William, slain, 243.
 Gortinchegorie (Gort?, co. Gal.), 239.
 Gortnecartny (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 Government, commissions for, in the absence of the deputy, 113, 159, 160, 222.
 Grace, Peter fitz John, pardon, 162.
 " William fitz John, " 162.
 Gracediewe (co. Dub.), 28.
 Gragdrautan, co. Kilk., 156.
 Granard, vicar of, 234.
 Grange by Milton, co. Louth, 216.
 Grange by Tryme, co. Meath, 219.
 Grange—Graunge (Roughgrange), co. Meath, 20, 252.
 Grange, co. Wex., 198.
 Graunge in Clonsilla, co. Dub., 219.
 Green, John, 49.
 Greenwich, dated at, 90, 131, 215, 216, 219, 246, 248, 249, 253, 254, 255.
 Grenan, co. Lim., 190.
 Grenoke (co. Meath), 90.
 Gunner in Dublin Castle, 50.
 Guydos farm, at Swords, 54.
 Gyrley (Girley), co. Meath, manor, 155.
 Haggarde (Haggardstown), co. Louth, manor and land, 90.
 Hamlyn, vicar (he was vicar of S. Peter's, Drogheda), 181.
 Hamonde—Hammond—Hamon, Laurence, 241; constable of Trym, 12, 106; leases, 246, 247.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Handeoke, James, pardon, 70.
 " William, " 70.
 Harbart, Francis, knt., commissions, 113, 160, 214, 222, 242; pardon, 176.
 Harion, Nicholas, pardon, 171.
 Harper, a Dublin, murders another harper, 201.
 Harpole, Robert, pardon, 171.
 Harroll, Walter, " 142.
 " William, " 142.
 Harryottiston, co. Meath, 90.
 Hartiston, co. Dub., 219.
 Hartwell, co. Kild. See Artwell, 58.
 Hay, Alexander, pardon, 218.
 Hedelaghe, Melawlyn fitz Donoghe, pardon, 227.
 Heresies pardoned, 172, 176.
 Heron—Heyron—Herne, Nicholas (constable of Leighlin) commissions, 113, 160, 181, 222; pardon, 171; lease, 251.
 Heynot's lands in Ratoath, co. Meath, 90.
 Hiddennton, Jenken, pardon, 86.
 Hoggenson, co. Meath, 219, 245.
 Holmpatrick, co. Dub., 249.
 Horden, William, clerk of the peace, 143.
 Hore, Thady m'Cahir, pardon, 57.
 " Water fitz Nicholas, pardon, 227.
 Horne, Thomas, pardon, 178.
 Horscrose in Trim, 246.
 Horse, value of, 102.
 Horsemen, appointment of, 91, 92; their pay, 11; to be maintained by a lessee, 114; to be sent to hostings by O'Carroll, 132.
 Hosenewton, co. Meath, 246.
 Hostings, to be attended by O'Carroll, 132.
 Houses burned, 162.
 Hovenden, Egidius (Giles), pardon, 171.
 Howth, Richard, lord of, pardon 86; commission, 222.
 Howth—Houte, Richard, pardon, 86.
 " Thomas, justice of the chief place, 1, 22.
 Hubarde, Edmund, pardon, 240.
 Husse, John, pardon, 77.
 Hussey, Patrick, baron of Galtrim, commission, 160, 222.
 " Walter, 49.
 Hyelene, Richard, a pensioner, 45.
 Ibrackane, Conghor, son and heir of Donat, baron of, livery, 31.
 Iled (Ulid), co. Kilk., rectory, 156.
 Inan (co. Meath), 202.
 Inchemaudder, co. Kild., 168.
 Irish, the inhabitants of Lucan castle not to communicate with, 37; those of King's and Queen's counties to be punished with fire and sword, 228.
 Irisheton, co. Dub., 219.
 Irishtown of Kilkenny, 153, 200.
 Irre (in Queen's county), commission for military government, 228.
 Iryegane (the barony of Tinnahinch, Queen's co.), captain of, 223.
 Issham—Isam, John, 25.
 " Philip, seneschal of Wexford, lease, 114.
 Italian, pardon of an, 84.
 Itchingham, Osburn, 37.
 Jannync's lands, co. Dub., 219.
 Jenkenston, co. Louth, tithes, 20.
 Johns — Jones, Brian, commissions, 160, 181; lease, 168.
 " Hugh, pardon, 124.
 Jordan, Edmund, pardon, 189.
 Jordan's quarter in Galway, 276.
 Justice of the peace, a, murdered, 162.
 Justices of the peace, for government in the absence of the deputy, 113, 119, 222.
 Kahyr (Caher, co. Tip.), prior of the B.V.M. 158.
 Kavanagh—Kevannaghe, Arte boy m'Mo-riertaghe, pardon, 226.
 " Arthur, English livery, 52.
 " Wony, " 79.
 " See Cavanagh,
 Kealrymyn (co. Gal. ?), 55.
 Keely, John, English liberty, 237.
 Kells, co. Meath. See Cenles, 155.
 Kelly—Kelle, David, pardon, 225.
 " Donell, pardon, 195.
 " John, gunner, 50.
 " John, English liberty, 237.
 " Patrick, slain, 195.
 " Richard, pardon, 76.
 " William, his farm at Swords, 54.
 Kellyeston, co. Dub., 219.
 Kenallighe (the barony of Moycashel, co. Westm.), 221.
 Kerdyff—Kerdyf, John, 230.
 " Walter, 90; justice of the common bench, 2.
 Kerey (Kerry), lord of, commission, 167.
 Kerna, to be sent to hostings by O'Carroll, 132.
 Ketyng, David, pardon, 198.
 " Patrick, pardon, 185.
 Kevan, James, pardon, 103.
 Kevannaghe. See Kavanagh.
 Keysshewane (Kishawanny), co. Kild., 53.
 Kilbeacan (Kilpeacon, co. Lim.), prebend, 158.
 Kilbeakayn, prebend in Cashel, 158.
 Kilbegge (co. Meath), rectory, 56.
 Kilclief (co. Down), 256.
 Kilelone, co. Meath. See Coulecloyne, 56.
 Kilconyll (co. Tip.), rector, 158.
 Kilcostee (co. Gal. ?), 55.
 Kilcowan (co. Wex.), manor, 25, 114.
 Kildare, 195.
 " bishop of, Thomas Lyverous, commissions, 159, 160, 181.
 " Gerald, late earl of, attainted, 37; commissions to inquire of his possessions, 232.
 " Gerald, earl of, 232; commissions, 113, 214, 222, 229; grant of wardship, 250.
 " Mabella, countess of, 250.
 " county, clerk of the peace and crown, 10, 14, 15.
 " " justices and keepers of the peace, 113, 119, 222.
 " " sheriff, 113, 160, 177, 185.
 " " commissions for government, 113, 119, 159, 160, 222.
 " " " to hear suits, 128.
 " " " to inquire of ornaments of churches, 181.
 Kildroght, co. Kild., 249.
 Kilgarvan (co. Wex.), 258.
 Kilgreyte, 86.
 Kilheale (Kilteel ?, co. Kild.), 160.
 Kilkellehin, abbey, 156.
 Kilkellen, rectory and land, 156.
 Kilkenny (as a description), 153, 171, 200, 204, 243.
 " sovereign of, commission, 181.
 " Irishtown, 153, 200.
 " county, clerk of the peace, 143.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Kilkenny county commission to hear suits, 128.
 " " to inquire of church ornaments, 181.
 Kilkerle, prebendary of, 19.
 Kilkygh, co. Water, rectory, 156.
 Kill, co. Kild., rectory, 58.
 Killard, co. Kild., 182.
 Killeedy, co. Lim. See Killydy, 240.
 Killeglane (co. Gal. ?), 55.
 Killene, Christopher, lord of, commissions, 159, 160, 222.
 Killenonen, co. Dub., 249.
 Killenerowske (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 Killewe, (co. Meath), tithes, 20.
 Killian (Killyon, co. Meath), 202.
 Killure (co. Gal. ?), 55.
 Killurnyne (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 Killydy (Killeedy), co. Lim., canonry, 240.
 Kilmainham — Kilmaynam — Killmaynane (co. Dub.), 51, 238.
 " prior of, 222.
 Kilmanaghe (co. Kilk.), 153.
 Kilmarten, co. Dub., 219.
 Kilmatalwy (co. Dub.), 268.
 Kilmedan (co. Water.), 262.
 Kilmekiebeg (Kilmakevoage), co. Kilk., rectory, 156.
 Kilmorrye (Kilmurry), co. Meath, 246.
 Kilmurrye, co. Meath, 182.
 Kilmyed (co. Kild.), 34.
 Kilneclayn, vicar of, 240.
 Kilpatrick, co. Kild., 77.
 Kilpeacon, co. Lim. See Kilbeacan, 158.
 Kilrowe (Kilrue), co. Meath, 90.
 Kilsyrry (Kilskeer), co. Meath, manor, 155.
 Kilshalchane, co. Dub., manor, 155.
 King—Kyng, Matthew (clerk of the chequer), leases, 37, 131; goods taken from, 97; pardon, 176.
 Thomas, a horseman, 92.
 King's county, commissions for government, 159, 228.
 King's Milton, co. Dub., 254.
 Kinsale—Kinsalle, gauger and searcher of, 5.
 " sovereign, comm., 181.
 Kishawanny, co. Kild. See Keysshewane, 53.
 Kislaneconnell, co. Lim., 274.
 Kisshianston (co. Dub.), 250.
 Knockanmorne, co. Cork, rectory, 156.
 Knocke in Galway, 276.
 Knocke, co. Louth, abbey, 216.
 Knocke, co. Meath, 74.
 Knockedery, co. Water., 262.
 Knocklyne, co. Dub., 249.
 Knocksmill, co. Louth, 216.
 Kyl—Kyll—, names commencing, are indexed Kil—.
 Kyle (co. Gal. ?), 55.
 Kynila, Morice fitz Morishe, pardon, 227.
 Kyng, Thomas, a horseman, 92.
 Kynnalte (co. Gal.), 239.
 Kyvogy (co. Gal. ?), 55.
 Ladicastall, co. Kild., 77.
 Ladyrathe, co. Meath, 219.
 Lanthony by Gloucester, priory, 245.
 Lassenhale (Lissenhall), co. Dub., court of, and land, 54.
 Laughlyn (Leighlin), co. Car., 171.
 Laytywe, co. Louth, 216.
 Lcale — Lecaile — Leckale — Lekayle (co. Down), 36, 116, 118, 256, 257.
 Leighlin—Leghlin—Laughlyn, co. Car., 160.
 " Thomas, bishop of, commissions, 160, 181, 222.
 " dean of, commission, 181.
 Leighlin, captain at, 113.
 " constable of the manor, 171.
 Leinaghes land, 242.
 Leise—Leys—Leyx (in Queen's co.), 163, 175.
 " commission for martial government, 228.
 Lescloigher, co. Westm., 141.
 Lesmollen — Lessmollane (Lismullin, co. Meath), 42, 242.
 " dated at, 43, 46.
 Le Strange, Thomas, commission, 222.
 Levediston, co. Kild., 171.
 Levyrpoole (Liverpool), 98.
 Ley, Patrick, pardon, 86.
 Leye, Nicholas, " 204.
 Leynse, Peter, 56.
 Leytowne, co. Meath, 246.
 Leyx—Leys (in Queen's co.), 163, 175.
 Lieutenant of King's and Queen's counties, 228.
 Limerick (as a description), 95, 136, 140, 145, 255.
 " parliament at, 167.
 " archdeacon of, 240.
 " Hugh, bishop of, commissions, 167, 181.
 " chancellor, 181.
 " dean, 181.
 " gauger and searcher, 13, 62, 71, 121.
 " mayor, commission, 181, 232.
 " cathedral, canonry, 240; prebend, 158.
 " county, commissions to hear suits, 128; to inquire of church ornaments, 181.
 Lismore, bishop of, commission, 181.
 Lissenhall, co. Dub. See Lassenhale, 54.
 Liverpool. See Levyrpoole, 98.
 Loagher (Lougher, co. Meath), tithes, 20.
 Lockwood, Thomas, dean of Christchurch, commissions, 128, 181, 214.
 Lollards and heretics, pardon for abetting, 176.
 Lorkyn, Edward, constable of Carrickfergus, 27.
 Loughlinstown, co. Dub. See Ballynloghan, 104, 275.
 Louth, Thomas Plunket, baron of, commissions, 113, 159, 160, 181, 222.
 Louth, county, chief serjeant, 9, 107.
 " clerk of the peace, 15.
 " justices and keepers of the peace, 113.
 " sheriff, 160.
 " commissions for government, 113, 159, 160, 222; to hear suits, 128; for church ornaments, 181.
 Louth, co. Louth, 216.
 Lucan, co. Dub., 249.
 " castle to be occupied by liege men, 37.
 " manor and land, 37.
 " tithes of the parish, 33.
 Lull, Thomas, 131.
 Lune barony, co. Meath, government of, 242.
 Lurgyn (co. Louth), 253.
 Lutrell—Luttrell, James, brother and heir of Christopher, wardship, 75; Janet Sarsfelde, his widow, 177, 250.
 " James, son and heir of James, wardship, 250.
 " Thomas, 219.
 Lutrelliston—Luttrellston, co. Dub., 75, 250.
 Lyckynyme (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 Lynce—Leynse, Christopher, 230.
 " Patrick, son and heir of Peter, wardship, 74; 230.
 " Peter, 56, 74, 230.
 " Walter, 246.
 Lynche, Stephen fitz Arthur, pardon, 144.
 " Thomas, 276.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Lynche, William, 276.
 Lynche's mill in Galway, 276.
 Lyncolne, William, commission, 181.
 Lyons (co. Dub. and Kild.), 77.
 Lyppiat, capt. Hugh, commission for martial law, 228.
 Lytler (co. Gal. ?), 55.
 Lyverous, Thomas, bishop of Kildare, commission, 181.

 M'Amore, country of (in the present barony of Ballaghkeen, co. Wexford), 251.
 M'Brye, Teige, pardon, 195.
 M'Cahire, Dominic, pardon, 97.
 M'Cartie More, Donald, lord, English liberty, 88.
 " Donald, 88.
 " Lady Ellen, countess of Desmond, 88.
 M'Connell (M'Donell), James, confederates with John O'Neyle, 122.
 M'Cowghlans, commission for martial law, 228.
 M'Cowmen, Maurice, pardon, 39.
 " Nicholas, " 39.
 " Robert, " 39.
 " William, " 39.
 M'Dermoyde, Gillepadryke, pardon, 63.
 M'Donell—M'Connell, James, confederates with John O'Neyle, 122.
 M'Donell, William, pardon, 65.
 M'Donyll, Phaly m'Teige, pardon, 63.
 M'Donogh, Shane, pardon, 258.
 M'Donogh roo, James, escaped from Dublin castle, 59.
 M'Edmond, Donald, pardon, 97.
 " Patrick, " 65.
 " Thady, " 65.
 M'Ennys, Phelim, " 227.
 M'Eriderry, Christopher, 141.
 Maceston, co. Meath, 219, 245.
 M'Falene, Lelynagh, pardon, 63.
 M'Feaghe, Shane, " 187.
 M'Flaghe, Tirlagh, " 61.
 M'Fyrre, Calvatius, " 65.
 " Moriartagh, " 65.
 " William, " 65.
 M'Garratt, John, pardon, 81.
 M'Genese—Gennesse—Gynnose, Donald, pardon, 102.
 " Edmund m'Arte, pardon, 116.
 " Rory, pardon, 86.
 " See Magynyssa.
 M'Geralde, Gerald oge, pardon, 225.
 " Tirlagh, " 225.
 M'Gillemorra, Rory, English liberty, 19.
 M'Goghegan, Conle, captain of his nation, pardon, 221.
 " See Magowghegan.
 M'Inrow, Edmund, English liberty, 67.
 M'Keaghan, Collo, pardon, 36.
 M'Kechayn, John, English liberty, 260.
 M'Kegan, Boolagh, a harper, murdered, 201.
 M'Kelane, Teige, pardon, 208.
 Mackenywhitty Keting, co. Wex., 198.
 Mackny (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 M'Malaghlyn, Donald dorghe m'Edmond, pardon, 105.
 M'Morghe, Rory beg, pardon, 202.
 M'Moriartagh, Brian, pardon, 225.
 M'Moylen, Moyle, pardon, 118.
 M'Na, William, English liberty, 166.
 Mac ny Contise, Alexander Hay, pardon, 218.
 M'Onee, Donald, pardon, 269.
 M'Owen, Morghe, pardon, 180.
 Macowghlans, commission for martial law, 228.

 M'Phelym, Conlane, pardon, 225.
 " Hugh, " 187.
 " Terence, " 187.
 M'Ranill, Gerald, English liberty, 89.
 M'Reynoll boye, Alexander, pardon, 117.
 " Gyllaspice, " 117.
 " " 147.
 M'Richard, Nicholas, " 147.
 M'Roory, Teige, pardon, 63.
 M'Rory, Nicholas m'Donogh, pardon, 197.
 M'Shane, Donell, pardon, 235.
 " Terrelagh, " 235.
 M'Sherhon, Richard, murdered, 274.
 M'Shoyn, Diermod, pardon, 258.
 M'Tomyn, Patrick rowe, " 258.
 M'Vadocke, country of (in the barony of Gorey, co. Wex.), 251.
 M'Vany, Calvatius, pardon, 225.
 M'Varde, Maurice, " 57.
 M'William, Maurice, " 225.
 M'Ynleane, Nicholas, " 225.
 M'Yvradaue, Hugh, " 86.
 Magowghegans—M'Goghegan, country, martial law, 228.
 " Conle, captain of his nation, pardon, 221.
 Magranill, Gerald, English liberty, 89.
 Magynyssa, Charles, pardon, 225.
 " See M'Genese.
 Maillardeston (co. Kilk.), 162.
 Malahedirde (Mullhuddart), co. Dub., 165.
 Malahide (co. Dub.), 66.
 Mallamast (Mullamast, co. Kild.), 34.
 Manester, Shane ne, pardon, 187.
 Manneryng, Richard, " 187.
 Marshal of the army, appointed, 11.
 Marshalmore, co. Meath, 90.
 Marten, Peter, lease, 276.
 Marten's mill in Galway, 276.
 Martial law, commissions to execute, 228, 229, 242.
 Martynnell, Patrick, 246.
 " Robert, 246.
 Marward, baron of Skryn, Walter, son and heir of James, livery, 69.
 Marynerton—Maryverston (Mornington), co. Meath, 20, 144, 150, 245, 252.
 Maryshoke in Trim, 246.
 Massingberd, Oswald, prior of Kilmainham, commissions, 214, 222.
 Masterson, Thomas, pardon, 171.
 Mauldensfeld in Trim, 246.
 Mawdelens—Maudelins, near Dundalk, 245, 253.
 Mawdeleyns, co. Meath, 90.
 Maynoth (Maynooth, co. Kild.), 23, 50, 127.
 Meath, archdeacon of, commissions, 181.
 " William, bishop of, commissions, 113, 159, 160, 181, 222, 241.
 " county, clerk of the peace, 10, 14, 15.
 " " justices and keepers of the peace, 113, 119.
 " " sheriff, 160, 242.
 " " commissions for government, 159, 160, 222, 242; to hear suits, 128; to inquire of church ornaments, 181.
 " marches of, government, 242.
 Medepark in Duleek, co. Meath, 20, 252.
 Mellyfont (co. Louth), 207.
 Mentane, Edmund, pardon, 153.
 Merchandize, pardon for discharging before entry in the customers' books, 98.
 Mey, John, murdered, 268.
 Milan in Italy, 84.
 Millans park in Duleek, co. Meath, 20, 252.
 Milton, co. Louth, 216.
 Milton—Mylton (Milltown), co. Meath, 20, 252.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Milton, Kings, co. Dub., 254.
 Mochemares Hoke in Trym, 246.
 Moclague (co. Wick.), 105.
 Moicasshell (Moycashel barony, co. Westm.), lord of, 221.
 Moifenraighe (Moyfenrath barony, co. Meath), government of, 242.
 Moill, Morys and his sons, pardon, 152.
 " Thomas, a pensioner, 51.
 Mokuolly (Muckalee), co. Kilk., rectory, 156.
 Mollaghcaishe (Mullacash, co. Kilk.), 185.
 Mollegane—Mollegan, Barnabas, English liberty, 270.
 " James, English liberty, 270.
 " Nicholas, " 270.
 " Peter, " 270.
 " William, " 270.
 Molybondrishe, co. Meath, 246.
 Molynam (Mullinam), co. Meath, 90.
 Molynee, co. Westm., 94.
 Monasteries:—
 Athassel, co. Tip., prior, 158.
 Aughrim, co. Gal., priory, 55.
 Caher, co. Tip., prior, 158.
 Clontuskert, co. Gal., abbey, 55.
 Duleek, co. Meath, abbey, 20, 245, 252.
 Dundalk, hospital of S. Leonard, 20, 245, 253.
 Dublin, abbey of Thomas Court, 33.
 Furnes in England, abbey, 20, 252.
 Kilkellehin, co. Kilk. (Kilculliheen, co. Water.), abbey, 156.
 Kilmainham, prior, 214, 222.
 Knock, co. Louth, 216.
 Lanthony by Gloucester in England, priory, 245.
 S. John of Jerusalem, prior, 214, 222.
 Trim, abbey of the B.V.M., 219.
 " of S. Peter, 56.
 " convent of friars minor, 241.
 Tymolinbeg, co. Kild., nunnery, 168.
 Wony, co. Lim., 35, 157.
 Monastery S. Evine (Monasterevin), co. Kild., 186.
 Monfyn, co. Kild., 267.
 Monshykeanan (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 Moole, Patrick, 4.
 Moore, John, 99.
 Mores, Thomas, pardon, 180.
 Morreyt, co. Kild., 127.
 Motawnach, vicar of, 240.
 Mounteysland, co. Meath, 90.
 Mountgarret, viscount of, 97.
 Moyagher, co. Meath, 208.
 Moycashel, co. Westm. *See* Moicasshell, 221.
 Moyfenrath, co. Meath. *See* Moifenraighe, 242.
 Moygar, co. Meath, manor, 246.
 Moyll, Thomas, slain, 60.
 Moyntemple, diocese of Cashes, vicarage, 261.
 Muckalee, co. Kilk. *See* Mokuolly, 156.
 Mulhuddart, co. Dub. *See* Malahedirde, 165.
 Mullacash, co. Kild. *See* Mollaghcaishe, 185.
 Mullamast, co. Kild. *See* Mallamast, 34.
 Mullinam, co. Meath. *See* Molynam, 90.
 Murder, pardons for, 162, 178, 201, 207, 236, 239, 268, 274.
 Myagh, John, gauger of Limerick, 13.
 Mychefelde in Trim, 246.
 Myllayne (Milan in Italy), 84.
 Mylorge, 83.
 Myssel, Oliver, pardon, 230.
 Mywreone (in the present baronies of Ardagh, Moydow, and Shrule, co. Long.), 46.
 Nall, the (Naul), co. Dub., 249.
 Nalt, chaplain of, 158.
 Narde, 36.
 Nase (Naas, co. Kild.), 185.
 Nawan (Navan, co. Meath), 164.
 Nayra, vicar of, 158.
 Netterville, Luke, commission, 232.
 Newcastle, co. Dub., manor, 254.
 Newcastle, co. Water., rectory, 156.
 Newfort (co. Car., or Queen's), 124.
 Newhouse—Newehouse (co. Louth), 9, 107.
 Newrath (co. Water.), 156.
 Newton, co. Meath, 90.
 Newtonamore (co. Kild.), 185.
 Neyll, William, 169.
 Nobility, their causes not to be disposed of by a commission, 109.
 Norreston, co. Wex., 20, 252.
 North, expedition of the deputy against enemies in the, 113.
 Nuete, co. Dub., 249.
 Nugent, Gerald, pardon, 115.
 " Oliver, knt. (sheriff of Westmeath), commissions, 160, 222.
 " Richard. *See* Delven, baron of.
 " Robert, son of the baron of Delven, pardon, 233.
 " Thomas, knt., commissions, 113, 160, 222.
 Nurre, 102.
 Nywcastell, co. Water., rectory, 156.
 O Bare, John, commission, 160.
 O Bolgyr—Bulgar, Conne, pardon, 153.
 " Donald, pardon, 65.
 " John, " 65.
 O Borne, Patrick, " 97.
 " William, " 97.
 O Breaghan, Molrone, pardon, 185.
 O Breen—Brene, Conghor, son and heir of Donat, earl of Thomond, livery, 31.
 " Donald, knt., protections, 82, 87.
 O Brennan, John, pardon, 153.
 " Melaghlyn m'Sherechee, pardon, 244.
 O Browe, Philip, pardon, 265.
 O Broy, Edmund, " 80.
 O Byrgene, Thady, " 97.
 O Byrne—Birne—Byrn;
 " Brian m'Teige oge, sheriff of O Birne's country, 203.
 " Dermot, pardon, 65.
 " Edmund m'Gerald, pardons, 104, 161.
 " Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 161.
 " William m'Fyrr, pardon, 65.
 O Byrne's country, sheriff of, 126, 203.
 O Byrnes pardoned, 161.
 O Cailte, Cornelius, pardon, 157.
 O Carrull's country, martial law, 228.
 " *See* O Kearowell.
 O Cayll, Teige, pardon, 63.
 O Clery, Edmund Moor, 162.
 O Colgan, Donat, pardon, 61.
 " Ferdorghe, pardon, 180.
 " Morlertagh, " 148.
 " Thomas, " 180.
 O Coman, Richard, English liberty, 44.
 O Comowe, Odo, " 260.
 O Connor—Conor—Chonor;
 " Brian m'Caher, pardon, 63.
 " Caloghe m'Pheilym boy, pardon, 170.
 " Donagh, pardons, 148, 170.
 " Kyedagh m'Owin, pardon, 148.
 " Lysagh m'Owin, " 148.
 " Margaret, pardon, 272.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- O Connor, Pheilym m'Lyce, pardon, 170.
 " Sawe or Susanna, wife of Ferconanym O Molloy, 209.
 " Tirrelagh, pardon, 180.
 O Corregan, James, slain, 208.
 O Corren, Teige, pardon, 227.
 O Curren, Henry, " 161.
 O Dempsey, Charles, pardon, 187.
 " Dermot ore, pardon, 81.
 " Owne m'Hugh, pardon, 81.
 " Phaly, pardon, 177.
 " Tirlagh, " 61, 81.
 O Doan, Molmorry, " 36.
 O Donaghwe, James, English liberty, 146.
 O Dongale, Tirlagh, dean of Armagh, English liberty, 7.
 O Doran, Charles, pardon, 65.
 " Piers, " 148.
 " Water, " 148.
 O Dowill—Dowyll, Moriortagh rwo, pardon, 80.
 " Rorym'Shane, pardon, 80.
 O Dowlyn, Dermot, pardon, 163.
 " Morghe, " 163.
 O Doyne, Donogh, pardon, 105.
 " Thady, son of Thady riough, captain of Iregan, 223.
 O Dun's country, martial law, 228.
 O Ferrall, Faghny m'Teige, 46.
 " Herbert m'Ferras, 46.
 " Rory, pardon, 105.
 " Shayne, appointed O Ferrall Boye, 46.
 O Ferrall Boye, appointed by government, 46.
 O ffally—Offayly (in the King's co.), 63, 148, 152, 170, 180.
 " military government of, 228.
 O Grehgan, Molrone, English liberty, 83.
 O Grogan, Odo, " 260.
 O Harte, Bernard, " 237.
 O Helan, James, pardon, 177.
 O Heley, Patrick, " 153.
 O Henysse—Hennose, James, pardon, 202.
 " Rosse m'Conor, pardon, 180.
 " Rosse m'William, " 63, 180.
 O Herin—Heryne, Morghe, " 180.
 " Ouno, pardon, 148.
 O Heveren—Hyveryn, Dermot, pardon, 63.
 " Ferald, pardon, 63.
 " Hugh, " 63.
 " Maurice, " 61.
 " Moriortagh, " 63.
 O Hey—Hee—Hie, Patrick, 267; pardon, 57.
 " Patrick, escaped from prison, 59.
 " Richard, pardon, 267.
 " Thady, " 80, 267.
 O Horan, David, pardon, 60.
 O Howlaghane, Richard, pardon, 153.
 O Kearowell—Karwell, William owre, made captain of Ely, 132; pardon, 134.
 O Kellie's country, 55; martial law, 228.
 O Kened's (O Kenedy's) country, martial law, 228.
 O Kenedy, Thady, pardon, 97.
 O Keyte, Thomas, English liberty, 146.
 O Kynnan, David, " 260.
 O Kyny, John, pardon, 225.
 O Lalor—Loller, David, pardon, 175.
 " Dermot, pardon, 175.
 " Donald, " 201.
 " Donat, " 81.
 " Edmund, " 175.
 " Gyllidochrist, pardon, 81.
 " Shane, pardon, 175.
 O Lawles, Morrough, pardon, 258.
 Oldeconnall, co. Kild., 77.
 Oldgrange, co. Kild., 168.
 Oldtown, co. Kild., 77.
 O Lensy, John, English liberty, 260.
 O Leyne—Layne, Edmund, commissions, 160, 222.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 225.
 " William, " 39.
 O Lonnar, Robert, " 34.
 O Mackye, William m'Gilpatrick, pardon, 236.
 O Maddens, the, martial law, 228.
 O Mahon, Thady, English liberty, 231.
 O Malone, Donald, pardon, 61.
 " Edmund, " 61.
 " Eugene, " 61.
 " Hugh, " 61.
 O Malyne, Twoo, 80.
 O Maughers (O Meaghers) the, martial law, 228.
 O Meagher, Donogh more, pardon, 99.
 " Gillernowe, " 99.
 " John, pardon, 260.
 O Mollaghelins, the, martial law, 228.
 O Molloy—Molmoey—Mollnoye;
 " Arthur, pardon, 272.
 " Ferconanym, son of Donald, English liberty, 209.
 " Pheylim, pardon, 272.
 " Sceile, daughter of Donyll, English liberty, 93.
 " Theobald, captain of Ferkeall, 196.
 O Molloy's country (in King's co.), captain of, 196.
 " martial law, 228.
 O Mollynne, Sheane, pardon, 80.
 O More, Ferdorogh boye, pardon, 81.
 " James boye, " 81.
 O Morghan, Gerald, pardon, 63.
 " Lyseagh, " 63.
 " Teige, " 63.
 O Morghe, Donogh, slain, 262.
 O Morghowe, Edmund, pardon, 97.
 O Moroghe, Gerald, " 65.
 O Morran, Owen, " 227.
 O Mulryan, Dermot, pardon, 157; prebendary of Kylbeacan, 158.
 " Donald, pardon, 157; dean of Emly, 158.
 " Donat, pardon, 157; prior of Caher, 158.
 " John, pardon, 157; prior of Athassel, 158.
 O Naghtyne, John, English liberty, 145.
 " William, " 145.
 O Neyll—Neile—Neyle, John, son of Con, earl of Tyrone, pardons, 122, 188.
 " Tirlagh, son of Con, pardon, 100.
 Onya, John fitz Donell, English liberty, 260.
 O Quoyné, Nicholas, pardon, 105.
 O Quynlan, William fitz Thomas, pardon, 262.
 Ordinance, master of the, 128, 159, 160, 214.
 Ormond and Ossory, Thomas, earl of, commissions, 181, 214.
 Ornaments of churches, commission to inquire for, 181.
 O Shaghenesse, Rory or Gilleduffe, captain of his nation, pardon, 239.
 " William, murdered, 239.
 O Shiall, Maurice, English liberty, 237.
 O Slahair, Philip, " 260.
 Ossorie, martial law, 228.
 Ossory, bishop of, commission, 181.
 O Tole—Thole—Towll—Toyll;
 " Arthur, 57.
 " Donat m'Edmonde, pardon, 57.
 " Donogh m'Shane, " 57, 142.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- O Tole — Edmund m'Murragh, English liberty, 43.
 " Hugh, pardon, 142.
 " Hugh m'Fieghie, escaped from prison, 59.
 " Luke, pardon, 142.
 " Morogh, " 57, 142.
 O Tooles, pardoned, 57, 142.
 O Tope, Gyllepadyrke, pardon, 63.
 Ouvayn, Hugh, pardon, 225.
 Owe, Thomas, a pensioner, 38.
 O Whelan, Breen m'Moriertagh, pardon, 39.
 " Edmund m'Shane, " 39.
 Ownhee, James, pardon, 142.
 Owrevanny (co. Gal. ?), 55.
- Pace (Littlepace ?), co. Dub., 219.
 Parfoundy, John, English liberty, 149.
 Parke field in Trim, 246.
 Parker—Parker, John, master of the rolls, commissions, 109, 214, 222, 242; pardon, 176; lease, 182.
 Parketon, co. Meath, 246.
 Parliament, clerk of the, 96, 138.
 " to be adjourned from Limerick to Drogheda, 167.
 Parysrath, co. Meath, 217.
 Paynston (co. Kild. ?), 177.
 Peace, clerk of the. *See* the different counties.
 Peerstown (Piercetown), co. Dub., 249.
 Pernangle—Pennanger, Edmund, pardon, 101.
 Perryne, Pier, a Frenchman, English liberty, 273.
 Perstoune Lawndy, (Piercetown, co. Meath), 130.
 Petite, Gerald, knt., commissions, 113, 160, 222.
 " John, rector of Trim, commission, 241.
 Phillemens land in Trim, 246.
 Physician, English liberty to a, 140.
 Piercetown, co. Dub. *See* Peerstown, 249.
 Piercetown, co. Meath. *See* Perstoune Lawndy, 130.
 Piers, William, constable of Carrickfergus, 120.
 Pierston, co. Kild., 77.
 Plunket, Christopher, 90.
 " John, of Dunsoghly, commissions, 109, 113, 128, 133, 159, 160, 181, 214, 222.
 " Oliver, heir of Edward, livery, 155; sheriff of Meath, 160.
 " Richard, chief serjeant of Louth, 9, 107.
 " Thomas. *See* Louth, baron of, 113.
 Polrankan, little (co. Wex.), 139.
 Polrowan (Pollrone), co. Kild., rectory, 156.
 Pope, ecclesiastical appointments of, confirmed, 153, 240, 261.
 Portenescolle (Portnascully), co. Kilk., rectory, 156.
 Porterston, co. Dub., 219.
 Portmarnock, grange of, co. Dub., 17.
 Portnyne, wood of (Queen's co. ?), 124.
 Portarne, 47.
 Pouer's country, the, 39.
 Pouerston, co. Dub., 219.
 Power, Nicholas, 262; pardon, 227.
 " Peter, murdered, 236.
 " Richard roo fitz Piers, pardon, 264.
 Powerscourte (co. Wick.), 103.
 " *See* Percolyne.
 Prat, Robert, second remembrancer of the Exch., 4.
 Primate, lord, commission, 181.
 Priors lauds near Dundalk, 245, 253.
- Prisoners escape from Dublin castle, 59; from Trim, 189.
 Prowteston (co. Dub. ?), 232.
 Purcell—Pursell, Robert fitz Thomas, pardon, 97.
 " Robert, pardon, 261.
 " Thomas fitz Morrice, pardon, 200.
 Pyfoll—Pypholl—Pypho, Robert, sheriff of O'Birne's country, 126; pardon, 187.
- Quartermas, John, second remembrancer, Exch., 108, 193, 211.
 Queen's county, commission for government, 159; martial law, 228.
 Quyny, William, 241.
- Radcliffe—Radclif—Radclief, Henry, knt., commissions, 159, 214, 222; lieutenant of King's and Queen's counties, 228.
 Rahale, 55.
 Rahynedoo in Offally, 170.
 Ramollin (Rathmullan, co. Down), 257.
 Rantatriston (Balruntagh, co. Meath), 208.
 Rashallogh (Rathsallagh, co. Wick.), 43.
 Rath near Dundalk, 245, 253.
 Rath by Naul, co. Dub., 249.
 Rathalron (co. Meath), 15, 77.
 Rathaspig, co. Car., 156.
 Rathcoffy (co. Kild.), 160.
 Rathcoure (Rathcore), co. Meath, 56.
 Rathcowle, co. Dub., 268.
 Rathculliheen, co. Water. *See* Rathkillen, 156.
 Rathdowe, co. Louth, 216.
 Rathe—, names commencing, are indexed
 Rath—.
 Rathfelde in Trim, 246.
 Rathkillen (Rathculliheen, co. Water.), 156.
 Rathmore, 225.
 Rathmore, co. Meath, manor, 155.
 Rathmullan, co. Down. *See* Ramollin, 257.
 Rathnallye, co. Meath, 219.
 Rathpatrick, co. Kilk., rectory, 156.
 Rathsallagh, co. Wick. *See* Rashallogh, 43.
 Rathspike, co. Kild., rectory, 156.
 Rathton, co. Meath, 219.
 Rathtouthe (Ratoath), co. Meath, manor, 90.
 Rathwere (Rathwire, co. Westm.), 160, 222.
 Raynald, Gerald, English liberty, 89.
 Rede, Richard, knt., 37.
 Redemanne, Edmund, a pensioner, 45.
 Religion, Catholic, to be promoted by O'Carroll, 132.
 Residence of lessees required, 131, 215, 216, 246, 249, 254.
 Rian, Richard, pardon, 184.
 Richardeston, co. Meath, 219.
 Richardiston, co. Kild., 77.
 Richmond, dated at, 245.
 Rickenhede, co. Dub., 219.
 Robertstown, co. Kilk., 156.
 Roberteston (co. Meath), rectory, 56.
 Roche, co. Louth, rectory, 20.
 Roche, James, pardon, 227.
 " Nicholas fitz Water, pardon, 227.
 " Ullick fitz Water, " 227.
 " William Tley, pardon, 258.
 Rodanstown, co. Meath. *See* Balroddan, 56.
 Rodder (Rudder), co. Meath, 252.
 Rogers, Thomas, mayor of Dublin, 113.
 Roghegraunge—Grange (Roughgrange), co. Meath, 20, 252.
 Roryestown, co. Meath, 246.
 Ross (co. Wex.), sovereign of, 181.
 Rossbarre, co. Kilk., rectory, 156.
 Rosse, co. Westm., 115.
 Rosseclancarronghe (Queen's co.), 163.
 Rossenarrowe, co. Kilk., 264.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Rossgarlande (Rosegarland, co. Wex.), manor, 25, 114.
 Rothe, David, commission, 181.
 " Thomas fitz John pardon, 153.
 " Walter, pardon, 153.
 Roughgrange, co. Meath. *See* Roghegrange.
 Rous, Edmund, knt., grant of the lordship of Athlone, 72.
 Rowe, Bartholomew, gauger of Limerick, 121.
 Roweston, co. Meath, 90.
 Russell, Christopher, pardon, 257.
 " Thomas, clerk of the peace, 8.
 Rwoana, Genet a, English liberty, 145.
 Rydder (Rudder), co. Meath, 20, 252.
 Rykenhore, co. Dub., tithes, 54.
 Ryngelston, co. Meath, 219.
- Sacrilege pardoned, 238.
 S. James', dated at, 68, 114, 156, 217, 250.
 S. John of Jerusalem, prior of, 214, 222.
 S. John's lands in Inchmacudder, co. Kild., 168.
 S. Laurence, Richard, lord of Howth, pardon, 86.
 " Thomas, justice of the chief place, 1, 22.
 S. Leger. *See* Sentleger.
 S. Leonard's hospital by Dundalk, 20, 253.
 S. Marie island, co. Wex., 174.
 S. Tullock's church, Dublin, 6.
 S. Wulstans, co. Kild., 173.
 Salop (Shrewsbury), possessions of earl of, 252.
 Samon, Hugh, pardon, 86.
 Sanceke, John, 172.
 Sarsfelde, Janet, pardon, 177.
 " Patrick, sheriff of Kildare, commission, 160; pardons, 173, 177.
 Sasannaghe alias Walsh, William, pardon, 218.
 Savage, Patrick, 32.
 " Roland, pardon, 32.
 Scaternaghe, co. Meath, 129, 245.
 Scholar, 153, 184.
 Scots in the North confederate with John O'Neyle, 122; expedition of the deputy against, 113, 159, 160.
 Scryne (Skreen, co. Meath), 16.
 Scurloke—Skurloke—Scurloque;
 " Barnaby, attorney general, 233; commissions, 110, 113, 232, 241.
 " John, 174.
 " Nicholas, 90, 219.
 " Rowland, grant of a wardship, 75.
 Seaton (co. Dub.), 8.
 Seman, John, slain, 101.
 Seneschal of Arde (Ards, co. Down), 32.
 " of Wexford, 24, 114.
 Sentleger, sir Anthony, undated fiants of, 95 to 105, 275.
 " Thomas, pardon, 264.
 Serjant at law, 113, 160, 181.
 " (chief), of county Louth, 9, 107.
 Sexten, Edmund, 62, 95.
 " Humfrey, 13, 71.
 " Nicholas, son and heir of Edmund, wardship, 95.
 " Stephen, brother and heir of Nicholas, wardship, 255.
 Shanevaighe (Shanbogh), co. Kil., rectory, 156.
 Shartall, Walter, pardon, 97.
 Shawe, Hugh, 241.
 Sheriff of O Birne's country, 126, 203.
 " *See* Dublin, Kildare, Louth, Meath, Westmeath.
 Shethe, Robert, commission, 181.
 Shielcely—Shyellely, martial law, 229.
- Shipton, Austin, murder, 178.
 Shirrefelde in Trim, 246.
 Shrewsbury, possessions of earl of, 20, 21, 252.
 Sidney, Henry (*see* Sydney), 119, 128, 133, 172.
 Sigenston, co. Kild., 195.
 Sirmolan (co. Dub.), 250.
 Skerres, 27.
 Skreen, co. Meath. *See* Scryne, 16.
 Skryn, Walter, son and heir of James Marward, baron of, livery, 69.
 Skurloke, John (*see* Scurloke), 174.
 Slane, James, baron of, commissions, 159, 160, 222.
 Slewmerge—Slemarge (the barony of Slieve-margy, Queen's co.), 235, 244; martial law, 228.
 Smyth, Dionysius, pardon, 36.
 " Thomas (captain), commission, 228.
 Solchoid, co. Tip., 157.
 Soldiers, pay of, 11, 120.
 Solicitor general, 28.
 " principal or chief, 29.
 Solowe, Edmund, English liberty, 166.
 Sowell, Huchon, 169.
 Spencefeld, John, mayor of Dublin, commissions, 181, 222.
 Stackbolde or Stapalton, William, dean of Cashel, 157.
 Stacoll, co. Dub., 249.
 Stafford, Peter, 8.
 Stagobbe (Astagob), co. Dub., 219.
 Stagonye, co. Dub., 249.
 Stahenny, co. Dub., 219.
 Stalorgan (Stillorgan, co. Dub.), 187.
 Stanley, George, knt., marshal of the army, 11; pardon, 172; commission, 214; leases, 219, 220; 241.
 Stanyhurst, James, clerk of the Parliament, 96, 138; livery, 183; recorder of Dublin, 181, 222, 232.
 " Nicholas, 183.
 Stapalton, William, dean of Cashel, 157.
 Statute, 14 Hen. VII., 98.
 " 28 Hen. VIII., 252.
 " 33 Hen. VIII., 245, 253.
 Stepelton (Steeplestown), co. Meath, 246.
 Stevyns, Goddard, murdered, 124.
 Stillorgan, co. Dub. *See* Stalorgan, 187.
 Stokes, Robert, pardon, 169.
 Stonefelde in Trim, 246.
 Stridche, William fitz Morish, gauger of Limerick, 71.
 Stubbes, William, pardon, 187.
 Suffolk, rebellion in, 91.
 Suits to the deputy, commissions to hear, 128, 214.
 Surveyor of victuals for the army, 224.
 Sussex, earl of, lord deputy, 130, 132; undated fiants of, 272 to 274.
 Sutton, John, pardon, 77.
 Swayne, Patrick, pardon, 177.
 Swords (Swords, co. Dub.), 76.
 " prebend of, 54.
 " tithes of the archbishop's lands, &c., in, 54.
 Sydney—Sidney, Henry, knt. (treasurer at war), commissions, 119, 128, 133, 214; pardon, 172.
 " William, grant of wardship, 255.
 Synnote, John, justice of Wexford, 191, 213.
 Synots, the, (Sinnach), martial law, 228.
- Taff, Laurence, murdered, 207.
 Talbot—Talbot, Johanna, 250.
 " Matthew, son and heir of Thomas (of Dardcston), livery, 125.
 " Peter, murdered, 104, 187, 275.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Talbot, Robert, son and heir of Reginald (of Belgard), livery, 129.
 „ Richard, justice of Wexford, 85, 123, 191; second justice of the Common Bench, 192, 214.
 „ William, son and heir of Thomas (of Malahide), livery, 66.
 Tamon (co. Wex.), 258.
 Tanderagee, co. Kild. See Toneregeth, 53.
 Tatton, Robert, pardon, 227.
 Tayllor, James, 169.
 Tayte, the, co. Louth, 216.
 Tebraughan, co. Tip., 266.
 Tecroghane—Teeroan (Ticroghan), co. Meath, manor, 182.
 Telyng, Henry, livery, 135.
 Templeog—Teampleoge, co. Dub., 85, 123, 192.
 Thomastone (King's co.), 63.
 Thomond, Conghor, son and heir of Donat, earl of; livery, 31.
 Thonder, Elizabeth, 230.
 Timolin, co. Kild. See Tymolenbege, 168.
 Tinnahinch barony, Queen's co. See Iryegane.
 Tipperary county, clerk of the peace, 143.
 „ inquiry for church ornaments, 181.
 Tirrell, Richard, 219.
 „ Thomas, knt., captain of Fertullagh, commissions, 113, 160, 222.
 Tisteldelan—Thistildelan (Castledillon, co. Kild.), 173, 177.
 Tobbersowle, co. Dub., 263.
 Toneregeth (Tanderagee), co. Kild., 53.
 Towmore (co. Wick.), 104.
 Travers, John, knt. (master of the ordnance), 27; pardon, 187; commissions, 128, 159, 160, 214, 222.
 „ John (of Ballykey), justice of Wexford, 64, 85.
 Treasurer-at-war and vice treasurer, 72, 119, 128, 133, 172, 214.
 Trim, co. Meath. See Trym.
 Troghan, Brian m'Tege, pardon, 57.
 Trubleay, co. Meath, 217.
 Trustataa (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
 Trym (co. Meath), rector of, 241.
 „ abbey of the B.V.M., 219.
 „ „ of S. Peter, 56.
 „ „ castle, constable of, 12, 106, 189, 246.
 „ „ gaolers pardoned for escape of prisoners, 189.
 „ „ convent of friars minor, 241.
 „ „ manor, 164, 246.
 „ „ receiver, of, 12, 106.
 „ „ grange of, 219.
 „ „ Rathfield and other demesne lands of the manor, 246.
 Trymlettiston—Trymlettston, Patrick, baron of, commissions, 113, 159, 160, 181, 222, 211.
 Trymlett, Pier, a Frenchman, English liberty, 273.
 Tuam, Christopher, Archbishop, commissions, 167, 181.
 Tuit—Tuyt, Andrew, son and heir of Walter, livery, 94.
 „ Richard, knt., commissions, 113, 160.
 Tullaughambroge (co. Kilk.), 264.
 Twoo O'Malyne, 81.
 Tymolenbege (Timolin), co. Kild., 168.
 „ „ nunnery leased, 168.
 Tyrone, Con, earl of, his son Tirlaugh pardoned, 160; his son John pardoned, 122, 188.
 Tyssingham, George, a pensioner, 40.
 Uathine, co. Lim. (see Wony), monastery, 157.
 Ulid, co. Kilk. See Illed, 156.
 Umfrey, Nicholas, pardon, 70.
 Ushers of the Chamber, 74.
 Victuals for the army, surveyor of, and conditions of purchase, 224.
 Vynsay, Antonio, an Italian, pardon, 84.
 Waclyf, John, pardon, 172.
 Wadenstown, co. Wex., 265.
 Wallop, John, knt., 12, 106.
 Walshe—Walsche—Welche;
 „ Piers, pardon, 195.
 „ Nicholas, „ 177.
 „ Theobald, „ 187.
 „ Theobald m'Moryshe, pardon, 105.
 „ Thomas, son and heir of Nicholas, livery, 139.
 „ Tirrelagh m'eCalough, pardon, 105.
 „ Tybott, pardon, 161.
 „ William m'Tybbot, 275.
 „ alias Sasannaghe, William, pardon, 218.
 Wards, allowance for support of, 250, 255.
 Waspaleston—Waspellistown (Westpaleston, co. Dub.), 29, 48.
 Waspayneston, co. Dub., 37.
 Waterford (as a description), 8, 47, 95, 146, 166, 199.
 „ bishop of, commission, 181.
 „ chancellor of, commission, 181.
 „ corporation of, lease to, 156.
 „ mayor of, commissions, 181, 232.
 „ church of the Holy Trinity broken into, 238.
 „ county, clerk of the peace, 143.
 „ „ commission to hear suits, 128; for church ornaments, 181.
 Wellesly—Wessely—Weyesley;
 „ Gerald, son and heir of William, pardon of intrusion, 77.
 „ Robert, 62.
 „ Robert, archdeacon of Kildare, 181.
 „ William, 77, 90.
 Welshe, Tybott, pardon, 161.
 Wespaleston—Waspellistown (Westpaleston, co. Dub.), 29, 48; tithes, 33.
 Westby, Robert, 13.
 Westmeath county, justices and keepers of the peace, 113, 119.
 „ „ sheriff, 160.
 „ „ commissions for government, 113, 119, 159, 160, 222; to hear suits, 128; for church ornaments, 181.
 Westminster, dated at, 11, 37, 53, 54, 56, 72, 247, 276.
 Wexford, 139.
 „ „ sovereign of, 181.
 „ „ castle, constable of, 24.
 „ „ county, clerk of the peace, 8.
 „ „ commissions relating to, 128, 181.
 „ „ liberty, seneschal, 24, 114, 181.
 „ „ „ justice, 26, 64, 85, 123, 191, 213.
 „ „ „ clerk of the crown and peace, 8.
 Weyesley, William (see Wellesly), 90.
 White—Whyt, John, 90.
 „ Matilda, 135.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

White, Nicholas, son and heir of James, livery, 47.	Wony—Uathine (Abington, co. Lim.), abbey, 35, 157.
„ Patrick, knt., second baron of the Exchequer, 3; commissions, 109, 133, 214, 222, 232.	Wyaston (co. Dub.), 42.
„ Richard, 164.	Wycombe—Wicombe, John, clerk of the pleas and usher of the Exchequer, 18, 151, 111, 112; lease, 21.
„ Thomas, pardon, 177.	Wylhe, Beryne m'Shane, pardon, 97.
„ William, son and heir of Walter, livery, 164.	Wyse—Wise, George, grant of a wardship, 95.
Wicombe, John (<i>see</i> Wycombe), 18, 112.	„ Henry, son and heir of William Wyse, knt., livery, 199.
Willinson, Robert (captain), commission, 228.	„ Maurice, commission, 181.
Windmilland, co. Dub., 254.	Yarde, Nicholas, pardon, 238.
Wise, Maurice (<i>see</i> Wyse), 181.	Yeomen of the chamber, 91, 92.
Wodton, co. Meath, 219.	YHey—YHie. <i>See</i> O'Hey.
Wodward, Richard, grant of a wardship, 74.	Ymasy, William, pardon, 225.
Wogan, Nicholas, commissions, 160, 222.	Yong, Nicholas, pardon, 185.
Wolf, Walter fitzJames, pardon, 34.	Yongeston, co. Kild., 34.
Wolverston, George, pardon, 187.	Youghell (co. Cork), sovereign of, commission, 181.
„ William, „ 187.	

APPENDIX V.

A.

Public Record Office of Ireland,
Four Courts, Dublin,
1875.

SIR,—Herewith you have annexed (Schedule A) an extract from the “Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1875,” 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, by section 12 of which you will observe that every Parochial Officer shall be bound to return to the Master of the Rolls in Ireland a complete and true inventory of all Records in his possession, custody, or care, in such form as the Master of the Rolls shall direct, within three months after he shall be directed so to do.

You will also observe that, by section 13, every Parochial Officer having the custody and care of any Record shall, if at any time during his life he ceases to discharge his duties in the church or chapel or parish with which such Record was connected, give notice thereof to the Master of the Rolls.

You are respectfully invited to give your aid and co-operation in carrying the provisions of the Act into effect, so as to ensure the ultimate deposit of the Records of the late Established Church of Ireland in the Public Record Office of Ireland.

The accompanying Form of Inventory has been approved by the Master of the Rolls, and his Honor directs that you will have the goodness, at your earliest convenience, to return same filled up as nearly in accordance with the Specimen Inventory (Schedule B), hereto annexed, as the nature of the case will permit. You will find the Form enclosed in the accompanying prepaid envelope directed to the Master of the Rolls at this address.

You will also find annexed (Schedule C) the Form in which, in the event of your ceasing to discharge the duties, as in section 6 mentioned, notice thereof may be given by you under the provisions of section 13.

I am further instructed to state that Records, while remaining in their original custody, are rarely endorsed or entitled so as to denote the parish

or office to which they belong; and I am, by his Honor's directions, to beg that you will have the goodness, in order to ensure certainty and uniformity in this respect, to place on the upper outside cover of each volume, or conspicuously on each other piece in your custody, one of the enclosed Adhesive Labels, filled up in accordance with the Specimen Form of Label (Schedule D) annexed.

I have the honor to be, Sir, your obedient servant,
 For J. T. GILBERT, Secretary,
 JAMES H. DAVIES.

SCHEDULE A.

4. In this Act—

The expression “parochial officer” shall be taken to mean any rector, vicar, curate, parish clerk, or other parish officer of the Church of Ireland, holding such office on the thirty-first day of December, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, and any person who after the said date discharged, or at the present time discharges, or who may hereafter discharge duties similar or analogous to the duties which such parochial officer then discharged:

The term “record” shall mean any diocesan or parochial record, minute of proceedings, paper, book, document, or registry, of or relating to any baptism, marriage, burial, or ordination, or other diocesan or parochial matter of a public nature, which, on the thirty-first day of December, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, was in the possession or custody of any parochial officer:

The expression “Master of the Rolls” shall mean the Master of the Rolls for the time being in Ireland:

The expression “Record Office” shall mean the Public Record Office of Ireland.

5. Every record shall, from and after the passing of this Act, be under the charge and control of the Master of the Rolls, in the name and on behalf of Her Majesty, her heirs and successors, subject to the provisions relating to their care and custody hereinafter contained.

6. Any record which on the thirty-first day of December, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, was in the custody and care of a parochial officer shall continue in the custody and care of such person, provided that he now continues, and so long as he shall hereafter continue, to discharge the same or similar duties in the church or chapel or parish with which such record was connected. As to all other records, and also as to the said records, when such parochial officer shall cease in such church or chapel or parish to discharge the said duties, the Master of the Rolls shall, as soon as conveniently may be, issue warrants directed to the several persons having the care of any record or records, ordering such persons to allow the same to be removed from its or their present place of custody, and deposited in the Record Office; and every such warrant shall be kept among the public records in the custody of the Master of the Rolls, and shall be a sufficient warrant for the removal of such record or records as shall be specified therein.

7. In case, since the thirty-first day of December, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, entries of marriages, baptisms, burials, or other matters shall have been continued in the same book which had been in use for the purpose before the said date, it shall be lawful for the Master of the Rolls to make a special order in relation to such book, and thereby to authorise the custody and care of such book to be retained by any person whom he shall by such order authorise, and such person shall on accepting such custody and care be bound to take care thereof.

11. Until removal to the Record Office, pursuant to the provisions of this Act, every Record shall remain in the custody and care of the parochial officer

SCHEDULE B.

INVENTORY of all Records* in the possession, custody, or care of A. B., Parochial Officer* of the Union of C, in the Diocese of D, and which, on the 31st December, 1870, were in the possession or custody of any Parochial Officer or Officers.

Description of Record.	Vol.	Size of Vol.			Paper or Document.	Date, inclusive.	In whose custody		Entries since 31st December, 1870— Whether continued in old volume, and if so, whether on same or on fresh folio thereof.	Observations.
		Length.	Breadth.	Thickness.			On 31st December, 1870?†	Now?		
Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, for Parish of C, .	1	In. 14	In. 8	In. 2	—	1720-1813	Mine, . . .	Mine, .	—	
Do.,	1	14	8	2	—	1813-1875	—	—	Continued in fresh folio.	
Do. for Parish of E., .	1	16	9	1½	—	1813-1870	The Rev. F. G., deacd.,	Mine, .	Not continued.	
Vestry Book. Parish of C,	1	16	9	1½	—	1765-1870	Do., . . .	Do., .	Do.	
Parochial School Records, do.,	—	—	—	—	123	1710-1810	Do., . . .	Do., .	—	

* See section 4, supra, for definition of "Record" and "Parochial Officer."

† Particular attention requested to the accurate filling up of this column.

I certify that the foregoing is a complete and true inventory, made pursuant to the Statute 38 and 39 Vic., c. 59.

A. B., Clerk,

Dated this of

187 .

with whom it is at the time of the passing of this Act, and such officer shall, during such time, be bound to take care of same.

12. Every parochial officer shall be bound to return to the Master of the Rolls a complete and true inventory of all records in his possession, custody, or care, in such form as the Master of the Rolls shall direct, within three months after he shall be directed so to do.

13. Every parochial officer having the custody and care of any record shall, if at any time during his life he ceases to discharge his duties in the church or chapel or parish with which such record was connected, give notice thereof to the Master of the Rolls; and every registrar of deaths in Ireland, on receiving notice of the death of any parochial officer, shall forthwith transmit by post to the Master of the Rolls a certificate under his own hand of such death, with the particulars of the time and place of death, and on receipt of such certificate the Master of the Rolls shall transmit to the said registrar of deaths the cost of such certificate and transmission.

15. If any parochial officer shall neglect to furnish such inventory when so required, or do any other act in violation of the provisions and directions of this Act, he shall be guilty of contempt, and shall and may be proceeded against by order of the Master of the Rolls as if he had disobeyed a judicial order made by him in a cause.

SCHEDULE C.

_____ Vicarage, Bally _____
January the 10th, 1876.

SIR,—I beg leave to notify to your Honor that I this day cease to discharge the duties in the parish of A, diocese of B, in respect of which I have heretofore been chargeable with the custody, as parochial officer, of the Records in my Inventory of the 1st of November, 1875, mentioned, under the provisions of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1875, and which I now leave in the custody of the Rev. C. D., of

I am, your Honor's obedient servant,

G. H., *Clerk.*

The Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls,
Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin.

SCHEDULE D.

38 & 39 *Vic., c. 59.*

Description of } Register of Births, Marriages, and
Record, } Burials.

Parish of Kilmore.

Diocese of D.

Date, 1814-1865.

In the custody of

N. M.

Parochial Officer.

Whereas the books and documents in the first column of the said schedule shortly specified and enumerated relate to diocesan and parochial matters connected with the respective churches, chapels, and parishes of the late Established Church of Ireland, the names of which are set opposite thereto in the second column of said schedule, and were respectively on the 31st day of December, 1870, in the possession or custody of the several persons whose names are set opposite thereto in the third column of said schedule, and which said persons then respectively discharged ecclesiastical or parochial duties in said respective churches, chapels, and parishes; and whereas by reason of the premises the said books and documents have become and now are parochial records within the meaning of the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1875;" and whereas the several persons named in said third column do not now, nor does any of them, continue to discharge the same or similar duties in such churches, chapels, or parishes, but have and every of them has ceased so to do; and whereas the said books and documents have, since the said 31st day of December, 1870, respectively, come into the possession or custody of you, the several persons to whom these presents are directed and whose names and descriptions are set opposite thereto, respectively, in the fourth column of said schedule, and you have now the care thereof, respectively; and whereas you or your predecessors in duty severally have, in pursuance of the said Act, returned to me, at the Public Record Office of Ireland, inventories in the form directed by me of all such records now in your possession, custody, or care, respectively, which said inventories are preserved in the said office and contain the particular description of the said books and documents so shortly specified and enumerated in said first column of said schedule. Now, I, the Right Honorable Edward Sullivan, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, do hereby under and by virtue of the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1875," and of all other powers and authorities enabling me in this behalf, order and direct you the said several persons so named in said fourth column of said schedule, severally and respectively, that each of you do and shall allow the books and documents in said first column of said schedule shortly specified and enumerated opposite to your name, and more particularly described in your inventory aforesaid, and do order and direct that any other persons now having or claiming to have the custody or care thereof, do and shall allow the same to be removed by Samuel Ferguson, Esquire, the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, and his assistants, from their present places of custody to the Public Record Office of Ireland, there to remain under the charge of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland for the time being, until further order.

Dated at the Rolls Chamber, Dublin, this 15th day of May, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-six.

(Signed),

EDWARD SULLIVAN,

Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX VII.

E.

PAROCHIAL RECORDS ACT, 1876.

(39 and 40 Vic., c. 58.)

Public Record Office of Ireland,
Four Courts, Dublin,
of 187 .

SIR,—Referring to the several communications which have been addressed to you from this office in relation to the Parochial Records in your custody, I am instructed to inform you, that under the annexed provisions of the Parochial Records Act, 1876 (during the pendency of which measure it was not deemed expedient further to proceed in the execution of the warrant lately issued for removal of said Records), some alterations have been made in the previous law, viz. :—

I. Marriage Register Books kept pursuant to the provisions of the Act for Marriages in Ireland, 7 & 8 Vic., c. 81, are not to be removed to this office.

II. “Vestry Books,” unless where they contain entries relating to baptisms, burials, or marriages, are not to be removed to this office. It therefore becomes necessary to request, and the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls hereby directs that you will, *without delay*, return the enclosed Supplementary Inventory as regards any Vestry Book or Books in your charge, stating whether or not any such entries are therein contained, in order that such Vestry Book or Books, if not containing such entries, may be excluded from said warrant.

III. In addition to the power given to the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls by section 7 of the Parochial Records Act, 1875, to permit the retainer of books containing entries in continuation of the entries made during the existence of the late Established Church (see first Circular from this office, Appendix A), his Honor is enabled, under section 5 of the present Act, to permit Parochial Records to remain in the care of any Rector, Vicar, or Curate of the Church of Ireland in the parish to which such Records belong, on being satisfied that fit and safe accommodation has been provided for said Records, and due provision made for their future custody. You will observe that his Honor must be so satisfied on a report to be obtained from an officer nominated, on his Honor's request, by the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland.

In case the Records in your charge are kept in such fit and safe building, and due provision made for their safe custody, and you desire that they should be permitted to remain in the parish, under the provisions referred to, you will be pleased to fill up and sign the enclosed Form of Application to the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, and transmit it to this office not later than the 1st December next. You need not be at the trouble of paying postage.

I have the honor to be, Sir, your obedient servant,

For the Deputy Keeper,

To the Rev.

JAMES H. DAVIES.

EXTRACT FROM THE PAROCHIAL RECORDS ACT, 1876.

(39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.)

4. The term “record” in the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1875, shall not mean or be held to apply to any marriage register book

kept pursuant to the provisions of "the Act for Marriages in Ireland" (7 & 8 Vic., c. 81), nor to any vestry books which contain entries exclusively relating to matters other than baptisms, burials, and marriages; and in any cases where such books have been removed by order of the Master of the Rolls they shall be committed by a further order of the Master of the Rolls to the charge of any rector, vicar, or curate of the said church in the parish to which such records belong.

5. The Master of the Rolls may, if satisfied by a report or reports to be from time to time made to him on his request by one of their officials nominated in that behalf by the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland (the said Commissioners being hereby authorized and required on the request of the Master of the Rolls to obtain such report or reports) that "records" are kept in fit and safe buildings, and that due provision is made for their safe custody, order and permit the same to remain in the care of any rector, vicar, or curate of the said church in the parish to which such records belong; and may, in the case of parishes where records have been removed by the Master of the Rolls before this Act, if satisfied by such report as aforesaid that fit and safe accommodation has been provided for said records, and due provision made for their future custody, order said records to be committed to the charge of any rector, vicar, or curate of the said church in the parish to which such records belong: Provided always, that the Master of the Rolls may at any time, if satisfied that any records permitted to be retained or committed to such charge as aforesaid under this section are kept in unfit and unsafe buildings, or that due provision is not made for their safe custody, as soon as conveniently may be, issue warrants directed to the several persons having the care of any such record or records, ordering such persons to allow the same to be removed from its or their place of custody, and deposited in the Record Office; and such records shall in all particulars be regarded as within all the provisions of the Public Records (Ireland) Act 1867, Amendment Act, 1875, and the orders made in relation thereto shall have the same effect, and be attended with the same consequences, as it made under this Act.

6. Every rector, vicar, or curate to whose custody any such records shall be entrusted under the provisions of this Act, shall once in every year make a report to the Master of the Rolls, at such time and in such form as the Master of the Rolls shall from time to time prescribe, touching the condition and the safety of the records so entrusted to him, and of the building in which the same are kept.

(Enclosure in Circular E, No. 1.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INVENTORY.

Parochial Records Act, 1876—(39 & 40 Vic., c. 58).

Referring to the vestry book in the Inventory of the Parochial Records of the- of in the diocese of dated the mentioned, I certify that the entries in said vestry book do *relate exclusively to matters other than baptisms, burials, and marriages.

Dated this day of 1876.

(Enclosure in Circular E, No. 2.)

Parochial Records Act, 1876—(39 & 40 Vic., c. 58).

SIR,—Pursuant to the provisions of the Parochial Records Act, 1876, section 5, I beg leave to state to your Honor, that the parochial records in my charge are kept [here state in full and accurate detail the nature and construction of the building or place in the parish where the said records are kept; particularly specifying how the same is secured against accidents by fire, and against the effects of damp; and also state how it is proposed that the future safe custody of the said records is to be provided for].

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

To the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls,
Public Record Office of Ireland.

* If any entries relate to baptisms, burials, or marriages insert *not* here.

APPENDIX VIII.

F.

Public Record Office, Dublin,
1876.

SIR,—Referring to your return (No. 2 to Circular E) received on the _____, I am instructed to apprise you that the provision for the safe custody of the Parochial Records in your charge appears to be insufficient, and that the said Records (save as excepted by the Act of last Session) will be removed under the warrant of which you have had notice, unless before the 31st January, 1877, you shall send in a further Statement (Form enclosed) that other arrangements have been actually* completed which shall appear to the Master of the Rolls to be such as will justify his Honor in desiring an inspection and report by the officer of the Board of Works.

As to what arrangements will ultimately be deemed sufficient, I beg leave to refer you to the enclosed copy of a letter addressed by the Deputy Keeper to a parochial officer desiring information on that subject, and to state that no arrangements less complete than those there indicated will be likely to receive his Honor's sanction.

I have also to request your special attention to the provision of the Act which renders it necessary that the place of deposit should be in the parish, and that the custodian should be the Rector, Vicar, or Curate.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

JAMES H. DAVIES.

(F enclosure.)

Public Record Office,
Four Courts, Dublin.

DEAR SIR,—In reply to your letter of the _____ I beg to request your attention to the provisions of the Parochial Records Act, 1876, extracted in Circular E, forwarded to you from this office. You will observe that the action of the Master of the Rolls must be grounded on reports from the proper officers of the Board of Works. This office cannot anticipate what these reports, in particular cases, may be. The best aid I can give you is to say that a fire-proof box would not, in my opinion, afford the necessary security for the records; and that, were I in your place, I would procure a fire-proof iron safe, and build it permanently into the masonry of the vestry, assuming that the vestry stands detached from inhabited houses, and is adequately heated and ventilated; but I cannot answer for what the officer may consider sufficient. I may say, however, that if you make your return, not later than 31st January, 1877, stating that such arrangements as I have indicated have been made, I have no doubt his Honor will include your case among those calling for inspection by the officer, and would suppose that a favourable report and order should follow.

I am, dear Sir, yours faithfully,

SAMUEL FERGUSON, *Deputy Keeper.*

* No return of prospective arrangements will be entertained.

THE
TENTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[23RD FEBRUARY, 1878.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1878.

[C.—2034.] *Price 3½d.*

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
REPORT,	5

APPENDIX.

1. Order of 17th of April, 1877, regulating practice of Public Record Office as to Entries on Judgment Rolls of Courts of Common Law,	23
2. Certificates of Practice and Nominations of Officers to make Entries on such Rolls,	23
3. Page of Entry Book for use of Masters,	24
4. Report of the Keeper of the State Papers,	25
5. Requisition to Commissioners of Works to cause Inspection of Parochial Registries,	34
6. Form of Inspector's Report,	35
7. Order of 15th May, 1877, Excepting Vestry Books from Warrant of 15th May, 1876,	35
8. Form of Receipt for Parochial Records under said Warrant,	36
9. Supplemental Requisition for Inspection,	36
10. Second Consolidated Warrant for Removal of Parochial Records, dated 17th December, 1877,	38
11. Form of Occasional Warrant for Removal of Parochial Records,	40
12. Form of Retention Order under Parochial Records Act (1876), s. 5,	40
13. Index to Deputy Keeper's Reports Sixth to Tenth, both inclusive,	41

THE TENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

TO THE MOST NOBLE JOHN, DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, K.G.,
LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR GRACE,

Proceedings under the Principal Act.

1. The Judgment Rolls of the Superior Courts of Common Law, which had been left unremoved, owing to the causes specified in my former Reports, have, with the concurrence of the several Masters, been transferred to this custody. Removal of Judgment Rolls. See title "Judgment Rolls" in Index.
2. It was not considered necessary to frame Rules of Court to regulate the practice as to making entries of satisfactions, &c., on these Records. The draft order submitted by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls to Her Majesty's Judges on the 14th May, 1870, was found adequate to meet all the exigencies of the case. It received his Honor's signature on the 17th April, 1877, and now regulates the practice of this office in affording to the proper officers of the Superior Courts of Law facilities of access to, and means of making entries on, the Rolls of their respective Divisions. Order regulating Practice, App. I.
3. To insure a regular and responsible execution of these duties, the Masters, in compliance with my request, have severally certified the practice of their Courts, and the names of the officers thereby authorized to make such entries. Practice certified, App. II.
4. For the convenience of the Masters, they have been supplied with Place-Indexes to the Rolls of their respective Courts, and with Entry Books, in accordance with the provisions of his Honor's order. Entry Books supplied, App. III.
5. The remaining Rolls of the former Court of Common Pleas (218 in number) were removed between the 7th and 19th February, 1877. They comprise 61 Case Judgment Rolls, from Hilary, 1836, to Michaelmas, 1850; and 157 Debt Judgment Rolls, extending from 1760 to Michaelmas, 1850. The corresponding Judgment Books from 1760 to 1850 have also been transmitted. Rolls of Court of Common Pleas.
6. The Exchequer Debt Judgment Rolls (750 in number), extending from 1660 to Michaelmas, 1850, were transferred between 5th and 23rd March. The Case Judgments of the same Court (542 in number), extending from Trinity, 1772, to Michaelmas, 1850, were transferred between the 25th September and 8th October, 1877. Rolls of Court of Exchequer.

Rolls of Court
of Queen's
Bench.

7. The Queen's Bench collection, comprising 753 Debt Judgment Rolls, extending from Trinity, 1661, to Michaelmas, 1850, was transferred between 11th April and 4th May, 1877. All the foregoing Judgment Rolls were comprised in warrants already issued, but delayed in their complete execution by reason of apprehended difficulties, as above referred to.

No inconve-
nience experi-
enced.

8. One hundred and thirty-five entries, comprising Satisfaction, Assignments, &c., under the new practice, have been made on these Common Law Rolls in this Office during the past year; and in no instance has any delay or inconvenience been experienced in consequence of the removal.

Accruing Re-
cords, Office of
Registrar of
Judgments.

9. A further collection from the Office of the Registrar of Judgments, comprising Memorandums for the Registration and Re-entry of Judgments, Recognizances, Lis Pendens, &c., lodged from January, 1851, to December, 1856; and for the entry of Satisfaction, Vacates, &c., lodged from 1848 to 1856; together with 33 volumes of Recorded Negative Searches, was transferred to this office on the 24th and 25th July, 1877.

Records of Ex-
pired Commis-
sions.

10. Under the operation of the 4th section of the Principal Act, attaching the Records of all Commissions which have ceased to exist, there have also been transferred to this office from the crypt of the Chapel Royal, Dublin Castle, the papers and documents of the Expired Commission on Education in Ireland (1823-28), consisting of 9 bundles of Returns of Educational Statistics and 51 bundles of miscellaneous correspondence respecting endowed and other schools, school-books then in use, &c. Under the same section, the records, maps, and plans of the Irish Railway Commission (1867-8), in 150 bundles, comprising, besides a complete set of the Ordnance Survey Maps of Ireland, much information on River and Canal Navigation, and on the details of construction of the several lines then in existence, have also been brought into this custody from the former Statistics Office, Four Courts.

Commission of
Education.

Irish Railway
Commission.

11. No actual transmission of State Papers from the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, has taken place during the past year; but it will be seen by the Report of the Keeper, to which I beg leave to refer, that preparations have been matured for the removal to this office of a large consignment of these valuable historic evidences, the receipt of which I hope to acknowledge in my next Report.

App. IV.

Intern.

Deposit of
Pleadings,
Equity Exche-
quer completed.

12. The final deposit of the Pleadings of the former Equity side of the Court of Exchequer has been completed. The number of *fasciculi* of Bills deposited during the year was 2,534 (1808 to 1850, inclusive), and of Answers, 3,359 (1801 to 1850, inclusive). Besides these there were deposited as a separate series 565 *fasciculi* of Bills filed for recovery of Tithes (1833-38). Eighteen bundles of fragments of Bills and Answers, dating from 1806 to 1846, and 29 bundles of undated Pleadings have been collected and arranged as far as was practicable. These also are kept in a separate series.

13. The deposit, in dictionary order, of the Cause papers from the office of J. J. Murphy, Esq., formerly Master in Chancery, continues. Five hundred and seventy-one bundles have been opened and arranged into 6,222 causes. Chancery Cause Papers.

14. The Dublin Consistorial Court papers, from A to L inclusive, have been put into dictionary order under the titles of their respective causes, forming 2,801 Cause-bundles. Dublin Consistory Cause Papers.

15. The Fiants for Letters Patent, from file 60 to file 62 A, Charles I., have been cleansed, flattened, and placed in portfolios. Fiants cleansed, &c.

16. Forty bundles of miscellaneous Inquisitions, Commissions, Patents, Decrees, &c., of the collection removed from the Rolls Office, have undergone the same process. Inquisitions, &c., cleansed.

17. The other documents cleansed, flattened, and arranged in order of date during the year, include Administration and Marriage License Bonds (Killala, Achonry, Killaloe, and Tuam) Writs de Lunatico Inquirendo, Orders for Writs, Apostles, Scire Facias, and Election Returns from the Office of the Crown and Hanaper. Other Records cleansed.

18. The deposit of Inventions-Patents proceeds as usual.

19. In the Bookbinding department 62 volumes of Parochial Registry Books, 4 vols. of Duplicates of Conveyances of Quit-Rent, 1 Prerogative Index, 1 Index for the Diocese of Down, 1 Index for the Diocese of Armagh and Drogheda, 28 Fiants of Edward VI., 39 Fiants of Elizabeth, and 8 Wills have been repaired, and 692 Membranes of Plea Rolls have been flattened, pressed, and repaired. Inventions Patents.
Bookbinding Repairing, &c.

20. In my Report for the year 1871, I referred to the large mass of Agricultural Statistical Returns which had come into this custody, partly from the collections of the Custom House under the provisions of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, sec. IV., and partly from the collections which, after the deposit at the Custom House, had accumulated at the former offices of the Registrar-General. On a proposal being made to send in a further accumulation, it was considered proper to direct the attention of the Irish Government to a question affecting their admissibility in evidence, as having been obtained on representations which appeared to give them the character of privileged communications. A case having been submitted to the Solicitor-General, he advised that, owing to the terms of the circular inviting information, the Returns are not admissible under our existing law in any court or judicial proceeding. It was, therefore, determined by Her Majesty's Irish Government that they should be handed over to the Stationery Office to be converted into pulp; and, with the sanction of the Master of the Rolls, I have intimated to the Contoller that I am prepared to hand over these documents. Report V.,
Sec. 53.
Agricultural Statistics.

Indexing.

21. The 2nd volume of the Consolidated Index to the Records of the Court of Chancery has been continued to p. 224. Court of Chancery.

- Diocese of Down. 22. The Index to the original Wills of the Diocese of Down has been completed.
- Prerogative. 23. A copy has been made of the Index to the Prerogative Wills; Administrations, &c., letters F to M, 1831-40, the original having been much injured by use. Other volumes of the same index will have to be copied, as they are rapidly approaching the like condition.
- Calendar Patent Rolls, James I. 24. Progress has been made with the draft index to the calendar of the Patent Rolls of James I.
- Testamentary. 25. There have been added to the indexes of the original Wills of the Diocese of Ardagh, Ardfert, Cork, Dublin, and Kildare, the addresses of the testators. The place-references to the original wills have been added to the indexes of the Diocese of Ardagh, Ardfert, Armagh, Clogher, Cloyne, Connor, Cork, Derry, Dromore, Killala, Killaloe, Leighlin, Limerick, Meath, Ossory, Raphoe, Tuam, and Waterford. An index has been made to the Writs, Inquisitions, and other documents "de Lunatico Inquirendo" removed from the Hanaper Office, Chancery. For the use of the public and the officers engaged in the search-room an index, in dictionary order, has been made to the several parishes of Ireland, showing what registers have been removed, with the period over which the entries of baptisms, marriages, and deaths extend, with their place-indications in the Record Treasury. I also beg leave to refer to a general index to my Reports, Sixth to Tenth, both inclusive, which will be found in the Appendix.
- Hanaper.
- Parochial.
- Index to Deputy Keeper's Reports, App. XII.

Calendaring.

- Disentailing Deed Rolls. 26. The calendaring of the Disentailing Deeds-Rolls has been advanced from Deed 3,599 in Roll enrolled 21st December, 1858, to Deed 3,836, enrolled 9th October, 1860.
27. One thousand four hundred and fifty-three Fiants, for a portion of the reign of Elizabeth, have been calendared and prepared for the printer, in continuation of the series of the preceding reigns.
28. I annex the usual diagram showing the state of the Record Treasury; also a table of the fees for 1877, amounting to £739 4s. 6d.

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31st DECEMBER, 1877.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

NORTH.												SOUTH.												VAULTS.													
6 A	Vacant.	6 B	Vacant.	6 C	Vacant.	6 D	Vacant.	6 E	Custom House, Collectors' Accounts, Debentures.	6 F	Custom House, Collectors' Accounts, Miscellaneous.	6 G	Custom House, Collectors' Accounts, Audit Rolls, &c.	6 H	Vacant.	6 I	Vacant.	6 K	Eq. Excheq. Recognizances.																		
5 A	Do.	5 B	Do.	5 C	Do.	5 D	Do.	5 E	Benchers' Building, Revenue Exchequer.	5 F	Law Excheq. Rule Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	5 G	Law Excheq. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings.	5 H	Law Excheq. Judgments, Pleadings, Affidavits.	5 I	Law Excheq. Affidavits, Writs, Memorials, Rolls, Warrants, Satisfaction.	5 K	Vacant.																		
4 A	Do.	4 B	Do.	4 C	Do.	4 D	Chancery. Bills to 1655.	4 E	Eq. Excheq. Affidavits, <i>in transitu</i> .	4 F	Parochial Records	4 G	Vacant	4 H	Vacant.	4 I	Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Fragments of Pleadings, Depositions.	4 K	Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Decrees. Depositions, &c.																		
3 A	Chancery. Bills, 1751-1805.	3 B	Chancery. Answers, 1655-1671. Bills, 1805-1869. Tipperary Pleadings.	3 C	Chancery. Answers, 1671-1756.	3 D	Chancery. Rolls Close Patent, Deed, Statute, Palatine Rolls, Plea Rolls, Recognizance do. Crown Deeds, &c.	3 E	Comm. Pleas. Rolls, Recovery, Memorials, &c. <i>in transitu</i> .	3 F	Comm. Pleas. Fines, Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfaction, Memorials, &c.	3 G	Common Pleas. Pleadings.	3 H	Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs.	3 I	Common Pleas. Common Pleas. Writs.	3 K	Common Pleas. Judgm. Books. Registry, Memorandum Books																		
2 A	Chancery. Answers, 1756-85.	2 B	Chancery. Answers, 1785-1814.	2 C	Chancery. Answers, 1814-50.	2 D	Chancery. Fitted up for Decrees and Rolls.	2 E	Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfaction, &c.	2 F	Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office.	2 G	Queen's Bench. Memorials, &c.	2 H	Chancery. Masters' Books, Sales, Rulings, &c.	2 I	Chancery. Cause Papers, Litton, Brooke.	2 K	Chancery. Cause Papers, M. Litton.																		
1 A	Testamentary Collections for Parochial Records.	1 B	Fitted up for Parochial Records.	1 C	In progress of fitting.	1 D	Fitted up for sorting Inventions Patents.	1 E	Custom House. Collections of Auditor-General, Surveyor-General, Clerk of Forfeitures.	1 F	Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. Books.	1 G	Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits, Relief Commission, &c.	1 H	Custom Ho. Poll Subsidy. Hearth Money Returns. Birmingham Tower. Linen Board School Returns, Books of entries.	1 I	Testamentary Collection. Will Books, Grant Books, Bonds, &c. Additional.	1 K	Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Books. Decrees enrolled. Rev. Excheq. Books.																		
A	Chancery. Brooke. Exhibits.	B	Vacant.	C	Vacant.	D	Chancery. Usher's Collection.	E	Vacant.	F	Vacant.	G	Christ Church Cathedral. Muniments.	H	Law Excheq. Broken Files and Writs.	I	Fitted up with Presses.	K	Fitted up with Presses.																		
Record Tower.												Census, 1821.												Census, 1831.													
Census, 1831.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.													
Census, 1841.												Census, 1841.																									

STATE OF DAYS ON WEST SIDE OF RECORD REASURY, 31ST DECEMBER, 1877.

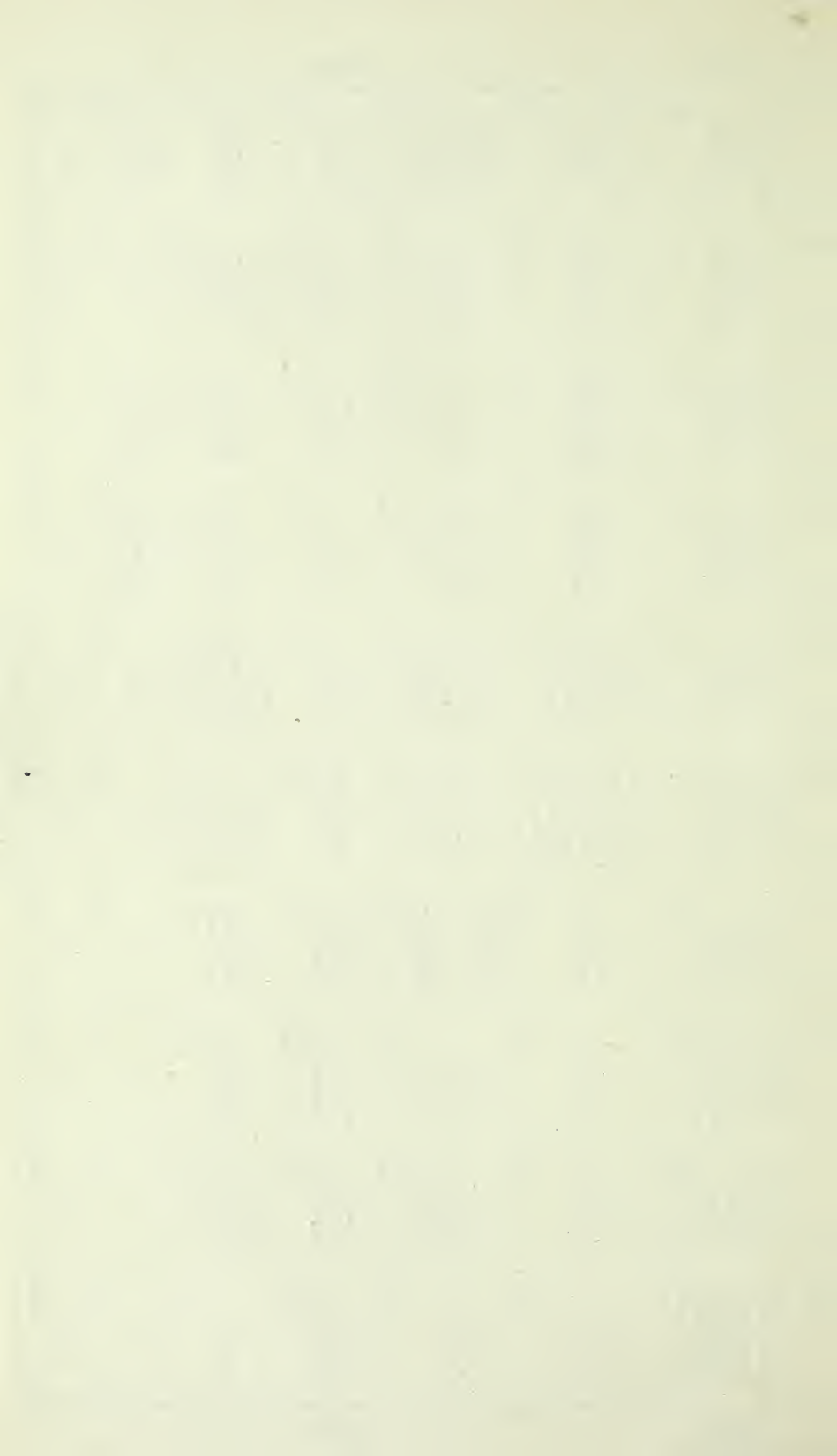
(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

SOUTH.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
6 L Vacant.	6 M Sacks from Rolls.	6 N Vacant.	6 O Vacant.	6 P Vacant.	6 Q Vacant.	6 R Vacant.	6 S Vacant.	6 T Vacant.	6 U Vacant.		
5 L Chancery, Depositions-in- Chief.	5 M Vacant.	5 N Chancery, Ancient Plead- ings under arrangement.	5 O Record Tower, Parliamentary Collection.	5 P Vacant.	5 Q Do.	5 R Do.	5 S Do.	5 T Do.	5 U Do.		
4 L Chancery Transmisses.	4 M Chancery, Ancient Pleadings, 1624-1648.	4 N Ecclesiastical Collections, Dioec. Dublin.	4 O Testamentary Belief Registry, Cavan do.	4 P Chancery, Cause Papers, Murphy, M.C. Brooke, M.C. <i>in transitu</i> .	4 Q State Papers, 1643-1819, Court of Pe- roverogive, Bonds, Cause Papers, &c.	4 R Prerogative Testamentary Collections.	4 S Testamentary Collections.	4 T Fitted up for Testamentary Collections.	4 U Vacant.		
3 L Chancery, Deceit Rolls.	3 M Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	3 N Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	3 O Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	3 P Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	3 Q Chancery, Recognizances, Additional do.	3 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1634 to 1725.	3 S Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1725 to 1749.	3 T Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1749-1765.	3 U Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1765-1792.		
2 L Eq. Excheq. From Offices of Receiver- Master in Chancery.	2 M Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	2 N Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	2 O Chancery, Offices of Master Murphy, Cause Papers, Deeds Boxes.	2 P Chancery, Offices of Masters Brooke and Litton, Deeds Boxes.	2 Q Chancery, Inquisitions, Record Tower Plea Rolls, Pipe Rolls.	2 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1792 to 1801. Bills, 1801 to 1850 Answers, 1807 to 1830.	2 S Eq. Excheq. Answers, 1800-1830, Title Bills, 1830-8.	2 T Fitted up for Eq. Excheq. Pleadings.	2 U Exchequer Case Rolls 1812-1870.		
1 L Chancery, Plants for Letters Patent.	1 M Chancery, Registrars' Office.	1 N Chancery, Registrars' Office, Aidavit Office.	1 O Chancery, Aidavit Office, Notice "	1 P Chancery, Cause Petitions, &c., from Record and Wit Office, Additional do. to 1856.	1 Q Chancery, Commissions, Hanaper Office Collection, Record Tower, Record Commis- sion Collection, Admiralty.	1 R Inventions, Patents.	1 S Comm. Pleas, Rolls to 1850.	1 T Queen's Bench Rolls to 1850.	1 U Exchequer Debt Rolls to 1850. Case Rolls to 1870.		
1 L Crown and Hanaper Sacks Custom House, Census, 1851.	1 M Custom House, Imprest Accounts, Census, 1851.	1 N Custom House, Imprest Accounts, Census, 1851, Agricultural Returns, 1847.	1 O Custom House, Imprest Accounts, Agricultural Returns, 1847-1856.	1 P Custom House, Imprest Accounts, Agricultural Returns, 1856-1858.	1 Q Custom House, Imprest Accounts, Agricultural Returns, 1859, Vouchers, 1661-1748.	1 R Custom House, Imprest Accounts, Exchequer Vouchers, 1748-1818.	1 S Custom House, Imprest Accounts, Exch. Vouchers, 1818-1837, Agricultural Returns, 1860-1862.	1 T Custom House, Imprest Accounts, Agricultural Returns, 1862-1865.	1 U Agricultural Returns, 1865, Eq. Excheq. Replications, Rejoinders, Orders (on Files).		

NORTH.

VAULTS.

VAULTS.



FEES RECEIVED in the YEAR to 31st DECEMBER, 1877.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d	—	—
1877.					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
January, .	101	—	—	—	5 1 0	
	—	2	—	—	2 3 6	
	—	—	159	—	7 19 0	
	—	—	—	1,923	48 1 6	
	—	—	Less fees remitted.	—	4 15 0	58 10 0
February, .	136	—	—	—	6 16 0	
	—	1	—	—	0 10 0	
	—	—	320	—	16 0 0	
	—	—	—	2,083	52 1 6	75 7 6
March, .	153	—	—	—	7 13 0	
	—	2	—	—	1 10 0	
	—	—	115	—	5 15 0	
	—	—	—	1,363	34 1 6	43 19 6
April, .	154	—	—	—	7 14 0	
	—	2	—	—	2 0 0	
	—	—	382	—	19 2 0	
	—	—	—	1,682	42 1 0	
	—	—	Less fees remitted.	—	0 7 0	70 10 0
May, .	178	—	—	—	8 18 0	
	—	2	—	—	0 10 6	
	—	—	266	—	13 6 0	
	—	—	—	1,895	47 7 6	
	—	—	2 attendances.	—	4 4 0	
	—	—	Less fees remitted.	—	0 9 6	73 16 0
June, .	139	—	—	—	6 19 0	
	—	4	—	—	2 0 0	
	—	—	125	—	6 5 0	
	—	—	—	1,772	44 6 0	
	—	—	2 attendances.	—	4 4 0	
	—	—	Less fees remitted.	—	0 15 0	62 19 0
July, .	141	—	—	—	7 1 0	
	—	4	—	—	1 5 0	
	—	—	230	—	11 10 0	
	—	—	—	907	22 13 6	
	—	—	Less fees remitted.	—	0 6 0	42 3 6
August, .	128	—	—	—	6 8 0	
	—	5	—	—	2 15 0	
	—	—	97	—	4 17 0	
	—	—	—	1,229	30 14 6	44 14 6
September, .	83	—	—	—	4 3 0	
	—	—	58	—	2 18 0	
	—	—	—	1,643	41 1 6	48 2 6
October, .	161	—	—	—	8 1 0	
	—	—	111	—	5 11 0	
	—	—	—	1,777	44 8 6	
	—	—	Less fees remitted.	—	2 7 0	55 13 6
November, .	220	—	—	—	11 0 0	
	—	4	—	—	3 10 0	
	—	—	263	—	13 3 0	
	—	—	—	2,771	69 5 6	
	—	—	1 attendance.	—	2 2 0	99 0 6
						679 16 6

FEES RECEIVED in the YEAR to 31st DECEMBER, 1877—*continued*.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d.	—	—
December,	112	—	—	Forward,	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	—	2	—	—	5 12 0	679 16 6
	—	—	88	—	1 0 0	
	—	—	—	1,768	4 8 0	
	—	—	2 attendances.	—	44 4 0	
		—			4 4 0	59 8 0
	1,706	28	2,214	21,813	—	£739 4 6

Proceedings under the Parochial Records (Ireland) Act, 1867; Amendment Act, 1875, 38 & 39 Vic. c. 59, and Parochial Records Act, 1876, 39 & 40 Vic. c. 58.

Report IX.,
Pars. 23-25.

Proceedings on
outstanding
Warrant.

29. The warrant of the Master of the Rolls, dated 15th May, 1876, which had been issued for the removal of the Parochial Records of the several Parishes then attachable, remained unexecuted as mentioned in my last Report, owing to the power of retention by the Parochial Records Act, 1876, subsequently (11th August) given to such custodians as should provide suitable repositories in their respective parishes. The last Act also excepted from the operation of the Warrant all Vestry Books, except such as contain entries of baptisms, marriages, or deaths. It consequently became necessary to enter into correspondence with the several Custodians to ascertain the nature of their repositories, and the existence, or otherwise, of such entries in their Vestry Books.

Queries as to
Vestry Books
generally not
answered.

Returns of pre-
paration for
continued
custody.

30. The Act gave no power of enforcing information with respect to the Vestry Books, and the queries transmitted in that respect, remained generally unanswered. A time had been limited within which Custodians should make their returns of the steps taken for providing suitable Repositories, and on its expiration (1st March, 1877), it was found that Repositories, such as would *prima facie* warrant this office in calling for an inspection by the officer of the Board of Works, with a view to Retention Orders, had been provided in 219 cases.

App. V.

First requisition for inspection.

App. VI.

31. A Requisition was thereupon addressed to the Commissioners of Works requesting an inspection of those Repositories; in compliance with which the Commissioners, with the concurrence of the Master of the Rolls, settled a form of report to be filled up by their inspecting officers.

Removal of the
Parochial
Records.

32. A considerable time being required for these inspections, it was deemed expedient to proceed with the execution of the Warrant in those parishes which had made no return of suitable Repositories. The Act had not provided any means of obliging the

Custodians to transmit their books; and, in the occasional transmissions made by Custodians for their own convenience, books not within the Warrant, and which had to be returned, were almost always included. Neither could it be determined otherwise than by inspection, whether the Vestry Books were of such a character as would bring them within the exemption of the Act. An order of the Master of the Rolls, accommodated to this state of facts, was made on the 15th May, 1877, excepting such Vestry Books from the Warrant already issued; and a form of receipt, adapted to the like contingency, having been prepared, a personal visitation of all the Repositories of removable Parochial Records was commenced on 11th June, 1877.

Order by the Master of the Rolls excepting Vestry Books from Warrant, 15th May, 1877.
App. VII.
Form of receipt.
App. VIII.

33. A short experience made it apparent that the service should be performed by officers capable of determining questions of some difficulty, and of overcoming dilatory objections. The Parochial Officers, in some cases, desired to retain their records for the purpose of transcription; in others, to consult their select vestries; in others, to take the directions of their bishops; and in others, to make appointments for dates different from those notified for the visits. In some cases new Incumbents had come in since the date of the Warrant, and were unaware of the correspondence which had taken place between this office and their predecessors, and, not unfrequently, the Parochial Officer when waited on, pursuant to previous notification, was absent. These, and other difficulties of detail, were so dealt with as to consult the convenience of the Custodians as far as could be done consistently with the prompt execution of the Warrant; the officers, however, in all cases, declining to enter on discussions with any other authorities than the Parochial Officers themselves.

Warrant personally executed by officers of the Public Record Office.

Difficulties experienced.

34. It appeared that in numerous instances suitable Repositories had been provided, but had not been notified to the office, as directed, and had consequently been omitted from the requisition for inspection. This office having no authority to judge of the adequacy of the arrangements, the Records were in all such cases removed, subject to be returned in the event of such a Report by the inspecting officer, as might warrant a Retention Order; and for the purpose of obtaining such Reports supplemental Requisitions were, from time to time, addressed to the Commissioners of Public Works.

Practice where Repositories provided, but not notified.

Supplemental requisitions for Inspections.
App. IX.

35. It also appeared that, with scarcely an exception, entries of baptisms, marriages, and burials, had been continued in the books which were in use at the time of the disestablishment. Preparation had been made for the supply of a limited number of substitute books in cases where the removal of those so in use might cause exceptional inconvenience; but the usage appeared so general that it was found necessary, with the sanction of the Lords of the Treasury, to provide a further supply, and such substitutes have been handed to the Custodians in almost every case of removal.

Report X.,
Par. 24.

Further provision of Substitute Books.

36. The books, as taken up, were transmitted from time to time by railway parcel. This exception to the general rule, by Railway.

Transmission by Railway.

which requires a personal custody by some servant of the office in every removal of a record, was sanctioned by the Master of the Rolls, in consideration of the diminished expense, and has not been attended with any material inconvenience. In those instances where custodians were absent from home at the time of the officer's visit, or occasioned other temporary difficulty by which the local collection failed, they have been invited to adopt this course of transmission, and informed that the carriers' receipt forwarded to this office will exonerate the sender from further liability under the warrant.

37. Pending these proceedings under the warrant of 15th May, 1876, a further large number of Repositories became attachable by reason of intervening deaths and changes of incumbencies. The machinery provided by the Amendment Act for apprising this office of such changes has not been effectual. Very few notices of cesser of duties have been returned by out-going incumbents, and the local registrars, although entitled to a fee on transmitting certificates of deaths of parochial officers, have generally omitted to do so. Directories and local inquiry have supplied the necessary information for the issue of a second Consolidated Warrant affecting the Records of one hundred and thirty-eight parishes in one hundred and twenty-five repositories which received the signature of the Master of the Rolls on the 17th December, 1877. It has been framed under the law as modified by the Parochial Records Act, 1876, and provides for the removal of the vestry books comprised in it, conditionally on their being found to contain entries bringing them within the operation of the Act.

38. The same steps towards learning the nature and sufficiency of the Repositories, as described in my last Report, with respect to the warrant of 15th May, 1876, have been taken under that of 17th December, 1877; and it is expected that the several cases for inspection arising under it will be ascertained in sufficient time to enable this office to proceed with the removal of the other Parochial Records affected by it early in the current year.

39. Besides the cases affected by these Consolidated Warrants some others of an exceptional nature have arisen, for which occasional Warrants, specially framed, have been issued.

40. The Reports of Inspections so far received have been generally favourable. At the close of 1877 the Master of the Rolls, acting on these reports, had issued Retention Orders, permitting the Parochial Records of one hundred and forty-six parishes, &c., to remain in the local custodies, subject to the obligation on custodians of making annual reports on the condition of their collections, as directed by the Act.

41. The local custody has been determined on the basis of the parochial areas as they existed at the time of the disestablishment, without regard to subsequent changes. The Act authorizing retention on the provision of suitable accommodation, requires that

Practice where local collection failed.

Machinery of the Act as to Cesser of duties and deaths of parochial officers inoperative.

Further consolidated Warrant, 17th December, 1877.

App. X.

Its provisions as to Vestry Books.

Proceedings thereon.
Report IX., par. 23, et seq.

Exceptional cases provided for by special forms.

App. XI.

Retention Orders under 39 & 40 Vic. c. 58, s. 5.

App. XII.

the Repository shall be within the parish to which the Records belong. Hence it has been necessary to remove the books of some parishes, which, since 30th December, 1870, have been united by the Church of Ireland to other parishes having suitable repositories.

Removal of
Parochial
Records of
Parishes in-
cluded in recent
Unions.

42. The Warrant of 15th May, 1876, modified by the exception from it of the cases of Retention Orders, and of Reports on which further Retention Orders may be grounded, has been carried into effect by the removal to this custody of the Parochial Records of the several parishes, &c., set forth in the annexed schedule. It is of importance that inquirers should know to what Repository, whether here or in the country, they should resort; and that this information, which is of a fluctuating character, should be brought down to the latest practicable date. The schedule accordingly shows the state of the Parochial Record collections as they exist here at the date of this Report, and includes all the books containing entries of baptisms, marriages, or burials, which may now be consulted here by whatever authority they have been brought in. The Records of all Parishes, &c., not appearing in the schedule, must be consulted at the Local Repositories, and inquirers must bear in mind that those of some parishes, marked in the schedule with an asterisk, are only here pending Reports on which Retention Orders may soon issue, and that all are liable to be returned to the Local Custodians, in the event of suitable Repositories being hereafter provided.

Removal of
Parochial
Records under
Warrant of
15th May, 1876.

SCHEDULE OF PARISHES, &C., THE PAROCHIAL RECORDS OF WHICH
ARE NOW DEPOSITED AND CONSULTABLE AT THE PUBLIC
RECORD OFFICE OF IRELAND.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Abbeyfeale, . . .	Ardfert, . .	Limerick, . .	1	1829-1875, .	1843, . . .	1844-1877.
Abbeylara, . . .	Ardagh, . .	Longford, . .	2	1821-1876, .	—	1823-1875.
Acton,	Armagh, . .	Armagh, . .	3	1801-1876, .	1812-1845, .	1825-1877.
Adamstown, . .	Ferns, . . .	Wexford, . .	2	1802-1875, .	1802-1869, ..	1814-1876.
<i>Aghaboe (see Aghavoe.)</i>						
Aghabog,	Clogher, . .	Monaghan, . .	5	1799-1877, .	1806-1844, .	1801-1877.
Aghade,	Leighlin, . .	Carlow, . . .	2	1740-1877, .	1740-1856, .	1740-1877.
*Aghadoe,	Ardfert and Aghadoe, . .	Kerry, . . .	1	1842-1877, .	1842-1861, .	1845-1877.
Aghanunshin, . .	Raphoe, . .	Donegal, . .	2	1817-1876, .	1818-1874, .	1821-1876.
Aghaslee,	Tuam, . . .	Mayo, . . .	2	1857-1875, .	—	1858-1876.
Aghavoe,	Ossory, . . .	Queen's Co., .	2	1816-1877, .	1817-1844, ..	1816-1876.
Agher,	Meath, . . .	Meath, . . .	2	1840-1876, .	—	1847-1876.
Agherton,	Connor, . .	Londonderry, .	1	1830-1872, .	1830-1854, .	1830-1858.
Aglish,	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	1	1834-1871, .	1840, . . .	1840-1871.
All Saints, Taughboyne,	Raphoe, . .	Donegal, . .	4	1819-1877, .	1820-1847, .	—
Altedesert, . . .	Armagh, . .	Tyrone, . . .	2	1844-1877, .	—	1848-1877.
Annacloan, . . .	Dromore, . .	Down, . . .	4	1805-1877, .	1810-1844, .	1817-1875.
Annahilt,	Dromore, . .	Down, . . .	5	1818-1872, .	1818-1847, .	1818-1877.
Ardagh,	Cloyne, . .	Cork, . . .	1	1836-1873, .	—	—
<i>Ardagh, Limerick (see Rathronan.)</i>						
Ardara,	Raphoe, . .	Donegal, . .	3	1829-1877, .	1829-1845, .	1830-1876.
Ardclinis,	Connor, . .	Antrim, . . .	3	1834-1877, .	1838-1845, .	1839-1877.
Ardcroney,	Killaloe, . .	Tipperary, . .	1	1830-1877, .	1817-1844, .	1832-1877.
Ardfinnan,	Lismore, . .	Tipperary, . .	3	1755-1876, .	1775-1866, .	1770-1876.
Ardglass,	Down, . . .	Down, . . .	1	1811-1876, .	1813-1849, .	1832-1877.
Ardmore and Bally- macart,	Lismore, . .	Waterford, . .	1	1838-1876, .	1839-1845, .	1834-1877.

SCHEDULE OF PARISHES, &c.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Ardnageehy, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1815-1877, .	1806-1871, .	1806-1876.
Ardnurcher, . . .	Meath, . .	Westmeath, .	2	1803-1871, .	1803-1859, .	1803-1876
Ardoyne, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, . .	1	1835-1877, .	1835-1870, .	1835-1877.
Arklow, . . .	Glendalough, .	Wicklow, . .	6	1799-1871, .	1798-1861, .	1798-1873.
Armaghbreague, .	Armagh, .	Armagh, . .	4	1829-1877, .	1832-1845, .	1831-1877.
Armoyle (see Loughguile)						
Arvagh, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	3	1827-1877, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1877.
Ashfield, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	4	1821-1876, .	1820-1837, .	1818-1827, & 1856-1876
<i>Ashford (Killiskey Parish.)</i>						
Askeaton, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1763-1877, .	1803-1845, .	1803-1877.
Athleague, . . .	Elphin, . .	Roscommon, .	2	1807-1876, .	1810-1846, .	1809-1876.
Athnawen and Kilnaglorry, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1771-1876, .	1770-1856, .	1774-1876.
Balla, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	3	1856-1877, .	—	1870-1873.
Ballinaclash, . .	Glendalough, .	Wicklow, . .	1	1839-1877, .	1843-1851, .	1842-1877.
Ballinadee, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1794-1877, .	1793-1842, .	1793-1873.
<i>Ballinacagh (see Timahoe.)</i>						
<i>Ballinahinch (Maghera droll Parish.)</i>						
Ballinamara, . .	Ossory, . .	Kilkenny, . .	4	1824-1876, .	1826-1859, .	1824-1863.
Ballincholla, or the Neale, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	3	1811-1874, .	1810-1842, .	1813-1873.
Ballingarry, . .	Cashel, . .	Tipperary, .	1	1816-1876, .	1817-1851, .	1819-1875.
Ballingarry & Uskane, .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1809-1877, .	1811-1841, .	1809-1877.
Ballinlondry (or Ballinlanders), . .	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	2	1850-1872, .	—	1858-1873.
Ballintoy, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, . .	2	1804-1877, .	1803-1844, .	—
Ballybrood, . . .	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	3	1809-1869, .	1808-1845, .	1809-1857.
<i>Ballyburley (see Primulitt.)</i>						
Ballycahane, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1835-1875, .	1834, . .	1856.
Ballycommon, . .	Kildare, .	King's Co., .	3	1805-1877, .	1806-1861, .	1806-1876.
Ballycroy (Kilcommon-Erris), . .	Killala, .	Mayo, . .	2	1854-1877, .	—	1854-1870.
Ballyculter, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	2	1777-1877, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1877
Ballyhuskard, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, . .	1	1832-1877, .	1832-1866, .	—
Ballyjamesduff, .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	1	1831-1877, .	1836-1853, .	1836-1876.
<i>(P. O. in Castlebaragh Parish.)</i>						
Ballyloughloe, . .	Meath, . .	Westmeath, .	3	1793-1877, .	1776-1787, & 1804-1854, .	1803-1877.
<i>Ballymacart (see Ardmore.)</i>						
Ballymackey, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1793-1877, .	1792-1845, .	1798-1877.
Ballymaglasson, .	Meath, . .	Meath, . .	1	1851-1876, .	—	1835-1876.
Ballymeehan, . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, . .	2	1855-1876, .	—	1855-1876.
Ballymoney, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	4	1782-1876, .	1786-1853, .	1800-1877.
Ballymore and Killare, .	Meath, . .	Westmeath, .	3	1745-1877, .	1747-1854, .	1723, and 1792-1875.
Ballynacloagh and Kilkeary, . . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1807-1877, .	1811-1845, .	1809-1877.
Ballynure, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, . .	4	1812-1877, .	—	1840, and 1852-1877.
Ballyrashane, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, . .	1	1827-1877, .	1829-1850, .	1830-1877.
Ballyroan, . . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's Co., .	4	1727-1877, .	1728-1867, .	1728-1876.
Ballyscullion, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, . .	2	1844-1875, .	—	1844-1874.
Ballysheehan, . .	Cashel, . .	Tipperary, .	2	1837-1876, .	—	1839-1874.
Ballysodare, . .	Achonry, .	Sligo, . .	3	1803-1877, .	1805-1858, .	1815-1877.
Bahrathboyne, . .	Meath, . .	Meath, . .	1	1844-1876, .	—	1873-1876.
Baltinglass, . . .	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, . .	2	1808-1840, & 1848-1877, .	1815-1836, .	1814-1836.
<i>Bansha (Templeineiry Parish.)</i>						
Baronscourt, . .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, . .	2	1855-1875, .	—	1858-1877.
Barronstown, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	3	1787-1876, .	1792-1845, .	1815-1876.
<i>Battlebridge (Toomna Parish.)</i>						
Beaulieu, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	2	1787-1877, .	1787-1874, .	1794-1795 & 1827-1876.
Belcarra Church (Drum Parish), .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	1	1838-1876, .	1840-1857, .	1838-1877.
<i>Belmullet (Kilcommon-Erris Parish.)</i>						
<i>Benburb Church (Clonfeacle Parish.)</i>						
Bilbo, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, . .	1	1846-1876, .	—	—
Bohoe, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	3	1840-1876, .	1840-1875, .	1840-1877.
Borris (see Clonagoose.)						
Borrisokane, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1821-1876, .	1821-1845, .	1821-1876.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Bourney,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1827-1877,	1828-1845,	1827-1877.
<i>Broadford (Killaliathan Parish.)</i>						
Broomfield,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1839-1877,	—	1870-1872.
Brosna,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1841-1877,	—	—
<i>Bruhenny (see Churchtown.)</i>						
<i>Bunlakinch (with Louisburgh.)</i>						
Burnchurch,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1788-1876,	1817-1871,	1827-1877.
Cahernarry,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1799-1876,	1802-1865,	1802-1876.
Cappamore & Tuogh,	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1858-1877,	—	1859-1877.
Carlingford,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1816-1877,	1816-1844,	1816-1876.
„ Rathcorr, C. E.,			2	1845-1876,	—	1854-1876.
Carnalway,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1805-1876,	1805-1863,	1805-1876.
Carne,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1804-1876,	1806-1856,	1815-1876.
<i>Carnlough (Ardclinis Parish.)</i>						
Carrick,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1847-1877,	—	1867-1874.
Carrigrohane and Carrigrohanebeg,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1802-1824, & 1847-1877.	1801-1825,	1801-1823, & 1847-1877.
Carrigtohill,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1776-1877,	1779-1844,	1776-1876.
Carrowdore,	Down,	Down,	1	1841-1873,	1842-1846,	1842-1875.
Cashel,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1813-1877,	1818-1844,	1816-1877.
Castlane (or Whitechurch.)	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1804-1876,	1807-1868,	1818-1875.
						(First four entries undated.)
Castlebar,	Tuam,	Mayo,	7	1759-1787, & 1805-1877.	1759-1786, & 1805-1845.	1758-1787, & 1805-1876.
Castleconner and Killglass,	Killlala,	Sligo,	1	1821-1835,	1821-1835,	1821-1834.
Castledermot,	Dublin,	Kildare,	3	1701-1876,	1701-1876,	1708-1876.
Castlehaven (or Castle-townsend),	Ross,	Cork,	3	1782-1876,	1782-1844,	1784-1876.
*Castleisland,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1835-1877,	1836-1876,	1836-1875.
Castlemartyr,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1768-1876,	1769-1845,	1772-1877.
Castleraghan,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1814-1877,	1817-1859,	1813-1875.
<i>(See also Ballyjamesduff P.C. in this Parish.)</i>						
Castlerickard,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1836-1877,	1837-1870,	1844-1875.
Castleterra,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	8	1800-1877,	1785-1845,	1820-1877.
Castletownroche,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1728-1876,	1728-1870,	1733-1877.
<i>Castletownsend (see Castlehaven.)</i>						
Charlemont,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1833-1876,	1833-1845,	1834-1876.
<i>Christ Church, Cork (see Holy Trinity.)</i>						
Churchtown (or Bruhenny),	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1806-1865,	1808-1845,	1826-1872.
Churchtown,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1812-1876,	1814-1848,	1812-1870.
<i>Churchtown (Ferns), see Tacumshane.</i>						
Clara,	Meath,	King's Co.	3	1811-1877,	1807-1861,	1812-1877.
<i>Claremorris (Kilcolman Parish.)</i>						
<i>Clogheen (Shanrahan Parish.)</i>						
Clomantagh,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1829-1877,	1829-1874,	1830-1874.
Clonagooose (or Borris),	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1832-1877,	1836-1872,	1850-1869.
<i>Clonakilty (Kilgariffe Parish.)</i>						
Clonbeg,	Emly,	Tipperary,	3	1805-1877,	1808-1844,	1806-1877.
Cloncha,	Derry,	Donegal,	3	1825-1876,	1823-1844,	1829-1877.
Clondegad,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1831-1870,	1833-1844,	1833-1869.
Clonfeacle,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1743-1877,	1761-1845,	1736-1876.
Clonfert,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1771-1875,	1771-1844,	1771-1875.
Clonleigh,	Derry,	Donegal,	6	1759-1872,	1764-1844,	1764-1877.
Clonmacnois,	Meath,	King's Co.	1	1828-1874,	1830-1850,	1818-1877.
Clonmore,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1757-1869,	1759-1850,	1758-1875.
Clonmulsk,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1840-1877,	1843-1855,	1840-1877.
Clonpriest,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1833-1866,	1834-1837,	1838-1867.
Clontuskart,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1821-1876,	1821-1845,	1837-1877.
Clontibret,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	6	1799-1876,	1799-1845,	1799-1876.
<i>Cloverhill Church (see St. John, Kilmore.)</i>						
Cloydagh,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1805-1876,	1805-1860,	1805-1876.
Convoy,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1824-1870,	1821-1845,	1826-1877.
Coolstuff,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1825-1853,	1831-1850,	1826-1871.
Corawollen,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1855-1877,	—	—
Corbally,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1834-1877,	—	1849-1877.
<i>Cork (see Holy Trinity and St. Peter.)</i>						
<i>Crew Bridge (Drumcliff Parish.)</i>						
Croom,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1720 : 1786-1877.	1698-1733, & 1789-1845.	1698-1740, & 1789-1874.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Crossboyne,	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1747-1877, . .	1759-1843, . .	1748-1868.
Crossduff,	Clogher,	Monaghan, . .	2	1828-1877, . .	1829-1844, . .	1831-1877.
*Culdaff,	Derry,	Donegal, . . .	1	1825-1857, . .	1824-1852, . .	1828-1875.
Cullen,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1847-1875, . .	—	1846-1856.
*Currin,	Clogher,	Monaghan, . .	2	1810-1877, . .	1812-1848, . .	1810-1877.
Cushendun,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1839-1877, . .	—	1846-1858.
Dalkey,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1841-1877, . .	—	—
Derrybrusk,	Clogher,	Fermanagh, . .	1	1847-1877, . .	—	—
Derrygrath,	Lismore,	Tipperary, . . .	3	1839-1872, . .	1841-1849, . .	1867-1869.
Derrylane,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1845-1877, . .	—	1845-1876.
Derryvullan,	Clogher,	Fermanagh, . .	5	1802-1877, . .	1802-1845, . .	1802-1877.
Derver,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1832-1876, . .	1836-1837, . .	—
Desartmore,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1817-1876, . .	1817-1852, . .	1819-1876.
Desartoghill,	Derry,	Londonderry, . .	2	1806-1873, . .	1839-1845, . .	1835-1877.
Diamond (the),	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1848-1877, . .	—	—
Donagh,	Derry,	Donegal,	1	1836-1877, . .	1837-1851, . .	1836-1876.
Donaghmoine,	Clogher,	Monaghan, . .	3	1799-1877, . .	1799-1845, . .	1800-1877.
Donaghmore (Up.),	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1842-1877, . .	1842-1844, . .	1842-1877.
Donaghmore,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1829-1877, . .	1829-1845, . .	1829-1877.
Donegore,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1854-1877, . .	—	1868-1877.
Donoghpatrick,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1807-1876, . .	1814-1836, . .	1807-1877.
Dononaughta,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1738-1841, . .	1738-1841, . .	1738-1831.
Doon,	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1804-1877, . .	1812-1845, . .	1812-1873.
Dowra,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1853-1877, . .	—	—
<i>Draperstown (Ballynasreen Parish).</i>						
Drinagh,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1820-1875, . .	1820-1845, . .	1855.
Drishane,	Ardfert,	Cork,	3	1792-1877, . .	1792-1847, . .	1793-1876.
<i>Drogheda (see St. Peter).</i>						
Dromod and Prior,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1820-1877, . .	1827-1842, . .	1823-1872.
Dromore,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	5	1797-1874, . .	1797-1847, . .	1799-1877.
Drum, see Belcarra,	in this Parish.					
Drumakelly,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1843-1877, . .	—	1845-1876.
Drumcannon,	Waterford,	Waterford, . . .	4	1791-1877, . .	1793-1845, . .	1791-1877.
Drumclamph,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1847-1877, . .	—	1853-1877.
Drumcondra,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1810-1877, . .	1814-1873, . .	1792-1874.
Drumcree,	Meath,	Westmeath, . . .	3	1800-1875, . .	1800-1849, . .	1800-1876.
Drumlane,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1796-1875, . .	1796-1842, . .	1796-1877.
Drumlummin,	Ardagh,	Cavan,	2	1816-1877, . .	1818-1844, . .	1817-1877.
Drummaul,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1823-1875, . .	1823-1846, . .	1823-1877.
<i>Drumnakilly, or Drumakelly, which see.</i>						
Drumreilly,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1796-1876, . .	1796-1877, . .	1796-1877.
Duagh,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1813-1875, . .	1827-1867, . .	1821-1872.
<i>Dublin (St. Andrew), which see.</i>						
Dunaghy,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1831-1877, . .	1836-1848, . .	1838-1877.
Dunany,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1818-1876, . .	1817-1845, . .	1823-1876.
Dunboe,	Derry,	Londonderry, . .	1	1822-1838, . .	1822-1838, . .	—
Dunboyne,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1818-1876, . .	1828-1843, . .	1818-1877.
Dunderrow,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1805-1876, . .	1799-1844, . .	1823-1873.
Dunfeeny and Kilbride,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1842-1876, . .	1843-1853, . .	1842-1876.
Dungarvan,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1809-1871, . .	1816-1856, . .	1816-1871.
Dunkitt,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1753-1870, . .	1758-1860, . .	1764-1877.
<i>Dunmanway (Fanlobbus Parish).</i>						
Dunmore,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1839-1875, . .	1838-1875, . .	1842-1875.
Dunnalong,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1865-1877, . .	—	1865-1877.
Dunurlin,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1831-1874, . .	1834-1867, . .	1832-1874.
Durrow,	Ossory,	Queen's Co. . . .	3	1731-1876, . .	1731-1876, . .	1731-1876.
<i>Dysart, Elphin (see Tesaragh and Taghboy).</i>						
<i>Enniskerry (Powerscourt Parish).</i>						
Errigle-Shanco,	Clogher,	Monaghan, . .	1	1842-1877, . .	1842-1873, . .	1873-1875.
<i>Eyrecoourt (Dononaughta Parish).</i>						
Fanlobbus,	Cork,	Cork,	7	1773-1877, . .	1775-1845, . .	1775-1877.
Farrihy,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1765-1877, . .	1784-1845, . .	1810-1877.
Feakle,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1825-1877, . .	1827-1868, . .	1830-1877.
Feighcullen,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1846-1876, . .	—	1862-1873.
Ferbane,	Meath,	King's Co. . . .	2	1819-1863, . .	1819-1849, . .	1821-1876.
Fethard,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1781-1877, . .	1781-1866, . .	1781-1877.
Fiddown,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1686-1877, . .	1686-1875, . .	1690-1877.
Finglas,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	(Before) 1687-1876.	1666-1871, . .	1664-1877.
<i>Foxford (Strail Parish).</i>						
Frankfield,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1838-1876, . .	1838-1845, . .	1846-1876.
Gallen,	Meath,	King's Co. . . .	1	1842-1875, . .	1842-1852, . .	1844-1875.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—*continued*.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Galtrim,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1800-1877, .	1801-1845, .	1800-1868.
Garrison,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1831-1877, .	1831-1844, .	1831-1877.
Garvagh,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1786-1876, .	1785-1845, .	1804-1875.
Garvary,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1866-1877, .	—	—
Glankeen,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1779-1870, .	1788-1851, .	1790-1870.
Glencolumbkille,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1827-1876, .	1827-1848, .	1827-1877.
Glencraig,	Down,	Down,	1	1858-1877, .	—	—
Glenlough,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1836-1877, .	1836-1854, .	1836-1877.
<i>Gort (Kilmacduagh Parish).</i>						
Gortroe,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1803-1865, .	1806-1846, .	1805-1869.
Grangesylva,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	3	1803-1875, .	1803-1860, .	1806-1875.
Great Connell,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1811-1877, .	1807-1845, .	1806-1875.
Greystones,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1864-1877, .	—	—
Guilcagh,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1851-1877, .	—	1854-1876.
Hacketstown,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1799-1877, .	1799-1875, .	1799-1877.
Holy Trinity (or Christ Church),	Cork,	Cork,	13	1643-1666, & 1708-1877.	1644-1665, & 1721-1845.	1644-1668, & 1732-1870.
Hook and Templetown,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828-1875, .	1830-1859, .	1828-1864.
<i>Horseleap (Ardnurcher Parish).</i>						
Howth,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1804-1877, .	1823-1871, .	1821-1875.
Ighermurragh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1820-1871, .	1826-1864, .	1851.
Inchigeelagh,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1817-1874, .	1812-1841, .	1826-1870.
Inchinabackey,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1841-1860, .	1841-1845, .	1843-1859.
Inniskeen,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1852-1877, .	—	1852-1874.
Innisnagrath,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	3	1827-1877, .	1828-1844, .	1828-1876.
<i>Irvinestown (Derryvullan Parish).</i>						
Kanturk,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1818-1877, .	1819-1843, .	1820-1824.
Kells,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1819-1877, .	1819-1876, .	1820-1877.
Kentstown,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1799-1877, .	1800-1870, .	1832-1876.
Kilbehene,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1839-1877, .	1843, .	1843-1871.
Kilberry,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	2	1831-1877, .	1832-1876, .	1831-1877.
Kilbixy,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1815-1876, .	1814-1862, .	1816-1876.
Kilbrew,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1804-1858, .	1808-1834, .	1808-1873.
<i>Kilbride, Elphin (see Roscommon).</i>						
Kilbride (Blesinton),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1834-1876, .	—	1861-1875.
Kilbride (Bray),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1859-1877, .	—	—
Kilbride (Enorily),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1834-1876, .	1835-1872, .	1834-1876.
<i>Kilbride, Killala (see Dunfermly).</i>						
Kilbrittain,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1832-1876, .	—	1838-1868.
Kilbroney,	Dromore,	Down,	4	1814-1871, .	1818-1845, .	1814-1877.
Kilcar,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1819-1877, .	1819-1843, .	1818-1875.
Kilcaskin,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1830-1876, .	1830-1852, .	1835-1876.
Kilcleagh,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1782-1873, .	1786-1844, .	1818-1875.
Kilcolman,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1823-1877, .	1824-1858, .	1828-1875.
Kilcommon-Erris,	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1833-1877, .	1833-1870, .	1836-1876.
<i>(See also Ballycroy).</i>						
Kilconduff,	Achonry,	Mayo,	3	1812-1876, .	1812-1869, .	1811-1873.
Kilcooly,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1832-1877, .	1833-1845, .	1834-1877.
Kilcormuck,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1788-1876, .	1792-1852, .	1803-1876.
<i>Kilcullihean (see Maculley).</i>						
Kildalkey,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1843-1876, .	—	—
Kildallon,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1810-1874, .	1812-1863, .	1811-1877.
Kildarton,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1840-1877, .	1841-1847, .	1846-1876.
Kilfarboy,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1810-1874, .	1811-1842, .	1810-1873.
Kilfaughnabeg,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1837-1877, .	1843-1844, .	1838-1856.
Kilfenora,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	1	1826-1877, .	1827-1853, .	1827-1874.
Kilfinaghty,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1799-1877, .	1803-1847, .	1801-1876.
Kilfithmone,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1792-1877, .	1795-1844, .	1793-1877.
Kilgariffe,	Ross,	Cork,	6	1700-1753, & 1794-1876.	1700-1753, & 1794-1845.	1700-1753, & 1794-1876.
Kilgeffin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1823-1867, .	1825-1845, .	1829-1874.
Kilglass,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1813-1877, .	1813-1845, .	1813-1877.
Kilglass,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1842-1876, .	1842-1872, .	1845-1872.
<i>Kilglass, Killala (see Castlecomer.)</i>						
<i>Kilkeary (see Ballynacloogh).</i>						
Kilkeedy,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1835-1876, .	1836-1873, .	1842-1877.
Killaghtee,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1775-1872, .	1758-1845, .	1762-1872.
Killaliathan,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1811-1876, .	1812-1828, .	1818-1876.
Killaloan,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	1	1818-1877, .	1835-1845, .	1837-1876.
<i>Killauley Church (Castleconner Parish).</i>						
Killannin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1844-1877, .	—	—
Killanully,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1831-1877, .	1838-1877, .	1836-1877.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<i>Killare (see Ballymore)</i>						
Killasnett,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1823-1835,	1823-1835,	1834-1835
(See also Glenlough in	this Parish)					
Killea,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1817-1874,	1817-1862,	1817-1872.
Killead,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1838-1877,	1838-1845,	1837-1877.
Killeavey (or Mullagh-	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1823-1877,	1823-1845,	1823-1877.
glass).						
Killeedy,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1839-1875,	1807-1843,	1853-1865.
Killeely,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1753-1874,	1755-1844,	1773-1875.
Killencoole,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1817-1877,	1826-1842,	1825-1870.
Killererin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1811-1874,	1818-1876,	1845-1871.
Killermogh,	Ossory,	Queen's Co.	3	1809-1877,	1809-1838,	1813-1877.
Killigar,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1837-1877,	1838-1874,	1838-1877.
Killinaboy,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1832-1877,	1832-1846,	1832-1877.
Killinagh,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1826-1877,	1827-1845,	1827-1875.
Killinkere,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1817-1877,	1837-1845,	1837-1877.
Killiskey,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1818-1877,	1818-1867,	1824-1876.
Killochonan,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1817-1877,	1809-1845,	1814-1877.
Killodiernan,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1827-1876,	1830-1875,	1834-1871.
Killoe (Templemichael)	Ardagh,	Longford,	1	1825-1877,	1825-1844,	1825-1877.
Killorglin,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1861-1877,	—	1862-1876.
Killoteran,	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1769 & 1828-1877,	1768-1781,	1758-1772, & 1839-1877.
Killough,	Down,	Down,	3	1807-1874,	1802-1843,	1825-1874.
Killury and Rattoo,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1803-1868,	1803-1853,	1802-1854.
Kilmacduagh,	Kilmacduagh,	Galway,	2	1787-1875,	1811-1844,	1827-1876.
Kilmacow,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1792-1876,	1805-1864,	1813-1877.
Kilmacrenan,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1828-1877,	1828-1845,	1828-1877.
Kilmacteige,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1817-1876,	1817-1841,	1823-1845.
Kilmina,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1831-1876,	1831-1845,	1846-1875.
Kilmocahill,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	3	1807-1865,	1812-1864,	1823-1839.
(See also Shankill).						
<i>Kilmokea (see Whitechurch).</i>						
Kilmoon,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1829-1877,	1829-1833,	1829-1877.
Kilmore-Erris,	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1825-1877,	1825-1844,	1826-1877.
<i>Kilnaglory (see Athdown)</i>						
Kilnagrossa,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1814-1877,	1815-1845,	1825-1874.
Kilnemanagh,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1836-1877,	1837-1869,	1837-1877.
Kilnemastry,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1814-1864,	1829-1843,	1815-1873.
Kilpatrick,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1838-1876,	1836-1872,	1836-1876.
Kilroan,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1818-1876,	1820-1865,	1819-1876.
Kilronan,	Ardagh,	Roscommon,	2	1808-1877,	1808-1844,	1808-1875.
Kilrosanty,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1806-1876,	1810-1841,	1843-1876.
Kilruane,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1839-1874,	1844,	1844-1875.
Kilseely,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1796-1877,	1796-1845,	1817-1875.
Kilshane,	Emly,	Tipperary,	2	1859-1877,	—	1859-1877.
Kiltormer,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1795-1873,	1798-1843,	1796-1797.
Kilvenmon,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1805-1876,	1806-1845,	1806-1875.
<i>Kilwarlin (see St. John)</i>						
Kinneagh,	Dublin,	Carlow,	1	1828-1876,	—	—
*Kinnegad,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1821-1876,	1821-1846,	1820-1876.
Kinneigh,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1794-1876,	1795-1844,	1796-1875.
Kinnitty,	Killaloe,	King's Co.,	2	1800-1877,	1801-1845,	1802-1877.
Kinsalebeg,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1817-1862,	1827-1857,	1841-1868.
Knockavilly,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1837-1876,	1844-1848,	—
Knockgraffon,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1805-1873,	1805-1860,	1806-1871.
Knockmark,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1825-1874,	1837-1874,	1825-1875.
Lackan,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1838-1876,	1836-1845,	1854-1876.
Laghey,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1836-1877,	1838-1845,	1836-1875.
<i>Larabryan (see Maynooth)</i>						
Leck,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	1	1834-1876,	1835-1855,	1835-1876.
Leckpatrick,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1810-1877,	1810-1845,	1810-1877.
<i>Lifford (in Clonleigh Parish.)</i>						
<i>Limerick (see St. Patrick)</i>						
Lisadill,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1836-1876,	1842-1845,	—
Lisbellaw,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1829-1877,	1829-1854,	1829-1877.
Lisnadill,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1778-1877,	1778-1845,	1780-1877.
Lorrha,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1822-1877,	1822-1842,	1822-1876.
Louisburgh,	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1821-1877,	1823-1863,	1820-1877.
Loughan,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1836-1876,	—	1865.
Loughglinn,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	3	1816-1877,	1820-1845,	1816-1876.
Loughguile and Armoy,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1817-1877,	1818-1844,	1817-1874.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Loughmoe,	Cashel,	Tipperary, . .	2	1852-1877, .	—	1854-1877.
Lucan,	Glendalough, .	Dublin,	2	1824-1877, .	1825-1862, .	1824-1877.
Lurganboy C. E., (See Killasnett.)	Kilmore,	—	—	—	—	—
Macully, (or Kilcullikeen.)	Ossory,	Kilkenny, . . .	4	1817-1877, .	1818-1863, .	1817-1877.
Tagheradroll, . .	Dromore,	Down,	1	1816-1865, .	1818,	—
Tagourney,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1757-1876, .	1756-1844, .	1758-1876.
Talin Church (Par. Cloyne)	Meath,	Westmeath, . .	3	1808-1877, .	1809-1845, .	1808-1876.
Maynooth (or Larabryan).	Glendalough, .	Kildare,	3	1774-1876, .	1792-1839, .	1792-1875.
Tayo,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1824-1870, .	1825-1862, .	1824-1875.
Teigh,	Armagh,	Armagh,	1	1831-1877, .	1832-1846, .	1833-1877.
Tevagh,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1821-1876, .	1820-1845, .	1822-1876.
Millstreet (Drishane Parish.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miltownmalbay (Kilfarboy Parish.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moate (Kilcleagh Parish.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mogetsha,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1852-1875, .	—	—
Monamolin,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1800-1877, .	1802-1877, .	1800-1877.
Monart,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1806-1876, .	1807-1875, .	1807-1876.
Monivea,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1823-1876, .	1824-1872, .	1823-1876.
Mounthcharles, . .	Raphoe,	Donegal,	1	1860-1877, .	—	—
Mounthfield, . . .	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1835-1877, .	1836-1845, .	—
Mount Talbot Church (see Tassaragh.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mount Temple Church (Ballyloughloe Parish.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mourne Abbey, . .	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1807-1877, .	1811-1845, .	1807-1877.
Moylary,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1819-1873, .	1819-1843, .	1820-1877.
Moylisker,	Meath,	Westmeath, . .	2	1792-1877, .	1812-1846, .	1792-1877.
Moyrus, Roundstone,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1841-1876, .	1844-1845, .	1849-1876.
Moyrus, Beauchamp,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1856-1876, .	—	1858-1875.
Muff,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1803-1876, .	1804-1844, .	1847-1875.
Mullagh,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1826-1876, .	1826-1844, .	1856-1875.
Mullaghadun, . . .	Clogher,	Fermanagh, . . .	3	1837-1877, .	1837-1843, .	1837-1878.
Mullaghbrack, . . .	Armagh,	Armagh,	10	1737-1763, & 1813-1875.	1737-1763, & 1812-1845.	1737-1760, & 1813-1873.
Mullaghglass (see Killarney.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullingar,	Meath,	Westmeath, . .	4	1789-1877, .	1791-1845, .	1789-1877.
Munterconnaught, .	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1836-1877, .	1836-1845, .	1835-1875.
Murragh,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1843-1877, .	1843-1848, .	1843-1877.
Murtin,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1804-1877, .	1804-1861, .	1805-1875.
Murraghmore, . . .	Glendalough, .	Kildare,	4	1721-1877, .	1722-1862, .	1721-1876.
Muske, The (see Ballinacolla.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Muske,	Killaloe,	Tipperary, . . .	7	1740-1877, .	1742-1845, .	1740-1877.
Muskechapel, . . .	Cashel,	Tipperary, . . .	1	1792-1877, .	1812-1842, .	1812-1877.
Muske,	Cork (Clonferret Parish.)	—	—	—	—	—
Muske,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	2	1853-1875, .	—	1859-1875.
Muske Ross (see St. Mary's)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Musketown,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1802-1876, .	1802-1844, .	1802-1876.
Musketown Crommelin,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1842-1873, .	1844-1862, .	1843-1877.
Musketowncunningham (All Saints' Parish)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Musketowngore, . .	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1847-1877, .	—	1847-1877.
Musketownhamilton, .	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1825-1877, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1875.
Musketownnaville, .	Clogher,	Tyrone,	3	1833-1877, .	1833-1846, .	1835-1877.
Muske,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1800-1868, .	1805-1844, .	1805-1869.
Muske,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1830-1875, .	1830-1842, .	1833-1877.
Muske,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1807-1865, .	1807-1856, .	1836-1875.
Muske,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1801-1875, .	1801-1873, .	1801-1876.
Muske (Rosenallis), .	Kildare,	Queen's Co. . . .	3	1801-1877, .	1801-1871, .	1801-1877.
Muske,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1789-1876, .	1786-1845, .	1789-1875.
Muske Church (Altered Parish.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Musketown,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1805-1873, .	1810-1845, .	1805-1871.
Musketown (Agherton Parish)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Musketown,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1807-1870, .	1828-1839, .	1818-1871.
Musketown (or Ballyburley),	Kildare,	King's Co. . . .	1	1849-1875, .	—	1847-1875.
Musketown (see Dromod.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Musketown,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1790-1877, .	1815-1834, .	1806-1877.
Musketown,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1773-1870, .	1776-1869, .	1773-1871.
Musketown (Drummalur Parish)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Musketown,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1845-1871, .	—	1845-1877.
Musketown,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1850-1869, .	—	1850-1862.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Dioecese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Rathbarry,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1825-1876, .	1832-1844, .	1824-1875.
Rathbeggan,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1821-1844, .	1837-1839, .	1836-1841.
Rathbourney,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	2	1851-1877, .	—	1853-1877.
Rathconrath,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1814-1874, .	1813-1867, .	1817-1852.
<i>Rathcorr, C.E. (Carlingford Parish).</i>						
Rathkenny,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1821-1870, .	1826-1865, .	—
Rathkieran,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1830-1833, .	1830-1847, .	1832-1862.
<i>For 1698-1723 (see Fiddown)</i>						
Rathlin,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1845-1877, .	—	1845-1877.
Rathmolyon,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1733-1877, .	1734-1856, .	1734-1877.
Rathronan & Ardagh,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1720-1877, .	1722-1872, .	1722-1877.
Rathronan,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	2	1822-1876, .	1822-1846, .	1822-1877.
<i>Rattoo (see Killury).</i>						
Raymunterdoney,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1807-1877, .	1808-1845, .	1818-1877.
Richhill,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1837-1877, .	1838-1845, .	—
Ringrone,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1698-1877, .	1746-1844, .	1698-1875.
<i>Rosky Church (Tarmonbarry Parish.)</i>						
Roscommon & Kilbride,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	7	1722-1877, .	1760-1846, .	1760-1876.
<i>Rosenallis (Oregon Union.)</i>						
Rossinver,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	3	1827-1876, .	1823-1845, .	1836-1876.
<i>Rostrevor (Kilbroney Parish.)</i>						
<i>Rutland Church (Urglin Parish.)</i>						
St. Andrew,	Dublin,	Dublin,	13	1670-1877, .	1672-1864, .	1671-1858.
St. Anne,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1843-1876, .	—	1851-1877.
St. John, Kilwarlin,	Down,	Down,	2	1844-1877, .	—	1844-1877.
<i>Hillsboro', Church),</i>						
St. John (Cloverhill Church),	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1860-1876, .	—	1861-1876.
St. Mary, New Ross,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1763-1876, .	1764-1862, .	1764-1876.
St. Mullin's,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1832-1875, .	1836-1858, .	1836-1874.
St. Patrick,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1818-1877, .	1820-1841, .	1823-1876.
St. Peter, Drogheda,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1747-1772, .	1747-1772, .	1747-1772.
St. Peter, Cork,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1744-1873, .	1745-1845, .	1745-1874.
Saul,	Down,	Down,	5	1817-1875, .	1806-1845, .	1821-1876.
Scarvagh,	Dromore,	Down,	4	1850-1876, .	—	1851-1877.
Sellerna,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1856-1874, .	—	1857-1873.
Shandrum,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1831-1849, .	—	1833-1850.
Shankill & Kilmocahill,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1817-1877, .	1818-1845, .	1818-1875.
Shanrahan (and Templetenny),	Lismore,	Tipperary,	5	1785-1877, .	1785-1850, .	1787-1877.
Skreen,	Killala,	Sligo,	1	1843-1877, .	1843-1845, .	1843-1877.
Skryne,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1803-1877, .	1804-1846, .	1804-1877.
Stillorgan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1820-1876, .	1820-1844, .	1820-1876.
Stonehall,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1862-1877, .	—	1861-1876.
*Straffan,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1838-1876, .	1838, .	1841-1877.
Straid,	Achonry,	Mayo,	3	1755-1876, .	1758-1850, .	1755-1875.
<i>Strangford (Ballyculter Parish)</i>						
<i>Swinford (Kilconduff Parish.)</i>						
Tacumshane (or Churchtown),	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1835-1876, .	1836-1872, .	1835-1877.
<i>Taghadoo, united to Maynooth.</i>						
Taghmon,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1789-1877, .	1789-1855, .	1789-1877.
Tara,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1806-1871, .	1809-1840, .	1807-1874.
Tarmonbarry,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	3	1811-1876, .	1814-1843, .	1826-1876.
Taughboy,	Elphin, see T. . . .	Sligo,	1	1830-1877, .	1831-1849, .	1831-1877.
Taunagh,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1830-1877, .	1830-1845, .	1830-1877.
Templebredy,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1830-1877, .	1818-1844, .	1813-1877.
Templeberry,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1809-1877, .	1800-1877, .	1800-1877.
*Templeharry,	Killaloe,	King's Co,	3	1800-1877, .	—	—
Templemichael, Killoe	(see Killoe.)					
Templecleiry,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1790-1877, .	1789-1871, .	1789-1877.
Templenoe,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1822-1876, .	1820-1844, .	1816-1877.
Templetenny,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	2	1827-1868, .	1827-1844, .	1841-1877.
<i>See also Shanrahan.</i>						
<i>Templetown (see Hook.)</i>						
Templeudigan,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828-1876, .	1820-1869, .	1830-1877.
Tessaragh & Taughboy	Elphin,	Roscommon,	5	1808-1876, .	1812-1848, .	1808-1877.
Tessauran,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1819-1877, .	1820-1855, .	1819-1877.
Thomastown,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1828-1876, .	1828-1830, .	1832-1877.
Thurles,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1713-1719, .	1715, and 1778-1845, .	1713-19, & 1778.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Timahoe and Ballin- fagh,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1841-1876, .	1831-1874, .	1840-1876.
Timogue,	Leighlin, .	Queen's Co.,	2	1802-1875, .	—	1809-1875.
Timoleague,	Ross, .	Cork, .	1	1823-1877, .	1823-1852, .	1823-1876.
Tobbereurry,	Achonry, .	Sligo, .	3	1832-1876, .	1833-1866, .	1835-1877.
Tomgraney,	Killaloe, .	Clare, .	1	1829-1876, .	1829-1869, .	1830-1876.
Toomna,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1839-1877, .	1840-1861, .	1876.
<i>Tramore (Drumcannon Parish)</i>						
Treadingstown,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1851-1873, .	—	1856-1871.
Trinity (Holy),	Kilmore, .	Fermanagh,	1	1842-1877, .	—	—
Tullynakill,	Down, .	Down, .	3	1827-1877, .	1829-1831, .	1828-1877.
<i>Tuogh (see Cappamore)</i>						
Ulard,	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1836-1852, .	1837-1857, .	1838-1848.
Urglin,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1710-1853, .	1715-1877, .	1715-1877.
Urney,	Derry, .	Tyrone, .	4	1813-1877, .	1814-1844, .	1815-1877.
<i>Uskane, see Ballingarry,</i>						
Ventry,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1831-1875, .	1837-1862, .	1863-1875.
Wells,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1802-1876, .	1803-1861, .	1802-1876.
Whitechurch,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1824-1877, .	1827-1845, .	1824-1877.
Whitechurch and Kilmokea,	Ferns, .	Wexford, .	2	1786-1876, .	1788-1866, .	1785-1877.
<i>Whitechurch,</i>	<i>Ossory (see Castlane.)</i>					
Wicklow,	Glendalough, .	Wicklow, .	5	1655-1877, .	1729-1869, .	1729-1874.
Youghalarra,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1840-1876, .	1841-1843, .	1844-1876.

43. Eight volumes of Transcripts of Municipal Charters prepared by the late Record Commissioners for Ireland, and which had remained for many years in irregular custody, have been recovered, and deposited in this office. Recovery of Transcripts.

44. Literary inquiries during the year embraced Patent Rolls, Wills, Inquisitions, Militia Reports, Memoranda Rolls, First Fruits Returns, Books of Distribution, Convert Rolls, Bonds, Subsidy Rolls, &c., &c. Literary Inquiries.

45. I have to acknowledge with thanks the receipt of seven volumes of Record Publications, sent through the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, and of two volumes of the publications sent through the Right Honorable the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland. All which is humbly submitted to your Grace. Donations.

Dated at the Public Record Office
of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin,
this 23rd of February, 1878.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Grace that this Report is made by me Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN, *M.R.*

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I. and II.

DIRECTIONS, until further Order, by the Right Honorable the MASTER of the ROLLS in IRELAND as to the DUTIES to be performed in the PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE in relation to ENTRIES on RECORDS of the SUPERIOR COURTS of LAW.

When, in any of Her Majesty's Superior Courts of Common Law in Ireland, it shall be necessary to make any entry in writing upon any record or other document of such Court, deposited in the Public Record Office, on the Master or person certified in writing to be the proper officer in that behalf by the Master of such Superior Court, attending at the Search Department of the Public Record Office, and delivering to the officer there in charge an entry docket in the form annexed, signed by him, and on his signing the usual office requisition for such record or other document, the same and all proper books in relation thereto shall be produced to him, and he may thereupon make such entry on the record as in the said docket specified, and also every proper entry connected therewith in any index or other book of reference in said department; and books shall be kept in the Public Record Office containing lists of all such entries, with the dates thereof, under proper heads.

Dated this 17th day of April, 1877.

Approved.

(Signed)

EDWARD SULLIVAN, M.R.

Queen's Bench Office.

Dublin, 10th April, 1877.

SIR,—I have the honour to inform you that Mr. Richard Marlowe is the Pleadings and Record Assistant of this Court, and as such has the care and custody of the judgment rolls, and of the books of Record containing entries of judgments, satisfactions, assignments, and all matters relating thereto, and is authorized to enter upon the roll the abstracts of satisfactions and assignments, and that Mr. John J. Marlowe is junior second class clerk, and as such his duty is to aid the Pleadings and Record Assistant in all the duties of his office, and especially in the care and custody of the judgment rolls of the Court and of the books containing entries of postea's, judgments, satisfactions, and assignments, and all matters relating thereto, and to enter upon the roll the abstracts of satisfactions and assignments, and as in my opinion the Master is the proper officer to sign satisfactions I will attend at all times necessary for this purpose and sign all such.

Your obedient servant,

(Signed)

HUGH LANE.

Samuel Ferguson, Esq., LL.D., Q.C., Record Office.

Exchequer Office, 29th January, 1877.

SIR,—In compliance with your suggestion, I beg to certify that, under the General Order of the Judges of 15th February, 1868, Holt Waring

Archer, Esq. (Pleadings and Record Assistant of the Court of Exchequer), has the care and custody (under the Master) of the judgment rolls of the said Court, and of the books of record, containing entries of judgments, satisfactions, and assignments, and all matters relating thereto; and that it is his duty to make all proper entries upon the rolls of the said Court.

In his absence no other officer is empowered to discharge these duties save under a special authority to that effect certified by the Master.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

(Signed) DAVID R. PIGOT, *Master.*

To S. Ferguson, Esq., LL.D.,

Deputy Keeper of the Records.

Common Pleas Office.

SIR,—In compliance with your suggestion, I beg to certify that, under the General Order of the Judges of the 15th February, 1868, Michael Carey, Esq. (Pleadings and Record Assistant of the Court of Common Pleas), has the care and custody (under the Master) of the judgment rolls of the said Court, and of the books of record containing entries of judgments, satisfactions, and assignments, and all matters relating thereto, and that it is his duty to make all proper entries upon the rolls of the said Court. And I further certify that Edward Greene, Esq., first class clerk of said Court, is under the same General Order directed to assist the said Pleadings and Record Assistant in the above duty, and that he is authorized to make all proper entries upon the rolls of the said Court.

I remain your obedient servant,

(Signed) C. G. BURKE.

APPENDIX III.

ENTRY DOCKET.

ENTRY DOCKET.

Court of _____

Court of, _____ Date, _____

Title, {

To the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records.

Entry authorized,

of this Court the proper Officer
authorized to enter

on

in the Cause of

Date,

Bay.	Shelf.	Sub-No.

Bay.	Shelf.	Sub-No.

Master.

APPENDIX IV.

To the Right Honorable the MASTER OF THE ROLLS—THE TENTH REPORT of SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1878.

SIR,—The Public Records (Ireland) Act was passed in 1867, and the first decade of its operation is just completed. During the ten years that have thus elapsed, it may be confidently asserted that the expectations with reference to our National Muniments have been fully realized. Under the able guidance and skilful direction of the Deputy Keeper, Dr. Ferguson, Q.C., the Public Record Office, at the Four Courts, has been organised and arranged, and now forms a public depository of records which may bear comparison with any in the three kingdoms. During the same period the State Paper Department under my control has carried out the requirements of the Act by the transfer of the Plea, Pipe, and other Rolls of the Bermingham Tower, the papers and documents of the Parliamentary Office, and the papers and proceedings of the Record Commissioners, in addition to the arrangement, classification, indexing, &c., of a vast mass of most interesting State Papers, referred to in my previous Reports. While these transfers were being arranged and made, State Papers of great value and extent have been received, put in order, indexed, and prepared for eventual transfer, and such a comprehensive arrangement made of the modern State Papers as will, it is expected, enable the Department to answer without delay Governmental inquiries, now of very frequent occurrence, and to produce readily documents asked for. In my last Report (9th) I have mentioned that the work of indexing the “Miscellaneous Papers” of the years 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, and 1827, had been finished, and that the displaced documents of each of those years had been restored. During the past year the “Miscellaneous Papers” of 1828 and 1843 have been indexed in slips and secured in cartons, and the displaced documents have been put into their proper bundles.

The “Bermingham Tower Room” and the “Parliamentary Record Office No. 6,” which have been adjusted for the purpose, are now completely filled with 903 cartons, containing part of the series of 1821 to 1864. Of this series 227 bundles, which were prepared during the past year, are also ready for cartons, when a further supply shall be received. There only remain of the whole series, the papers of the years 1830 to 1839 inclusive, as well as the unindexed “Miscellaneous Papers” of the years 1846 to 1864 inclusive, to wind up the collection. Having in view the adjustment of the “State Paper Room No. IV.,” for the reception of the remainder of these Papers, I have prepared this year, and have now ready for transfer to the Public Record Office, 632 MS. BOOKS OF ENTRIES CIVIL AND MILITARY, which have heretofore been kept in this State Paper Room.

In furtherance of my desire to transfer, as quickly as a due performance of my duties will permit, the regular sequence of historical documents here, I have carefully examined the BOOKS OF THE COMMONWEALTH, preparatory to the transmission of this series to the Public Record Office, but I find indexes are required for several of the volumes. During the past year such indexes have been compiled to six of these

volumes. The indexes of two other volumes of the collection are in progress and nearly complete.

I feel it incumbent on me, now that my examination of this most interesting series of Commonwealth papers is fresh on my mind, to describe as minutely as possible a series of documents and entries which tends so materially to throw light on an important period of our history.

COMMONWEALTH SERIES.

The Books of the Government of the Commonwealth in Ireland consist of 55 MS. volumes, folio size, in excellent preservation, commencing in the year 1650, and ending in the year 1659, thus embracing the entire period of the Commonwealth rule in this country. The whole of these volumes, which were in a very dilapidated condition, I have had re-bound, under my own inspection, in this Tower.

The Government was administered in the name of the Parliament of England by Commissioners, called "Commissioners of the Parliament of England for the Affairs of Ireland," formed into a Council Board consisting of the Lord Deputy and the other Commissioners, with powers over the Irish almost unlimited.

Their ORDERS, DECLARATIONS, AND PROCLAMATIONS seem to have had the force of law. The Council Board sat ordinarily at Cork House, or the Castle of Dublin, but made occasional tours, and sat more than once at Kilkenny and Athlone. Colonel Thomas Herbert was Clerk of the Council during the whole Commonwealth rule in Ireland, and certified every order. There are 4 volumes of his Minute Books, in short hand, or rather a contracted form, not difficult to decipher. These Minutes seem to have been handed, with the original petitions and papers used in support of the petitions, to his clerks, and from them the orders were drawn out at length and the entries engrossed, as now found in the Entry Books.

Of the 35 volumes of the records of this Government above mentioned there are 22 volumes of the Orders of the Commissioners for the Affairs of Ireland. They commence on 3rd February, 1651, and end in 1659. They include a most extraordinary variety of subjects; for, besides the daily routine of every Government, the Commissioners had the regulation of the setting down of the soldiers as planters, and were required to arrange and settle the differences between the several regiments and companies in their disputes concerning lands, and those which arose between the soldiers and adventurers, who were joint settlers with the soldiery. They had also to effect the transplantation of the Irish into Connaught, and to answer all the petitions of the Irish.

Next in importance to these Order Books are the TREASURY WARRANTS, contained in 5 volumes. They extend from the year 1651 to 1658; but the books of 1654 and 1655 are wanting.

There are, next, 6 volumes with Civil Lists and Establishments, including the salaries of the State, the Judges, Ministers of the Gospel, Schoolmasters, and Pensioners, besides one volume confined exclusively to pensions to Soldiers' Widows and Orphans. These volumes include the period between 1654 and 1658.

There are 5 volumes in the class of Letter Books, but they differ very much in character. Two of these volumes are entitled "Domestic Correspondence." The letters they contain embrace the period from 1651 to 1654, and comprise the correspondence of the Council with His Highness the Lord Protector, the Council of State, the Lord Deputy, the Commanders of the Army in the field (such, for instance, as Sir

Charles Coote, Colonel Venables, Colonel Sankey, and other commanders) with the Commissioners of Revenue of the 15 different Precincts whose powers and duties were most extensive and multifarious, and with many other officers and other persons. They furnish very interesting information, and it is greatly to be regretted that the series comprises only the first four years of the Commonwealth rule.

Besides these two Volumes of "Domestic Correspondence," there are two Volumes entitled "Letters from the Lord Protector, Council of State or Parliament of England."

These are Warrants addressed to the Commissioners for the Affairs of Ireland in favour of particular individuals for grants of lands or of particular bodies, as for instance for the Corporations of Liverpool and Gloucester to be satisfied for their losses incurred in the Civil War in England out of forfeited house property in Galway, &c.

These Letters refer to the period between 1654 and 1658.

The remaining Volume of Letters entitled "From the Parliament of England and Council of State," concern the closing days of the Commonwealth Rule. These Letters commence on the 7th of May, 1659, and end on the 11th of October in the same year, and are few, not above 25.

The Entries of the Letters comprised in these three last mentioned Volumes, which are on larger paper than the others, are engrossed with great care.

There are two Volumes entitled respectively, "Grants of Lands," and "Orders for Land." The first Volume is for the period from 4th August, 1656, to 26th April, 1658, and consists of special grants in pursuance of Orders of Parliament to officers and other distinguished persons, setting forth the full particulars of the Lands and the tenure.

The other Volume comprises Orders regulating the differences between the several regiments and companies, concerning their allotments of land, commencing with the 15th February, 1653, and ending with the 18th of April, 1659. At the conclusion of the Volume there is a separate collection of Orders made with reference to the several compositions of Royalist Protestant Landed Proprietors, who compounded for the forfeiture of their Estates by a fine under an order of the Lord Protector made in 1654 for their relief.

Another Volume presents a Rentroll of Lands and Houses belonging to His Highness the Lord Protector and the Commonwealth. It gives the Rent of Forfeited Houses in Corporations, and the Lands within their Liberties for the year 1657-1658.

These were reserved from being set out to the soldiers, and were the property of the State, and as such leased by the Commissioners for the Affairs of Ireland from year to year.

Two other Volumes contain copies of "Commissions and Instructions from the Parliament or from His Highness the Lord Protector and Council of State." They comprise the period between 1650 and 1659, being the whole of the rule of the Commonwealth in Ireland.

All the foregoing Volumes concern the general administration of the Government. Those that are still to be described have regard almost exclusively to the proceedings of the Commissioners for the Affairs of Ireland concerning the Irish.

First of these is a Volume of "Transplanters' Certificates of the Precinct of Limerick," being an account furnished by each Proprietor about to be transplanted into Connaught of himself, his family, his stock of horses, sheep and cattle, and the sown crops he was then leaving behind in the ground.

Also a list of those friends or tenants that intended to accompany him into Connaught.

These certificates are dated December, 1653. Similar returns were made from each of the 15 Precincts, but this Volume is the only one remaining in this department, but one or two others are to be found in the Public Record Office.

Another volume is entitled *Examinations concerning the "Delinquency of Proprietors of Land within the Precinct of Athlone."* These must have been taken about the year 1654, and are the original returns made by William Haydon the examiner as testified by his seal affixed to each witness's answers.

There were 13 questions for the examiner to put to each witness intended to bring forth the complicity of the Proprietors in the Rebellion or war of 1641-1652.

Similar Books must have been prepared for each of the 15 Precincts and formed part of the books and papers which were used by the Commissioners of the Court of Claims at the Restoration, called "*Discrimination Books*" for barring the claims of the Irish to Innocence in that Court.

They were all deposited on the closing of that Court in 1669, in the Council Office, then kept in Essex-street, and were there burnt with a vast body of documents of a like nature in the great fire of 1711.

Another volume entitled "*Forfeiting Proprietors in the Counties of Louth, Kildare, Longford, Kilkenny and Wexford, in Leinster; Cork and Kerry in Munster; and Fermanagh, Tyrone, Cavan, Donegal, Monaghan, and Londonderry in Ulster,*" was made up on 27th January, 1657.

It gives little more than is to be found in the Public Record Office in the Books of Distribution made up after the close of the Court of Claims in 1669 pursuant to the provisions of the Act of Settlement passed in 1662.

The last volume of this series of the Books and Records of the Commonwealth to be noticed is entitled "*Mallow Proceedings,*" commencing the 27th of June and ending 27th September, 1656. It contains the proceedings of the Court erected at Mallow for trying the qualifications of the Irish Inhabitants of Cork, Kinsale and Youghal, who, after defending these places against the Irish, during the war, were driven out by the garrisons on their revolt to Cromwell in December, 1649. The Irish inhabitants, for their singular fidelity to the English, were excepted from the rest of the Nation, and, instead of being sent into Connaught at once, were retained for a special Sessions at Mallow.

The proceedings are minutely detailed and give a very curious picture of this very remarkable event.

Having thus endeavoured to give some insight into the books of the Commonwealth, I will proceed with a description of the Books of Entries of the Civil and Military class which have been duly prepared and are in a state ready for transfer to the Public Record Office.

I.—"*CIVIL AFFAIRS.*"—1746-1821; 45 MS. vols. These books of the Chief Secretary's Office are part of the series, the first portion of which [viz. 1697-1746, 26 MS. vols.] is mentioned in my 9th Report. The nature of this collection has already been described.

II.—"*CIVIL PETITIONS.*"—1747-1825; 28 MS. vols. These petitions are part of the series, the first portion of which [viz. 1696-1747-45 MS. volumes] has likewise been described in my 9th Report.

III.—"*KINGS' AND QUEENS' LETTERS AND REPORTS.*"—1747-1817;

65 MS. volumes ; being the remaining part of this collection. The first portion, 1697-1748 (55 volumes), is mentioned in my 9th Report, and the nature of the series described.

IV.—“SAILING ORDERS.”—1746-1778 ; 6 MS. vols. These books are the remaining portion of the series mentioned in my 9th Report.

V.—“ROUGH BILL BOOK.”—1777-1781. This Book contains minutes of the proceedings on the Bills laid before the Privy Council.

The first portions of the foregoing Collections of the Civil Books of Entries [numbered I. to IV. inclusive] have been referred to in my 9th Report. The remaining parts of these collections have been prepared and are now ready for transfer to the Public Record Office.

The following Books of Entries of the Military Class, have also been prepared and are now ready for transfer to the Public Record Office.

I.—“MARCHING ORDERS AND LICENCES.”—1749-1797 ; 20 MS. vols. These books are the remaining portion of a collection the first part of which [viz. 1699-1750 ; 25 MS. vols.] has been mentioned in my 9th Report and the nature of the series has been therein described.

II.—“MARTIAL AFFAIRS.”—1752-1815 ; 36 MS. vols. These Books are the remaining portion of the series the first part of which [viz. 1698-1747 ; 28 MS. vols.] was mentioned in my 9th Report and the nature of the series therein described.

III.—“MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT OF IRELAND,” commencing 24 August, 1717 ; 1 MS. vol. This is a list containing all payments made to the Army, Ordnance and other Officers therein mentioned for Military Affairs. It is signed by the King (George I.)

“MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT OF IRELAND ;” 1 MS. vol., commencing 26 October, 1760. This vol. is similar to the last and is also signed by the King.

[Military Book.]—1751-1781 ; 1 MS. vol., containing “comparative view of the expenses of the several encampments in this Kingdom from the year 1755 :” It also contains an abstract of the several *Military Establishments* from 1751.

IV.—“COMMISSION BOOK.”—1751-1779 ; 1 MS. vol., contains Regiment, rank, name and date of Commission.

“COMMISSIONS, ORDNANCE, AND ARTILLERY.”—1762-1800 ; 1 MS. vol.

“MILITARY BOOK.”—1798-1837 ; 1 MS. vol., contains Captain Carruthers's statement of services in 28th Regiment, 1809-1827, as well as *Militia Commissions*.

“COMMISSIONS, LIST OF, IN THE ARMY.”—1803-1807 ; 1 MS. vol.

“COMMISSION ACCOUNT BOOK.”—1806-1812 ; 1 MS. vol. This Book contains list of Fees, dates of letters transmitting commission, name, rank, and Regiment of Officer.

“COMMISSIONS NOTIFIED FOR THE ARMY IN IRELAND.”—No. 2, 1807-1811 ; 1 MS. vol., contains name, rank, and Regiment of Officer, with date of Commission.

V.—“CLOTHING CONTRACTS.”—No. 44, 1768-1787 ; 1 MS. vol., contains entries of certificates of contracts, approvals of contracts, &c.

“STATEMENT OF NUMBER OF GREAT-COATS” granted for the Military Establishment, 1809-1823 ; 1 MS. vol.

The first portions of the foregoing collections of Military Books of Entries [numbered I. to V. inclusive] are mentioned in my 9th Report. The remaining parts of these collections—the dates of which range anterior to the past fifty years—have also, during the last year, been made ready for transfer.

VI.—“ARMY RETURNS.”—1766–1799; 35 MS. volumes. These volumes are monthly states of the Cavalry and Infantry of Ireland, and contain abstract returns of Regiments, showing the officers present, the effective rank and file, the absent officers, &c.

VII.—“ARMY AND MILITIA RETURNS.”—1800–1821; 22 vols. These Books are similar to the last lot, except that they contain monthly states of the Militia in Ireland, as well as the states of the Regular Army.

VIII.—“MINUTE BOOKS.”—1800–1820; 39 MS. volumes. These volumes contain War Office Abstracts of Letters with the minutes of answers thereto; and Abstracts of Letters of the Military Department concerning military matters.

IX.—“COUNTRY LETTERS.”—(Military)—1760–1827; 114 MS. vols. These volumes contain Governmental Correspondence, and refer to a variety of Military subjects such as Pensions, French Prisoners, Estimates, Issue of Debentures for payment of allowances and Pensions, Appointments, Courts Martial, Recruiting Troops, Assisting Magistrates, Militia, Encampments, Contingent Accounts, Signal Towers, Yeomanry, Escorts for the Mail, Hospital Accommodation, Clothing, and various other subjects connected with the routine work of the Army in Ireland.

X.—“GOVERNMENT CORRESPONDENCE.”—(Military)—1777–1817; 34 MS. vols. These volumes contain letters from St. James's, Whitehall, War Office, Ordnance Office, Dublin Castle, &c., and refer to Commissions in the Army, States of Regiments, Memorials, Embarkation Returns, Recruits, Raising Regiments in Ireland, American Prisoners, Defence of the Coast of Ireland, Accounts, Deserters, Bread Money for Regiments quartered in the Southern part of Ireland in consequence of the risings of the White Boys, Courts Martial, Successions in the Army.

XI.—“ARMY ACCOUNT BOOKS.”—1805–1819; 17 MS. vols., containing officers' accounts, their agents and others, with Government Reports thereon by the Comptroller of Army Accounts; also Militia Accounts with Government; Officers' Widows' Accounts. They likewise contain Government letters to Lords of the Treasury, Commissioners of Imprest Accounts, Vice-Treasurer, &c., &c.

XII.—“MILITIA BOOKS.”—1797–1823; 13 MS. vols. These books refer to Commissions, Resignations, Reductions, Deserters, Recruiting, Pensions, Volunteers, Army Agents, Arrears of Pay, Paymasters, Courts Martial, Prisoners, Disembodying the Militia, Leave of Absence, Clothing, Correspondence respecting Memorials, as well as a number of such-like subjects.

XIII.—“MONTHLY ESTIMATES.”—1803–1816; 11 MS. vols. containing the sums required to be issued for the Expenditure of the several Regiments of the Army.

XIV.—“COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF BOOKS.”—1780–1801 ; 32 MS. vols. These books refer to subjects such as Memorials presented to the Lord Lieutenant or Lord Justices by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in Ireland, with notes thereon ; the purchase, exchange, and disposal of Commissions ; Bounty Money ; Vacancies and Appointments ; Courts Martial ; Deserters ; Paymasters’ Correspondence ; Army Agents’ Payments ; and to various other Military matters of a like description.

XV.—“MILITARY BOOKS, MISCELLANEOUS.”—10 MS. vols :—

Vol. I., 1701–1703, contains Warrants and Orders by Lord Lieutenant and Lords Justices, and various matters relative to the routine work of the Army in Ireland.

Vol. II., 1719–1720. Similar to vol. I.

Vol. III., 1750–1753. This vol. contains some Petitions.

Vol. IV., 1787–1795. Similar to vol. I.

Vol. V., 1797, contains Governmental correspondence on Military matters.

Vol. VI., 1804–1805. Similar to vol. V.

Vol. VII., 1805–1809, contains proceedings to be observed in the mode of conducting business in the Military Departments, exclusively Yeomanry concerns ; as well as a summary of Memorials, Letters, &c., to be laid before the Lord Lieutenant, and the proposed answers.

Vol. VIII., 1808–1815, contains Government Letters to officers of the Ordnance directing the reception of the Arms, Accoutrements, &c., of the County Corps into the Ordnance Stores.

Vol. IX., 1816. Similar to vol. V.

Vol. X., 1819. Similar to vol. V.

The foregoing 10 Military volumes are in a bad state of preservation, and some of them are imperfect.

XVI.—“COMMISSIONERS OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS.”—1812–1821 ; 8 MS. vols., containing Government Letters to Commissioners of Military Accounts relative to such subjects as the extra price of provisions, claims for clothing, passage money, measure of volunteering from Irish Militia, foreign service, appointments on the staff, recruiting, &c., &c.

XVII.—“MEDICAL BOARD REPORTS.”—1795–1820 ; 7 MS. vols., containing Reports of the Sick of the Army Establishment of Ireland, stating the number of effective men, the diseases, &c.

XVIII.—“COUNTRY [OR COUNTY] CORPS.”—1796–1813 ; 6 MS. vols. These books contain Governmental correspondence respecting enrolment, the services, payment &c. of Yeomanry and Volunteer Corps in Ireland.

XIX.—“PRIVATE OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE.”—1803–1818 ; 6 MS. vols. These books contain, for the most part, Governmental letters relative to the County Corps (Yeomanry) of Ireland.

XX.—“BARRACK BOOKS.”—1782–1817 ; 7 vols., referring to Barrack Masters, their appointments and salaries, barrack contracts and repairs, hire for hospitals, &c., &c.

XXI.—“COMPTROLLER OF ARMY ACCOUNTS.”—1798–1809 ; 6 MS. vols. These books contain Governmental correspondence with the Comptroller of Army Accounts, and refer to a number of Military matters, such as enlistment, bounty money, Militia Volunteers, paymasters, clothing, estimates, appointments, beating orders, &c., &c.

XXII.—“MUSTER MASTER GENERAL’S BOOKS.”—No. 1, 1800–1803 ; No. 3, 1804–1808 ; No. 4, 1808–1811 ; No. 5, 1811–1814 ; No. 6, 1814–1816 ; No. 7, 1816–1819. These books contain Government correspondence concerning the Regular Army and the Militia, and they refer to such subjects as Courts Martial, lists of officers, half-pay, resignations and dismissals of officers, promotions, &c., &c.

XXIII.—“TREASURY WARRANT BOOKS.”—5 MS. vols. :—

- No. 1. 1795–1800.
- No. 2. 1800–1812.
- No. 2. 1817–1821.
- No. 3. 1817–1821.
- No. 4. 1818–1822.

These vols. contain entries of warrants of Lord Lieutenant for issues of money for various military Departments and services. They also contain some Royal Warrants.

XXIV.—“TREASURY LETTER BOOKS.”—1803–1811, Nos. 7, 8, 9 and 15, 4 MS. volumes, containing Government Correspondence respecting Estimates, Accounts, Appointments, Expenses, Conveyance of Troops, Memorials, Forage, &c., &c.

XXV.—“PETITION BOOKS” (MILITARY), 1756–1809. 4 MS. volumes, containing Entries of Petitions addressed to the Lord Lieutenants and Lords Justices, with references and Reports thereon.

XXVI.—“SUBSISTENCE WARRANTS,” 3 MS. vols. :—

- No. 1. Oct. 1797—Jan. 1800.
- No. 2. Feb. 1800—Dec. 1802.
- No. 3. Jan. 1803—Jan. 1803.

These are Entries of Lord Lieutenants’ Warrants directed to Muster Master General, or his Deputy, for the subsistence of Regiments, with particulars of cheques to be deducted.

XXVII.—“ORDNANCE CORRESPONDENCE.”—Nos. 3 and 4 ; 1804–1808 ; 2 MS. vols., containing Letters (abstracts of) as to issue of supplies.

XXVIII.—“ORDNANCE BOOK,” No. 6.—1810–1814. 1 vol. Being Government Letters to officers of the Ordnance Department as to Stores, Arms, &c., and various Military matters.

XXIX.—“ARMY AND MILITIA SUCCESSIONS.”—1804–1808. No. 3. 1 MS. vol., containing a List of the promotions and appointments of the Army serving in Ireland.

XXX.—“DESERTERS.”—No. 1.—1777–1805. 1 vol., contains name of Deserter and his Regiment, &c.

XXXI.—“WEEKLY STATES OF THE CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING DESERTERS.”—1804–1805 ; 1 MS. vol.

XXXII.—“CORRESPONDENCE RELATING TO DESERTERS.”—1811–1813 ; No. 2 and No. 4. ; 2 MS. vols., containing Government Letters, and Lists of Deserters, and of Correspondents’ names.

XXXIII.—“DESERTERS BOOK.”—1825–1827 ; No. 16 ; 1 MS. vol., contains Governmental Letters respecting Deserters. At the end of this Book there is an Alphabetical List of Deserters.

XXXIV.—“BARRACK CORRESPONDENCE.”—1798–1824 ; No. 1 ; 1 MS. vol. contains Governmental Letters relative to subjects such as Barrack Rent and Barrack Repairs, Fuel, Leave of Absence, &c., &c.

XXXV.—“BARRACK DEPARTMENT—GENERAL STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS WITH GOVERNMENT” of James Cuff, Treasurer, from 25th March, 1796, to 23rd October, 1803.—1 MS. vol.

XXXVI.—“EARL CAMDEN’S C.C.”—15. 1797; 1 MS. vol. This Book contains list of Memorials presented to His Excellency the Earl of Camden, Lord Lieutenant, by the Earl Carhampton, Commander-in-Chief, from the Regular Army and Militia as to various military matters.

XXXVII.—“ADJUTANT-GENERAL’S BOOK.”—No. 5; 1809–1811; 1 MS. vol., contains Correspondence between Government and Adjutant-General relative to Leave of Absence, Recruiting, Volunteers, Embarkation, &c., &c.

XXXVIII.—“BRIGADE MAJORS’ AND CIRCULAR LETTERS.”—No. 10; 1809; 1 MS. vol., contains Government Letters to Brigade Majors.

XXXIX.—“CHAPLAINS BOOK.”—No. 2; 1813–1824; 1 MS. vol., contains the name of the Clergyman, period of service, the Regiment, to which he was attached, the allowance per day, &c., &c.

XL.—“CONTINGENT WARRANTS AND REGIMENTAL CONTINGENT BILLS.”—No. 11; 1783–1784; 1 MS. vol. This volume refers to such subjects as contingent expenses, salaries, Certificates of Officers as to Contingent Expenses, Payments out of H. M. bounty, &c., &c.

XLI.—“CORPS DISBANDED.”—1806–1814; 1 MS. vol., contains name of the Corps, the Establishment and date of Order for disbanding.

XLII.—“DISALLOWANCE LETTER BOOK.”—No. 2; 1 MS. vol.; 1812–1814. Contains Governmental Correspondence respecting the payment of Army Accounts, &c.

XLIII.—“DISALLOWANCE LETTER BOOK.”—No. 4; 1816. Similar to last volume.

XLIV.—“ESTIMATE BOOK.”—No. 1; 1795–1803; 1 MS. vol. being Estimates of the number of effective men of the Military Establishments of Ireland and the charges for the same.

XLV.—“ANNUAL ESTIMATE BOOK.”—No. 4; 1807–1813. Similar to last volume.

XLVI.—“GENERAL RECRUITING BOOK.”—No. 1; 1802–1804; 1 MS. vol., contains Government Correspondence respecting the Recruiting Service of Ireland.

XLVII.—“REGULATIONS.”—No. 1; 1799–1812; 1 MS. vol. This volume contains regulations concerning the Army, with the minute and date of letter or other authority sanctioning the instructions. The subjects are alphabetically arranged.

XLVIII.—“ABSTRACTS.”—No. 3; 1807; being Abstracts of Letters respecting Pensions, Beating Orders, Deserters, Recruiting Accounts, Appointments, &c.

XLIX.—“PAY LISTS, &c., &c., TRANSMITTED, RECEIVED, AND DISTRIBUTED ON THE 1ST JANUARY, 1802.”—No. 1; 1802–1805; containing the names of the Regiments, where they were quartered, the number of sets of Pay Lists, date of receipt, &c., &c., &c.

L.—“PAY LIST CORRESPONDENCE.”—No. 1; 1801–1803; 1 MS. vol. Contains instructions as to circulation of monthly pay lists, Adjutants’ Rolls, and General States for the Army in Ireland: as well as letters from the War Office, Dublin Castle, to paymasters and others as to Pay Lists, &c.

LJ.—“REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT BOOK.”—No. 1; 1812-1813. This book contains list of Regiments, with the number of Officers and Privates.

LIII.—“ORDERS TO ASSIST REVENUE OFFICERS.”—1760-1769; 1 MS. vol. Containing Orders from Lord Lieutenant and Lords Justices to Military Commanders and others to assist Revenue Officers.

LIII.—“REPORTS OF THE REMOVAL OF TROOPS.”—1806-1825; 2 vols. Containing names of regiments, number of officers and men, and the places from whence removed, &c.

LIV.—“ARMY WARRANT ACCOUNT BOOK,” No. 6.—1 MS. vol.; 1800-1801. This volume contains contingent accounts with Government; some dating from 1797: and Government correspondence as to the same.

LV.—“YEOMANRY—NEW ARRANGEMENT.”—1814; 1 MS. vol. Contains the effective strength of the different corps of yeomanry.

LVI.—“PAYMASTER’S BOOK,” No. 2.—1809; 1 MS. vol., containing entries of six letters, dated Dublin Castle, relative to the Militia.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,
1 February, 1878.

Keeper of the State Papers.

APPENDIX V.

39 & 40 Vic., cap. 58.

Public Record Office of Ireland,
Dublin, 13th March, 1877.

SIR,—It being represented to the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls that the Parochial Records of the several Parishes, Churches, and Chapels, set forth in the Schedule herewith enclosed, are kept in fit and safe buildings, and that due provision has been made for their safe custody respectively, I am directed to convey to the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland his Honor’s request that the Commissioners may be pleased to obtain for his Honor, in respect of each such Parish, Church, and Chapel, a report from such of the Commissioners’ officials as the Commissioners may think fit to nominate for that purpose, as to the fitness and security of the building in which the Parochial Records of such Parish, &c., are kept, and as to the nature and sufficiency of the provisions which have been made for the safe custody of the Records therein.

I beg to add, for the guidance of the Reporting Officers, that the *minimum* space necessary for the reception of the Records claimed to be retained in the respective custodies will be found indicated in inches in the last column of the Schedule.

I also beg leave to request that the officers may be so good as to mark at the head of each Report the reference number, which will be found in the first column of the Schedule, opposite the name of the Parish, &c., reported on.

I have the honour to be, sir, your obedient servant,

(Signed), SAMUEL FERGUSON, Deputy Keeper.

To the Secretary,
Office of Public Works, Custom House, Dublin.

APPENDIX VI.

Reference }
Number. }

PAROCHIAL RECORDS ACT.

REPORT on proposed Receptacle in the Parish of _____
County of _____

Name and Address of Incumbent, { _____

Place of deposit,

Construction of apartment as regards fire and thieves,

		Breadth.	Height	Depth.
Receptacle for Records, internal dimensions,	.	.	.	.
Do.,	do., as required by the Master of the Rolls,	.	.	.
Do.,	description and construction,	.	.	.
Do.,	position,	.	.	.
Do.,	how secured in position,	.	.	.
Do.,	quality of locks and fastenings,	.	.	.
Do.,	number of keys,	.	.	.
Do.,	custody of keys,	.	.	.

Opinion as to security.

Signature of Inspecting Officer, _____

Date, _____

Date of Inspection _____

APPENDIX VII.

38 & 39 Vic., c. 59; 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

ORDER for EXCEPTING CERTAIN VESTRY BOOKS from WARRANT of
15th May, 1876.

Whereas by my Warrant, bearing date the 15th day of May, 1876, I did order and direct the several Parochial Officers therein named to permit and suffer, amongst other Books and Records, the several Vestry Books therein mentioned and enumerated, to be removed by Samuel Ferguson, Esq., the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, and his Assistants, to the Public Record Office of Ireland, as being Records within the meaning of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1875; and whereas by the Parochial Records Act, 1876, it is, since the date of said Warrant, enacted that the term "Record" in the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1875, shall not mean or be held to apply to any Vestry Book which contains entries exclusively relating to matters other than Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages; Now I, the Right Honorable Edward Sullivan, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, do hereby except and withdraw from the operation of my said Warrant all the said Vestry Books therein mentioned and enumerated which contain entries exclusively relating to matters other than Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, and order and direct the said Samuel Ferguson and his Assistants not to remove the same or any of them, but to proceed with the execution of my said Warrant as if such of said Vestry Books as contain entries exclusively relating to matters other than Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages were not therein mentioned or enumerated.

EDWARD SULLIVAN, M.R.

30th May, 1877.

APPENDIX VIII.

No. Public Record Office of Ireland,
 _____ 187 .

30 & 31 Vict., c. 70; 38 & 39 Vict., c. 59;
 39 & 40 Vict., c. 58.

I acknowledge to have received from _____ the several Parochial Records of the _____ of _____ in the Diocese of _____ comprised in the Warrant of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, dated 15th May, 1876, and remaining removable to the Public Record Office of Ireland, by virtue of said Warrant, and of his Honor's Order modifying same in respect of certain Vestry Books, dated the 30th May, 1877, and endorsed hereon.

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

APPENDIX IX.

PAROCHIAL RECORDS.

39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

24th July, 1877.

SIR,—Referring to my letter of the 13th March last and Schedule thereto, of Parochial Record Repositories, represented to the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls as being proper for inspection under the provisions of the above Act, I beg to state that since that date it has been found that the several Repositories in the subjoined list are also fit for like inspection; and I am to request that the Commissioners of Public Works may be pleased to cause inspection and Reports to be made in their regard respectively, as if they had been included in the Schedule above referred to.

I regret the trouble that will be occasioned to the Commissioners by these Supplemental Inspections, but beg to say it arises from the remissness (which I see no means of effectually guarding against) of some custodians who have neglected to notify their arrangements, as directed by this Office. I mention this because similar cases are likely to occur hereafter, and will have to be dealt with from time to time.

I have the honour to be, sir, your obedient servant,

(Signed), SAMUEL FERGUSON, Deputy Keeper.

To the Secretary,

Office of Public Works,

Custom House, Dublin.

APPENDIX X.

(38 and 39 Vic., c. 50 ; 39 and 40 Vic., c. 58.)

Public Record Office of Ireland,
Dublin,
187 .

SIR,—I am instructed to inform you that the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls has issued his warrant for the removal of, amongst others, the Parochial Records in your custody.

A copy of his Honor's warrant, with so much of its Schedule as relates to those Records, is annexed. It is proposed to proceed with the execution of the warrant, subject to such retention orders as his Honor may be pleased to make, at a date of which you shall have further notice. In the meantime, this intimation is given to you in order that you may notify to this office how your Records are at present kept, for which purpose you are requested to fill up and return the enclosed form,* and that you may make arrangements to provide against any inconvenience consequent on the removal of such of them as may be in use.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

J. H. DAVIES.

[Copy.]

In the Matter of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, } WARRANT for the removal to the Public Record Office of Ireland of the Parochial
Amendment Act, 1875, 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59; and of } Records hereinafter mentioned.
the Parochial Records Act, 1876, 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

The Right Honorable Edward Sullivan, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, to the several persons named in the fourth column of the following schedule, and to all other persons having or claiming to have the custody or care of the Parochial Records therein and hereinafter mentioned, greeting:

SCHEDULE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS of the several CHURCHES, CHAPELS, and Parishes of the late ESTABLISHED CHURCH of IRELAND, at the time of the Disestablishment of said Church, and of the persons who then were, and of the several other persons who, since then, have become and now are Parochial Officers in regard thereof, respectively.

First Column.					Second Column.		Third Column.		Fourth Column.		
Records.					Church, Chapel, or Parish.		In possession or custody on 31st Dec., 1870, of		Now in custody of		
Parochial Registers.		Vestry Books.		School Records.	Other Parochial Records.		No. of Dates, inclusive.				
No. of Vols.	Dates, inclusive.	No. of Vols.	Dates, inclusive.	No. of Vols	Dates, inclusive.	No. of Vols.	Dates, inclusive.		Name.	Residence.	Post Town.

* In all cases where returns are omitted to be made, the Records will be removed.

Whereas the books and documents in the first column of the said schedule shortly specified and enumerated relate to diocesan and parochial matters connected with the respective churches, chapels, and parishes of the late Established Church of Ireland, the names of which are set opposite thereto in the second column of said schedule, and were respectively on the 31st day of December, 1870, in the possession or custody of the several persons whose names are set opposite thereto in the third column of said schedule, and which said persons then respectively discharged ecclesiastical or parochial duties in said respective churches, chapels, and parishes; and whereas by reason of the premises the said books and documents became parochial records within the meaning of the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1875;" and whereas since the passing of said last-mentioned Act it is by the "Parochial Records (Ireland) Act, 1876," enacted that the said Amendment Act, 1875, shall not mean or be held to apply to any vestry book which contains entries exclusively relating to matters other than baptisms, burials, and marriages; and whereas the several persons named in said third column do not now, nor does any of them, continue to discharge the same or similar duties in such churches, chapels, or parishes, but have and every of them has ceased so to do; and whereas the said books and documents have, since the said 31st day of December, 1870, respectively, come into the possession or custody of you, the several persons to whom these presents are directed and whose names and descriptions are set opposite thereto, respectively, in the fourth column of said schedule, and you have now the care thereof, respectively; and whereas you or your predecessors in duty severally have, in pursuance of the said Act, returned to me, at the Public Record Office of Ireland, inventories in the form directed by me of all such records now in your possession, custody, or care, respectively, which said inventories are preserved in the said office and contain the particular description of the said books and documents so shortly specified and enumerated in said first column of said schedule. Now, I, the Right Honorable Edward Sullivan, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, do hereby under and by virtue of the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1875," and the "Parochial Records Act, 1876," and of all other powers and authorities enabling me in this behalf, order and direct you the said several persons so named in said fourth column of said schedule, severally and respectively, that each of you do and shall allow the books and documents in said first column of said schedule shortly specified and enumerated opposite to your name, and more particularly described in such inventory aforesaid, save and except such of the vestry books in said schedule mentioned as contain entries exclusively relating to matters other than baptisms, burials, and marriages, and do order and direct that any other persons having or claiming to have the custody or care thereof, do and shall allow the same except as aforesaid, to be removed by Samuel Ferguson, Esquire, the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, and his assistants, from their present places of custody to the Public Record Office of Ireland, there to remain under the charge of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland for the time being, until further order

Dated at the Rolls Chamber, Dublin, this 17th day of December, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,

Master of the Rolls

APPENDIX XI.

WARRANT for the REMOVAL to the PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE of IRELAND of the PAROCHIAL RECORDS hereinafter mentioned.

Whereas the Books and Documents in the Schedule hereto specified and enumerated relate to parochial matters of the late Established Church of Ireland, connected with the of in the diocese of and were on the 31st day of December, 1870, in the possession or custody of who then discharged duties in said

And whereas the said has since then ceased to discharge such duties in said and the said Books and Documents have thereupon come into the possession or custody of and he now has the care thereof: Now I, the Right Honorable Edward Sullivan, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, do hereby, under and by virtue of "The Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1875," and of all other powers and authorities enabling me in this behalf, order and direct the said and all and every other person having or claiming to have the custody or care of said Books and Documents to allow the same to be removed by Samuel Ferguson, Esquire, the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, and his assistants, from their present place of custody to the Public Record Office of Ireland, there to remain under the charge of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland for the time being until further order.

Dated at the Rolls Chamber, Dublin, this day of
one thousand eight hundred and seventy-

APPENDIX XII.

J.

(38 and 39 Vic., c. 59 ; 39 and 40 Vic., c. 58.)

Public Record Office of Ireland,
Dublin, 187 .

SIR,—I beg to inform you that the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, in exercise of the power conferred on his Honor by the Parochial Records Act, has made an Order permitting the Parochial Records of the parish of to remain in the care of the Incumbent, as more particularly mentioned in the Order of which I herewith enclose a copy.

It will be your duty once in every year to make a Report to the Master of the Rolls touching the condition and the safety of said Records, in a Form which will be transmitted to you from this Office for that purpose.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

(By direction of the Deputy-Keeper,)

JAMES H. DAVIES.

IN THE MATTER OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS ACT.

Whereas I, the Right Honorable Edward Sullivan, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, am satisfied by a Report made to me on my request by _____, Inspecting Officer, nominated in that behalf by the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland, that the Parochial Records of or belonging to the parish of _____ in the county of _____ as described in the Schedule to this Order, are kept within the said parish in a fit and safe building, and that due provision is made for their safe custody. Now I, the said Right Honorable Edward Sullivan, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, do order and permit the said Records until further order to remain in the care of the Rev. _____, Incumbent of the said Parish, and his successors in the said Incumbency.

Rolls Chamber, Four Courts,
Dublin, the _____ day of _____ 187 .

INDEX TO DEPUTY KEEPER'S REPORTS,

SIXTH TO TENTH, BOTH INCLUSIVE.

[References are by Roman Numeral to Report, and Arabic Cipher to page.]

- Abstracts (Army Affairs), X. 32.
- Account Books (Official, Master Brooke), VIII. 16.
- " (Official, Master Litton), VI. 21.
- " (Official, Master Murphy), VII. 20.
- " (Equity Exchequer, from Receiver Master's Vaults), VII. 17.
- Accounts, Chancery, removed from Record and Writ Office, to 1854, VII. 25
- Accruing Increment, VII. 10.
- Accruing Records, Chancery, removed in 1876, IX. 5.
- Acts of Parliament. Book of Extracts relating to Clerical Matters, VIII. 21.
- Adjutant General's Book (1809-1811), X. 32.
- Administration Bonds (Connor), arrangement of, IX. 6.
- " (Kildare), IX. 6.
- Admiralty, High Court of, Abstract of Documents of, removed in 1874, VII. 5-6, 8.
- " Extract Report on removal of Records of, (Mr. Berry), VII. 15, 16.
- " Cause Papers (1760-1795), removed in 1876, IX. 16.
- " Rule Book (1776-80), removed in 1876, IX. 16.
- Affidavit Office, Chancery. Abstract of Documents, removed from in 1873, VI. 13.
- Affidavits, Account of arrangement of, at State Paper Office in 1873, VI. 22, 23.
- " (Chancery), removed from Record and Writ Office to Dec. 1853, VI. 6.
- " (In Cause Petition Matters), removed from Record and Writ Office to 1855, VII. 25.
- " (Common, 1696) removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 41.
- " In Ejectments, removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 41.
- " To Ground Writs, removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 41.
- " (Miscellaneous), removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 41.
- " (Of Service of Notice on Bails), removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 41.
- Agricultural Statistics. To be handed over to Stationery Office, X. 7.
- American Prisoners, See "Government Correspondence" from State Paper Office.
- Ammunition and Stores, See "Martial Affairs."

- Ancient Gospels (Harleian Collection, British Museum), Notice of Specimen of, in "Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland," VI. 113.
- Ancient Pleadings (Chancery). Progress in VII. 10; arrangement of, IX. 6.
- Andrew's Parish (Dublin), Preacher's Book removed in 1876, IX. 16.
- Valuation and Returns of, received at State Paper Office, VIII. 24.
- Anne's Parish, (Dublin), Valuation and Returns of, received at State Paper Office, VIII. 24.
- Anne's (Shandon, Cork), Parish, Valuation and Returns of, received at State Paper Office, VIII. 24.
- Annesley *a* Sherlock. Details concerning case in British Departmental Correspondence (1719-37), IX. 17.
- Answers (Chancery), Out of Place, List of made, VI. 7.
- Not filed, (Equity Exchequer), removed from Receiver Master's Vaults, VII. 17.
- To Cause Petitions (Chancery), removed from Record and Writ Office to 1855, VII. 25.
- Appearances, (Equity Exchequer), removed from Receiver Master's Vaults, VII. 17.
- Requisitions for Entry of, 1844-50, removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 41.
- Bail and Defences (1783-1849), removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 41.
- Armagh, Book of, Notice of Specimen from, in Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland, VI. 105-107.
- Diocese, Annual Visitation Books, removed, IX. 15.
- District Registry, Proceedings in removal of Collection at, VI. 9.
- No. of Wills, Books, &c., removed from, VI. 9.
- Books left unremoved at, VI. 9, 10.
- Tabular Abstract of Documents removed from, VI. 13, 14.
- Province, Triennial Visitation, Books removed, IX. 15.
- Provincial Registry, Clogher Will Books removed from, VI. 10.
- Ecclesiastical Records at, VI. 10.
- Classes of Documents left unremoved at, VI. 10.
- Part of Collection relating to Church Property, removed from, VI. 10, 14.
- Tabular Abstract of Documents, removed from, in 1873, VI. 14.
- Registry Books of See of not found, VI. 11.
- Will Books, Indexes to made, VIII. 8.; IX. 6.
- Wills, No. of Entries in, Index VII. 11.
- Arms, Registering of, See "Proclamations," State Paper Office, VIII. 25.
- Ardagh and Kilmore, Ecclesiastical Collections of Dioceses of, removed, VI. 12.
- Ardfert and Aghadoc, Index to Marriage Licence Book (1789-1809) prepared, VIII. 8.
- Triennial Visitation Books removed, IX. 15.
- Wills, Index, No. of Entries in, VI. 8.
- Army Account Books (1804-1819), X. 29.
- Army Returns (1766-1799), X. 29.
- Army and Militia Returns, (1800-1821), X. 29.
- Successions, X. 31.
- Array Warrants. See Martial Affairs.
- Assemblages, Suppression of, See "Proclamations."
- Assignments of Judgments, Original Deeds of, removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 41.
- Assizes, Accounts following, in State Paper Office, VIII. 25.
- Alterations of. See "Proclamations."
- Lists of Records at, removed from Lord Chief Baron's Chamber, VII. 18.
- Athlone, Precinct of, ("Delinquency of Proprietors of Land in"), X. 27.
- Attachments, removed from Record and Writ Office to 1854, VII. 25.
- Attorneys, Appointments of (Equity Exchequer), removed from Receiver Master's Vaults, VII. 17.
- Appointments of, to sue and defend Suits, removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 41.

- Attorneys List of T. 1789, (Common Pleas), VI. 41.
 „ Rolls of Extracts of Warrants of, removed from Common Pleas
 Vaults, VI. 41.
 „ Apprentices, Stamp Office Certificates of Payment of Duty by,
 removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 41.
 „ „ Indentures, from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 41.
 Audeon's, Dublin, Valuation and Returns of Parish of, received at State Paper
 Office, VIII. 24.
 Auditor General's Collection, Consolidated Index to, prepared to p. 196, IX. 6
 Bail Bonds, removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 41.
 „ See "Recognizances."
 Barrack Books, from State Paper Office, X. 30.
 „ Correspondence, &c. X. 31, 32.
 Battle Axe Guards. See "Martial Affairs," (State Paper Office).
 Bays in Record Treasury. See "Record Treasury."
 Belfast District Registry, Proceedings in removal of Records from, VI. 11.
 „ Ecclesiastical Records removed from, VI. 11.
 „ Will Books removed from, VI. 11.
 „ Tabular Abstract of Documents removed from, in
 1873, VI. 14, 15.
 Bellew, Patrick, Esq., His Petition and that of his Wife, Viscountess Dillon
 to the Lord Lieutenant and Council, from "Petitions," State Paper Office,
 VI. 25, 26.
 Benefices, Patents, Presentations and Collations to, Left at Armagh Registry,
 VI. 10.
 Bespeak Books (Master Murphy), VIII. 14.
 Bill Books (Equity Exchequer), Indexes to, VI. 8.
 „ „ (Rough), removed from Receiver Master's
 Vaults, VII. 18.
 Bills and Answers (Chancery), List of those out of Place made, VI. 7.
 Bills and Writs, removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 42.
 Binding and Repairing Records, Progress in 1873, VI. 8.
 „ „ 1874, VII. 12.
 „ „ 1875, VIII. 7.
 „ „ 1876, IX. 6.
 „ „ 1877, X. 7.
 Bishops, Patents and Consecrations of, Left at Armagh Registry, VI. 10.
 „ Swearing in of, See "Civil Affairs," State Paper Office.
 Bolton, Duke of, His Letters while Lord Lieutenant in Vol. 2 of Calendar of
 British Departmental Correspondence, IX. 17
 Bonds (Administration and Marriage Licence), progress in arranging, X. 7.
 Brabazon v. Teynham, Brief in case of, removed from Offices of Master Brooke,
 VIII. 15.
 Bradshaw, John, Probate of Will of, (1839), removed from Offices of Master
 Brooke, VIII. 15.
 Bridget's (Dublin), Parish, Valuation and Returns, received at State Paper
 Office, VIII. 24.
 Brigade Majors' and Circular Letters (1809), X. 32.
 British Departmental Correspondence, (State Paper Office), IX. 17.
 „ „ Calendar of, made at State Paper Office
 to 1740, VIII. 23.
 „ „ Calendar of, transcribed to 1739, IX. 17
 Brooke, „ Master in Chancery, Copy Order releasing him from Duty, VII. 9.
 „ „ Extract Report on removal of Residue of Collec-
 tions from Late Offices of, VIII. 15, 16.
 „ „ Books removed from Offices of (1875), VIII. 16.
 „ „ Deposit of Cause Papers completed, IX. 6.
 „ „ Vol. of Proceedings in Chambers in Chancery
 (1750-51), Presented by, IX. 13.
 Burgh, Thomas, Surveyor-General, His Report on the Petition of David La
 Touche (State Paper Office), VI. 27.
 Calendaring, Progress made in 1875, VIII. 8.
 „ „ 1876, IX. 7.
 „ „ 1877, X. 8.

- Camden, Earl, Memorials to, X. 32.
- Canal, (Lough Neagh to Newry), Letter of Duke of Dorset respecting employment of Foot Forces for making, (See British Departmental Correspondence.)
- Carteret Lord, Lord Lieutenant. His letters in 1728 respecting the building of the New Parliament House (now Bank of Ireland). See "British Departmental Correspondence."
- Carton arrangement, advantages of as applied to State Papers, VIII. 22, 23.
- Cashel and Emly. No. of Entries in Will Index, VI. 8.
- " Testamentary Instruments arranged, VIII. 7.
- " Triennial Visitation Books removed, IX. 15.
- Cathach Manuscript, Notice of Specimen in Fac similes of National MSS. of Ireland, VI. 93-95.
- Catherine's Parish, (Cork), Returns received at State Paper Office, VIII. 24.
- (Dublin) VIII. 24.
- Cattle, Maiming of. "See Country" Letters," IX. 18.
- Cause Books, (Master Litton's Office), removed in 1873, VI. 21.
- Cause Lists, (Master Murphy's Office), VII. 21.
- Cause Papers, (Admiralty) removed in 1874, VII. 16.
- " (Chancery) arrangement of, VII. 10.
- " " Residue left unremoved, VII. 6, 7.
- " " (Master Brooke), account of, removed in 1875, VIII. 15.
- " " " Deposit in Dictionary order completed, IX. 6.
- " " (Master Litton), removed in 1873, VI. 21.
- " " " Deposit of completed, VIII. 7.
- " " " Some removed from Offices of Master Brooke, VIII. 16.
- " " (Master Murphy.) Account of, removed in 1874, VII. 20.
- " " " Removed in 1875, VIII. 13, 14.
- " " " Deposit of commenced in 1876, IX. 6.
- " (Masters in Chancery). Transfer Books consolidated, VIII. 8.
- " (Consistorial Court of Dublin.) removed in 1876, IX. 15.
- " (Equity Exchequer). Arrangement of completed, VI. 7.
- Cause Petition Order Book, (Master Murphy), VIII. 14.
- Cause Petitions, removed from Record and Writ Office to 1855, VII. 25.
- Cause Pending, Returns of Master Murphy's Office, VII. 21.
- Cavan Diocesan Registry, Abstract of documents removed from, VI. 16.
- Certificates, from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 42.
- Chancery Answers, found amongst the Bills during arrangement, list of VI. 29-35.
- Chancery Bills, found among the Answers during arrangement, list of, VI. 36-40.
- Chancery Pleadings, Deposit completed, VI. 6, 7.
- " Records. Consolidated Index prepared to p. 173 of vol. II., IX. 6.
- " " " " p. 224 of vol. II., X. 7.
- " " removed from Master Murphy's Offices in 1874, VII. 6.
- Chaplains Book, (Military), X. 33.
- Chief Secretary's Office, Books and Papers transferred to State Paper Office in 1875, VIII. 23-25.
- " Progress in Indexing papers (State Paper Office), IX. 16, 17.
- Christ Church, (Cork), Parish Valuation received at State Paper office, VIII. 24.
- Church, Valuation of Parishes, VIII. 24.
- Church Property, Documents relating to, removed from Armagh Provincial Registry, VI. 10, 11.
- Churches, Deeds of Consecration of, Left at Armagh, VI. 10.
- Citations, left at Armagh Registry, VI. 10.
- Civil Affairs, Books removed from State Paper Office, IX. 18; X. 27.
- Civil Bill Districts, Alterations of, See "Proclamations" State Paper Office VIII. 25,
- Civil Departmental Correspondence, removed from Chief Secretary's Office to State Paper Office. VIII. 25.

- Civil Petitions, removed from State Paper Office, IX. 18; X. 27.
- Clarendon, Lord His "History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in Ireland," prohibited from being reprinted in Ireland. See British Departmental Correspondence.
- Cleansing and Repairing Records. Progress in 1875, VIII. 7.
1877, X. 7.
- Clergy Returns, removed from custody of W Lane Joynt, Esq. (Crown and Treasury Solicitor), VIII. 21.
(under 48 Geo. III.,) IX. 15.
- Clerical Matters. See "Acts of Parliament."
- Clifden with Evans and others, Deed of Exchange removed from Master Brooke's Office, VIII. 15.
- Clogher Diocese, No. of entries in Wills, Index VII. 11.
Testamentary Instruments arranged, VIII. 7.
- Clonfert Diocese, Triennial Visitation Books removed, IX. 15.
- Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, Ecclesiastical Records removed from Aughrim Rectory, VII. 7.
- " Summary of documents of, removed in 1874 VII. 8.
- Clonmel Parish, Valuation received at State Paper Office, VIII. 24.
- Clothing Book, (1718-45), removed from State Paper Office, IX. 20.
- Clothing Contracts, (1768-1787), X. 28.
- Cloyne Diocese, No. of entries in Will Index, VI. 8.
Triennial Visitation Books removed, IX. 15.
- Cognovits, removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 42.
- Commander-in-Chief Books, (1780-1802), X. 30.
- Commission and Pass Books, (Army and Militia), removed from State Paper Office, IX. 20; X. 28.
- Commission Account Book, (1806-1812), X. 28.
- Commissioners (Equity Exchequer), Names of, From Receiver Master's Vaults, VII. 18.
- Commissioners of Great Seal, Copy order releasing Masters Brooke and Murphy from their duties, VII. 19.
- Commissions (Expired), Documents of, removed, X. 6.
List of in the Army (1803-1807), X. 28.
- Common Law Courts, Consolidated Indexes to Records prepared, VIII. 7.
Directions as to entries on Records of, X. 22.
- Common Pleas, Court of, Arrangement of Records from vaults, VII. 7, 41.
Consolidated Index to Records prepared, VIII. 7.
- " " Extract Report on arrangement of Records from vaults, VI. 41-44,
Note of Custody of Judgment Rolls in 1874, VII. 15.
- " " No. of Judgment Rolls of, removed, X. 5.
- " " Officers of, named to make entries of Satisfaction, X. 23.
- Common Seal, in Attorney-General a. Charlton, removed from Master Murphy's Office, VIII. 15.
- Commonwealth Books, Indexes to, in progress at State Paper Office, X. 24, 25.
Account of, (Sir B. Burke), X. 25-27.
- Communia Rolls (Exchequer), Index to Calendar of, made, VI. 8.
- Comptroller of Army Accounts, Books of, X. 30.
- Concordatum Payments, Specimen from "Letter Books out of England," IX. 19.
See "Letter Books out of England."
- Conformities removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 42.
- Connor Diocese, Wills removed, VI. 11.
Self-indexing Envelopes for Wills prepared, VII. 12.
- " Index to Wills completed, VIII. 8.
- " Bonds arranged, IX. 6.
- Consecrations of Bishops. See "Bishops."
- Consents (Chancery), removed to 1854, VII. 25.
(For Judgments), removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 42.
- Consistorial Courts, (Dublin, Glandelagh and Kildare), Extract Report on removal of Records of, IX. 15, 16.
arrangement of papers of, X. 7.

- Contingent Warrants and Regimental Contingent Bills, (1783-84), X. 32.
 Conveyances, (Draft), from Master Murphy's Offices, VII. 20.
 Convict Papers, Indexes received at State Paper Office, VIII. 23.
 Convict Papers and Books, Arrangement of at State Paper Office, VIII. 23.
 Cookstown (Kells), Abstract of documents of Meath diocese removed from, VI. 1.
 Copper Coinage. See "Proclamations" State Paper Office.
 Cork City, Valuation of Parishes in, VIII. 24.
 Cork County, " VIII. 24.
 Cork Diocese, No. of entries in Will Index, VI. 8.
 " Residue of Wills included in First Warrant removed, VI. 12.
 " Triennial Visitation Books removed to 1868, IX. 15.
 Coroners' Inquest Papers, removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 43.
 Coroners' Returns, Book of, from Receiver Master's Vault, VII. 17.
 " Corps Disbanded," 1806-1814, X. 32.
 Correspondence (Domestic) Commonwealth Series, X. 25.
 Costs, Bills of, (Master Murphy), VII. 20.
 " (Taxing Masters), VIII. 5.
 " Receipt Book, (Master Murphy), VIII. 14.
 Costs Bills, and Dockets, from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 42.
 Costs Books, (Master Litton), VI. 21.
 Costs Taxed, Certificates of, from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 42.
 Counties and Baronies, Alterations of. See "Proclamations."
 " Country Corps," correspondence respecting, X. 30.
 " Country Letters." (State Paper Office), IX. 18; X. 29.
 Court Books, (Admiralty) From Offices of Queen's Proctor, VII. 16.
 Courts Martial. See "Country Letters" and "Martial Affairs."
 Crime and Outrage, Prevention of. See "Proclamations."
 Crime and Outrage Act, Revoking Proclamations under. See "Proclamations."
 Criminal Business, Alteration in. See "Proclamations."
 Crown Deeds, No. of received in 1873, VI. 7.
 Daniel a. Naghten, Brief in, from Offices of Master Brooke, VIII. 15.
 Davis, Wm., Gent., Examination of, (State Paper Office), VI. 26.
 Day Books, (Master Brooke), VIII. 16.
 " (Master Murphy), VII. 20.
 Declarations, from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 42.
 Decrees, (Chancery,) Indexed to 1854, VII. 10.
 " Removed to 1854, VII. 25.
 Deeds from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 42.
 " (Master Murphy), VII. 20; VIII. 14.
 Deeds Boxes, (Master Brooke), VIII. 16.
 " (" Litton), VI. 21.
 " (" Murphy), VIII. 14, 15.
 Departmental Correspondence, (British), Calendar made to 1718 at State Paper Office, VII. 22.
 Depositions, (Master Litton), From Offices of Master Brooke, VIII. 16.
 Derry Diocese, Wills, &c., removed, VI. 11.
 " Envelopes for Wills prepared, VII. 12.
 " Testamentary Instruments arranged, VIII. 7.
 " Index to Wills prepared, IX. 6.
 Deserters. See "Martial Affairs," X. 31.
 Dillon, Viscountess. Her Petition to the Lord Lieutenant and Council, VI. 25, 26.
 Dimma, Book of, Account of Specimen in "Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland," VI. 103.
 Diocesan Records. See under the various Dioceses.
 Disallowance Letter Books, (1814-16), X. 32.
 Disentailing Deed Rolls (Chancery), removed to 1853, VII. 26.
 " " Progress made in Calendar to in 1873, VI. 8.
 " " in 1874, VII. 11.
 " " 1875, VIII. 8.
 " " 1876, IX. 7.
 " " 1877, X. 8.

- Distraining Notices, (Master Murphy), VII. 20.
- Disturbed Districts. See "Proclamations," VIII. 25.
- Dome of Four Courts. Abstract of Records, removed from, VI. 13.
- Domnach Airgid MS. Account of Specimens in "Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland," VI. 90.
- Donations, received in 1873, VI. 19.
- " " 1874, VII. 13.
- " " 1875, VIII. 10.
- " " 1876, IX. 13.
- " " 1877, X. 21.
- Donnybrook Parish. Valuation and Returns, VIII. 24.
- Down Diocese. Wills and removed, VI. 11.
- " Envelopes for Wills prepared, VII. 12.
- " Index to Wills commenced, IX. 6.
- " completed, X. 8.
- Down Survey Maps. Copies in Autotype desired by Incorporated Society of Solicitors and Attorneys, VI. 17.
- Drogheda. Valuation of Parishes, VIII. 24.
- Drogheda Sub-Registry. No. of Entries in Wills, Index VII. 11.
- Dromore Diocese. Wills, &c., removed, VI. 11.
- " Index to Wills prepared, IX. 6.
- Dublin City. Report on Taxation of, (From Master Murphy's Office), 1823, VII. 21.
- " Valuation of Parishes, VIII. 24.
- " Dispute about Election of Lord Mayor. See "Letter Books out of England."
- Dublin County. Valuation of Parishes, VIII. 24.
- Dublin Diocese. Index made to Grant Books (1746-9) VII. 11.
- " Consistorial Collection transferred, IX. 5.
- " Extract Report on Transfer of Consistorial Collection, IX. 15, 16.
- Durrow, Book of. Account of Specimen in "Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland," VI. 95-97.
- Ecclesiastical Collections. Condition of, VI. 12.
- " Raphoe Diocese removed, VI. 12.
- " Clonfert and Kilmacduagh Dioceses removed, VII. 7.
- " Formerly in Custody of Bishop of Ossory, VIII. 6.
- Ecclesiastical Inquiry. Returns to Commissioners, (1830), removed, IX. 15.
- Education Commission (Expired), documents of removed, X. 6.
- Elphin Diocese. Entries in Will Index, VI. 8.
- Encampments. See "Country Letters."
- Entries, Books of. Account of Transfers from State Paper Office, IX. 17-20.
- " Civil and Military. Prepared for Transfer, X. 24.
- " Account of, X. 27-33.
- Entry Docket. For Common Law Records, Form of, X. 23.
- Envelopes for Wills. Progress in indorsement of, in 1875, VIII. 8.
- Equity, Court of. Pleadings repaired in 1873, VI. 8.
- Equity Exchequer. See Exchequer.
- " Cause Papers (Miscell.), arranged, VI. 7.
- " Indexes made to Bill Books (1704-6, 1719-20), VI. 8.
- " Deposit of Pleadings commenced, VI. 12.
- " continued to 1744, VII. 10.
- " progress in 1875, VIII. 6, 7.
- " 1876, IX. 5.
- " completed, X. 7.
- " Documents removed from Vaults under Receiver-Master's Offices, VII. 17.
- " Index to Cause Papers completed, VIII. 7.
- " Consolidated Index to Records in progress, VIII. 7.
- " Index to Bill Book, 1773, copied, IX. 6.
- Estimate Books (1795-1813), X. 32.
- Estreat Office. Papers and Returns (Revenue Exchequer), from, VII. 17.

- Estreats, Book of Extracts from, (Revenue Exchequer), VII. 17.
- Examinations, Account of Arrangement of, at State Paper Office, VI. 22, 23.
- Exchequer, Court of. Summary of Documents from Lord Chief Baron's Chamber, VII. 8.
- " Note of Custody of Judgment Rolls (1874), VII. 15.
- " (Equity and Revenue Sides), Documents removed in 1874, VII. 6.
- " " Extract Report on removal of Documents from Receiver-Master's Vaults, VII. 17.
- " No. of Judgment Rolls of removed, X. 5.
- " Officer of, named to make entries of Satisfactions, &c., X. 22.
- Executions, removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 42.
- Exhibits, Entry Book of (Master Murphy), VII. 21.
- " From Master's Offices, VIII. 5.
- Extern Work. In progress at close of 1872, VI. 5.
- " Undertaken in 1873, VI. 8, 9.
- " " 1876, IX. 5.
- Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland. Preparation of, VI. 17.
- " Letter relating to, VI. 90-113.
- Faculties for Rebuilding and Altering Churches. Left at Armagh Registry, VI. 10.
- Fairs and Markets. See "Civil Affairs" and "Civil Petitions."
- Fasts, Observance of. See "Letter Books out of England."
- Fees, Table of, received in 1873, VI. 18.
- " " 1874, VII. 12, 13.
- " " 1875, VIII. 9.
- " " 1876, IX. 8.
- " " 1877, X. 9, 10.
- Fees, List of, (1699-1740), From Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 43.
- Ferns, Bishopric of, Copy Order in Council disappropriating Rectories from, removed from Custody of W. L. Joynt.
- " Diocese, Entries in Will Index, VI. 8.
- " Registry Books removed from Custody of Wm. Lane Joynt, VIII. 21
- Ferns and Leighlin, Diocese of, Lost Diocesan Records recovered, VIII. 6.
- Fiants for Letters Patent, arrangement commenced, VI. 12, 13.
- " (Henry VIII.) Calendar and Index prepared, VII. 11.
- " " Preliminary Observations to Calendar, VII. 27-32.
- " " Specimen Signed by Lord Deputy, VII. 28.
- " " Specimen of Indentures, VII. 28, 29.
- " " " "Warrant for Grant of Pension," VII. 29, 30.
- " " " "Grant of Pensions," VII. 30, 31.
- " " " "Order in Council," VII. 32.
- " " Calendar to, VII. 33-87.
- " " Index to Calendar to, VIII. 88-110.
- " (Edward VI.), Calendar and Index prepared, VIII. 8.
- " " Extract from "Preliminary Observations to Calendar" to, VIII. 26.
- " " Calendar to, VIII. 27-161.
- " " Index to Calendar to, VIII. 161-230.
- " (Philip and Mary) Calendar and Index prepared, IX. 7.
- " " Calendar to, IX. 59-90.
- " " Index to Calendar to, IX. 90-104.
- " (Elizabeth,) Calendar to, progress in, X. 8.
- " (Charles I), Progress in Cleansing, VIII. 7; IX. 6; X. 7.
- " For Presentations not Found, IX. 7.
- Filacer's Judgments, removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 42.
- " Office, (Equity Exchequer), Letters and Papers removed from Receiver-Master's Vaults, VII. 17.
- Fines, Collection of (1 & 2 Vic. c. 99), Revenue Exchequer, VII. 17.

- Fines and Estreats, List of, From Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 42.
 Foreign Coin, Regulating of. See "Letter Books out of England."
 Foreign Service, Enlistment for. See "Country Letters."
 Foreshores, Return in Relation to, made, VI. 17.
 Forfeiting Proprietors, Vol. of, (From State Paper Office); X. 27
 Forfeitures of Land. See "Civil Petitions."
 Fortifications. See "Martial Affairs."
 Free Schools. See "Kings' and Queens' Letters and Reports."
 French Prisoners. See "Country Letters"
 French Privateers. See "Country Letters."
 French Protestants. See "Civil Petitions."
 Ganly, Michael, Schedule of Records late in Irregular Custody of, VIII. 21.
 George's Parish (Dublin), Valuation and Returns, VIII. 24.
 Glandelagh, Diocese of. See "Consistorial Courts," Dublin, &c.
 Gospels, Ancient Latin version (Trinity College, Dublin). Notice of specimen
 in "Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland," VI. 91, 92.
 Governmental Correspondence (State Paper Office), (Progress in arrangement
 of, in 1875), VIII. 22.
 Grangegorman Parish, Valuation and Returns at State Paper Office, VIII. 24.
 Green Wax Process (Revenue Exchequer), VII. 17.
 Grenadiers (Irish), Correspondence for Obtaining of, for King of Prussia. See
 "British Departmental Correspondence."
 Guardians Account Books (Master Murphy's Office), VII. 21.
 Gunpowder, Export of. See "Proclamations."
 Habere's (Equity Exchequer), from Receiver-Master's Vaults, VII. 17.
 Hall v. Ryan, *Audita Querela* (12th Anne), from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 44.
 Hamilton, John, Writs of Elegit, &c., Relating to Estate of, VI. 44.
 Hanaper Office, Writs, &c., from, index made to, X. 8.
 Heads of Bills (State Paper Office), VI. 6.
 „ Transferred in 1873, VI. 22. 24.
 „ See "Minute Books."
 Hearing Books (Chancery), General. Removed to 1854, VII. 25.
 Historical MSS. Commission. Researches may lead to Missing Fiants being
 Discovered, IX. 7.
 Holmes, R. W. A., Lord Chancellor's Secretary, Letter from, VIII. 13.
 Holy Trinity (Christ Church) (Cork), Valuation and Returns, VIII. 24.
 Hospital Accommodation. See "Country Letters."
 Hospitals and Free Schools. See "Kings' and Queens' Letters and Reports," IX. 18.
 Hymns, Book of (Trinity College, Dublin). Notice of Specimen in "Facsimiles
 of National MSS. of Ireland," VI. 108, 109.
 Incorporated Society of Solicitors and Attorneys. See "Down Survey Maps"
 and "Inquisitions."
 Incumbered Estates, Commissioners for Sale of, Appeals against Orders of, VIII. 25.
 Incumbered Estates Court, Certificates Removed to 1854, VII. 25.
 Indexes, Removed from Record and Writ Office in 1874, VII. 26.
 Indexing, Progress in, 1874, VII. 10, 11.
 „ „ 1875, VIII. 7.
 „ „ 1876, IX. 6.
 „ „ 1877, X. 7.
 Information, (Annexed to Presentment) Specimen of, VI. 23.
 Informations, (State Paper Office) Arrangement of, VI. 22, 23.
 Inquisitions, Progress in Cleansing and Arranging, X. 7.
 Inquisitions, (Munster and Connaught) Completion of Printing of, desired by
 Incorporated Society of Solicitors and Attorneys, VI. 17.
 Inspection Dockets, (Master Murphy), VIII. 14.
 Inspection of Parochial Registries. See "Parochial Records."
 Inspector's Report, (Parochial Registries) Form of, X. 34.
 Intern Operations, in Progress at Close of, 1872, VI. 5.
 „ Undertaken in 1873, VI. 9.
 „ „ 1874, VII. 10.
 „ „ 1875, VIII. 6-8.
 „ „ 1876, IX. 5, 6.
 „ „ 1877, X. 6, 7.

- Letter Books into England (1711-1786), Transferred from State Paper Office, IX. 19.
- Letter Books out of England (1711-1782.) Transferred from State Paper Office, IX. 19.
- Letters, Vol. of. From Master Murphy's Office, VII. 21.
- Lettings, Schedule of. From " VII. 21.
- Liber Munerum Publicorum Hiberniae, Index to, projected by Mr. Gilbert, completed 1876, IX. 6, 7.
- " Index to, IX. 21-58.
- Licences for Carrying Arms, (1711-1790,) IX. 19.
- Limerick, Articles of, Payment for bringing Witnesses against claims not to be comprehended within. See "Civil Petitions."
- Limerick City, Valuation of Parishes, VIII. 24.
- Limerick Diocese, Entries in Will Index, VI. 8.
- " Testamentary Instruments arranged, VIII. 7.
- Linen Manufacture in Ireland, Minutes of Proceedings of Board of, removed from State Paper Office, VII. 7, 22, 23, 24.
- Literary Inquiries, Subjects of, in 1873, VI. 19.
- " " 1874, VII. 13.
- " " 1875, VIII. 10.
- " " 1876, IX. 12.
- " " 1877, X. 21.
- Litton, E. (Master in Chancery,) Residue of Collection removed, VI. 6.
- " " Abstract of " VI. 13.
- " " Extract Report on " VI. 21.
- " " Deposit of Cause Papers in dictionary order, completed, VIII. 7.
- " " Documents of, removed from Master Brooke's Office, VIII. 16.
- Liturgy, Change in. See "Proclamations," State Paper Office.
- Log Books, (Admiralty,) 1857-67, VII. 16.
- Londonderry District Registry, Proceedings in removal of Records at, VI. 11, 12.
- " Abstract of Records from, VI. 15.
- Lord Chancellor. Letter from his Secretary, VIII. 13.
- Lords Justices, Appointments of. See "Proclamations."
- Luke's Parish, (Dublin,) Returns at State Paper Office, VIII. 25.
- MacRegol, Gospels of, (Bodleian Library,) Account of Specimen in "Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland," VI. 104, 105.
- Maelbrigte Hua Maeluanaigh, MS. by, (British Museum), Account of, in do. VI. 110-112.
- Maelbrigte Mac Durnan, MS. of, (Lambeth), Account of, in do., VI. 107, 108.
- "Mallow Proceedings," Book of, In Commonwealth Series, X. 27.
- Marching Orders and Licences, From State Paper Office, IX. 20; X. 29.
- Mark's Parish, (Dublin,) Preachers and Collector's Book, IX. 16.
- " Valuation and Returns, VIII. 24.
- Marriage Licence Bonds, (Connor,) arrangement of, IX. 6.
- " (Kildare,) IX. 6, 16.
- Marriage Settlements, (Master Murphy's Office,) VII. 20.
- Married Women, Writs for Examination of. Index to made, VII. 11.
- " Calendar to, VIII. 8.
- Marshal's Book, (Admiralty.) "From Offices of Queen's Proctor, VII. 16.
- Marshal's Entry Book of Vessels Seized, (Admiralty,) VII. 16.
- Marshalsea, Four Courts. Papers and Books placed in Record Tower, and arranged and catalogued, VII. 22.
- " Report into state of prisoners in, (1837.) From Master Murphy's Office, VII. 21.
- "Martial Affairs," Books 1698-1747, transferred from State Paper Office, IX. 20 (1752-1815,) " X. 28.
- Mary's Shandon (Cork,) Parish, Valuation and Returns, VIII. 24.
- Mary's Drogheda " " VIII. 24.
- " Dublin " " VIII. 24.
- " Kilkenny " " VIII. 24.

- Masters in Chancery, Certificates of, removed to 1854, VII. 25.
 " Orders of " VII. 25.
 " Residue of Collections removed, VIII. 5.
 " Letter respecting transfer of Records of, VIII. 13.
 Meath Diocese. Documents removed from Cookstown, Kells, VI. 12.
 Medical Board Reports, (1795-1820,) X. 30.
 Memoranda Rolls, (Jas. I. and Chas. I.) Index made to MS. Calendar of, VII. 11.
 Memorials of Assignments of Judgments, (M. 1762.) From Common Pleas
 Vaults, VI. 42.
 Merchants' Account Books, (Master Murphy,) VII. 21; VIII. 14.
 Michael's Parish, (Dublin,) Valuation and Returns, VIII. 24.
 " (Limerick,) Valuation, VIII. 24.
 " (Waterford,) Returns, VIII. 25.
 Michan's " (Dublin,) Valuation and Returns, VIII. 24.
 " " (Limerick,) Valuation, VIII. 24.
 Military Accounts, Commissioners Books, X. 30.
 Military Books, Miscellaneous, X. 30.
 Military Books of Entries. Draft Index to, made at State Paper Office
 VII. 22.
 " (1798-1837,) X. 28.
 " " Military Establishment," (1682-1728.) From State Paper Office, IX. 20.
 " (1717) " " X. 28.
 Military Matters. See "Civil Petitions," IX. 18.
 Military Petition Books. From State Paper Office, X. 31.
 Militia Books, (1797-1823,) X. 29.
 Ministers' Money, Returns of Commissioners (1853,) VIII. 24, 25.
 Minute Books, (War Office, &c.,) 1800-1820, X. 29.
 Minute Books on Heads of Bills. From State Paper Office, IX. 19.
 "Monthly Estimates," From State Paper Office, X. 29.
 Moorehead v. Moorehead, Papers in case of, (Master Brooke,) VIII. 16.
 Mortgages, From Master Murphy's Office, VII. 20.
 Mulling, Book of (Trinity College, Dublin), Account of Specimen in "Fac-similes
 of National MSS. of Ireland," VI., 103, 104.
 Munchin's Parish (Limerick) Returns, VIII. 25.
 Municipal Charters, Transcripts of, Recovered, X. 21.
 Municipal Boundaries, Alteration of. See "Proclamations."
 Murderers, Discovery of. See
 Murphy, J. J., (Master in Chancery) Summary of Documents of, Removed in
 1874, VII. 8.
 " Copy Order Releasing from Duty, VII. 19.
 " Extract Report on Removal of Documents, prior to 1850,
 VII. 20, 21.
 " Extract Report on Removal of Residue of Collections, VIII. 13.
 " Books Removed from Offices of, VIII. 14.
 " Deposit of Cause Papers Commenced, IX. 6.
 " " Continued, X. 7.
 Muster-Master General's Books (1800-1819), X. 31.
 Newcomen & Co., Books, &c., of Banking Firm of. Removed with Master
 Litton's Documents, VI. 6.
 Newry and Mourne, Exempt Jurisdiction of. Wills Removed, VI. 11.
 " Entries in Wills, VI. 11.
 " Registry Book of, Received, VIII. 6.
 Nicholas Parish (Cork), Valuation of, at State Paper Office, VIII. 24.
 Nicholas' Within (Dublin), Returns of, at " VIII. 25.
 " (Without) " Valuation and Returns at " VIII. 24.
 Nils (Revenue Exchequer). From Receiver-Master's Vaults, VII. 17.
 Note Books (Admiralty), VII. 16.
 " (Master Litton), VI. 21.
 " (Master Murphy), VII. 21., VIII. 14.
 Notes (Master Brooke), VIII. 16.
 Notes of Sale (Master Murphy), VII. 20.
 Notices. From Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 42.

- Notices. (Equity Exchequer.) From Receiver-Master's Vaults, VII. 18.
 Officers' Half-pay. See "Martial Affairs."
 Officers' Widows. See "
 O'Flynn, to Oliver, Mortgage from Master Brooke's Office, VIII. 15.
 Olave's Parish (Waterford). Valuation and Returns at State Paper Office, VIII. 24.
 Order Books (Chancery). Removed to 1854, VII. 25.
 " (Master Brooke), VIII. 16.
 " (Master Litton), VI. 21.
 " (Master Murphy), VII. 21.
 Orders on Cause Petitions. Transferred to 1854, VII. 25.
 " to Vacate Recognizances. See "Recognizances."
 " of Court to Amend Pleadings. From Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 42.
 " (Equity Exchequer). From Receiver-Master's Vaults, VII. 18.
 " of Commissioners of the Commonwealth, X. 25.
 Ordnance Books and Correspondence, X. 31.
 Ormonde, Duke of. Details of his Attainder in "British Departmental Correspondence," IX. 17.
 Ossory, Bishop of, Records in Former Custody of. Transferred in 1875, VIII. 6.
 " Diocese of. Entries in Wills, VI. 8.
 " " Registry Book of. Received in 1875, VIII. 21.
 Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin, Triennial Visitation Books of United Diocese of
 Removed in 1876, IX. 15.
 Outlawries. From Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 42, 43.
 Outlawry, Affidavits of, " VI. 41.
 Outlaws. See "Country Letters."
 Oyer and Terminer. See "Civil Affairs."
 Parishes, Lists of Valuations of, at State Paper Office, VIII. 24, 25.
 Parishes, &c., the Parochial Records of which are deposited in Public Record
 Office (Schedule), X. 13-21.
 Parliament House, (Bank of Ireland) Building of. See "British Departmental Correspondence."
 Parochial Index. Prepared for use in Search Room, X. 8.
 Parochial Records, Statement regarding Act (38 & 39 Vict., c. 59), VIII. 10.
 " Steps in Execution of Act in 1875, VIII. 10.
 " " " 1875 and 1876, IX. 9, 10.
 " " " 1876, IX. 10.
 " " " 1877, X. 10-21.
 " Preparations for Removal and Deposit, IX. 10.
 " Warrant for Removal issued, IX. 10.
 " Substitute Baptismal, and Burial Books sanctioned by
 Treasury, IX. 10.
 " Circular A and Enclosures, IX. 104, 107.
 " Schedule A (Circular A), IX. 105, 106.
 " " B " IX. 106.
 " " C " IX. 107.
 " " D " IX. 107.
 " Circular D IX. 108, 109.
 " " E and Enclosures, IX. 110, 111.
 " " " Enclosure 1 (Supplemental Inventory), IX.
 111.
 " " " 2 IX. 111.
 " Circular F and Enclosures, IX. 112.
 " Enclosure in Circular F, IX. 112.
 " Removal of, by Officers of Public Record Office, X. 10, 11.
 " Inspection of Depositories, X. 10.
 " Substitute Books for Baptisms and Burials Supplied, X. 11.
 " 2nd Consolidated Warrant issued, X. 12, 36.
 " " Proceedings under, X. 12.
 " " Occasional" Warrants issued, X. 12, 38.
 " Retention Orders. Form of, X. 12, 13, 39.
 " Form of Receipt for, X. 35.
 " Supplemental Requisition for Inspections, X. 35.

- Parochial Registers, Copies of, removed from Armagh, VI. 10.
 Pass Books. See "Commission Books."
 Patent Rolls (Chancery), removed to 1853, VII. 26.
 " " (James I.), Progress made in Index of names and places in Calendar of, IX. 6; X. 8.
 Patents and Consecrations of Bishops. Left at Armagh, VI. 10.
 Patrick's (Dublin), Valuation at State Paper Office, VIII. 24.
 " (Waterford), " " VIII. 24.
 Paul's (Cork), " " VIII. 24.
 " (Dublin), " " VIII. 24.
 Pay List Correspondence, X. 32.
 Pay Lists (1802-5 Army), X. 32.
 Paymaster's Book (Army), X. 33.
 Peace Preservation Act. See "Proclamations," VIII. 25.
 Pensions. See "Kings' and Queens' Letters and Reports," and "Country Letters."
 Perambulation, (Writs and Commissions), Calendar prepared, VIII. 8.
 " " Index " VII. 11.
 Perpetual Cures, Deeds Establishing, removed from Armagh, VI. 10.
 Peter's Parish (Cork), Valuation at State Paper Office, VIII. 24.
 " (Drogheda) " and Returns, " VIII. 24.
 " (Dublin), " " " VIII. 24.
 " and Kevin's " " " VIII. 24.
 Peter's, Stephen's, and John's, Waterford, " VIII. 24.
 Petitions. See "Kings' and Queens' Letters and Reports."
 " (Chancery), Transferred to 1854, VII. 25.
 " For Licences, for Non-Residence, left at Armagh, VI. 10.
 " To Lords Lieutenant and Lords Justices, Account of arrangement at State Paper Office, VI. 25.
 " To Lords Lieutenant and Council, Progress in Indexing at State Paper Office in 1874, VII. 22.
 " " 1875, VIII. 23.
 " " 1876, IX. 17.
 " (Military Matters). See "Marching Orders and Licenses."
 Petty Sessions, Alteration of. See "Proclamations."
 " Clerks, Letters and Papers relating to, removed from Receiver Master's Vaults, VII. 17.
 Piracy. See "Country Letters."
 Place Indexes (Of Judgment Rolls), supplied to Masters of Common Law Courts, X. 5.
 Placita Terrae, removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 43.
 Pleadings, Left at Armagh Registry, VI. 10.
 " (Copied), From Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 42.
 " (Judgment), " VI. 42.
 " and Cognovits, " VI. 43.
 " (Equity Exchequer). See "Equity Exchequer."
 " " Original Arrangement described, VI. 12.
 " " Deposit of, commenced, VI. 12.
 " " Attested Copies from Receiver-Master's Vaults, VII. 17.
 Plea Rolls, No. of, repaired in 1873, VI. 8.
 Popish Priests. See "Country Letters."
 Population, Act for taking an Account of, Forms of Answers (1813-1814), VII. 22.
 Posteas (Exchequer), From Lord Chief Baron's Chamber, VII. 18.
 " and Inquisitions, From Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 43.
 Postings (Master Brooke), VIII. 16.
 Prayer and Thanksgiving, Directing Forms of. See "Letter Books out of England," IX. 19.
 Precedent Forms for Writs, &c., From Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 43.
 Prerogative Court, Records of, to 1846 inc. removed, VIII. 6.
 " " Index to unproved Wills completed, VIII. 8.
 " " Wills and Administrations, (A. to E., 1831-40,) copied, IX. 6.

- Prerogative Court, Progress in indorsing Self-Indexing Envelopes for Wills, VIII. 8.
- " Copy Index made to Wills (F. M. ; 1831-40), X. 8.
- " Rule Book, 1804-1808 transferred, IX. 16.
- Presentations, Fiaints for, Not Found, X. 8.
- Presentments (at Vestries), removed from Armagh, VI. 10.
- " (by Grand Juries), Account of arrangement of, at State Paper Office, VI. 22, 23.
- Pretender, Enlisting Men for the. See "Letter Books out of England."
- Prisoners, Classification of. See "Proclamations," VIII. 25.
- Private Letters (1790-1802), Transferred from Chief Secretary's Office to State Paper Office, VIII. 23.
- "Private Official Correspondence," From State Paper Office, X. 30.
- Privy Council (Ireland), Duplicate Returns to, removed from Armagh, VI. 10.
- " Appeals in Incumbered Estates Cases to, VIII. 25.
- " Summoning of. See "Proclamations."
- Privy Councillors, Swearing in and removing of. See "Letter Books out of England."
- Privy Seals, Dockets of, From State Paper Office, IX. 19.
- Probate Court, Records removed from Offices of, VIII. 6.
- Proclamations (by Lord Lieutenant and Council), *Precis* of subjects of (1820-46), VIII. 25.
- Provincial Registry, Armagh. See Armagh.
- Public Records, Ireland, Act (1867), s. 14, Statement as to future operations under, VII. 9, 10.
- Publications (Record), Continuation of recommended VI. 17.
- Quarantine. See "Proclamations," State Paper Office.
- Quare Impedit, Pleadings from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 43.
- Queen's Bench, Court of, Further removal of Records from Dome of Four Courts, VI. 5.
- " Documents removed from Writ, Appearance, and Seal Office, VI. 9.
- " Extract Report on removal of Records of, from Record and Writ Office (Chancery), VI. 89.
- " Note of Custody of Judgment, Rolls in 1874, VII. 15.
- " Consolidated Index to Records prepared, VIII. 7.
- " No. of Judgment Rolls of, removed, X. 6.
- " Officers of, named to make entries of Satisfactions, &c., X. 22.
- Queen's Proctor (Admiralty), Documents removed from Offices of, in 1874, VII. 8, 16.
- Quit and Crown Rents, Conveyances received in 1873, VI. 7.
- Railway (Irish) Commission (Expired), Documents of, removed to Public Record Office, X. 6.
- Raphoe Diocese, Wills, &c, removed, VI. 11.
- " Abstract of documents removed from private custody, VI. 16.
- " Entries in Will Index, VII. 11.
- Rapparees and Tories. See "Country Letters."
- Recall Books, (Master Murphy,) VIII. 14.
- " (Taxing Masters,) VIII. 5, 6, 19, 20.
- Receipts for Deeds, &c., (Master Murphy,) VIII. 15.
- Receiver-Master's Office, (Chancery,) Summary of Equity and Revenue Exchequer documents removed from, VII. 8.
- Receivers, Dates of appointment of, (Master Murphy,) VIII. 15.
- Receivers Account Books, (Master Brooke,) VIII. 16.
- " (Master Murphy,) VII. 21; VIII. 14.
- Receivers Accounts, (Master Brooke,) VIII. 15.
- " (Master Murphy,) VII. 20; VIII. 14.
- Recognizances, (Chancery,) Index copied 1847-1863, VII. 11.
- " " Removed from Record and Writ Office to 1854, VII. 26.
- " " Orders to Vacate, removed from do to 1854, VII. 26.
- " " Lists of, (Master Murphy,) VIII. 14.
- Recognizances. From Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 43.
- Record Commissioners Reports, Removed from Master Murphy's Office, VII. 21.

- Record Publications, Continuation of recommended, VI. 17.
Presented in 1877, X. 21.
- Record Tower, (Dublin Castle.) See "State Paper Office."
" " Summary of documents from, in 1873, VI. 13.
1874, VII. 9.
- Record Treasury, State of Bays in, 31 Dec. 1873, VI. 16.
" " 1874, VII. 10, 11.
" " 1875, VIII. 8, 9.
" " 1876, IX. 8, 9.
" " 1877, X. 8, 9.
- Record and Writ Office, (Chancery,) Queen's Bench Records from, VI. 89.
" " Accruing Records from, VII. 25.
" " Synopsis of Records removed in 1874,
VII. 26.
- Records received in 1874, Extract Report on, VII. 25, 26.
- Recoveries, Sealed Specifications of, from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 43.
- Recruiting Book, (General 1802-4,) X. 32.
- Regimental Establishment Book, From State Paper Office, X. 33.
- Register Books, (See of Armagh,) Not found at Registry, VI. 11.
- Registry Books, From Armagh Provincial Registry, VI. 10.
- Regulations, (Army,) (1799-1812,) X. 32.
- Rejoinders, (Equity Exchequer,) From Receiver-Master's Vaults, VII. 18.
- Remembrance Rolls of Writs. From Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 43.
- Remembrancer (Chief,) Equity Exchequer, Certificates of removed from
Receiver-Master's Vaults, VII. 17.
- Removal of Records. Original bulk of substantially completed, VII. 5.
" Nos. of pieces removed from 1868 to 1874, both inclusive,
VII. 9.
- Rentals, From Master Murphy's Office, VII. 20.
- Repeal Meeting at Clontarf. See "Proclamations," State Paper Office,
- Replications, (Equity Exchequer,) From Receiver-Master's Vaults, VII. 18.
- Reports (Chancery,) Removed to 1854, VII. 25.
" on orders to tot, &c, From Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 43.
- Reprieves. See "Civil Petitions," State Paper Office, IX. 18.
- Requisitions, (to mark Judgment on Cognovits,) From Common Pleas
Vaults, VI. 43.
- Returns, (Master Brooke,) VIII. 15.
" (Master Murphy,) VIII. 14.
- Revenue Exchequer. See "Exchequer, Court of."
" List of documents from Vaults under Office of Receiver-
Master, VII. 17.
- Revenue Officers, Orders to assist, (1760-9,) X. 33.
- Rolls Consent Motion Books, removed to 1854, VII. 25.
" Petition Hearing Books, " VII. 25.
- Ross Diocese, Triennial Visitation Books removed, IX. 15.
- Royal Schools, Documents relating to, left at Armagh Registry, VI. 10.
- Rule Books, (Admiralty,) Removed in 1874, VII. 16.
" (Consistorial Court of Dublin,) Removed in 1876, IX. 15.
" (Masters in Chancery,) Master Murphy, VIII. 14.
" (Master Brooke,) VIII. 16.
- Rulings " (Master Brooke,) VIII. 16.
- Rural Deans Reports. Left at Armagh Provincial Registry, VI. 10.
" (Consistorial Court of Dublin,) Removed in 1876, IX. 15.
- Sailing Orders (1702-1746.) Transferred from State Paper Office, IX. 18;
X. 28.
- Sales Account Books (Admiralty.) Transferred in 1874, VII. 16.
- Sales and Lettings Books, (Master Brooke,) VIII. 16.
" (Master Litton,) VI. 21.
" (Master Murphy,) VII. 21.
" VIII. 14.
- Satisfactions, Entering of, on Common Law Records, X. 5.
- School Returns, (1824-5,) Transferred from State Paper Office, VII. 22.
" Kildare, Transferred in 1876, IX. 16.
- Schools, (Unendowed,) Returns of, " IX. 15.
- Scotch Rebels, Landing of. See "Country Letters," State Paper Office, IX. 18.
- Searches, removed from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 43.
- Sequestrations (of Benefices.) From Armagh Registry, VI. 10.

- Sheriffs' Accounts, (Revenue Exchequer,) VII. 17.
 Tots VII. 17.
 Side Bar Rule Books, (Chancery,) removed to 1854, VII. 25.
 Silver Rolls, (Kings,) Entries of Fines on, from Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 42.
 Smyth, Alderman, Papers connected with inquiry into conduct of, (1836,) removed from State Paper Office, VIII. 25.
 Spread v. Morgan, Documents in case of, removed from Master Murphy's Office, VIII. 15.
 State Paper Office. See "Transfers."
 State Papers, received at Record Tower in 1874, VII. 21, 22.
 " Progress in Arranging and Indexing at Record Tower, VII. 22.
 " Final Deposit of Transmissions from Record Tower completed, VIII. 7.
 " (Modern), 1821-52, Arrangement of, at Record Tower, VI. 22.
 " Searches in, at Record Tower, VII. 23.
 " Necessity for arrangement of, VIII. 22; IX. 16.
 " Keeper of, Heads of Bills from Office of, VI. 6.
 " Sixth Report to Master of the Rolls, VI. 22-28.
 " Seventh " " VII. 21, 22.
 " Notice of, VII. 7.
 " Cause of " Not Transferring Records from Office of, in 1875, VIII. 6
 " Eighth Report to Master of the Rolls, VIII. 22-25.
 " Notice of, VIII. 6.
 " Ninth Report " " IX. 16-20.
 " References to Ninth Report " IX. 5.
 " Tenth Report of, " X. 24-33.
 Stationery Office, Report on condition of, (1818), from Master Murphy's Office, VII. 21.
 Stockbrokers Accounts From Master Murphy's Office, VII. 20.
 Subpenas to Answer (Equity Exchequer), from Receiver-Master's Vaults, VII. 18.
 Subscription Books and Rolls, Left at Armagh Registry, VI. 10.
 Subsistence Warrants (1797-1803), X. 31.
 Summons Books (Master Brooke), VIII. 16.
 " (Master Litton), VI. 21.
 " (Master Murphy), VII. 21.
 " VIII. 14.
 Surrender, Deeds of, (Master Murphy), VII. 20.
 Sweetman, H. S., Calendar of Documents, relating to Ireland, presented to Public Record Office, VIII. 11.
 Tabular Abstract of Documents transferred in 1873, VI. 13-16.
 " 1874, VII. 8, 9.
 Taxing Masters (Chancery).
 " Removal of Collections of, VIII. 5.
 " Schedule of Records removed under 14th section of 30 and 31 Vict. c. 70, VIII. 17.
 " Warrants for removal of Records, VIII. 16, 17.
 " Order of Master of the Rolls for recall of Records, VIII. 18.
 Tenants' Leases Master Brooke), VIII. 15.
 " (Master Murphy), VII. 20; VIII. 14.
 Tenants' Proposals (Master Brooke), VIII. 15.
 " (Master Murphy), VIII. 14.
 Testamentary Collections, Self-indexing Envelopes for, completed to 1858, VI. 7.
 " Vols. bound in 1873, VI. 8.
 " Documents removed in 1873, VI. 13-16.
 " Indexes made in 1874, VII. 11.
 " Progress in Arrangement of, in 1875, VIII. 7.
 " Additions to Indexes, X. 8.
 Thomas's Parish (Dublin), Valuation and Returns at State Paper Office, VIII. 24.
 Tighernach (Annals by), Specimen from, in "Fac-similes of National MSS. of Ireland," VI. 112, 113.

- Tipperary, Palatinate of.
- „ Calendar to First Series of Pleadings in Chancery of formed, VI. 8.
- „ Index to Rolls of Chancery prepared, VI. 8.
- „ List of Causes in Pleadings, „ VI. 8.
- „ Rolls of Chancery abstracted, VI. 8.
- „ Extract, Further Report on Records of, VI. 44-46.
- „ Schedule of Rolls of Chancery prepared, VI. 46.
- „ Cause List of Chancery Pleadings, VI. 47-72.
- „ Calendar of Rolls of Chancery containing Fee Farm Grants from Duke of Ormonde, VI. 73-79.
- „ Calendar of Rolls of Chancery containing Miscellaneous Enrolments, VI. 80-88.
- „ Progress in Indexing Records of, VIII. 8.
- Transplanters' Certificates (Precinct of Limerick), Book of, X. 26.
- Transfers, From State Paper Office in 1873, VI. 22.
- „ „ 1874, VII. 22.
- Transmisses of Bills, Account of (1753-1780), transferred from State Paper Office, VI. 22, 24.
- Treasury Letter Books (1803-1811), X. 31.
- Treasury Warrant Books (1795-1822), X. 31.
- Treasury Warrants (Commonwealth), X. 25.
- Trinity (Waterford), Returns received at State Paper Office, VIII. 25.
- Troops, Reports of removal of (1806-25), X. 33.
- Tuam, Diocesan Registry, Abstract of Documents removed from in 1873, VI. 16.
- Unions of Parishes (Recent), Parochial Records of some removed, X. 13.
- Unproved Wills (Prerogative). See "Prerogative Court."
- Valuation of Parishes, Lists at State Paper Office, VIII. 24, 25.
- Venire, Writs of, (Law Exchequer), From Lord Chief Baron's Chamber, VII. 18.
- Vestry Books, Excep te from Warrant for removal of Parochial Records, IX. 10.
- „ Queries regarding, X. 10.
- „ Order Excepting from Warrant, X. 10, 34.
- Visitation Books, Not removed from Armagh Registry, VI. 10.
- „ From Custody of Wm. Lane Joynt, VIII. 21.
- „ (Dublin and Glandelagh), Tranferred in 1876, IX. 15.
- Visitation Papers (Kildare), removed in 1876, IX. 16.
- Walpole H., Letter for procuring men for the King of Prussia (in British Departmental Correspondence), IX. 17.
- Warrant, Specimen of, Annexed to Transmiss of Private Act of Parliament, VI. 24.
- Warrant Books, (Army Account), X. 33.
- Warrant Books, (1711-1786.) From State Paper Office, IX. 18.
- Warrants of Attorney and Bonds. From Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 43.
- Waterford City, Valuation of Parishes, (State Paper Office), VIII. 24.
- Waterford and Lismore Diocese, Entries in Index to Wills, VI. 8.
- „ Testamentary Instruments arranged, VIII. 7.
- Werburgh's Parish, (Dublin), Valuation and Returns received at State Paper Office, VIII. 24.
- Wexford Parish, Valuation of, received at State Paper Office, VIII. 24.
- Wills, Expediency of removing to 1846, VII. 5.
- Will Books, removed from Belfast Registry, VI. 11.
- Writ, Appearance and Seal Office, (Queen's Bench), Records of, removed, VI. 9.
- Writs. From Common Pleas Vaults, VI. 43.
- „ (Equity Exchequer.) From Receiver-Master's Vaults, VII. 18.
- "Yeomanry New arrangement," (1814,) X. 33.
- Zinc Boxes, Substitution of, for Carton Boxes, IX. 5.



EMBER 3, 1897.

ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY.

A LIVELY MEETING.

Yesterday afternoon a stated meeting of the Royal Dublin Society was held at the Society's premises, Kildare street, under the presidency of Mr. J. L. Napier, D.L. There was a representative attendance of members. The object of the meeting was to elect honorary officers, committees, and council for the ensuing year. When the ballot papers had been distributed and the scrutineers appointed,

Mr. Henry Maxwell asked whether a candidate was within the rules of the Society in canvassing members of the Society for votes?

The Chairman said that there was nothing to prevent him.

Mr. Maxwell said that he purposed moving the adjournment of that meeting for one week for the purpose of expressing their disapprobation of the conduct of a member of the Society in canvassing for votes.

Dr. Creed Meredith pointed out that the Chairman had stated that the resolution was not in order.

Mr. Ferguson summarised the adjournment. It was said it was within the province of any member when the ballot papers had been distributed and scrutineers appointed to call attention to any matter affecting the Society, and he moved the adjournment of the house for the purpose of putting himself in order in calling attention to a circumstance which had occurred within the past few days, and which was unique in the history of the Society since its establishment.

Mr. C. U. Townshend rose to a point of order. Was Mr. Ferguson in order in bringing forward a matter of which no notice had been given?

Mr. Ferguson said it was perfectly in order for any member to move the adjournment of the meeting with the object of calling attention to a matter of importance. A letter had been published by — (cries of order).

Mr. Townshend appealed again to the Chairman to rule as to whether or not Mr. Ferguson was within his right in pressing his motion.

The Chairman said it was irregular to do so now. Mr. Ferguson could bring forward any matter at the close of the ordinary business.

Mr. Ferguson, who refused to resume his seat, attempted again to address the meeting, but was met with cries of "order, order," and "chair, chair." He was unmoved, however, and continued amid signs of impatience to call attention to a letter which had been addressed by the Council to the Chamber of Commerce in connection with the establishment of an Agricultural Department in Ireland. It was a most unfortunate thing, he said, that that Society, which had attained its present high position, should enter into the region of politics or debated questions. They had all their own particular views in political matters, but as a Society the Council had no power to represent the Society, because 80 per cent. of its hon. officers were co-opted. This Society should not in any way lend itself to any agitation connected with questions which were debatable and were coming before Parliament.

Mr. Field, M.P., said that in any assembly in which he had the honour to sit it was the custom to allow the motion for an adjournment to be put. The adjournment of the House of Commons was always granted by the Speaker provided the motion for adjournment received the support of 40 members. The great Conservative leader, the late Lord Beaconsfield, said that "the cause which cannot bear discussion is lost," and he was sure they were not afraid of discussion here (hear, hear).

Mr. Maxwell then moved—"That it be referred to the Council to consider and report to this Society, whether canvassing for office or seats on the Committees or Council has recently taken place, and to what extent." He said that he considered that the honour and dignity of the Society was as dear to him as it was to the older members. He thought that canvassing for seats on the Council or Committees lowered the dignity of the Society, and ought to be discountenanced. He held in his hand a circular, which he would read:—

"Royal University of Ireland.

"Dublin, 26th Nov., 1897.

"Dear Sir—May I ask you, when filling up your voting paper for the Royal Dublin Society, to give me a vote, (a) for the General Purposes section of the Council, on which a vacancy exists; (b) on the General Purposes Committee of the Society, on which I have already served some years. I may point out that I have attended seven out of eight meetings of this Committee. The voting paper may be sent by post to the Registrar.—Yours faithfully,

"J. J. MACC...

THE
SIXTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[25th March, 1874.]

Palatine of Tipperary Records

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

Edw. D. O'Connell



DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1874.

[C.—263.] Price 7½d.



SIXTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[25th March, 1874.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN :
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1874.

THE
SEVENTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[19th March, 1875.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

Fronts Henry VIII.



DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1875.

[C.—1175.] Price 7d.

THE
SEVENTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[19th March, 1875.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1875.

THE
EIGHTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[9th March, 1876.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET;
PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1876.

[C.—1469.] *Price 1s. 3d.*





THE
EIGHTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[9th March, 1876.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1876.

THE
NINTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[26th February, 1877.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,

PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1877.

[C.—1702.] Price 8d.



THE
NINTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[26th February, 1877.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1877.

THE
TENTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[23rd February, 1878.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

Incler to Reports VI 6 X

non Death



Records

DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,

PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1878.



THE
TENTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[23rd February, 1878.]

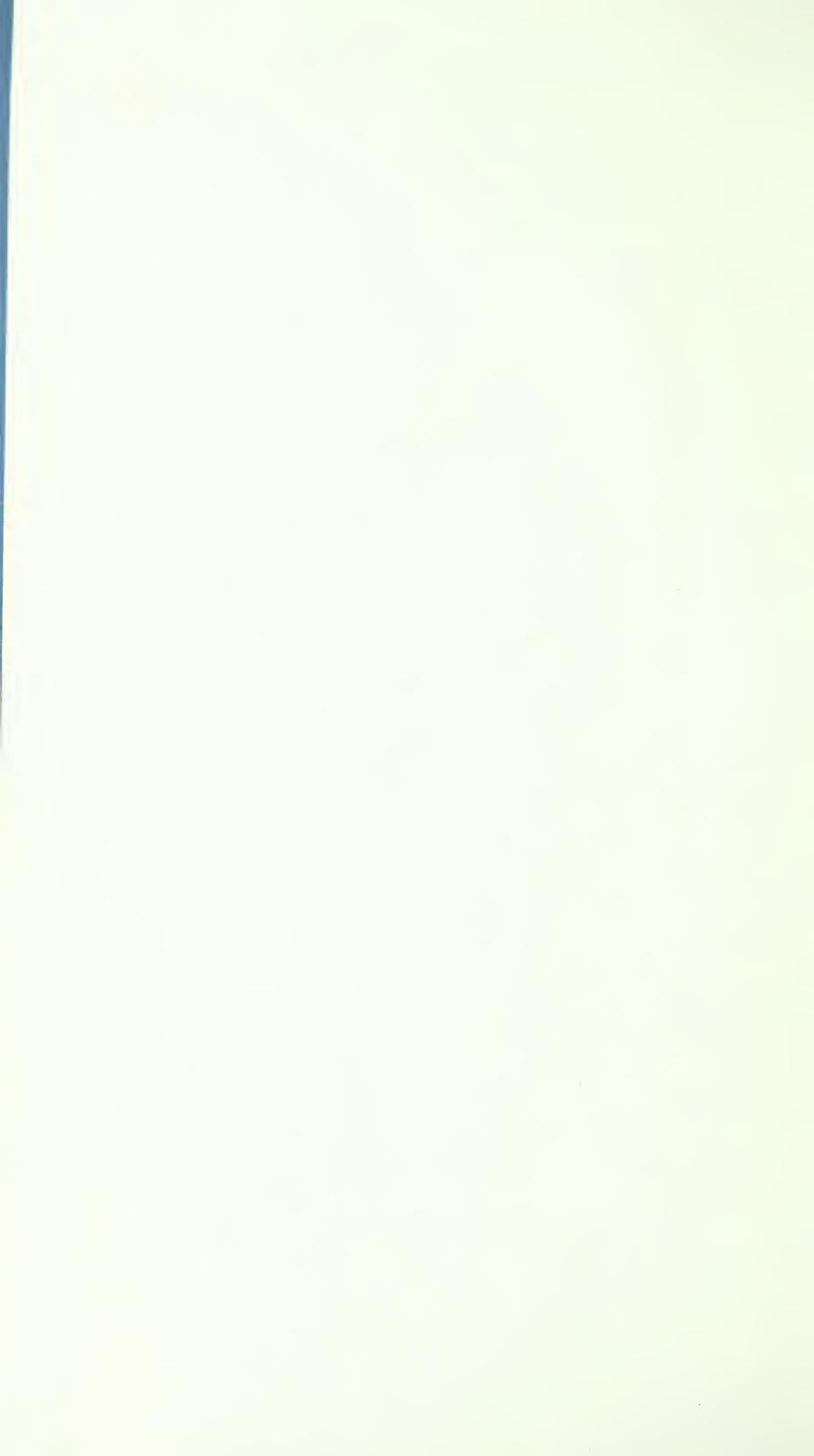
Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1878.





UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 07826 192 1

FLARE



31262078261921